

5AHI/56

4 - APR 1961

HOBART



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1957-58

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1961

42902/12/60

This page was added on 11 January 2013 to include the Disclaimer below.

No other amendments were made to this product.

DISCLAIMER

Users are warned that this historic issue of this publication series may contain language or views which, reflecting the authors' attitudes or that of the period in which the item was written, may be considered to be inappropriate or offensive today.



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1957-58

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1961

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The assistance of members of the public, Commonwealth and State Government Officers, other authorities and organizations who have contributed information used in the compilation of the Statistical Register is gratefully acknowledged.

R. J. LITTLE,
Deputy Commonwealth Statistician
and Government Statistician.

CORRIGENDA

Part V

Page 25—Table No. 11—Wheat for Grain: Area and Yield per Acre.

Southern Agricultural Division—Kojonup—Area for 1956-57—

To read "2,354" in lieu of "3,254."

Page 57—Table No. 29—Livestock.

Sheep—Over one year old—Number in 1951—

To read "9,222,139" in lieu of "9,192,139."

Horses—Over one year old—Number in 1951—

To read "52,120" in lieu of "62,120."

Part VI

Page 65—Table No. 36—Factories: Materials Used.

Vegetables—Used in Pickles, Jams, Sauces—1954-55—

Quantity (cwt.) to read "13,027" in lieu of "13,919."

Cost at Works (£) to read "32,693" in lieu of "34,243."

Page 67—Table No. 37—Factories: Commodities Produced.

Vinegar (including Bulk)—1957-58—

Quantity (gal.) to read "166,868" in lieu of "215,254."

Value (£) to read "28,338" in lieu of "34,173."

Page 69—Table No. 41—Factories: Chemical Fertilizers.

Horsepower of Engines and Electric Motors Used—1957-58—

To read "8,050" in lieu of "8,866."

Page 71—Table No. 44—Factories: Flour Milling.

Horsepower of Engines and Electric Motors Used—1957-58—

To read "5,537" in lieu of "5,565."

Page 72—Table No. 46—Factories: Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar Production—

Pickles and Chutneys—1956-57—

Quantity (pints) to read "475,287" in lieu of "458,851."

Value (£) to read "68,522" in lieu of "67,393."

Page 74—Table No. 50—Factories: Sawmilling.

Horsepower of Engines and Electric Motors Used—1957-58—

To read "33,235" in lieu of "34,580."

Part VII

Page 5—Table No. 2—Metallic and Mineral Contents of Ores Produced.

Manganese—from Metallurgical Grade Ore—1958—

Quantity (tons) to read "22,031" in lieu of "21,926."

Manganese Dioxide—from Battery Grade Ore—1958—

Quantity (tons) to read "195" in lieu of "194."

Titanium Oxide—from Battery Grade Ore—1958—

Quantity (tons) to read "38,504" in lieu of "38,615."

Page 17—Table No. 26—Water Consumed by Government Railways.

Other Sources—1957-58—

Consumption ('000 gal.) to read "342,372" in lieu of "334,781."

Grand Total—1957-58—

Consumption ('000 gal.) to read "499,900" in lieu of "492,309."

Statistical Summary from 1829

Page 18—Gross Value (£) of Primary Production,

Mining and Quarrying—1957—

To read "22,191,062" in lieu of "22,924,495."

Net Value of all Recorded Production—1957—

To read "166,850,508" in lieu of "167,337,196."

GENERAL INDEX OF CONTENTS:

PART I—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

	Page
Population (including Australian Summary)	4-6
Migration	6
Births	7-11
Deaths	7-9, 12-33
Marriages	7-9, 34-36
Ministers Registered to Celebrate Marriages	35
Naturalization	37
Life Expectation	37
Infectious Diseases	38
Cremations and Burials	38

PARTS II and III—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FINANCE

Part II—Public Finance

Public Debt, Interest and Sinking Fund	5-6
Loan Expenditure	5
Summary of Loans	6
Revenue, including Taxation	7-8
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue according to Departments	9-11
Consolidated Revenue Fund classified according to Function	12-14
Commonwealth Government Expenditure on Western Australian Social and Health Services	15
State Taxation Collections—Net and per capita	16
States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts and Arrears of State Tax Collections	17
Commonwealth Government Taxation Collections in Western Australia	18
Analysis of Income Tax Assessments, Individuals and Companies	19-25
Land Tax	26

Part III—Private Finance

Banks (Cheque-paying)	27-30
Savings Banks	31
Life Assurance	32-33
General Insurance	33-37
Friendly Societies	38
Building Societies	39
Hire Purchase	40

PART IV—TRADE, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Trade—

Report and Summaries	v-xvii
According to Countries of Origin and Destination	xviii-xxi
According to Western Australian Port	xxii
Index to Items	xxiii-xxviii
Detailed Imports	1-64
Detailed Exports	65-89
Ships' Stores	90
Summaries of Trade Balances	91

Customs and Excise—

Commodities on which Excise Duty was Paid	92
According to Statistical Class and Excise Division and Station of Collection	92, 94
Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond	93

Shipping—

Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared according to Port, State, Country and Nationality	95-105
Tonnage of Cargo at each Port	105
Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register	106-107
Seamen Engaged and Discharged	107
Harbour Trust and Board Activities	108-109

PART IV—TRADE, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION—*continued*

	Page
Transport—	
State Government Railways	110-112
Private Railways	113
Timber Railways	114
Tramway and Trolley Bus Services	115-116
Ferries	116
Motor Omnibus Services	117-118
Motor Vehicle Registrations	118
Communication—	
Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones	119-122
Radio and Broadcasting	123

PART V—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

Index	111-113
Statistical Districts and Divisions	5,6
Map showing Statistical Districts and Divisions	Facing Page 6
Seasonal Calendar	7
Bushel Weights of Various Products	7
Land Settlement	9-14
Employment	14-18
Area of Crops	19
Principal Crops—Average and Total Yield	20
Wine Production	20, 46
Dried Fruit	20, 46-48
Holdings Growing Certain Crops	21
Wheat and Other Cereal Crops	22-26
Varieties of Wheat Sown	27
Area under Irrigation	28
Artificial Fertilizers Used	28-31
Hay	32-34
Green Feed and Ensilage	35-37
Flax	38
Vegetables	39-41
Orchards and Vineyards	42-50
Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee-keeping	51-56
Livestock	57-69
Lambing	66-70
Breeds of Sheep	70
Slaughtering and Losses of Livestock	70
Wool Production and Number of Sheep Shorn	71-78
Machinery	79-87
Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries	88
General Fisheries	88
Value of Production	89-96
Average Prices of Wheat	97
Average Prices of Wool	97
Monthly Average Prices of Fruit	98
Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables	99
Monthly Average Prices of Livestock	100-101
Meteorological Statistics	102-110

Size Classification of Rural Holdings—

Special tabulations relating to the classification of rural holdings, areas under crops and pasture, and livestock, are published in Part V of the Statistical Register for 1955-56.

PART VI—FACTORY STATISTICS

Factories and Employment in each Statistical Division	5-10
Factories according to Persons Employed in each Industry	11-16
Factories, and Employment Classifications in each Industry	17-25
Employment in each Industry by Age and Sex	26-31
Monthly Employment in each Industry	32-38

PART VI—FACTORY STATISTICS—*continued*

	Page
Salaries and Wages Paid	39-44
Salaries and Wages, Material Used, Containers, Fuel Consumed, etc., Output and Net Production—Decennial Summary	45
Value of Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Material Used, Other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production in each Industry—Divisional Summaries	46-55
Net Production according to Industry—Decennial Summary	56-57
Book Values of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, and Rentals	58
Depreciation on Land, Buildings and Fixtures, Plant and Machinery	58
Engines employed to drive Machinery—Rated Horse Power	59-61
Fuel, Power and Light Used	62-64
Government Factories—Employment, Costs, Output, etc.	64
Materials Used in Manufacture	65
Principal Articles Manufactured	66-67
Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets	68
Cement and Cement Goods	68
Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc.	69
Chemical Fertilizers	69
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	70
Boots and Shoes	70
Flour Milling	71
Confectionery	71
Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	72
Bacon Curing	72
Butter, Cheese, Condensed and Processed Milk	73
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	73
Forest Saw Mills, Sawmilling (Mills operating on logs)	74
Electricity Generating	74
Gas (Town)	75
Output of Electricity and Gas	75
Rates of Wages (established under Awards of Arbitration Court, etc.)	76-82
Commonwealth Summaries and Particulars of each State	83-85

PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

Mineral Statistics

Gold Production	4-7
Silver Production	4
Ores and Minerals	4
Quarry Production	4
Gold Produced in each Goldfield	6, 7
Dividends Paid by Gold-Mining Companies	8
Gold Miners Employed	9-11
Mining Leases	9, 12
Mining Machinery	9, 12
Mining Accidents	11
Miners Employed—Other than Goldminers	10, 11
State Batteries	12
Royal Mint—Employment, Revenue and Expenditure, Bullion Received and Issued	13

Water Conservation

Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage	14
Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply	15
Water Supply of Certain Towns and Localities	15
Summary of Tanks and Wells Constructed, and Boring Operations	16
Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters	17
Railway Water Supply	17
Water Boards not Controlled by Public Works Department	18

SOCIAL STATISTICS—PARTS VIII, IX AND X

Part VIII—*Law and Crime*

	Page
Land Titles and Deeds	5
Supreme Court and Public Trust Office	6-7
Magistrate's Courts—Charges, Commitments, Convictions, etc.	8-11
Higher Courts—Charges, Convictions, etc.	12-13
Local, Coroners' and Licensing Courts	13-14
Gaols and Prisoners	15-16

Part IX—*Hospitals and Charitable Institutions*

Government and Assisted Hospitals	17
Mental Hospitals	18
State Homes for the Aged and Infirm	18
Tuberculosis Control (Perth Chest Clinic)	19
Infant Health Centres	19
Orphanages	20
Native Population	21
Native Affairs Department—Receipts and Expenditure	21
Native Missions	22

Part X—*Education*

State Expenditure on Education	23
Receipts of Education Department	23
Enrolment and Attendance and Cost per Head of Scholars in Government Primary Schools	23
Government Schools—Type of School and Teaching Staff	24
Private Schools	24
Grade of Education in Government and Private Schools	24
Ages of Scholars in Government and Private Schools	25
Government High Schools	25, 26
Government Exhibitions and Scholarships	26
Manual Training and Domestic Science	26
Technical Schools	27
Schools of Mines	28
Business Colleges, etc.	28
Orphanage Schools	28
Kindergarten Schools	28
Public Examinations—Certificates, etc., gained	29
University of Western Australia	30-32

PART XI—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Municipalities	3-11
Municipal Electricity Undertakings	6, 8
Fremantle Municipal Transport Board	9
Eastern Goldfields Transport Board	10
Road Districts	12-34
Road Districts Electricity Undertakings	24, 25, 30
Building Permits (Metropolitan Area)	35
Metropolitan Market Trust	36
Local Boards of Health	37-42
Water Boards	43
Vermin Boards	44-47
Fire Brigades	48, 49
Loan Indebtedness and Taxation	50

PART XII—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

	Page
Introductory Letterpress	5
Retail Prices of Food and Groceries—Metropolitan Area	6
Retail Price Index Numbers	7-17
Wages (including Basic Wage—State and Commonwealth)	18-25
Employment	26-31
Industrial Disputes	31
Parliamentary Rolls and Elections, etc.	32-35
Building Operations, Permits and Government Housing Schemes	36-40
Census, 1947—Dwellings Summary	41-47
Consumption of Foodstuffs, Beverages and Tobacco	48
Publications—Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation	49
Retail Sales Statistics	50-64

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Population, Migration and Vital Statistics	5, 6
Public Finance—Revenue, Expenditure, Loan and Debt	7, 8
Private Finance—Banking and Insurance	9
Transport and Communication—Railways, Motor Vehicles, Post and Telegraphs, and Shipping	10, 11
Exports—Products of the State	11-15
Imports—Total	15
Gold and Coal Production	15
Wool Production	16
Livestock Population	16
Land Settlement	16
Agriculture—Area under Crop and Production of Main Crops	17, 18
Production—Gross Value of	18
Manufacturing	19
Retail Price Index Numbers	20
Basic Wage Rates in Capital Cities	21

TOTAL PRODUCTION

Statements relative to the value of Production may be found on pages 89-96 of Part V.



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1957-58

PART I

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH :
By Authority : ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer.

1959

Part I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Special Note.

The Statistical Divisions referred to in this publication conform with the revised Statistical Divisions which became operative from 1st January, 1954, and coincide with the Regional Divisions of the State recognized for Governmental purposes. A map showing the revised Statistical Divisions appears in Part V of the Statistical Register.

CONTENTS.

AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY.

No.		Page
1.	Summary of Australian Population and Vital Statistics	4

I.—POPULATION.

2.	Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase	4
3.	Population, Decennial Summary—State and Metropolitan Statistical Division	4
4.	Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census	5
5.	Population at each Age, Census 1947 and 1954	5, 6

II.—MIGRATION.

6.	Arrivals and Departures	6
----	-------------------------	---

III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

7.	Births, Deaths, and Marriages for each month	7
8.	Births, Deaths, and Marriages—Local Government Areas	7-9

Births.

9.	Births, Decennial Summary	10
10.	Births—Statistical Divisions	10
11.	Births—Ages of Mothers	11
12.	Nuptial Confinements—Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue	11
13.	Gross and Net Reproduction Rates and Birth Rates per 1,000 women	11

Deaths.

14.	Deaths, Decennial Summary	12
15.	Deaths—Age Groups—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State	13
16.	Deaths—Age Groups, Decennial Summary	13
17.	Deaths—Causes of Death	14-22
18.	Maternal Mortality—Ages and Issue of Mothers	23
19.	Maternal Mortality Rates, Decennial Summary	23
20.	Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial—Ages and Statistical Divisions	24
21.	Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial, for each month	24
22.	Deaths of Children under one year, for each month—Causes	25
23.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Males	26
24.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Females	27
25.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death—Statistical Divisions	28
26.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, Decennial Summary	29
27.	Deaths from Cancer, showing Type of Disease and Age Groups	30
28.	Deaths from Cancer, showing Seat of Disease and Age Groups	31
29.	Deaths from all forms of Tuberculosis, showing Age Groups and Length of Residence in Australia	32
30.	Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Groups and Occupations—Males	33

Marriages.

31.	Marriages, Decennial Summary	34
32.	Marriages, showing Denomination of Officiating Ministers	34
33.	Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides	35
34.	Average Ages of Bridegrooms and Brides	35
35.	Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia	35
36.	Age and Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides	36

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

37.	Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia	37
38.	Australian Life Expectancy	37
39.	Notifications of Infectious Diseases	38
40.	Cremations and Burials at Karrakatta Cemetery	38

List of Statistical Publications following Table 40

Part I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Note.—Population estimates from 1954 represent population at Census of 30th June, 1954, plus natural increase and recorded net migration since that date. Figures are subject to revision after the next Census.
Full-blood aboriginals are not included in the following tables. The number in Western Australia on 30th June, 1957, was estimated to be 14,000.

AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY

No. 1.—Population and Vital Statistics, 1957

States and Territories	Population at 31st December, 1957			Estimated Population of Metropolitan Area at 30th June, 1957	Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population, 1957			Infant Mortality Rate. (a) 1957
	Males	Females	Total		Marriages	Births	Deaths	
New South Wales	1,837,358	1,823,139	3,660,497	1,975,020	7.94	21.93	9.20	22.70
Victoria	1,360,540	1,340,095	2,700,635	1,677,100	7.57	22.61	9.03	20.16
Queensland	718,166	683,261	1,401,427	543,000	7.38	24.25	8.39	21.68
South Australia	449,282	436,921	886,203	529,000	7.53	22.35	8.67	20.63
Western Australia	360,031	340,183	700,214	376,000	7.08	24.47	7.66	21.09
Tasmania	175,887	164,979	340,866	103,570	7.59	25.55	8.09	20.15
Northern Territory	10,621	7,894	18,515	9,395	9.50	34.49	6.14	34.06
Australian Capital Territory	20,820	18,294	39,114	35,827	6.80	30.13	4.46	8.82
Total	4,932,705	4,814,766	9,747,471	5,248,912	7.64	22.86	8.81	21.41

(a) Deaths of infants under one year per 1,000 live births.

I—POPULATION

No. 2.—Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase

Period	Population at end of Period			Natural Increase			Total Increase, including Migration		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1948	268,304	253,695	521,999	3,867	4,379	8,246	6,651	6,586	13,237
1949	280,273	263,911	544,184	3,933	4,788	8,721	11,969	10,216	22,185
1950	294,758	277,891	572,649	4,271	4,899	9,170	14,485	13,980	28,465
1951	304,454	285,885	590,339	4,598	4,908	9,506	9,696	7,994	17,690
1952	316,700	296,235	612,935	4,749	5,455	10,204	12,246	10,350	22,596
1953	326,372	305,371	631,743	5,048	5,742	10,790	9,672	9,136	18,808
1954	334,886	314,529	649,415	4,933	5,631	10,564	8,514	9,158	17,672
1955	345,487	325,203	670,690	5,330	5,914	11,244	10,601	10,734	21,335
1956	353,082	331,753	684,835	5,605	5,739	11,344	7,595	6,490	14,085
1957	360,031	340,183	700,214	5,612	6,015	11,627	6,949	8,430	15,379
1957—									
1st Qr.	353,751	334,381	688,132	1,569	1,562	3,131	669	2,628	3,297
2nd Qr.	355,720	336,162	691,882	1,371	1,563	2,934	1,969	1,781	3,750
3rd Qr.	356,666	338,170	694,836	1,236	1,377	2,613	946	2,008	2,954
4th Qr.	360,031	340,183	700,214	1,436	1,513	2,949	3,365	2,013	5,378

No. 3.—Population, Decennial Summary—State and Metropolitan Statistical Division

Year	Mean Population of State.						State Population at 30th June	Population of Metropolitan Statistical Division	
	Year ended 30th June.			Year ended 31st December.				At 30th June	At 31st December
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total			
1948	261,428	247,319	508,747	264,264	250,357	514,621	515,074	279,000	283,000
1949	267,913	254,019	521,932	273,758	258,845	532,603	532,191	289,000	296,000
1950	280,382	264,752	545,134	286,885	270,993	557,878	557,096	304,000	318,000
1951	293,358	276,988	570,346	298,646	281,671	580,317	580,343	316,000	322,000
1952	304,031	285,856	589,887	309,976	290,639	600,615	599,858	327,000	335,000
1953	315,458	295,733	611,191	320,492	300,542	621,034	620,547	338,000	345,000
1954	325,557	305,148	630,705	330,350	309,790	640,140	639,771	(a) 348,647	354,000
1955	334,438	314,492	648,930	339,137	319,610	658,747	658,538	359,000	365,000
1956	344,528	324,512	669,040	348,835	328,482	677,317	677,389	369,000	372,000
1957	352,226	332,292	684,518	355,518	336,205	691,723	691,882	376,000	380,000

(a) Census figure.

No. 4.—Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census

Date of Census	Population			Increase during Intercensal Period			No. of Males to 100 Females
	Males	Females	Total	Numerical	Per cent.	Per cent. per annum	
1848 (October 10th)	2,818	1,804	4,622	.....	.....	.....	156.21
1854 (September 30th)	7,779	3,964	11,743	7,121	154.07	16.90	196.24
1859 (December 31st)	9,522	5,315	14,837	3,094	26.35	4.55	179.15
1870 (March 31st)	15,375	9,410	24,785	9,948	67.05	5.14	163.39
1881 (April 3rd)	17,062	12,646	29,708	4,923	19.86	1.66	134.92
1891 (April 5th)	29,807	19,975	49,782	20,074	67.57	5.39	149.22
1901 (March 31st)	112,875	71,249	184,124	134,342	269.86	13.99	158.42
1911 (April 3rd)	161,565	120,549	282,114	97,990	53.22	4.36	134.02
1921 (April 4th)	177,278	155,454	332,732	50,618	17.94	1.66	114.04
1933 (June 30th)	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120	31.89	2.28	114.16
1947 (June 30th)	258,076	244,404	502,480	63,628	14.50	0.97	105.59
1954 (June 30th)	330,358	309,413	639,771	137,291	27.32	3.51	106.77

No. 5.—Population at each Age, Census 1947 and 1954

Age last Birthday	Census, 30th June, 1947			Census, 30th June, 1954			Increase, 1947-1954
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Total
0 years	6,659	6,322	12,981	7,715	7,416	15,131	2,150
1 "	4,963	4,530	9,493	7,530	7,544	15,074	5,581
2 "	5,312	5,170	10,482	7,772	7,430	15,202	4,720
3 "	5,352	5,179	10,531	7,728	7,400	15,128	4,597
4 "	4,526	4,439	8,965	7,347	7,096	14,443	5,478
5 "	4,937	4,878	9,815	7,258	6,985	14,243	4,428
6 "	4,534	4,508	9,042	7,189	6,864	14,053	5,011
7 "	4,339	4,183	8,522	7,886	7,418	15,304	6,782
8 "	4,395	4,281	8,676	6,043	5,617	11,660	2,984
9 "	4,366	4,171	8,537	5,993	5,826	11,819	3,282
10 "	4,171	4,074	8,245	6,105	5,769	11,874	3,629
11 "	3,979	3,939	7,918	5,189	4,978	10,167	2,249
12 "	3,933	3,755	7,688	5,070	5,425	11,095	3,407
13 "	3,700	3,580	7,280	5,121	4,943	10,064	2,784
14 "	3,849	3,702	7,551	4,880	4,613	9,493	1,942
15 "	3,995	3,830	7,825	4,952	4,757	9,709	1,884
16 "	4,228	3,998	8,226	4,840	4,649	9,489	1,263
17 "	4,114	4,128	8,242	4,629	4,412	9,041	799
18 "	3,919	4,007	7,926	4,402	4,311	8,713	787
19 "	3,701	4,019	7,720	4,225	4,074	8,299	579
20 "	3,664	3,845	7,509	4,131	3,866	7,997	488
21 "	3,984	3,864	7,848	4,373	4,089	8,462	614
22 "	3,738	3,780	7,518	4,499	3,967	8,466	948
23 "	3,836	3,793	7,629	4,991	4,329	9,320	1,691
24 "	4,050	3,880	7,930	4,863	4,494	9,357	1,427
25 "	3,878	3,875	7,753	4,943	4,521	9,464	1,711
26 "	3,901	3,888	7,789	5,243	4,560	9,803	2,014
27 "	3,661	3,705	7,366	5,330	4,560	9,890	2,524
28 "	3,136	3,371	6,507	5,579	4,792	10,371	3,864
29 "	3,314	3,397	6,711	5,337	4,614	9,951	3,240
30 "	3,655	3,786	7,441	5,299	4,742	10,041	2,600
31 "	3,623	3,671	7,294	5,054	4,423	9,477	2,183
32 "	4,016	4,135	8,151	5,079	4,779	9,858	1,707
33 "	4,043	3,996	8,039	5,116	4,648	9,764	1,725
34 "	3,919	3,741	7,660	4,936	4,444	9,380	1,720
35 "	3,847	3,776	7,623	3,975	3,995	7,970	347
36 "	3,993	3,646	7,639	3,950	3,960	7,910	271
37 "	3,906	3,496	7,402	4,275	4,071	8,346	944
38 "	4,044	3,734	7,778	4,554	4,421	8,975	1,197
39 "	4,169	3,567	7,736	4,552	4,637	9,189	1,753
40 "	4,225	3,444	7,669	5,063	4,844	9,907	2,238
41 "	3,835	3,116	6,951	4,354	3,926	8,280	1,329
42 "	4,045	3,423	7,468	4,663	4,399	9,062	1,594
43 "	4,167	3,185	7,352	4,699	4,057	8,756	1,404
44 "	3,747	2,897	6,644	4,488	3,913	8,401	1,757
45 "	3,856	3,006	6,862	4,671	3,984	8,655	1,793
46 "	3,988	3,044	7,032	4,514	3,735	8,249	1,217
47 "	3,860	3,267	7,127	4,271	3,550	7,821	694
48 "	3,207	2,684	5,891	4,465	3,658	8,123	2,232
49 "	3,006	2,553	5,559	4,255	3,533	7,788	2,229

No. 5—Population at each Age, Census 1947 and 1954—continued

Age last Birthday	Census, 30th June, 1947			Census, 30th June, 1954			Increase, 1947-1954
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Total
50 years	2,917	2,495	5,412	4,297	3,516	7,813	2,401
51 "	2,364	2,174	4,538	3,635	2,856	6,491	1,953
52 "	2,583	2,597	5,180	3,876	3,062	6,938	1,758
53 "	2,658	2,403	5,061	3,964	3,110	7,074	2,013
54 "	2,495	2,378	4,873	3,912	3,419	7,331	2,458
55 "	2,377	2,260	4,637	2,899	2,447	5,346	709
56 "	2,462	2,235	4,697	2,774	2,524	5,298	601
57 "	2,280	2,146	4,426	2,494	2,248	4,742	316
58 "	2,372	2,134	4,506	2,544	2,505	5,049	543
59 "	2,302	2,038	4,340	2,381	2,418	4,799	459
60 "	2,186	2,098	4,284	2,497	2,492	4,989	705
61 "	1,799	1,623	3,422	2,070	2,075	4,145	723
62 "	1,956	1,797	3,753	2,203	2,276	4,479	726
63 "	1,903	1,826	3,729	2,207	2,285	4,492	763
64 "	1,751	1,707	3,458	2,047	2,115	4,162	704
65 "	1,861	1,756	3,617	2,051	2,066	4,117	500
66 "	1,612	1,583	3,195	1,729	1,841	3,570	375
67 "	1,675	1,610	3,285	1,709	1,721	3,430	145
68 "	1,531	1,394	2,925	1,575	1,735	3,310	385
69 "	1,395	1,392	2,787	1,516	1,559	3,075	288
70 "	1,348	1,407	2,755	1,489	1,630	3,119	364
71 "	1,130	1,136	2,266	1,190	1,327	2,517	251
72 "	1,308	1,202	2,510	1,250	1,424	2,674	164
73 "	1,122	1,122	2,244	1,219	1,318	2,537	293
74 "	1,014	1,145	2,159	1,142	1,351	2,493	334
75 "	952	983	1,935	1,065	1,139	2,204	269
76 "	876	858	1,734	933	1,082	2,015	281
77 "	821	770	1,591	740	924	1,664	73
78 "	657	665	1,322	747	950	1,697	375
79 "	583	524	1,107	673	757	1,430	323
80 "	559	541	1,100	577	783	1,360	260
81 "	385	373	758	422	598	1,020	262
82 "	353	358	711	430	540	970	259
83 "	281	331	612	408	469	877	265
84 "	242	277	519	369	463	832	313
85 "	202	193	395	263	324	587	192
86 "	139	156	295	207	242	449	154
87 "	124	128	252	164	205	369	117
88 "	69	92	161	107	147	254	93
89 "	46	71	117	83	116	199	82
90 years and over	101	168	269	204	316	520	251
TOTAL	258,076	244,404	502,480	330,358	309,413	639,771	137,291
Under 21 years	92,636	90,538	183,174	126,605	121,393	247,998	64,824
21 years and over	165,440	153,866	319,306	203,753	188,020	391,773	72,467
TOTAL	258,076	244,404	502,480	330,358	309,413	639,771	137,291

II.—MIGRATION

No. 6.—Arrivals and Departures

Year	Arrivals			Departures			Excess of Arrivals over Departures. (a).		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Interstate.									
1953	38,562	29,230	67,792	37,418	29,210	66,628	1,144	20	1,164
1954	38,537	28,576	67,113	38,770	28,471	67,241	— 233	105	— 128
1955	40,550	30,466	71,016	40,945	29,839	70,784	— 395	627	— 232
1956	40,767	29,932	70,699	43,338	32,091	75,429	— 2,571	— 2,159	— 4,730
1957	40,303	30,340	70,643	41,717	31,270	72,987	— 1,414	— 930	— 2,344
Overseas.									
1953	7,265	7,006	14,271	3,730	3,447	7,177	3,535	3,559	7,094
1954	8,233	7,624	15,857	4,389	4,112	8,501	3,844	3,512	7,356
1955	9,068	8,217	17,285	4,302	4,024	8,326	5,666	4,193	9,859
1956	9,089	7,020	16,109	4,528	4,110	8,638	4,561	2,910	7,471
1957	6,920	6,834	13,754	4,169	3,489	7,658	2,751	3,345	6,096
Total.									
1953	45,827	36,236	82,063	41,148	32,657	73,805	4,679	3,579	8,258
1954	46,770	36,200	82,970	43,159	32,583	75,742	3,611	3,617	7,228
1955	50,518	38,683	89,201	45,247	33,863	79,110	5,271	4,820	10,091
1956	49,856	36,952	86,808	47,866	36,201	84,067	1,990	751	2,741
1957	47,223	37,174	84,397	45,886	34,759	80,645	1,337	2,415	3,752

(a) Minus sign (—) denotes excess of Departures over Arrivals.

III.—VITAL STATISTICS

Information compiled according to *USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE*. † See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 7.—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each month of 1957

Month	Births †			Deaths			Marriages Number
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total	
January	813	703	1,516	244	171	415	550
February	705	666	1,371	221	156	377	366
March	735	684	1,419	219	164	383	432
April	671	671	1,342	215	135	350	462
May	738	734	1,472	268	172	440	461
June	701	645	1,346	256	180	436	350
July	749	676	1,425	305	215	520	306
August	781	724	1,505	317	217	534	326
September	636	631	1,267	308	222	530	393
October	860	784	1,644	289	195	484	475
November	677	651	1,328	238	181	419	369
December	672	617	1,289	246	163	409	407
Total	8,738	8,186	16,924	3,126	2,171	5,297	4,897

† Excluding stillbirths.

No. 8.—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each Local Government Area † during 1957.

Statistical Division and Municipality or Road District †	Births			Deaths			Marriages Number
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
<i>Metropolitan Division—</i>							
Bassendean	91	83	174	25	33	58	58
Bayswater	206	200	406	55	30	85	109
Belmont Park	226	216	442	54	37	91	130
Canning	227	214	441	60	23	73	112
Claremont†	55	69	124	43	29	72	71
Cottesloe†	78	52	130	48	38	86	73
East Fremantle†	67	60	127	53	38	91	52
Fremantle†	244	241	485	106	75	181	198
Guildford†	14	22	36	9	19	28	23
Melville	446	399	845	74	48	122	166
Midland Junction†	106	107	213	40	37	77	65
Mosman Park	45	49	94	36	25	61	54
Nedlands†	159	139	298	213	94	307	117
North Fremantle†	64	53	117	16	15	31	14
Peppermint Grove	12	8	20	6	6	12	5
Perth†	1,046	942	1,988	546	426	972	862
Perth	935	847	1,782	240	210	450	427
South Perth†	276	229	505	119	138	257	175
Subiaco†	131	156	287	123	123	246	143
Swan (South Ward only)	26	19	45	10	9	19	7
Total, Metropolitan Division	4,454	4,105	8,559	1,866	1,453	3,319	2,851
<i>Swan Division—</i>							
Armada-le-Kelmscott	79	64	143	21	23	44	42
Cockburn	93	78	171	24	15	39	58
Darling Range	86	60	146	28	15	43	51
Gosnells	85	97	182	37	24	61	39
Kwinana	73	77	150	4	3	7	13
Mundaring	92	82	174	49	26	75	41
Rockingham	16	20	36	9	10	19	12
Serpentine-Jarraldale	32	33	65	19	2	21	16
Swan (except South Ward)	58	53	111	5	7	12	36
Wanneroo	23	21	44	5	2	7	11
Total, Swan Division	637	585	1,222	201	127	328	319
<i>South-West Division—</i>							
Augusta-Margaret River	55	41	96	15	8	23	16
Balingup	20	20	40	4	4	8	7
Bridgetown	42	37	79	9	6	15	23
Bunbury†	156	145	304	63	40	103	106
Busselton	79	78	152	22	7	29	30
Capel	29	20	49	9	3	12	7
Collie Coalfields	134	136	270	23	27	50	70
Dardanup	22	19	41	3	1	4	15
Drakesbrook	24	22	46	3	1	4	16
Greenbushes	9	11	20	4	2	6	2
Harvey	104	100	204	27	17	44	33
Mandurah	13	16	29	13	8	21	7
Manjimup	141	160	301	28	21	49	77
Marradong	14	13	27	4	1	5	8
Murray	38	42	80	10	11	21	23
Nannup	34	33	67	5	5	10	6
Preston	33	33	66	5	5	10	21
Upper Blackwood	30	26	56	14	3	17	15
Total, South-West Division	977	955	1,932	270	165	435	48

† Indicates Municipality.

† See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 8—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each Local Government Area† during 1957—continued

Statistical Division and Municipality or Road District ‡	Births			Deaths			Marriages
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>							
Albany†	113	86	199	56	38	94	66
Albany	26	23	49	11	5	16	5
Broomehill	14	9	23	4	3	7	4
Cranbrook	16	7	23	4	2	6	4
Denmark	30	21	51	13	6	19	10
Dumbleyung	16	23	39	3	2	5	5
Gnowangerup	47	54	101	7	6	13	23
Katanning	57	52	109	20	11	31	34
Kojonup	38	45	83	8	3	11	16
Lake Grace	25	32	57	6	5	11	20
Nyabing-Pingrup	7	16	23				4
Plantagenet	66	59	125	9	8	17	22
Tambellup	14	11	25	4	3	7	6
Wagin†	24	20	44	8	8	16	19
Wagin	16	9	25	2	3	5	8
West Arthur	24	14	38	5	2	7	11
Woodanilling	8	5	13	1		1	5
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	541	486	1,027	161	105	266	262
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>							
Beverley	22	29	51	6	4	10	5
Brookton	19	23	42	5	1	6	7
Bruce Rock	56	36	92	5	4	9	14
Corrigin	32	31	63	11	3	14	16
Cuballing	12	15	27	4	1	5	
Cunderdin	33	26	59	6	4	10	8
Dowerin	25	19	44	5	1	6	12
Goomalling	22	23	45	4	4	8	11
Kellerberrin	25	34	59	12	2	14	18
Kondinin	20	20	40	6	4	10	8
Koorda	10	18	28	2		2	5
Kulin	17	21	38	5	2	7	11
Kununoppin-Trayning	10	17	27	3	3	6	12
Merredin	66	71	137	18	9	27	46
Mt. Marshall	13	14	27	2	3	5	6
Mukinbudin	15	15	30	2	1	3	3
Narembene	21	22	43	5	2	7	7
Narrogin†	63	53	116	18	11	29	31
Narrogin	17	15	32	9	3	12	7
Northam†	87	92	179	23	14	37	49
Northam	43	43	86	14	4	18	15
Nungarin	13	15	28	4	2	6	6
Pingelly	26	28	54	7	2	9	11
Quairading	42	30	72	5	2	7	20
Tammin	23	5	28	2	3	5	10
Toodyay	17	19	36	10	3	13	6
Wandering	4	7	11	1		1	1
Westonia	11	4	15	2		2	2
Wickepin	20	29	49	10	5	15	15
Williams	30	30	60	3	2	5	10
Wyalkatchem	17	18	35	1	2	3	8
York†	36	23	59	14	7	21	11
York	16	12	28	6	1	7	5
Total, Central Agricultural Division	883	857	1,740	230	109	339	396
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>							
Carnamah	21	28	49	3	3	6	8
Chittering	18	13	31	5	1	6	5
Dalwallinu	42	42	84	6	4	10	14
Dandaragan	3	4	7	2	1	3	3
Geraldton†	131	133	264	45	33	78	81
Geraldton-Greenough	19	24	43	5	4	9	6
Gingin	7	15	22	5	3	8	8
Irwin	5	7	12	1	2	3	2
Mingenew	21	9	30	4	1	5	4
Moora	49	43	92	11	7	18	23
Morawa	21	17	38	4		4	11
Mullewa	34	31	65	3	6	9	17
Northampton	22	35	57	5	2	7	16
Perenjori	22	12	34	3	2	5	10
Three Springs	17	18	35	3	4	7	10
Upper Chapman	28	23	51	5	2	7	9
Victoria Plains	29	23	52	4	2	6	6
Wongan-Ballidu	39	31	70	7	1	8	12
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	528	508	1,036	121	78	199	245

† Indicates Municipality. ‡ See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 8—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each Local Government Area† during 1957—continued

Statistical Division and Municipality or Road District †	Births			Deaths			Marriages
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>							
Boulder †	83	78	161	44	23	67	54
Coolgardie	13	22	35	12	4	16	10
Dundas	36	44	80	12	8	20	11
Esperance	22	20	42	16	3	19	8
Kalgoorlie†	140	142	282	55	43	98	98
Kalgoorlie	76	76	152	27	8	35	8
Laverton	5	5	10	3	1	4	1
Leonora	27	17	44	9	3	12	8
Menzies	2	4	6	1	.....	1	3
Phillips River	7	2	9	5	.....	5	3
Yilgarn	37	40	77	17	6	23	24
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	448	450	898	201	99	300	228
<i>Central Division—</i>							
Black Range	1	1	2	.....	1	4	3
Cue	11	10	21	3	.....	.....	4
Meekatharra	23	17	40	5	5	10	8
Mt. Magnet	15	23	38	8	4	12	7
Murchison	3	1	4	1	2	3	.....
Wiluna	7	7	14	2	.....	2	2
Yalgoo	12	9	21	.....	2	2	2
Total, Central Division	72	68	140	19	14	33	26
<i>North-West Division—</i>							
Ashburton	11	3	14	3	.....	3	1
Carnarvon†	32	29	61	8	1	9	13
Gascoyne-Minilya	19	22	41	4	1	5	8
Shark Bay	4	3	7	1	.....	1	3
Upper Gascoyne	2	2	4	1	.....	1	3
Total, North-West Division	68	59	127	17	2	19	28
<i>Pilbara Division—</i>							
Marble Bar	8	2	10	4	1	5	1
Nullagine	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	1
Port Hedland	17	18	35	3	2	5	7
Roebeurne	13	9	22	3	1	4	7
Tableland	19	14	33	1	1	2	7
Total, Pilbara Division	59	43	102	13	5	18	23
<i>Kimberley Division—</i>							
Broome	28	30	58	7	10	17	9
Hall's Creek	4	7	11	5	2	7	5
West Kimberley	23	20	43	6	.....	6	15
Wyndham	16	13	29	9	2	11	8
Total, Kimberley Division	71	70	141	27	14	41	37
Grand Total	8,738	8,186	16,924	3,126	2,171	5,297	4,897

† Indicates Municipality.

‡ Figures shown for a Local Government Area or Statistical Division do not necessarily relate to the numbers of births, deaths or marriages actually occurring in that area. Births are allocated to the usual place of residence of the mother, deaths to the usual place of residence of the deceased and marriages to the usual place of residence of the bridegroom.

BIRTHS

No. 9—Births, Decennial Summary

Year	Births†			Rate per 1,000 of mean Popu-lation	Ex-nuptial Births†			Twins and Triplets†			Stillbirths			Legitimations
	M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	
Metropolitan Statistical Division. ‡														
1948	3,481	3,160	6,641	23·76	121	117	238	63	67	130	87	49	136	64
1949	3,479	3,442	6,921	23·91	101	140	241	82	81	163	70	49	119	59
1950	3,668	3,415	7,083	23·30	115	118	233	77	83	(d) 160	61	60	121	68
1951	3,654	3,359	7,013	22·12	142	124	266	100	64	(a) 164	83	61	144	81
1952	3,855	3,754	7,609	23·20	118	147	265	75	80	(a) 155	65	60	125	77
1953	3,906	3,827	7,733	22·81	163	141	304	93	64	(a) 157	75	60	135	69
1954	4,029	3,781	7,810	22·38	159	143	302	95	86	(b) 181	75	54	129	59
1955	4,200	4,110	8,310	23·12	194	168	362	107	109	(b) 216	55	59	114	71
1956	4,591	4,128	8,719	23·66	205	165	370	89	95	(a) 184	52	59	111	101
1957	4,454	4,105	8,559	22·76	175	183	358	110	99	209	66	51	117	98

Other Statistical Divisions. ‡														
1948	3,183	3,107	6,290	26·75	116	136	252	70	55	(a) 125	64	66	130	69
1949	3,347	3,243	6,590	27·11	138	125	263	67	84	151	83	66	149	84
1950	3,625	3,520	7,145	28·14	146	142	288	78	89	(a) 167	60	59	119	89
1951	4,030	3,751	7,781	29·55	183	163	346	112	93	(b) 205	94	59	153	110
1952	3,971	3,833	7,804	28·63	175	194	369	82	81	163	91	68	159	117
1953	4,150	3,979	8,129	28·82	224	179	403	100	90	190	71	62	133	108
1954	4,107	4,011	8,118	27·88	200	210	410	84	87	171	70	71	141	99
1955	4,236	4,077	8,313	27·78	214	204	418	98	102	200	71	54	125	89
1956	4,279	3,918	8,197	26·54	197	229	426	108	99	(a) 207	61	54	115	95
1957	4,234	4,081	8,365	26·49	203	234	437	86	96	(a) 182	69	62	131	96

Whole State.

1948	6,664	6,267	12,931	25·13	237	253	490	133	122	(a) 255	151	115	266	133
1949	6,826	6,685	13,511	25·37	239	265	504	149	165	314	153	115	268	143
1950	7,293	6,935	14,228	25·50	261	260	521	155	172	(e) 327	121	119	240	154
1951	7,684	7,110	14,794	25·49	325	287	612	212	157	(c) 369	177	120	297	191
1952	7,826	7,587	15,413	25·66	293	341	634	157	161	(a) 318	156	128	284	194
1953	8,056	7,806	15,862	25·54	387	320	707	193	154	(a) 347	146	122	268	177
1954	8,136	7,792	15,928	24·88	359	353	712	179	173	(b) 352	145	125	270	158
1955	8,436	8,187	16,623	25·23	408	372	780	205	211	(b) 416	126	113	239	160
1956	8,870	8,046	16,916	24·98	402	394	796	197	194	(b) 391	113	113	226	196
1957	8,738	8,186	16,924	24·47	378	417	795	196	195	(a) 391	135	113	248	194
1957—														
1st Qr.	2,253	2,053	4,306	25·09	99	99	198	39	49	88	38	21	59	72
2nd Qr.	2,110	2,050	4,160	24·12	96	104	200	58	47	105	33	33	66	34
3rd Qr.	2,166	2,031	4,197	24·21	91	116	207	47	45	(a) 92	44	32	76	45
4th Qr.	2,209	2,052	4,261	24·43	92	98	190	52	54	106	20	27	47	43

† Excluding stillbirths. ‡ See footnote (†), page 9. (a) Includes one case of triplets. (b) Includes two cases of triplets. (c) Includes three cases of triplets. (d) Includes one case of triplets and one of quadruplets. (e) Includes two cases of triplets and one of quadruplets.

No. 10—Births, Statistical Divisions, 1957

Statistical Division ‡	Total Births†			Male Births to each 100 Female Births	Ex-nuptial Births†		
	M.	F.	Total		M	F.	Total
Metropolitan	4,454	4,105	8,559	108·50	175	183	358
Swan	637	585	1 222	108·89	13	22	35
South-West	977	955	1 932	102·30	10	24	34
Southern Agricultural	541	486	1 027	111·32	20	23	43
Central Agricultural	883	857	1 740	103·03	40	30	70
Northern Agricultural	528	508	1,036	103·94	28	38	66
Eastern Goldfields	448	450	898	99·56	26	33	59
Central	72	68	140	105·88	14	16	30
North-West	68	59	127	115·25	19	13	32
Pilbara	59	43	102	137·21	9	12	21
Kimberley	71	70	141	101·43	24	23	47
Total	4,284	4,081	8,365	104·97	203	234	437
STATE TOTAL	8,738	8,186	16,924	106·74	378	417	795

† Excluding stillbirths.

‡ See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 11.—Births.†—Ages of Mothers, 1957

	Ages of Mothers at Birth of Child													Total
	12	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	
<i>Nuptial First Births—</i>														
Duration of Marriage :														
Under 1 month .....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	1	1	6	1	2	.....	.....	16
1 month and under 2 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	4	5	4	3	.....	.....	.....	19
2 months „ „ 3 .....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	9	5	1	11	6	3	.....	.....	42
3 „ „ „ 4 .....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	12	5	9	11	3	2	1	.....	51
4 „ „ „ 5 .....	.....	.....	1	5	11	19	19	17	24	5	6	1	3	111
5 „ „ „ 6 .....	.....	.....	.....	7	21	42	36	42	59	13	5	1	2	228
6 „ „ „ 7 .....	.....	.....	.....	5	25	52	66	49	91	19	3	2	.....	312
7 „ „ „ 8 .....	.....	.....	1	2	9	25	35	32	51	11	3	3	.....	172
8 „ „ „ 9 .....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	15	20	20	66	23	6	3	1	157
Total under 9 months .....	.....	1	3	29	77	177	191	176	323	84	30	11	6	1,108
9 months and under 12 .....	.....	.....	.....	3	8	33	78	117	425	182	44	10	1	901
12 months and over .....	.....	.....	.....	2	11	35	80	172	1,044	724	300	98	36	2,502
Total Nuptial First Births .....	.....	1	3	34	96	245	349	465	1,792	990	374	119	43	4,511
Other Nuptial Births .....	.....	.....	.....	1	22	60	134	267	2,480	4,066	2,798	1,335	455	11,618
Ex-Nuptial Births	1	1	13	19	51	55	51	62	182	166	91	75	28	795
GRAND TOTAL	1	2	16	54	169	360	534	794	4,454	5,222	3,263	1,529	526	16,924

† Excluding stillbirths.

No. 12.—Nuptial Confinements† Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue† of Mother, 1957

Duration of Marriage (a)	Total Married Mothers	Married Mothers with Previous Issue numbering— (b)																
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
0	2,040	2,009	23	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1,827	1,323	485	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1,884	478	1,271	127	5	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1,687	276	934	442	31	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	1,381	147	569	521	130	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	1,264	91	390	526	214	37	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	1,061	49	227	421	274	76	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	894	37	171	323	246	89	24	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	759	32	97	258	208	112	39	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	659	23	79	181	188	112	51	16	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	577	15	51	144	175	104	54	24	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	401	12	35	95	113	68	38	26	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	264	5	26	60	76	39	27	18	7	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	237	1	17	48	53	56	34	16	5	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	243	3	17	44	64	54	30	11	7	7	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	203	3	18	33	49	40	26	15	5	7	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	146	3	6	24	35	30	20	8	10	3	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	133	.....	3	17	26	22	25	14	10	7	6	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
18	85	1	.....	11	18	14	13	10	6	6	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	61	1	1	8	11	7	11	11	3	3	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
20-24	127	2	2	9	12	31	21	12	16	4	5	1	5	5	1	1	.....	.....
25-29	14	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	3	1	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	15,947	4,511	4,422	3,317	1,930	910	434	200	96	61	30	13	11	7	2	2	.....	1

† Excluding stillbirths. (a) Complete years. (b) Unless by the same father, children born prior to existing marriage are excluded.

No. 13.—Gross and Net Reproduction Rates and Birth Rates per 1,000 Women

Item	Western Australia		Australia	
	1947	1954	1947	1954
Gross Reproduction Rate (a)	1.683	1.772	1.493	1.558
Net Reproduction Rate (b)	1.595	1.683	1.416	1.478
Birth rate per 1,000 women (age 15 and over)	72.45	74.40	63.98	63.47
Birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	115.99	121.35	106.47	107.52
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (age 15 and over)	2.67	3.33	2.55	2.52
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	4.28	5.42	4.24	4.27

(a) The gross reproduction rate is the estimated average number of female children born to every woman who lives through child-bearing age.

(b) The net reproduction rate allows for the effects of mortality and is an index of the number of women who in the next generation, will replace the women of reproductive age in this generation.

DEATHS

No. 14—Deaths, Decennial Summary

Year	Deaths			Crude Death Rate (a)	Under One Year			Infant Mortality Rate (b)	Under Five Years		
	M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total
Metropolitan Statistical Division †											
1948	1,609	1,223	2,832	10.13	83	67	150	22.58	110	79	189
1949	1,625	1,222	2,847	9.83	90	59	149	21.53	107	82	189
1950	1,689	1,327	3,016	9.92	103	77	180	25.41	128	88	216
1951	1,777	1,410	3,187	10.05	116	69	185	26.38	130	84	214
1952	1,711	1,346	3,057	9.32	96	83	179	23.52	121	91	212
1953	1,736	1,306	3,042	8.97	103	77	180	23.23	118	84	202
1954	1,849	1,398	3,247	9.30	98	55	153	19.59	114	70	184
1955	1,800	1,522	3,322	9.24	112	75	187	22.50	131	83	214
1956	1,942	1,540	3,482	9.45	88	68	156	17.89	106	81	187
1957	1,866	1,453	3,319	8.83	104	62	166	19.39	123	83	206
Other Statistical Divisions †											
1948	1,188	665	1,853	7.88	102	79	181	28.78	127	96	223
1949	1,268	675	1,943	7.99	119	89	208	31.56	153	108	261
1950	1,333	709	2,042	8.04	114	92	206	28.83	148	118	266
1951	1,309	792	2,101	7.98	123	117	240	30.84	166	161	327
1952	1,366	786	2,152	7.89	115	90	205	26.27	153	118	271
1953	1,272	758	2,030	7.20	115	83	198	24.36	147	110	257
1954	1,354	763	2,117	7.27	127	79	206	25.38	163	97	260
1955	1,306	751	2,057	6.87	105	81	186	22.37	117	90	207
1956	1,323	767	2,090	6.77	123	105	228	27.82	155	128	283
1957	1,260	718	1,978	6.26	109	82	191	22.83	140	101	241
Whole State											
1948	2,797	1,888	4,685	9.10	185	146	331	25.60	237	175	412
1949	2,893	1,897	4,790	8.99	200	148	357	26.42	260	190	450
1950	3,022	2,036	5,058	9.07	217	169	386	27.13	276	206	482
1951	3,086	2,202	5,288	9.11	239	186	425	28.73	296	245	541
1952	3,077	2,132	5,209	8.67	211	173	384	24.91	274	209	483
1953	3,008	2,064	5,072	8.17	218	160	378	23.83	265	194	459
1954	3,203	2,161	5,364	8.38	225	134	359	22.54	277	167	444
1955	3,106	2,273	5,379	8.17	217	156	373	22.44	248	173	421
1956	3,265	2,307	5,572	8.23	211	173	384	22.70	261	209	470
1957	3,126	2,171	5,297	7.66	213	144	357	21.09	263	184	447
1957—											
1st Qr.	684	491	1,175	6.85	51	30	81	18.81	}	(c)	(c)
2nd Qr.	739	487	1,226	7.11	56	47	103	24.76			
3rd Qr.	930	654	1,584	9.14	55	36	91	21.68			
4th Qr.	773	539	1,312	7.52	51	31	82	19.24			

† See footnote (†), page 9. (a) Number of deaths per 1,000 of mean population. (b) Deaths of infants under one year per 1,000 live births. (c) Not available.

No. 15—Deaths—Age Groups.—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State, 1957

Age Group	Metropolitan Statistical Division †			Other Statistical Divisions †			Whole State		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Under 1 week	69	43	112	69	52	121	138	95	233
1 week and under 1 month	8	2	10	7	6	13	15	8	23
1 month and under 3 months	8	2	10	14	4	18	22	6	28
3 months and under 6 months	8	6	14	10	9	19	18	15	33
6 months and under 1 year	11	9	20	9	11	20	20	20	40
Total under 1 year	104	62	166	109	82	191	213	144	357
1 to 4 years	19	21	40	31	19	50	50	40	90
5 " 9 "	13	8	21	9	7	16	22	15	37
10 " 14 "	9	7	16	10	6	16	19	13	32
15 " 19 "	15	11	26	16	4	20	31	15	46
20 " 24 "	21	10	31	19	11	30	40	21	61
25 " 29 "	17	10	27	18	6	24	35	16	51
30 " 34 "	20	12	32	27	9	36	47	21	68
35 " 39 "	25	12	37	18	20	38	43	32	75
40 " 44 "	33	24	57	33	20	53	66	44	110
45 " 49 "	71	48	119	45	26	71	116	74	190
50 " 54 "	100	44	144	80	31	111	180	75	255
55 " 59 "	169	74	243	94	41	135	263	115	378
60 " 64 "	183	108	291	104	37	141	287	145	432
65 " 69 "	206	138	344	125	57	182	331	195	526
70 " 74 "	245	189	434	153	82	235	398	271	669
75 " 79 "	251	227	478	160	86	246	411	313	724
80 " 84 "	177	226	403	116	95	211	293	321	614
85 " 89 "	128	153	281	67	46	113	195	199	394
90 " 94 "	52	57	109	22	28	50	74	85	159
95 " 99 "	7	9	16	3	4	7	10	13	23
100 years and over	1	3	4	1	1	2	2	4	6
GRAND TOTAL	1,866	1,453	3,319	1,260	718	1,978	3,126	2,171	5,297

† See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 16—Deaths.—Age Groups.—Whole State, Decennial Summary

Age Group	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Under 1 week	220	230	234	245	244	216	230	224	223	233
1 week and under 1 month	27	30	27	52	34	45	26	42	46	23
1 month and under 3 months	27	30	28	38	37	36	31	28	31	28
3 months and under 6 months	22	33	49	37	81	42	30	36	33	33
6 months and under 1 year	35	34	48	53	38	39	42	43	51	40
Total under 1 year	331	357	386	425	384	378	359	373	384	357
1 to 4 years	81	93	96	116	99	81	85	88	86	90
5 " 9 "	31	39	39	26	30	36	40	48	42	37
10 " 14 "	25	26	26	23	25	22	22	18	23	32
15 " 19 "	39	48	33	50	51	53	48	56	57	46
20 " 24 "	66	61	92	70	71	62	65	50	45	61
25 " 29 "	51	53	62	56	77	74	66	63	59	51
30 " 34 "	72	68	60	82	62	64	74	67	75	68
35 " 39 "	80	84	99	103	101	79	78	79	71	75
40 " 44 "	129	126	150	111	119	115	145	102	133	110
45 " 49 "	191	178	162	177	199	199	200	184	200	190
50 " 54 "	224	214	228	260	279	269	275	273	268	255
55 " 59 "	334	325	289	304	312	290	311	332	350	378
60 " 64 "	388	377	424	436	408	433	448	406	478	432
65 " 69 "	537	548	547	540	543	493	565	565	603	526
70 " 74 "	585	646	688	665	605	630	701	684	642	669
75 " 79 "	656	655	688	778	750	724	698	734	756	724
80 " 84 "	512	537	571	593	623	581	670	660	667	614
85 " 89 "	273	277	306	353	322	356	366	425	462	394
90 " 94 "	73	74	93	107	118	111	131	139	137	159
95 " 99 "	7	12	16	12	26	21	17	31	33	23
100 years and over ....	....	2	1	1	5	1	....	2	1	6
Age not stated ....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	4,685	4,790	5,058	5,288	5,209	5,072	5,364	5,379	5,572	5,297

No. 17.—Causes of Death, 1957

Statistics of causes of death in Australia from 1950 are based on the Detailed List of the 1948 Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death. Certain categories have been grouped to facilitate publication, but in all cases the detail required for the Intermediate List of 150 Causes has been preserved, in accordance with World Health Organization Regulations. In general three-digit categories are used, but some four-digit sub-categories have been included to meet Australian requirements.

Inter- national Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Class I.—Infective and Parasitic Diseases.							
<i>Tuberculosis of respiratory system—</i>							
001	With mention of occupational disease of lung	1	...	1	8	...	8
002-008	Without mention of occupational disease of lung	7	5	12	20	7	27
<i>Tuberculosis, other forms—</i>							
010	Meninges and central nervous system .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
011	Intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
012	Bones and joints, active or unspecified .....	...	1	1	...	1	1
013	Bones and joints, late effects .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
014	Skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
015	Lymphatic system .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
016	Genito-urinary system .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
017	Adrenal glands .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
018	Other organs .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
019	Disseminated tuberculosis .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Syphilis and its sequelae—</i>							
020	Congenital syphilis .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
021	Early syphilis .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
022, 023	Cardiovascular syphilis	5	...	5	8	1	9
024	Tabes dorsalis .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
025	General paralysis of insane .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
026	Other syphilis of central nervous system .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
027-029	All other forms .....	...	...	...	1	...	1
<i>Gonococcal infection and other venereal diseases—</i>							
030-035	Gonococcal infection .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
036-039	All other venereal diseases .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Infectious diseases commonly arising in intestinal tract—</i>							
040	Typhoid fever .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
041	Paratyphoid fever .....	...	...	...	...	1	1
042	Other Salmonella infections .....	...	...	...	...	1	1
043	Cholera .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
044	Brucellosis (undulant fever) .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
045	Bacillary dysentery .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
046	Amoebiasis .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
047	Other protozoal dysentery .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
048	Unspecified forms of dysentery .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
049	Food poisoning (infection and intoxication) .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Other bacterial diseases—</i>							
050	Scarlet fever .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
051	Streptococcal sore throat .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
052	Erysipelas .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
053	Septicaemia and pyaemia	4	2	6	4	2	6
054	Bacterial toxæmia .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
055	Diphtheria .....	...	...	...	1	...	1
056	Whooping cough .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
057	Meningococcal infections .....	...	1	1	2	3	5
058	Plague .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
059	Tularaemia .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
060	Leprosy .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
061	Tetanus	3	...	3	3	...	3
062	Anthrax .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
063	Gas gangrene .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
064	Other bacterial diseases .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Spirochaetal diseases, except syphilis—</i>							
072	Well's disease .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
070, 071, 073, 074	All other spirochaetal diseases, except syphilis	1	...	1	1	...	1
<i>Diseases attributable to viruses—</i>							
080	Acute poliomyelitis .....	...	...	...	...	1	1
081	Late effects of acute poliomyelitis .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
082	Acute infectious encephalitis .....	...	...	...	...	1	1
083	Late effect of acute infectious encephalitis .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
084	Smallpox .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
085	Measles .....	...	...	...	1	...	1
086	Rubella (German measles) .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
087	Chickenpox .....	...	1	1	...	1	1
088	Herpes zoster .....	...	1	1	...	1	1
089	Mumps .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
090	Dengue .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
091	Yellow fever .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
092	Infectious hepatitis .....	...	1	1	1	2	3
093	Glandular fever (infectious mononucleosis) .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
094	Rabies .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
095	Trachoma .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
096	Other diseases attributable to viruses .....	...	...	...	...	...	...

‡ See footnote (§), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1957—continued

Inter- national Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division †			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Class I.—Infective and Parasitic Diseases—continued.							
100-108	Typhus and other rickettsial diseases .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
110-117	Malaria .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other infective and parasitic diseases—						
123	Schistosomiasis .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
125	Hydatid disease:						
	(a) Liver .....	....	....	....	1	....	1
	(b) Other organs .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
127	Filariasis .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
129	Ankylostomiasis .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
124, 126, 128, 130	All other diseases due to helminths .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
120-122, 131-138	All other infective and parasitic diseases .....	....	1	1	1	1	2
	Total, Class I.	21	13	34	52	23	75
II.—Neoplasms.							
Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx—							
140	Lip .....	....	....	....	1	....	1
141	Tongue	1	....	1	3	....	3
142	Salivary gland	1	1	2	2	1	3
143	Floor of mouth .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
144	Other parts of mouth and mouth unspecified .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
145	Oral mesopharynx .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
146	Nasopharynx	1	....	1	1	....	1
147	Hypopharynx .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
148	Pharynx, unspecified	1	....	1	2	....	2
Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum—							
150	Oesophagus	10	2	12	16	6	22
151	Stomach	54	28	82	80	44	124
152	Small intestine including duodenum	1	....	1	1	....	1
153	Large intestine except rectum :						
	(a) Appendix .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Caecum	4	1	5	4	3	7
	(c) Colon and large intestine	16	17	33	25	27	52
	(d) Hepatic flexure .....	....	....	....	1	1	2
	(e) Iliocaecum .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(f) Sigmoid flexure	6	3	9	8	6	14
	(g) Splenic flexure .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
154	Rectum	22	9	31	28	16	44
155	Biliary passages and liver (primary)	2	4	6	4	6	10
156	Liver (secondary and unspecified)	6	2	8	8	2	10
157	Pancreas	24	4	28	30	11	41
158	Peritoneum .....	....	1	1	1	1	2
159	Unspecified digestive organs .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system—							
160	Nose, nasal cavities, middle ear and accessory sinuses	2	....	2	2	....	2
161	Larynx	3	2	5	8	2	10
162	Trachea, and bronchus and lung specified as primary	27	4	31	38	4	42
163	Lung and bronchus unspecified as to whether primary or secondary	45	5	50	69	5	74
164	Mediastinum	1	....	1	2	....	2
165	Thoracic organs (secondary) .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malignant neoplasm of breast and genito-urinary organs—							
170	Breast	1	42	43	1	57	58
171	Cervix uteri .....	....	15	15	....	23	23
172	Corpus uteri .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
173	Other parts of uterus including chorionepithelioma .....	....	2	2	....	3	3
174	Uterus, unspecified .....	....	11	11	....	15	15
175	Ovary, fallopian tube and broad ligament .....	....	12	12	....	24	24
176	Other and unspecified female genital organs .....	....	2	2	....	2	2
177	Prostate	34	....	34	56	....	56
178	Testis	1	....	1	2	....	2
179	Other and unspecified male genital organs .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
180	Kidney	7	2	9	10	2	12
181	Bladder and other urinary organs	9	8	17	15	8	23
Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites—							
190	Malignant melanoma of skin	3	3	6	4	5	9
191	Malignant neoplasm of skin	3	1	4	5	1	6
192	Malignant neoplasm of eye .....	....	....	....	1	....	1
193	Malignant neoplasm of brain and other parts of nervous system	13	5	18	21	9	30
194	Malignant neoplasm of thyroid gland .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
195	Malignant neoplasm of other endocrine glands .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
196	Malignant neoplasm of bone (including jaw bone) .....	....	....	....	1	....	1
197	Malignant neoplasm of connective tissue .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
198	Secondary and unspecified malignant neoplasm of lymph nodes	1	....	1	1	....	1
199	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites	6	6	12	9	8	17

† See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1957—continued

Inter- national Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Class II.—Neoplasms—continued.							
Neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues—							
200	Lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma	6	4	10	8	5	13
201	Hodgkin's disease	4	2	6	7	3	10
202	Other forms of lymphoma (reticulosia) .....	...	...	...	1	...	1
203	Multiple myeloma (plasmocytoma)	2	3	5	3	5	8
204	Leukaemia and aleukaemia	9	11	20	15	15	30
205	Mycosis fungoides .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benign neoplasm—							
214, 215	Uterus .....	...	...	...	...	1	1
218, 216, 217	All other female genital organs .....	...	1	1	...	1	1
223	Brain and nervous system	1	2	3	1	2	3
210-212, 218-222, 224-229	All other and unspecified organs and tissues	2	...	2	2	...	2
Neoplasm of unspecified nature—							
233	Uterus .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
234, 235	All other female genital organs .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
237	Brain and nervous system	1	1	2	2	2	4
230-232, 236, 238, 239	All other and unspecified organs and tissues .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class II.		330	221	551	499	381	880
Class III.—Allergic, Endocrine System, Metabolic, and Nutritional Diseases.							
Allergic disorders—							
240, 241	Hay fever and asthma	14	7	21	20	8	28
242-245	All other allergic disorders .....	...	...	...	1	...	1
Diseases of thyroid gland—							
250	Simple goitre .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
251	Nontoxic nodular goitre .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
252	Thyrototoxicosis with or without goitre .....	...	1	1	...	1	1
253	Myxoedema and cretinism	2	2	4	2	2	4
254	Other diseases of thyroid gland .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
260	Diabetes mellitus	13	25	38	19	47	66
Diseases of other endocrine glands—							
270	Disorders of pancreatic internal secretion other than diabetes mellitus .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
271	Diseases of parathyroid gland .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
272	Diseases of pituitary gland	1	...	1	1	...	1
273	Diseases of thymus gland .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
274	Diseases of adrenal glands .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
275-277	Ovarian, testicular and polyglandular dysfunction and other diseases of endocrine glands .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
280-286	Avitaminoses and other metabolic diseases— Avitaminoses and nutritional deficiency states	4	3	7	7	4	11
287-289	All other metabolic diseases	2	...	2	2	1	3
Total, Class III.		36	38	74	52	63	115
Class IV.—Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs.							
Diseases of the blood and blood forming organs—							
290	Pernicious and other hyperchromic anaemias ....	...	2	2	...	4	4
291	Iron deficiency anaemias (hypochromic anaemias) .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
292	Other anaemias of specified type	1	1	2	2	2	4
293	Anaemia of unspecified type	1	1	2	2	1	3
294	Polycythaemia	1	...	1	1	...	1
295	Haemophilia .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
296	Purpura and other haemorrhagic conditions .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
297	Agranulocytosis	1	...	1	2	...	2
298	Diseases of spleen .....	...	...	...	1	...	1
299	Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class IV.		4	4	8	8	7	15

† See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1957—continued

Inter- national Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division †			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
V.—Mental, Psychoneurotic, and Personality Disorders.							
300-309	<i>Psychoses</i>	3	6	9	4	7	11
310-318	<i>Psychoneurotic disorders</i> ....	....	1	1	....	1	1
322	<i>Disorders of character, behaviour and intelligence—</i>						
325	Alcoholism	4	1	5	7	3	10
320, 321, 323, 324, 326	Mental deficiency	1	....	1	2	....	2
	All other and unspecified character, behaviour and intelligence disorders ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class V.	8	8	16	13	11	24
Class VI.—Disorders of the Nervous System and Sense Organs.							
<i>Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system—</i>							
330	Subarachnoid haemorrhage	8	14	22	14	19	33
331	Cerebral haemorrhage	64	111	175	116	162	278
332	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	75	94	169	107	130	237
333	Spasm of cerebral arteries ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
334	Other and ill-defined vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	13	21	34	16	30	46
<i>Inflammatory diseases of central nervous system—</i>							
340	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous	6	4	10	7	7	14
341	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis of intracranial venous sinuses ....	....	1	1	....	1	1
342	Intracranial and intraspinal abscess ....	....	1	1	....	2	2
343	Encephalitis, myelitis and encephalomyelitis (except acute infectious) ....	....	1	1	....	1	1
344	Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection ....	....	1	1	....	2	2
345	Multiple sclerosis ....	....	2	2	....	2	2
<i>Other diseases of central nervous system—</i>							
350	Paralysis agitans	4	4	8	5	6	11
351	Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis ....	....	1	1	1	1	2
352	Other cerebral paralysis	1	....	1	1	....	1
353	Epilepsy	2	4	6	4	6	10
355-357	All other diseases of central nervous system	3	1	4	4	2	6
<i>Diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia—</i>							
365	Erythroedema polyneuritica ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
360-364, 366	All other and unspecified forms of neuralgia and neuritis ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
367-369	All other diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
370-379	<i>Inflammatory diseases of eye</i> ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Other diseases and conditions of eye—</i>							
385	Cataract ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
387	Glaucoma ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
380-384, 386, 388, 389	All other diseases and conditions of eye ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of ear and mastoid process—</i>							
391-393	Otitis media and mastoiditis ....	....	....	....	1	1	2
390, 394- 398	All other diseases of ear and mastoid process ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class VI.	176	259	435	276	370	646
Class VII.—Diseases of the Circulatory System							
<i>Rheumatic fever—</i>							
400	Rheumatic fever without mention of heart involvement ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
401	Rheumatic fever with heart involvement ....	....	....	....	2	2	4
402	Chorea ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Chronic rheumatic heart disease—</i>							
410	Diseases of mitral valve	4	11	15	9	16	25
411	Diseases of aortic valve specified as rheumatic ....	....	....	....	1	1	2
412	Diseases of tricuspid valve ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
413	Diseases of pulmonary valve specified as rheumatic ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
414	Other endocarditis specified as rheumatic	1	3	4	1	3	4
415	Other myocarditis specified as rheumatic ....	....	1	1	....	1	1
416	Other heart disease specified as rheumatic	1	1	2	2	7	9

No. 17.—Causes of Death, 1957—continued

Inter- national Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division †			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Class VII.—Diseases of the Circulatory System—continued.							
Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease—							
420	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	419	251	670	667	354	1,021
421	Chronic endocarditis not specified as rheumatic	6	5	11	14	6	20
422	Other myocardial degeneration	172	155	327	277	205	482
Other diseases of heart—							
430	Acute and subacute endocarditis	...	...	...	1	...	1
431	Acute myocarditis not specified as rheumatic	1	...	1	...	2	3
432	Acute pericarditis specified as non-rheumatic	...	1	1	...	1	1
433	Functional disease of heart	2	1	3	3	2	5
434	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	9	11	20	14	25	39
Hypertensive disease—							
440-443	Hypertension with heart disease	57	61	118	78	75	153
444-447	Hypertension without mention of heart	17	17	34	28	33	61
Diseases of arteries—							
450	General arteriosclerosis	37	31	68	80	59	139
451	Aortic aneurysm specified as nonsyphilitic, and dissecting aneurysm	15	6	21	20	10	30
452	Other aneurysm, except of heart and aorta	1	...	1	2	...	2
453	Peripheral vascular disease	...	...	...	...	...	...
454	Arterial embolism and thrombosis	2	...	2	...	...	2
455	Gangrene of unspecified cause	1	1	2	1	3	4
456	Other diseases of arteries	1	1	2	2	1	3
Diseases of veins and other diseases of circulatory system—							
465	Pulmonary embolism and infarction	1	1	2	1	1	2
460-464, 466	All other diseases of veins	3	4	7	3	4	7
467	Other diseases of circulatory system	...	...	...	...	...	...
468	Certain diseases of lymph nodes and lymph channels	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class VII.		750	562	1,312	1,209	811	2,020
Class VIII.—Diseases of the Respiratory System.							
470-475	Acute upper respiratory infections	1	1	2	2	2	4
Influenza—							
480	Influenza with pneumonia	12	3	15	21	7	28
481	Influenza with other respiratory manifestations, and influenza unqualified	5	1	6	11	3	14
482	Influenza with digestive manifestations, but without respiratory symptoms	...	...	...	...	...	...
483	Influenza with nervous manifestations, but without digestive or respiratory symptoms	...	...	...	...	1	1
Pneumonia—							
490	Lobar pneumonia	10	9	19	27	11	38
491	Bronchopneumonia	36	50	86	63	67	130
492	Primary atypical pneumonia	3	...	3	5	...	5
493	Pneumonia, other and unspecified	8	5	13	21	14	35
Bronchitis—							
500	Acute bronchitis	5	...	5	6	1	7
501	Bronchitis unqualified	5	1	6	7	3	10
502	Chronic bronchitis	32	3	35	39	6	45
Other diseases of respiratory system—							
510	Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids	1	...	1	1	1	2
511	Peritonsillar abscess (quinsy)	...	...	...	...	...	...
512-517	All other diseases of upper respiratory tract	...	1	1	2	1	3
518	Empyema	...	1	1	1	1	2
519	Pleurisy	...	1	1	...	1	1
520	Spontaneous pneumothorax	...	...	...	...	...	...
521	Abscess of lung	2	...	2	2	...	2
522	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis	3	16	19	7	18	25
523	Pneumoconiosis due to silica and silicates (occupational)	6	...	6	10	...	10
524	Other specified pneumoconiosis and pulmonary fibrosis of occupational origin	...	...	...	...	...	...
525	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia	3	...	3	6	...	6
526	Bronchiectasis	2	3	5	3	4	7
527	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity	5	6	11	11	7	18
Total, Class VIII.		139	101	240	245	148	393
Class IX.—Diseases of the Digestive System.							
Diseases of buccal cavity and oesophagus—							
530-535	Diseases of teeth and supporting structures	...	1	1	...	2	2
536-538	All other diseases of buccal cavity	...	1	1	1	1	2
539	Diseases of oesophagus	1	...	1	2	...	2

† See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1957—*continued*

Inter- national Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division †			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Class IX.—Diseases of the Digestive System—continued.							
Diseases of stomach and duodenum—							
540	Ulcer of stomach	15	2	17	20	5	25
541	Ulcer of duodenum	8	3	11	15	4	19
542	Gastrojejunal ulcer	1	....	1	2	....	2
543	Gastritis and duodenitis .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
544	Disorders of function of stomach .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
545	Other diseases of stomach and duodenum .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
550-553	Appendicitis	3	5	8	9	7	16
Hernia of abdominal cavity—							
560	Hernia of abdominal cavity without mention of obstruction	1	3	4	3	7	10
561	Hernia with obstruction	3	1	4	4	1	5
Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum—							
570	Intestinal obstruction without mention of hernia	6	4	10	12	4	16
571	Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative, age four weeks and over	2	4	6	8	12	20
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	1	2	3	4	4	8
574, 575	Anal fissure and fistula and abscess of anal and rectal region .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
576	Peritonitis	1	....	1	3	1	4
577	Peritoneal adhesions .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
578, 579	All other diseases of intestines and peritoneum	2	1	3	2	3	5
Diseases of liver, gallbladder, and pancreas—							
580	Acute and subacute yellow atrophy of liver .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
581	Cirrhosis of liver	7	12	19	12	15	27
584	Cholelithiasis	3	5	8	4	7	11
585	Cholecystitis without mention of calculi .....	....	2	2	1	3	4
582, 583, 586	All other diseases of liver, gallbladder and biliary ducts	2	2	4	3	2	5
587	Diseases of pancreas	5	3	8	5	3	8
Total, Class IX.		61	52	113	110	82	192
Class X.—Diseases of the Genito-urinary System.							
Nephritis and nephrosis—							
590	Acute nephritis	2	....	....	1	1	2
591	Nephritis with oedema, including nephrosis .....	....	1	3	2	2	4
592	Chronic nephritis	19	15	34	32	23	55
593	Nephritis not specified as acute or chronic	5	1	6	9	1	10
594	Other renal sclerosis .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other diseases of urinary system—							
600	Infections of kidney	4	11	15	8	14	22
602, 604	Calculi of urinary system	2	5	7	2	5	7
601, 603	All other diseases of kidney and ureter .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
605	Cystitis	2	2	4	2	2	4
606	Other diseases of bladder .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
607-609	Diseases of urethra	1	1	2	2	1	3
Diseases of male genital organs—							
610	Hyperplasia of prostate	37	....	37	57	....	57
611, 612	All other diseases of prostate	1	....	1	1	....	1
613-617	All other diseases of male genital organs .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of breast, ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium—							
620, 621	Diseases of breast .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
622-626	Diseases of ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of uterus and other female genital organs—							
630	Infective diseases of uterus, vagina and vulva .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
631, 632	Malpositions of uterus .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
633	Other diseases of uterus .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
634-637	All other diseases of female genital organs .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class X.		73	38	111	116	51	167
Class XI.—Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium.							
Complications of pregnancy—							
640, 641	Infections of genito-urinary tract during pregnancy .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
642	Toxaemias of pregnancy .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
643, 644	Haemorrhage of pregnancy .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
645	Ectopic pregnancy .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
646-649	All other complications of pregnancy .....	....	....	....	....	1	1

† See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1957—continued

Inter- national Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class XI.—Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium—continued.						
	<i>Abortion—</i>						
650	Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxæmia:						
	(a) Spontaneous or unspecified						
	(b) Induced for medical or legal indications	1		1	1		1
	(c) Induced for other reasons						
	(d) Other						
651	Abortion with sepsis:						
	(a) Spontaneous or unspecified						
	(b) Induced for medical or legal indications				2		2
	(c) Induced for other reasons	2		2			
	(d) Other						
652	Abortion with toxæmia, without mention of sepsis—						
	(a) Spontaneous or unspecified						
	(b) Induced for medical or legal indications						
	(c) Induced for other reasons						
	(d) Other						
660	Delivery without mention of complication						
670	Delivery with specified complication—						
	Delivery complicated by placenta prævia or ante-partum						
	haemorrhage						
671	Delivery complicated by retained placenta						
672	Delivery complicated by other post-partum haemorrhage	1		1	1		1
674	Delivery complicated by disproportion or malposition of						
	foetus						
673, 675– 678	Delivery with all other complications of childbirth	1		1	3		3
	<i>Complications of the puerperium—</i>						
680	Puerperal urinary infection without other sepsis						
681	Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium						
682	Puerperal phlebitis and thrombosis						
683	Pyrexia of unknown origin during the puerperium						
684	Puerperal pulmonary embolism						
685	Puerperal eclampsia	1		1	1		1
686	Other forms of puerperal toxæmia						
687	Cerebral haemorrhage in the puerperium						
688	Other and unspecified complications of the puerperium						
689	Mastitis and other disorders of lactation						
	Total, Class XI.	7		7	11		11
	Class XII.—Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.						
	<i>Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue—</i>						
690	Boil and carbuncle	1		1	1		1
691–693	Cellulitis, including abscess				1		1
694	Acute lymphadenitis						
695–698	All other local infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue	1	1	2	1	1	2
700–716	All other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue	1		1	1	1	2
	Total, Class XII.	2	2	4	2	4	6
	Class XIII.—Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement.						
	<i>Arthritis and rheumatism, except rheumatic fever—</i>						
720, 721	Acute arthritis						
722	Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	3		3	8	2	10
723	Osteo-arthritis (arthrosis) and allied conditions				1		1
724, 725	Other and unspecified forms of arthritis	1		1	1		1
726, 727	Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified						
	<i>Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint—</i>						
730	Osteomyelitis and periostitis	1		1	2		2
731–733	All other diseases of bone	2	1	3	3	2	5
737	Ankylosis of joint						
734–736, 738	All other diseases of joint						
	<i>Other diseases of musculoskeletal system—</i>						
745–749	Musculoskeletal deformities						
740–744	All other diseases of musculoskeletal system	1		1	1		1
	Total, Class XIII.	7	2	9	14	6	20

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1957—continued

Inter- national Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Class XIV.—Congenital Malformations.							
Congenital malformations—							
750	Monstrosity	1	1	2	2	2	4
751	Spina bifida and meningocele	2	2	4	4	4	8
752	Congenital hydrocephalus	1	4	5	4	4	8
753	Other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs	1	.....	1	1	1	2
754	Congenital malformations of circulatory system	10	9	19	24	14	38
755	Cleft palate and harelip .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
756	Congenital malformations of digestive system	2	3	5	5	4	9
757	Congenital malformations of genito-urinary system	1	4	5	3	6	9
758	Congenital malformations of bone and joint .....	.....	2	2	.....	2	2
759	Other and unspecified congenital malformations, not elsewhere classified	4	.....	4	5	1	6
Total, Class XIV.		22	25	47	48	38	86
Class XV.—Certain Diseases of Early Infancy.							
Birth injuries, asphyxia, and infections of newborn—							
760	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	8	3	11	10	5	15
761	Other birth injury	8	7	15	18	16	34
762	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	10	11	21	24	19	43
763	Pneumonia of newborn	3	.....	3	4	1	5
764	Diarrhoea of newborn .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
765	Ophthalmia neonatorum .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
766	Pemphigus neonatorum .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
767	Umbilical sepsis	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
768	Other sepsis of newborn	1	.....	1	1	2	3
769	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxæmia	4	2	6	6	4	10
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy—							
770	Haemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)	2	.....	2	4	1	5
771	Haemorrhagic disease of newborn	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
772	Nutritional maladjustment .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
773	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
774	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condi- tion .....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
776	Immaturity unqualified	24	14	38	51	37	88
Total, Class XV.		64	37	101	126	85	211
Class XVI.—Symptoms, Senility and Ill-defined Conditions.							
Symptoms referable to systems or organs—							
780, 781	Symptoms referable to nervous system and special senses .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
782	Symptoms referable to cardiovascular and lymphatic system .....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4
783	Symptoms referable to respiratory system .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
784	Symptoms referable to upper gastro-intestinal tract .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
785	Symptoms referable to abdomen and lower gastro- intestinal system .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
786	Symptoms referable to genito-urinary system .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
787	Symptoms referable to limbs and back .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
788	Other general symptoms .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
789	Abnormal urinary constituents of unspecified cause .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senility and ill-defined diseases—							
794	Senility without mention of psychosis	4	7	11	8	14	22
790-793, 795	Ill-defined and unknown causes .....	.....	1	1	.....	2	2
Total, Class XVI.		4	8	12	12	17	29
Class XVII.—Accidents, Poisoning, and Violence.							
800-802	Railway accidents—	4	.....	4	10	.....	10
Motor vehicle traffic accidents—							
810	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with railway train .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
811	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with tram car (a) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
812	Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedestrian	23	11	34	33	12	45
813	Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedal cyclist	9	.....	9	11	.....	11
814	Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motor cycle, in collision with non-motor vehicle or object (b)	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
815	Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motorcycle in collision with motor vehicle	7	3	10	11	3	14
816	Other motor vehicle traffic accidents involving two or more motor vehicles	7	4	11	12	5	17

† See footnote (†), page 9.

(a) Excludes motor cycles.

(b) Includes trams but not trains.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1957—continued

Inter- national Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division †			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class XVII.—Accidents, Poisoning and Violence—continued.						
	<i>Motor vehicle traffic accidents—continued—</i>						
817	Motor vehicle traffic accident to occupant of motor vehicle in collision with pedestrian or pedal cycle ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
818	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with animal or animal-drawn vehicle ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
819	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with fixed or unspecified object ....	....	....	....	1	....	1
820, 822–825	All other motor vehicle (other than motor cycle) traffic accidents	18	8	26	40	12	52
821	Other motor cycle traffic accidents	3	....	3	9	....	9
830–835	<i>Motor vehicle non-traffic accidents</i>	1	....	1	4	....	4
	<i>Other road vehicle accidents—</i>						
840, 841	Tramcar accidents, except collision with motor vehicle ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
842–845	All other non-motor road vehicle accidents	3	....	3	6	....	6
850–858	<i>Water transport accidents</i>	1	....	1	6	....	6
	<i>Aircraft accidents—</i>						
860	Accident to personnel in military aircraft ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
861–863	Injury to occupant of civil aircraft ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
864–866	All other and unspecified aircraft accidents ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	<i>Accidental poisoning by solid and liquid substances—</i>						
870–878	Accidental poisoning by drugs	1	1	2	1	1	2
879	Accidental poisoning by noxious foods ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
880–888	Accidental poisoning by all other and unspecified solid and liquid substances	4	2	6	6	4	10
890–895	<i>Accidental poisoning by gases and vapours</i> ....	....	1	1	1	1	2
900–904	<i>Accidental falls</i>	13	20	33	30	28	58
	<i>All other accidents—</i>						
912	Accident caused by machinery	4	....	4	9	....	9
913	Accident caused by cutting and piercing instruments ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
914	Accident caused by electric current	4	....	4	7	....	7
916	Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material	1	1	2	7	3	10
917, 918	Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam and radiation	1	....	1	2	1	3
919	Accident caused by firearm and explosive ....	....	....	....	5	....	5
924, 925	Accidental mechanical suffocation	2	1	3	4	2	6
926	Lack of care of infants under one year of age ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
927	Accidents caused by bites and stings of venomous animals ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
928	Other accidents caused by animals ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
929	Accidental drowning and submersion	16	1	17	28	6	34
931	Excessive heat and insolation	1	....	1	2	....	2
932	Excessive cold ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
933	Hunger, thirst and exposure ....	....	....	....	2	....	2
934	Cataclysm ....	....	....	....	....	2	2
935	Lightning ....	....	....	....	1	....	1
910, 911, 915, 920–923, 930, 936	All other and unspecified accidents	3	1	4	16	3	19
940–946	<i>Complications due to non-therapeutic medical and surgical procedures</i> ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
950–959	<i>Therapeutic misadventure and late complications of therapeutic procedures</i> ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
960–965	<i>Late effects of injury and poisoning</i>	1	....	1	1	....	1
	<i>Suicide—</i>						
970	Poisoning by analgesic and soporific substances	5	4	9	6	7	13
971	Poisoning by other solid and liquid substances	2	1	3	6	2	8
972	Poisoning by gases in domestic use	2	4	6	3	5	8
973	Poisoning by other gases	2	1	3	4	1	5
974	By hanging or strangulation	11	3	14	15	3	18
976	By submersion (drowning)	1	2	3	3	3	6
976	By firearms and explosives	8	....	8	28	....	28
977	By cutting and piercing instruments	5	....	5	6	....	6
978	By jumping from high place ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
979	By other and unspecified means	1	1	2	2	1	3
	<i>Homicide not in war—</i>						
980	Non-accidental poisoning by another person ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
981	Assault by firearm and explosive	2	3	5	3	4	7
982	Assault by cutting and piercing instruments ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
983	Assault by other means	1	3	4	1	4	5
984	Injury by intervention of police ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
985	Execution ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
990–999	<i>Injury resulting from operations of war</i> ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XVII.	169	76	245	344	118	457
	GRAND TOTAL	1,866	1,453	3,319	3,126	2,171	5,297

† See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 18.—Maternal Mortality†—Age and Issue of Mothers,—1957

Age at Death	Number of Mothers			Married Mothers with Issue numbering—					Total Issue of Married Mothers
	Married	Un-married	Total	0	1	2	3	4	
Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡									
19 years ....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 " ....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
23 "	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
25 "	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
30 "	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
33 "	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	3
36 "	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	4
Total	5	2	7	....	1	2	1	1	12
Other Statistical Divisions‡									
20 years	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
26 "	1	....	1	(a) 1	....	....	....	....	....
37 "	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
38 "	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total	4	....	4	2	2	....	....	....	2
Whole State									
19 years ....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 "	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	1
23 "	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
25 "	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
26 "	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
30 "	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
33 "	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	3
36 "	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	4
37 "	1	....	1	(a) 1	....	....	....	....	....
38 "	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total	9	2	11	2	3	2	1	1	14

† Comprises all deaths from "Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium." See Table No. 17.

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9. (a) Issue unknown.

No. 19.—Maternal Mortality.—Rates per 1,000 Live Births

Year	Including Criminal Abortion			Excluding Criminal Abortion		
	Statistical Divisions‡		Whole State	Statistical Divisions‡		Whole State
	Metropolitan	Other		Metropolitan	Other	
1943	2.11	0.95	1.55	2.11	0.80	1.47
1949	1.30	1.06	1.13	1.01	1.06	1.04
1950	0.71	1.12	0.91	0.56	1.12	0.84
1951	1.14	1.03	1.08	0.86	1.03	0.95
1952	0.92	1.41	1.17	0.66	1.28	0.97
1953	0.91	0.25	0.57	0.78	0.25	0.50
1954	0.90	0.62	0.75	0.38	0.49	0.44
1955	0.72	0.96	0.84	0.60	0.96	0.78
1956	0.69	0.37	0.53	0.57	0.37	0.47
1957	0.82	0.48	0.65	0.58	0.48	0.53

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 20—Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial—Ages and Statistical Divisions, 1957

Statistical Division	Under 1 week				1 week and under 1 month				1 and under 3 months				3 and under 6 months				6 months and under 1 year				Total under 1 year			
	Nuptial		Ex-nuptial		Nuptial		Ex-nuptial		Nuptial		Ex-nuptial		Nuptial		Ex-nuptial		Nuptial		Ex-nuptial					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				
Metropolitan ...	69	37			6	8	2			8	2				8	5		1	11	8		1	104	62
Svan ...	9	4								3	2					1			1	2			13	7
South-West ...	13	17					1																16	16
Southern Agricultural ...	10	7				1	2			2						3	1						15	14
Central Agricultural ...	10	9			2	4	2			4										2		1	22	16
Northern Agricultural ...	9	4				1						1				1				1	1		15	12
Eastern Goldfields ...	9	4			1											3	1		1	2			18	9
Central ...		3					1			4	1												1	5
North-West ...	1																						1	
Pilbara ...	3																1						3	2
Kimberley ...	4				1													1	1				5	1
Total, Other Divisions ...	68	47	1	5	7	6				13	3	1	1	1	7	7	3	2	8	9	1	2	109	82
STATE TOTAL, ...	137	84	1	11	15	8				21	5	1	1	1	15	12	3	3	19	17	1	3	213	144

No. 21—Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial, for each month of 1957

Month	Metropolitan Statistical Division†				Other Statistical Divisions‡				Whole State							
	Nuptial		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial		Ex-nuptial		Nuptial		Ex-nuptial		Total			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				
January ...	12	3	...	1	9	4	...	...	21	7	...	...	21	8
February ...	6	4	...	1	6	6	...	...	12	10	...	...	1	11
March ...	11	3	...	1	6	7	...	...	17	10	...	...	1	11
April ...	13	6	...	1	7	6	...	1	20	12	...	...	2	14
May ...	8	5	...	...	5	5	...	...	11	10	...	...	...	10
June ...	8	11	...	1	13	11	...	...	22	22	...	...	1	23
July ...	9	4	...	...	9	6	...	...	23	10	...	...	...	23
August ...	9	4	...	...	14	6	...	4	23	5	...	1	4	10
September ...	9	1	...	...	9	6	...	1	13	15	...	...	2	9
October ...	7	9	...	1	9	6	...	...	13	15	...	...	3	17
November ...	6	3	...	...	5	5	...	2	12	8	...	...	1	11
December ...	6	3	...	...	11	5	...	...	17	8	...	...	1	9
	11	2	...	1	9	7	...	1	20	9	...	...	2	20
Total ...	104	54	...	8	103	72	...	6	207	126	...	6	18	213	144	
	138				175				333				24		357	

No. 22.—Causes of Deaths of Children under one year, for each month of 1957

Inter-national Number	Cause of Death	Jan.		Feb.		March		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total				
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total				
041	Paratyphoid Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
053	Septicaemia and Pyaemia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
057	Meningococcal Infections	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
193	Malignant Neoplasms of Brain and Nervous System	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3
202	Lymphoma (Reticulosis)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
272	Diseases of Pituitary Gland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
340	Meningitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8
343	Encephalitis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
355	Other Diseases of the Brain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
475	Acute Upper Respiratory Infections	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
480	Influenza	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7
490-493	Pneumonia	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	2
500-502	Bronchitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
522	Pulmonary Congestion and Hypostasis	1	2	
527	Other Diseases of Lung and Pleural Cavity	1	1	
539	Diseases of Oesophagus	1	1
540	Ulcer of Stomach	1	1
560	Hernia of Abdominal Cavity	1	1
571	Gastro-enteritis and Colitis	1	1
578	Other Diseases of Intestines and Peritoneum	1	1
715	Chronic Ulcer of Skin	1	1
750-759	Congenital Malformations	2	41
760-776	Diseases of Early Infancy	11	4	10	9	11	9	11	9	9	7	14	14	13	4	14	3	5	7	7	7	10	5	11	6	123	84	210	63	
780	Symptoms referable to Nervous System	1	1
800-836	Accidents	3	1	4	14
	Total	21	8	12	11	18	11	21	14	12	10	23	23	18	10	24	9	13	17	12	11	19	9	20	11	213	144	357		

No. 23.—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—MALES, 1957

Inter-national Number	Cause of Death	All Ages	Age Groups																		
			Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 and over
001-019	Tuberculosis	28	5	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	23	1	5	4	6	4	1	3	1	3
140-205	Malignant neoplasms	494	5	3	3	1	2	2	7	4	16	1	43	58	66	70	73	67	34	14	...
260	Diabetes mellitus	19	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	2	2	3	1	2	...	...
290-299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
330-334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	253	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	1	2	4	12	14	22	28	53	45	32	24	11
410-434	Diseases of the heart	990	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	7	18	46	56	104	105	132	138	149	106	86	39
440-443	Hypertensive heart disease	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	6	15	15	14	17	5	2
444-447	Hypertensive disease without mention of heart	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	2	4	7	4	3	4	...
450	General arteriosclerosis	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	11	18	16	16	8
480-483	Influenza	32	2	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	5	4	2	2	3	3	3	1	...
490-493	Pneumonia	116	20	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	5	5	7	11	14	21	10	10	9
500-502	Bronchitis	52	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	5	3	8	9	8	6	1
510-527	Other diseases of respiratory system	45	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	7	8	9	7	4	2	1
540-541	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	35	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	3	3	4	6	5	6	1	1	1
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	8	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
581	Cirrhosis of liver	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	...	2	...	1	...	...
590-594	Nephritis and nephrosis	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	1	4	1	9	4	5	2	0	2	...
610-612	Diseases of the prostate	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	10	18	12	9	5
760-776	Diseases of early infancy	126	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
810-835	Motor vehicle accidents	123	7	4	7	16	22	7	12	3	4	7	9	2	5	3	4	6	3	2	...
800-802	Other accidents	143	19	8	4	8	7	12	11	6	4	8	13	10	6	3	3	10	6	3	2
840-886	Suicide	73	...	...	...	...	3	3	5	13	7	9	13	7	4	4	1	1	2	...	...
970-979	All other causes	277	68	4	2	4	4	4	4	4	6	12	11	31	21	19	21	28	19	11	4
...	Total	3,126	263	22	19	31	40	35	47	43	66	116	180	263	257	331	398	411	293	195	86

No. 24—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—FEMALES, 1957

Inter-national Number	Cause of Death	All Ages	Age Groups																		
			Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 and over
001-019	Tuberculosis	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
020-039	Malignant neoplasms	325	3	1	2	3	4	2	3	10	19	1	21	23	2	1	37	43	49	30	1
040-059	Diabetes mellitus	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
060-079	Diseases of the blood, etc.	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
080-099	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	341	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	5	6	10	10	...	...	20	58	1	68	14
100-119	Diseases of the heart	623	1	...	1	2	4	...	...	3	...	1	1	1	...	...	29	95	108	78	37
120-139	Hypertensive heart disease	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	13	16	11	4
140-159	Hypertensive disease without mention of heart	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	2	4	6	4
160-179	General arteriosclerosis	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	10	13	11
180-199	Influenza	11	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	3	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
200-219	Pneumonia	92	10	1	2	1	...	1	2	2	3	1	2	2	...	...	1	10	16	13	11
220-239	Bronchitis	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	2	...	1
240-259	Other diseases of respiratory system	35	4	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	1	3	6	6	5
260-279	Uter of stomach or duodenum	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	3	2	...	1
280-299	Gastroenteritis and colitis	12	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	1	...	...
300-319	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
320-339	Narrowness of veins	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	5	2	...	...	3	3	5	4	1
340-359	Nephritis and nephrosis	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
360-379	Measles and scarlet fever	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
380-399	Diseases of early infancy	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
400-419	Motor vehicle accidents	32	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
420-439	Other accidents	51	8	2	1	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	2	3	...	...	3	3	1	9	6
440-459	Suicide	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
460-479	All other causes	237	48	6	6	4	3	3	2	3	6	3	14	13	...	...	5	20	26	14	7
...	Total	2,171	184	15	13	15	21	16	21	32	44	74	75	115	145	196	271	313	321	199	102

No. 26—Principal Causes of Death—Decennial Summary

(Figures from 1950 are based on the 1948 Revision of the International List of Causes of Death and therefore are not strictly comparable with those for previous years.)

International Number	Cause of Death	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
001-019	Tuberculosis	166	198	198	83	82	46	61	33	46	36
140-205	Malignant neoplasms	690	668	666	688	686	738	781	761	803	810
206-269	Diseases of the blood, etc.	48	35	34	39	39	42	41	43	43	46
270-299	Cerebral hemorrhage, etc.	30	32	32	31	26	20	16	16	19	15
300-334	Diseases of the heart	423	448	537	504	619	577	629	664	660	504
335-403	Hypertensive heart disease	1,423	1,501	1,344	1,502	1,538	1,570	1,674	1,712	1,718	1,813
404-443	Ischemic heart disease	(a)	(a)	170	234	168	165	178	172	148	153
444-447	Hypertensive disease without mention of heart	(a)	(a)	16	33	17	38	65	72	72	61
448-450	General arteriosclerosis	18	136	16	23	17	170	136	142	154	130
451-483	Influenza	23	33	32	23	24	97	81	13	17	33
484-493	Pneumonia	220	269	186	183	181	186	197	179	225	208
494-502	Bronchitis	34	26	40	46	40	47	48	50	67	62
503-507	Other diseases of respiratory system	66	70	66	61	71	47	55	62	83	80
508-541	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	32	39	39	46	38	42	44	29	31	44
542-571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	23	34	30	55	30	17	32	19	15	20
572-581	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	31	22	11	9	11	6	7	9	8	8
582-590	Cirrhosis of liver	170	185	23	29	33	29	21	21	38	27
591-594	Nephritis and nephrosis	30	30	32	38	33	29	30	27	38	27
595-612	Diseases of the prostate	30	18	13	61	62	46	53	44	40	53
613-689	Diseases of early infancy	106	215	227	264	234	228	220	223	219	211
690-776	Maternal causes	110	108	101	174	191	186	182	195	192	155
777-800	Motor vehicle accidents	102	222	245	209	216	200	194	211	216	194
801-802	Other accidents	58	59	68	81	82	64	76	81	80	95
803-896	Suicide	545	511	588	478	487	447	527	554	528	514
897-979	All other causes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	Total	4,685	4,790	5,068	5,288	5,209	5,072	5,364	5,379	5,572	5,297

(a) Not available.

No. 27—Deaths from Cancer, showing Type of Disease and Age Groups,—1957

Type of Disease	Under one year		1 year & under 5 years		5 to 14		15 to 19		20 to 24		25 to 29		30 to 39		40 to 49		50 to 59		60 to 69		70 to 79		80 years and over and age not stated		Total All Ages	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
<i>Malignant neoplasms:</i>																										
Cancer and carcinoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Epithelioma, rodent ulcer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarcoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glioma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Endothelioma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Melanoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hypernephroma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teratoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malignant disease, not otherwise specified	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Malignant Neoplasms	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Neoplasms of Lymphatic and Haematopoietic Tissues:</i>																										
Lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hodgkin's disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other forms of lymphoma (reticulosis)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Multiple myeloma (plasmocytoma)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leukaemia and aleukaemia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mycosis fungoides	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Neoplasms of Lymphatic, etc. Tissues	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	3	1	2	2	6	3	1	3	2	4	2	2	11	13	39	40	101	53	136	80	140	85	51	40	494	325

No. 28.—Deaths from Cancer, showing Seat of Disease and Age Groups, 1957

Seat of Disease	Under one year		1 year & under 5 years		5 to 14		15 to 19		20 to 24		25 to 29		30 to 39		40 to 49		50 to 59		60 to 69		70 to 79		80 years and over and age not stated		Total All Ages	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Buccal cavity and pharynx
Oesophagus
Stomach
Small intestine, including duodenum
Large intestine
Rectum
Biliary passages and liver (primary)
Liver (secondary and unspecified)
Pancreas
Peritoneum
Unspecified digestive organs
Respiratory system (primary)
Lung and bronchus (unspecified)
Mediastinum
Thoracic organs (secondary)
Breast
Uterus
Other female genital organs
Male genital organs
Kidney
Other urinary organs
Skin
Brain and nervous system
Lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues
Other and unspecified sites
Total	3	1	2	2	6	3	1	3	2	4	2	2	11	13	39	40	101	52	136	80	140	85	51	40	494	325

No. 29—Deaths from all forms of Tuberculosis, showing Age Groups and Length of Residence in Australia, 1957

Age at Death	TOTAL			Born in Australia		Length of Residence in Australia of those born elsewhere									
						Under 5 years		5 to 9 years		10 to 14 years		15 to 19 years		20 years and over	
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 to 9 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 " 14 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 " 19 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 " 24 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 " 29 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 " 34 "	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 " 39 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40 " 44 "	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45 " 49 "	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50 " 54 "	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55 " 59 "	5	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60 " 64 "	4	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65 " 69 "	6	...	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
70 " 74 "	4	3	7	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75 " 79 "	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
80 and over	4	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	28	8	36	14	3	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	8	2	5

No. 30—Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Groups and Occupations—MALES, 1957

Occupation	All Ages	AGE GROUPS														
		Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 and over
Farm Workers	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1
Businessmen	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Clerks	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stewards	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hairdressers	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gardeners	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Engineers	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Miners	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Other Mine Workers	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Labourers	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Students	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pensioners	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	2	2	....	2
Total	28	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	5	4	6	4	1	4

MARRIAGES

No. 31.—Marriages—Decennial Summary

Year	Celebrated by—		Total	Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of mean population	Percentage by Registrars	Minors						
	Ministers	Registrars				Married during Period			Percentage of Total			
						M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	
Metropolitan Statistical Division†												
1948	2,606	520	3,126	11.18	16.6	176	860	1,036	5.6	27.5	16.6
1949	2,486	571	3,057	10.56	18.7	181	802	983	5.9	26.2	16.1
1950	2,535	620	3,155	10.38	19.7	192	892	1,084	6.1	28.3	17.7
1951	2,543	575	3,118	9.84	18.4	193	877	1,070	6.2	28.1	17.2
1952	2,549	602	3,151	9.61	19.1	215	863	1,078	6.8	27.4	17.1
1953	2,352	546	2,898	8.55	18.8	211	918	1,129	7.3	31.7	19.5
1954	2,552	554	3,106	8.90	17.8	221	1,035	1,256	7.1	33.3	20.2
1955	2,447	635	3,082	8.57	20.6	197	1,058	1,255	6.4	34.3	20.4
1956	2,478	535	3,013	8.18	17.8	217	1,002	1,219	7.2	33.3	20.3
1957	2,364	487	2,851	7.58	17.1	227	1,029	1,256	8.0	36.1	22.1
Other Statistical Divisions†												
1948	1,717	343	2,060	8.76	16.7	143	739	882	6.9	35.9	21.4
1949	1,528	366	1,894	7.79	19.3	124	599	723	6.5	31.6	19.1
1950	1,830	449	2,279	8.98	19.7	146	769	915	6.4	33.7	20.1
1951	1,831	441	2,272	8.63	19.4	175	772	947	7.7	34.0	20.8
1952	1,823	415	2,238	8.21	18.5	178	816	994	8.0	36.5	22.2
1953	1,742	392	2,134	7.57	18.4	147	773	920	6.9	36.2	21.6
1954	1,708	390	2,098	7.21	18.6	158	801	959	7.5	38.2	22.9
1955	1,703	360	2,063	6.89	17.4	182	871	1,053	8.8	42.2	25.5
1956	1,708	359	2,067	6.69	17.4	193	903	1,096	9.3	43.7	26.5
1957	1,709	337	2,046	6.48	16.5	177	858	1,035	8.7	41.9	25.3
Whole State.												
1948	4,323	863	5,186	10.08	16.6	319	1,599	1,918	6.2	30.8	18.5
1949	4,014	937	4,951	9.30	18.9	305	1,401	1,706	6.2	28.3	17.2
1950	4,365	1,069	5,434	9.74	19.7	338	1,661	1,999	6.2	30.6	18.4
1951	4,374	1,016	5,390	9.29	18.8	368	1,649	2,017	6.8	30.6	18.7
1952	4,372	1,017	5,389	8.97	18.9	393	1,679	2,072	7.3	31.2	19.2
1953	4,094	938	5,032	8.10	18.6	358	1,691	2,049	7.1	33.6	20.4
1954	4,260	944	5,204	8.13	18.1	379	1,836	2,215	7.3	35.3	21.3
1955	4,150	995	5,145	7.81	19.3	379	1,929	2,308	7.4	37.5	22.4
1956	4,186	894	5,080	7.50	17.6	410	1,905	2,315	8.1	37.5	22.8
1957	4,073	824	4,897	7.08	16.8	404	1,887	2,291	8.2	38.5	23.4
1957—												
1st Qr.	1,136	212	1,348	7.85	15.7	107	525	632	7.9	38.9	23.4
2nd Qr.	1,088	185	1,273	7.38	14.5	103	503	606	8.1	39.5	23.8
3rd Qr.	817	208	1,025	5.91	20.3	102	404	506	10.0	39.4	24.7
4th Qr.	1,032	219	1,251	7.17	17.5	92	455	547	7.4	36.4	21.9

† See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 32.—Marriages, showing Denomination of Officiating Ministers

Denomination	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Church of England	1,922	1,643	1,803	1,688	1,710	1,508	1,532	1,523	1,516	1,456
Roman Catholic	795	761	901	984	994	1,019	1,097	1,142	1,199	1,143
Methodist	755	789	790	808	738	679	713	599	603	583
Presbyterian	497	436	468	453	444	424	440	375	351	355
Congregational	124	114	103	126	123	122	113	122	123	99
Baptist	44	49	60	70	64	55	64	48	49	77
Church of Christ	58	63	49	51	74	68	68	75	65	87
Salvation Army	19	28	26	19	25	19	21	29	20	23
Evangelical Lutheran	7	29	35	39	22	24	28	32	18	27
Seventh Day Adventist	20	19	17	14	27	21	11	20	16	18
Greek Orthodox	32	32	44	51	50	50	58	51	68	50
Other Christian	30	37	54	60	84	93	98	119	142	143
Hebrew	20	14	15	11	17	12	17	15	16	7
District Registrars	863	937	1,069	1,016	1,017	938	944	995	894	824
Total	5,186	4,951	5,434	5,390	5,389	5,032	5,204	5,145	5,080	4,897

No. 33.—Marriages—Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides

Year	Number of Marriages between—									Total Marriages
	Bachelors and—			Widowers and—			Divorced Men and—			
	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced Women	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced Women	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced Women	
1948	4,083	160	283	103	75	46	241	59	136	5,186
1949	3,871	138	316	98	80	47	237	45	119	4,951
1950	4,296	151	296	104	98	64	227	53	145	5,434
1951	4,251	180	289	78	111	50	241	66	144	5,390
1952	4,300	144	298	92	90	49	223	56	137	5,389
1953	4,020	132	259	90	92	55	194	60	130	5,032
1954	4,262	120	238	81	90	52	174	69	118	5,204
1955	4,241	128	240	64	88	40	181	46	117	5,145
1956	4,156	125	223	59	91	57	195	61	113	5,080
1957	4,037	115	210	68	84	35	169	57	122	4,897

No. 34.—Marriages—Average Ages of Bridegrooms and Brides

Year	Average Age of Bridegrooms				Average Age of Brides			
	Bachelors	Widowers	Divorced	Total	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced	Total
1948	26.82	51.44	39.34	28.93	23.25	42.29	34.03	25.30
1949	27.00	53.16	38.66	29.13	23.28	43.23	35.47	25.53
1950	26.66	51.43	40.11	28.92	22.97	43.57	35.92	25.32
1951	26.55	51.85	39.72	28.77	22.94	43.93	35.04	25.34
1952	26.23	52.98	39.87	28.43	22.97	44.50	35.01	25.06
1953	26.34	52.44	39.88	28.60	22.63	45.58	35.95	25.10
1954	26.03	53.06	41.90	28.29	22.47	46.59	36.17	24.83
1955	25.91	54.20	40.10	27.92	22.20	45.95	36.05	24.48
1956	26.10	53.58	40.93	28.30	22.36	47.37	35.61	24.75
1957	25.87	54.76	41.46	28.08	22.08	47.36	36.04	24.45

No. 35.—Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia

Number on the Register in January of each year

Denomination	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Church of England	120	116	115	118	123	130	129	131	132	143
Roman Catholic	150	151	155	167	176	181	191	200	210	214
Methodist	76	73	71	73	73	76	77	77	77	83
Presbyterian	22	26	25	26	26	28	29	25	28	35
Congregational	21	21	19	18	17	16	18	18	19	17
Baptist	23	23	23	24	28	30	31	27	28	30
Church of Christ	21	24	21	25	27	26	27	28	30	31
Salvation Army	20	19	26	25	23	24	24	26	25	29
Evangelical Lutheran	3	4	4	5	5	5	6	6	5	6
Seventh Day Adventist	10	14	14	11	13	15	13	14	17	19
Greek Orthodox	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Perth Hebrew Congregation	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3
Perth Jewish Association	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Church of Latter Day Saints	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Liberal Catholic	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4
Jehovah's Witnesses	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
United Aborigines Mission	9	6	6	9	7	6	9	6	9	9
Brethren Church	2	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	2	2
Christadelphian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Remnant Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Apostolic Church	4	4	3	2	2	2	3	3	3	2
Progressive Spiritualists' Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Elfin Four-square Gospel Church	5	4	4	3	3	3	3	2	2	2
Society of Friends (Quakers)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Seekers Christian Fellowship	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Assemblies of God	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Australian Aborigines Evangelical Mission	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Russian Orthodox Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ukrainian Autocephal Orthodox Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Serbian Orthodox Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Reformed Church of Perth	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Christian Spiritual Fellowship	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
International Church of Four Square Gospel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
People's Church of Western Australia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Byelo Russian Autocephalic Orthodox Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Temple David Congregation	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Native Mission W.A. Incorp. (Roelands)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Science of Mind Church and College	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Full Gospel Testimony Church (W.A.)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	508	509	513	535	556	575	592	596	625	661

No. 36—Marriages—Age and Conjugal Condition of Bridesgrooms and Brides, 1957

Age	Bridegrooms				Brides			
	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total
14	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
15	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	6
16	1	....	....	1	83	....	....	83
17	7	....	....	7	251	....	....	251
18	53	....	....	53	411	....	1	412
19	104	....	....	104	565	....	....	565
20	239	....	....	239	567	1	....	568
21	495	....	1	496	669	....	3	672
22	483	1	1	485	450	2	6	458
23	475	....	4	479	310	1	9	320
24	425	....	3	428	202	....	7	209
25	354	....	5	359	133	4	15	152
26	337	....	3	340	118	1	13	132
27	216	....	7	223	100	3	17	120
28	232	2	7	241	74	3	14	91
29	158	1	10	169	63	4	17	84
30	142	2	12	156	38	7	14	59
31	120	4	10	134	31	3	15	49
32	78	3	15	96	28	9	23	60
33	74	2	16	92	12	5	15	32
34	47	3	13	63	14	5	13	32
35	44	1	15	60	14	4	12	30
36	39	2	16	57	19	6	12	37
37	20	1	13	34	15	6	18	39
38	27	1	6	34	6	13	16	35
39	19	3	6	28	7	5	10	22
40	12	1	7	20	5	5	11	21
41	12	7	7	26	8	8	23	23
42	16	3	16	35	5	7	10	22
43	10	3	11	24	7	3	10	20
44	9	6	9	24	10	9	9	28
45	13	4	12	29	5	6	11	22
46	16	3	6	25	3	6	9	18
47	9	4	14	27	5	6	4	15
48	4	5	13	22	3	6	12	21
49	9	1	13	23	3	7	3	13
50	7	4	5	16	1	4	8	13
51	3	6	7	16	4	5	1	10
52	3	5	11	19	4	12	6	22
53	12	6	7	25	1	6	2	9
54	11	4	5	20	3	8	1	12
55	2	9	5	16	3	5	1	9
56	3	4	8	15	3	3	2	8
57	3	5	4	12	6	5	....	11
58	4	2	3	9	2	5	1	8
59	1	6	5	12	....	8	1	9
60	2	3	4	9	....	5	....	5
61	3	4	3	10	2	5	2	9
62	....	8	2	10	1	5	3	9
63	....	7	....	7	....	2	....	2
64	1	3	1	5	....	4	....	4
65	3	7	1	11	....	4	1	5
66	1	2	1	4	....	5	1	6
67	1	8	1	10	1	3	....	4
68	1	2	....	3	1	5	....	6
69	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	1
70	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
71	1	4	2	7	....	2	....	2
72	....	7	1	8	....	2	....	2
73	....	2	1	3	....	1	....	1
74	....	4	....	4	....	2	....	2
75	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1
76	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1
77	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
78	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1
79	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1
81	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
87	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total	4,362	187	348	4,897	4,274	256	367	4,897

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS

No. 37.—Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia, showing Former Nationality of Recipients

Former Nationality	1955			1956			1957		
	Persons Granted Certifi- cates	Children included on Certi- ficates (a)	Total	Persons Granted Certifi- cates	Children included on Certi- ficates (a)	Total	Persons Granted Certifi- cates	Children included on Certi- ficates (a)	Total
Albanian	10	.....	10	16	2	18	12	3	15
American (U.S.)	3	.....	3	4	1	5	5	1	6
Austrian	8	.....	8	24	2	26	30	6	36
Belgian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
Bulgarian	15	9	24	13	3	16	2	2	7
Burmese	1	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Chinese .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Czechoslovak	65	18	83	67	24	91	59	15	74
Danish	12	2	14	5	.....	5	10	1	11
Dutch	208	75	283	344	92	436	402	159	561
Egyptian	2	1	3	2	.....	2	1	.....	1
Estonian	49	9	58	49	4	53	59	10	69
Filipino .....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	1
Finnish	4	.....	4	3	.....	3	4	.....	4
French	3	.....	3	5	1	6	3	.....	3
German	25	13	38	37	2	39	81	8	89
Greek	84	6	90	172	37	209	131	17	148
Hungarian	138	28	166	191	71	262	148	36	184
Israeli	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Italian	371	124	495	705	230	935	1,022	352	1,374
Japanese .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Latvian	142	23	165	205	34	239	200	31	231
Lebanese	3	.....	3	2	.....	2	7	.....	7
Lithuanian	36	9	45	71	6	77	82	22	104
Norwegian	5	.....	5	15	1	16	6	.....	6
Panamanian	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	229	66	295	430	122	552	608	176	784
Portuguese	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3
Romanian	16	5	21	12	4	16	23	5	28
Russian	5	1	6	14	2	16	20	11	31
Byelorussian	2	1	3	4	1	5	1	.....	1
Spanish	3	.....	3	26	.....	26	1	.....	1
Swedish	1	.....	1	4	.....	4	2	.....	2
Swiss	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	7	1	8
Syrian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ukrainian	80	22	102	165	67	232	188	56	244
Yugoslav	253	67	320	434	96	530	378	83	461
Stateless	30	5	35	80	10	90	67	18	85
Total	1,816	484	2,300	3,105	812	3,917	3,575	1,014	4,589

(a) With consent of parents, children under 16 years of age are naturalized by inclusion on the certificate of one parent.

No. 38.—Australian Life Expectancy
Complete Expectation of Life at Selected Ages

Age	1891-1900		1901-10		1920-22		1932-34		1946-48		1953-55	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
0 years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years
10 "	51.1	54.8	55.2	58.8	59.2	63.3	63.5	67.1	66.1	70.0	67.1	72.8
20 "	51.4	54.5	53.5	56.4	56.0	59.2	58.0	61.0	59.0	63.1	59.5	64.8
30 "	42.8	45.7	44.7	47.5	47.0	50.0	48.8	51.7	49.6	53.5	50.1	55.1
40 "	35.1	37.9	36.5	39.3	38.4	41.5	39.9	42.8	40.4	44.1	40.9	45.4
50 "	27.7	30.5	28.6	31.5	30.1	33.1	31.1	34.0	31.2	34.0	31.7	36.0
60 "	20.5	22.9	21.2	23.7	22.2	24.9	22.8	25.6	22.7	26.1	22.9	27.0
70 "	14.0	15.9	14.3	16.2	15.1	17.2	15.6	17.7	15.4	18.1	15.5	18.8
80 "	8.9	9.9	8.7	10.0	9.3	10.4	9.6	11.0	9.6	11.1	9.6	11.6
90 "	5.0	5.5	5.0	5.7	5.0	5.6	5.2	6.0	5.4	6.0	5.5	6.3
90 "	2.9	3.1	2.6	3.0	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.0	2.7	3.1	2.9	3.2

No. 39.—Infectious Diseases notifiable in Western Australia—Cases reported

(Inclusive of Aboriginal cases. From 1952 figures exclude cases where the original diagnosis was subsequently disproved. Particulars of amendments to the original diagnosis are not available prior to 1952 and therefore all cases reported are included.)

Disease	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Ankylostomiasis	101	52	132	13	8	2	2	1	1	....
Brucellosis	5	9	7	8	6	7	8	5	3	2
Chorea (a)	....	....	....	....	3	6	6	4	1	1
Dengue Fever	....	1	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	....
Diphtheria	255	170	172	271	124	170	119	480	145	63
Dysentery	51	40	64	63	83	48	56	136	87	56
Encephallitis, Acute Infectious	4	....	6	....	....	3	....	....	2	2
Erythema Nodosum	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	1
Hepatitis, Infective	7	8	36	467	654	443	165	254	181	363
Hydatid Disease (b)	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Infantile Diarrhoea (c)	....	6	4	46	15	4	29	30	48	23
Lead Poisoning (a)	....	....	....	....	4	5	2	3	13	1
Leprosy (d)	49	51	60	48	37	26	47	29	34	33
Malaria	118	13	15	7	13	25	29	5	6	2
Meningococcal Infection	16	13	24	20	35	25	48	13	13	6
Paratyphoid Fever	....	....	....	3	3	1	1	4	....	3
Pleural Effusion (e)	....	....	....	....	20	8	4	12	5	5
Poliomyelitis, Acute	311	61	59	96	37	44	436	33	401	3
Puerperal Fever	5	7	2	4	3	3	2	5	1	2
Purulent Ophthalmia (b)	4	3	14	23	58	163	52	35	31	9
Rheumatism, Acute (a)	....	....	....	8	9	24	60	39	21	27
Rubella	70	101	45	137	147	1,053	627	227	85	550
Salmonella Infections (c)	....	11	6	16	22	17	32	58	27	21
Scarlet Fever	268	199	198	179	125	93	91	68	57	120
Tetanus	8	10	11	12	13	12	4	9	16	4
Trachoma (a) (d)	....	....	....	....	1	1,201	3,686	1,470	280	656
Tuberculosis—										
Pulmonary	325	499	586	448	488	370	344	401	419	327
Other	29	20	18	66	49	33	34	39	44	32
Typhoid Fever	24	15	7	11	6	7	12	13	8	9
Typhus Fever (Brill's Disease)	87	61	32	24	25	18	19	22	16	7
Total	1,737	1,350	1,499	1,971	1,988	3,814	5,918	3,396	1,946	2,328

(a) Made notifiable in 1951.

(b) Made notifiable in 1948.

(c) Made notifiable in 1949.

(d) Aborigines account for practically the whole of these cases.

(e) Made notifiable in 1952.

No. 40.—Cremations and Burials at Karrakatta Cemetery

	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Cremations	627	610	726	873	929	924	1,007	1,169	1,201	1,239
Burials	2,475	2,449	2,464	2,639	2,425	2,463	2,476	2,455	2,533	2,384
Total	3,102	3,059	3,190	3,512	3,354	3,387	3,483	3,624	3,734	3,623



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of
Western Australia
for
1957-58

PARTS II AND III

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FINANCE

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH:
By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

PARTS II and III—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FINANCE

CONTENTS

Part II—PUBLIC FINANCE

Table No.	Public Debt	Page
1.	Public Debt	5
2.	Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc.	5
3.	Reconciliation of Net Loan Expenditure with Public Debt	5
4.	Summary of Loans by Interest Rates	6
5.	Summary of Loans by Year of Maturity	6
6.	Interest and Sinking Fund on Public Debt	6
Consolidated Revenue Fund		
7.	State Revenue	7, 8
8.	State Expenditure, according to Departments	9-11
9.	State Revenue and Expenditure, classified according to Function	12-14
10.	Expenditure in Western Australia from National Welfare Fund	15
Taxation		
11.	Net Collections—Total and Per Head of Population	16
12.	States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts and Arrears of State Collections	17
13.	Summary of Commonwealth Government Taxation Collections in Western Australia	18
<i>Analysis of Income Tax Assessments</i>		
<i>A.—Resident Individuals</i>		
14.	Taxpayers—Status of Employment, and Grade of Actual Income	19
15.	Taxpayers and their Dependents, classified according to Grade of Actual Income of Taxpayer	20
16.	Taxpayers—Actual Income, Taxable Income, and Net Tax Assessed, classified according to Grade of Actual Income	21
<i>B.—Taxable Companies</i>		
17.	Number of Companies, Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, classified according to Industry	22-23
18.	Number of Companies, Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, classified according to Grade of Taxable Income	24
<i>C.—Non-Taxable Companies</i>		
19.	Number of Companies, Actual Income, and Taxable Income, classified according to Grade of Taxable Income. Assessed in Western Australia	24
20.	Number of Companies, Actual Income, and Taxable Income, classified according to Industry. Assessed in Western Australia	25
<i>Analysis of Land Tax Assessments</i>		
21.	Land Tax, Assessments, according to Grade of Unimproved Value	26

Part III—PRIVATE FINANCE

Banking

A.—Cheque-paying Banks

1.	Averages of Customers' Balances and Bank Advances—Private Trading Banks and all Cheque-paying Banks	27
2.	Banks Operating in Western Australia—Number of Australian and Overseas Branches and Agencies	28
3.	Bank Advances—Classified according to Main Industry	29
4.	Rates of Exchange	30
5.	Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts and Interest on Fixed Deposits	30
6.	Average Weekly Bank Clearings	30

B.—Savings Banks

7.	Savings Bank Transactions in Western Australia	31
8.	School Savings Bank Transactions in Western Australia	31

CONTENTS—*continued*

Table No.		Page
	Life Assurance	
9.	Western Australian Life Assurance Business	32
10.	Western Australian Life Assurance—Insurances Discontinued	32
11.	Western Australian Life Assurance—New Loans Granted	33
	General Insurance	
	<i>A.—Companies</i>	
12.	Revenue and Expenditure	33
13.	Premiums and Claims	34
	<i>B.—State Government Insurance Office</i>	
14.	Revenue and Expenditure	35
15.	Revenue from Premiums and Expenditure on Claims	35
	<i>C.—Total Companies and State Government Insurance Office</i>	
16.	Premiums and Expenditure	36
17.	Revenue and Expenditure—Summary	37
	<i>D.—Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust</i>	
18.	Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance	37
	Friendly Societies and Building Societies	
19.	Friendly Societies	38
20.	Friendly Societies—Summary	38
21.	Building Societies	39
22.	Building Societies—Summary	39
	Retail Hire Purchase Operations	
23.	New Agreements Made and Balances Outstanding	40
	<i>List of Statistical Publications</i>	<i>following table 23</i>

PART II—PUBLIC FINANCE

PUBLIC DEBT OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

No. 1—Public Debt and Indebtedness per head of Estimated Population

As at 30th June	Amount Maturing				Sinking Fund available for further Debt Redemption (a)	Approximate Net Indebtedness	
	In London	In New York	In Australia	Total		Total	Per head of Population
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949	89,757,466	2,034,353	61,896,924	103,688,743	62,822	103,625,921	194.7
1950	86,921,108	2,026,956	70,602,078	109,550,142	70,980	109,479,162	196.5
1951	36,112,208	2,020,997	85,053,561	123,186,766	8,346	123,178,420	212.3
1952	85,986,608	2,015,243	100,286,480	188,288,531	323,313	187,965,218	230.0
1953	35,970,308	2,008,667	115,093,195	153,072,170	930,677	152,141,493	245.2
1954	35,819,608	1,359,499	128,603,438	165,782,545	410,841	165,371,704	258.5
1955	35,770,204	1,037,912	141,073,233	177,881,349	221,058	177,660,291	269.8
1956	35,770,204	1,125,244	151,837,292	188,732,740	122,377	188,610,363	278.4
1957	29,585,490	1,148,259	174,411,294	205,145,043	55,918	205,089,125	296.4
1958	29,530,491	1,526,326	187,372,628	218,428,445	73,669	218,354,786	309.6

(a) Representing Balance of Fund held by National Debt Commission.

No. 2—Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc., from 1872

Includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account

Year	Railways and Tramways	Electricity Supply	Harbours and Rivers	Public Buildings	Water Supply and Sewerage, etc. (a)	Development of Gold-fields and Mineral Resources	Development of Agriculture (b)	Miscellaneous (c)	Total (d)
To	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
30/6/48	27,834,562	2,935,919	7,827,057	4,147,716	20,523,122	4,025,545	27,080,670	11,548,270	105,922,861
1948-49	456,477	1,065,343	224,499	549,572	813,227	324,608	Cr. 66,359	212,927	3,580,294
1949-50	2,248,183	2,345,719	401,853	678,299	1,001,043	360,442	543,099	526,058	8,104,696
1950-51	1,861,324	3,295,712	582,213	1,001,695	2,045,312	437,821	Cr. 10,590	1,113,107	10,326,594
1951-52	7,599,037	3,341,916	1,346,808	1,364,556	2,401,331	304,949	Cr. 35,928	1,435,626	17,758,295
1952-53	6,766,730	89,576	1,210,975	2,716,163	2,429,186	297,067	325,559	3,771,081	17,606,337
1953-54	5,647,407	703,104	1,163,776	1,572,045	1,969,720	143,016	1,124,192	1,870,714	14,193,974
1954-55	4,875,814	705,000	960,011	1,096,616	2,830,321	68,886	Cr. 13,347	3,307,669	14,730,970
1955-56	3,069,649	1,024,690	819,147	2,093,645	2,758,108	73,360	801,748	2,673,968	13,314,315
1956-57	2,759,379	2,100,000	475,057	2,799,502	3,559,439	307,654	1,228,952	3,048,028	16,278,011
1957-58	2,104,682	1,240,000	699,109	2,945,308	3,847,128	517,394	466,303	2,315,861	14,135,785
Total	65,223,244	18,846,979	15,710,505	21,865,117	44,177,937	6,860,742	31,444,299	31,823,309	235,952,132

(a) Including Irrigation and Country Water Supplies.
Industries Bank, and Land Settlement, etc.(b) Including funds provided for the Rural and
Flotation Expenses and Revenue Deficits.

(c) Including State Trading Concerns.

(d) Exclusive of

No. 3—Reconciliation of Aggregate Net Loan Expenditure with Public Debt as at 30th June, 1958

Aggregate Net Loan Expenditure—	£	£	£	£
Total Public Works Services, etc. (see Table No. 2) .....	.....	235,952,132	.....	.....
Discounts and Flotation Expenses	7,526,362	.....	.....	.....
Revenue Deficits	14,305,593	.....	.....	.....
		21,831,955	.....	.....
Add—Inscribed Stock issued under Agricultural Bank Act .....	.....	.....	257,784,087	.....
			1,566,000	259,350,087
Less—Redemptions	40,921,495	.....	.....	.....
Debt Balance of General Loan Fund	147	.....	.....	40,921,642
PUBLIC DEBT, 30th June, 1958 (see Table No. 1) .....	.....	.....	.....	218,428,445

No. 4—Summary at 30th June, 1958, of Loans according to Interest Rates

Rate of Interest	Amount Payable in—			Total
	London	New York	Australia	
%	£	£	£	£
1-000	4,369,559	4,369,559
2-500	4,100,003
2-750	3,150,661
3-000	4,374,950
3-100	1,566,000	1,566,000
3-125	41,317,297	41,317,297
3-250	8,760,650	26,065,527
3-500	240,625
3-750	240,625	.....	.....
4-000	496,044	21,387,687	21,883,731
4-250	23,191,900	23,191,900
4-500	141,095	141,095
4-750	89,798	51,985,785	52,075,583
5-000	406,863	2,622,000	3,028,863
	291,996	32,030,655	32,322,651
Total	29,530,491	1,525,326	187,372,628	218,428,445

No. 5—Summary at 30th June, 1958, of Loans according to Year of Maturity

Latest Year of Maturity	Amount Payable in—			Total
	London	New York	Australia	
	£	£	£	£
1958	.....	.....	2,519,808	2,519,808
1959	.....	.....	14,310,435	14,310,435
1960	.....	.....	4,608,074	4,608,074
1961	.....	.....	18,963,380	20,691,907
1962	.....	.....	15,330,602	15,330,602
1963	.....	.....	19,604,104	19,604,104
1964	.....	.....	19,168,354	19,168,354
1965	.....	.....	19,501,733	19,501,733
1966	.....	.....	5,880,308	5,880,308
1967	.....	240,625	14,933,935	15,174,560
1968	.....	.....	16,455,940	16,455,940
1969	.....	.....	356,381	8,647,975
1970	7,795,550	496,044	4,498,274	4,498,274
1971	.....	.....	362,082	3,602,541
1972	3,150,661	89,798	364,808	656,804
1973	.....	291,996	7,389,084	7,795,947
1974	.....	406,863	728,174	12,856,224
1975	12,128,050	.....	245,279	4,345,282
1976	4,100,003	.....	11,742,468	11,742,468
1977	.....	.....	1,805,493	2,433,193
1978	627,700	.....	2,048,092	2,048,092
1979	.....	.....	1,158,831	1,158,831
1980	.....	.....	1,027,430	1,027,430
1983	.....	.....	4,369,559	4,369,559
Total	29,530,491	1,525,326	187,372,628	218,428,445

No. 6—Interest and Sinking Fund on Public Debt—Payments from Consolidated Revenue

Year	Interest	Sinking Fund
	£	£
1948-49	3,255,839	851,885
1949-50	3,367,761	886,343
1950-51	3,580,583	916,466
1951-52	3,848,395	1,022,207
1952-53	4,190,698	1,114,795
1953-54	4,870,384	1,203,268
1954-55	5,625,199	1,303,274
1955-56	6,306,882	1,418,509
1956-57	6,991,560	*1,529,740
1957-58	7,941,711	1,709,825

*Revised.

CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND

No. 7—State Revenue of Western Australia

Source of Revenue	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
Governmental										
<i>Taxation.</i>										
States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts (a)	4,494,632	5,172,433	£7,176,426	£9,400,000	£10,854,544	£11,347,415	£11,806,004	£12,313,308	£13,705,834	£14,965,427
Stamp Duty	580,885	704,913	923,788	938,537	1,043,851	1,397,163	1,436,657	1,311,213	1,341,215	1,528,949
Produce Duty	392,168	412,816	462,848	685,076	842,955	876,925	1,082,082	1,106,615	1,010,642	1,090,355
Land Tax	132,243	160,840	180,323	209,094	299,082	296,843	390,466	529,412	1,008,173	1,421,796
Licenses	138,495	160,012	181,468	227,253	247,690	280,489	300,886	310,943	379,736	434,139
Entertainments Tax	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	226,685	265,978	271,705	285,074
Totalisation Tax	177,817	181,520	207,398	241,430	219,993	217,450	209,848	183,217	156,453	180,562
Turnover Tax and Bookmakers' Licenses .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,980	340,565	345,560	425,741
Total, Taxation	5,886,240	6,792,534	9,132,251	11,716,390	13,478,095	14,581,503	15,435,088	16,331,246	18,219,318	20,330,043
<i>Territorial.</i>										
Land Revenue	398,104	390,519	284,846	257,842	251,647	351,743	377,861	303,596	273,152	285,382
Mining Revenue	42,318	43,512	43,242	51,444	51,444	82,498	65,477	78,808	68,832	74,392
Timber	182,654	248,684	287,141	349,982	458,287	550,180	563,702	866,424	875,361	898,361
Total, Territorial	553,076	612,715	615,229	650,092	756,378	964,421	1,007,040	1,248,828	1,216,345	1,258,135
<i>Law Courts</i>	114,745	121,748	135,770	167,121	208,187	227,371	275,323	287,867	294,222	347,044
<i>Departmental Reimbursement, Fees, etc.</i>	2,282,239	2,866,457	2,955,418	3,431,259	4,278,290	4,186,035	4,716,682	4,889,376	6,273,964	6,819,805
<i>Royal Mint</i>	63,610	78,965	101,327	115,543	132,969	122,701	93,721	101,563	87,107	97,802
<i>Commonwealth.</i>										
States Grants Acts (c)	3,600,000	5,180,000	5,021,739	5,088,000	8,200,000	7,350,000	7,100,000	8,900,000	9,200,000	10,150,000
Interest Contributions	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,436
States Grants (Additional Assistance) Act, 1958 .....	.....	661,877	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	.....	.....	.....	315,062
Supplementary Grants .....	.....	.....	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Total, Commonwealth	4,073,432	6,315,109	5,495,171	5,561,432	8,678,432	7,823,432	7,573,432	9,373,432	9,673,432	10,938,498
Grand Total, Governmental	12,923,342	16,787,528	18,485,166	21,641,807	27,522,351	27,908,468	29,101,286	32,292,912	35,764,388	39,791,327
<i>Public Utilities—</i>										
Fremantle Harbour Trust	357,478	461,980	303,648	288,514	202,137	256,601	167,440	26,778	(d)	(d)

No. 7—State Revenue of Western Australia—continued

Source of Revenue	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation—										
Country Areas Water Supply Schemes	349,574	352,425	363,975	362,738	404,207	424,473	446,959	470,372	894,416	976,445
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	121,028	131,453	152,050	151,163	227,027	256,249	297,168	349,802	142,378	143,792
State Abattoirs and Slaughterhouses	140,236	133,805	155,846	178,694	186,328	65,121	142,660	141,522	2,002,935	2,167,092
Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage	704,090	756,124	804,030	909,854	1,079,224	1,431,077	1,692,027	1,865,089	14,373,591	12,849,109
Railways	5,161,218	6,371,770	6,970,696	9,216,051	7,034,282	11,376,870	12,469,693	13,052,461	38,702	44,017
State Batteries	60,257	57,667	86,562	74,877	69,252	47,983	43,874	38,702	52,136	45,902
Caves House, etc.	17,973	23,938	24,042	31,873	31,496	33,522	36,332	37,982	45,764	984,266
Tramways	591,466	593,928	671,716	917,217	1,046,008	1,027,130	986,832	950,908	1,096,761	13,607
State Ferries	11,879	12,065	10,294	11,480	12,384	10,746	11,442	9,902	12,814	38,430
Medina Hotel	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,379	41,213	35,751	17,262,650
Total, Public Utilities	7,515,799	8,895,755	9,542,559	12,167,461	11,192,345	14,929,772	16,322,306	16,984,731	18,566,546	17,262,650
State Trading Concerns—(e)										
Balance transferred therefrom	48,788	36,631	77,760	45,969	31,964	117,170	90,268	96,050	(d)	(d)
Recoup of Departmental Charges, etc.	72,717	91,047	100,696	99,920	137,576	190,435	205,986	299,313	(d)	(d)
Total State Trading Concerns	121,505	127,678	178,456	145,889	169,540	307,605	296,254	395,363	(d)	(d)
Total Public Utilities and State Trading Concerns	7,637,304	9,023,433	9,721,015	12,313,350	11,361,885	15,237,377	16,618,560	17,380,094	18,566,546	17,262,650
GRAND TOTAL, REVENUE	20,560,646	25,810,961	28,156,181	33,955,157	36,884,236	43,145,840	45,719,846	49,612,406	54,330,934	57,053,977
Per Head of Mean Population	39.39	47.35	49.37	57.57	63.62	68.41	70.46	74.15	79.37	81.68

(e) Includes arrears of State Tax collected—see also Table No. 12.
 the States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts. From 1st October, 1953 collected by State. (c) See note 1.
 included in Treasury Revenue and Recoup of Departmental Charges are included in the revenue of the Department concerned. (d) Subsequent to 1955-56, Profits, Interest and Sinking Fund Charges are
 and Expenditure of the "State Trading Concerns" have been eliminated from the Consolidated Revenue Fund. (e) Under the State Trading Concerns Act, 1916, the Receipts
 Acts but treated as Tax Reimbursement by the State Treasury—in 1950-51, £1,000,000; 1951-52, £2,390,051; 1952-53, £2,110,215; 1953-54, £1,717,514; 1954-55, £1,566,422; 1955-56,
 £1,060,354; 1956-57, £1,454,163, and in 1957-58, £1,801,825.

No. 8—State Expenditure of Western Australia, Classified according to Departments—continued

Heads of Expenditure	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
<i>Departments, etc. continued</i>										
Audit	28,757	32,430	39,355	47,425	52,067	55,903	59,570	64,126	77,437	75,375
Bush Fires Board .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,323	10,681	14,688
Chief Secretary	40,083	46,494	56,535	77,030	85,139	92,647	100,064	101,911	118,875	114,190
Child Welfare and Outdoor Relief	112,329	124,290	153,140	193,062	234,568	254,598	288,568	351,498	463,598	526,631
College of Agriculture	25,940	28,747	35,061	40,535	45,927	46,445	45,995	50,071	53,299	52,623
Compassionate Allowances	5,153	6,318	7,737	8,269	9,215	9,406	9,593	9,830	10,144	10,444
Crown Law Offices (including Licensing)	229,979	290,213	319,477	399,295	416,290	374,741	406,991	469,063	522,030	549,265
Education	1,759,635	2,079,635	2,634,471	3,630,893	4,342,770	4,751,276	5,008,984	6,240,768	6,818,031	7,586,227
Factories	13,416	13,724	17,178	20,753	23,902	24,293	25,680	28,416	31,086	32,251
Farmers' Debts Adjustment Board and Rural Relief	428	448	318	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fisheries	17,556	28,844	31,580	39,070	41,681	42,669	46,738	50,945	59,102	56,737
Forests	90,245	108,868	128,491	194,879	273,820	293,735	263,974	323,929	331,695	391,263
Harbour and Lights and Jetties	51,776	62,035	71,210	101,233	128,062	143,985	160,013	179,255	224,545	233,080
Homes	65,635	65,635	100,083	165,038	205,226	227,183	253,901	308,028	345,399	355,060
Hospitals, Mental	255,564	316,759	363,270	508,219	585,098	624,129	703,016	797,543	862,665	888,920
Industrial Development, Department of	24,490	65,859	118,035	112,669	166,062	175,360	157,895	153,835	125,572	145,614
Labour	8,847	4,519	5,365	7,378	7,118	9,285	10,858	11,137	15,500	13,482
Lands and Surveys	186,163	233,834	295,370	407,321	497,517	541,390	560,750	618,431	726,236	764,391
Local Government	(b)	(b)	16,921	22,019	29,060	29,862	28,321	33,117	37,502	38,264
London Agency	16,334	16,750	22,298	26,050	30,474	24,349	24,023	25,552	28,932	34,484
Mines	193,802	208,362	246,789	281,905	349,100	392,321	357,224	379,170	408,652	412,702
Motor Cars, Government	4,290	11,249	6,914	14,547	11,459	18,160	9,545	13,391	12,380	10,331
Native Welfare	95,102	129,008	143,704	158,304	167,079	242,515	378,912	407,343	437,350	518,766
North-West	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
Observatory	1,866	2,068	2,437	2,804	3,158	4,096	3,905	4,047	6,202	6,775
Police	518,388	591,877	750,425	969,701	1,128,309	1,223,845	1,290,908	1,442,756	1,553,838	1,670,188
Premier's Department	26,367	22,211	27,247	36,375	36,485	37,176	42,265	32,550	35,906	54,065
Printing	155,839	184,867	236,021	308,443	322,053	330,925	326,938	392,793	444,105	434,427
Prisons	74,049	88,082	101,220	130,910	147,517	155,905	166,595	188,957	211,546	233,613
Public Health—										
Tuberculosis	1,050,883	1,152,458	1,435,252	2,051,007	2,095,228	2,408,943	2,534,821	2,998,553	3,141,796	3,645,675
Other	15,028	18,412	196,439	267,245	312,591	481,088	483,296	509,473	572,431	572,530
Publicity and Tourist Bureau	4,488	4,842	21,539	27,713	28,763	323,235	291,788	306,043	456,837	406,093
Public Services Commissioner	536,010	655,576	6,400	8,557	9,350	31,986	31,986	33,884	39,214	41,844
Public Works and Buildings	27,775	32,070	38,009	1,150,434	1,292,902	1,301,558	1,414,827	1,377,683	1,410,639	1,506,426
Registry and Friendly Societies (f) .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
State Housing Commission—Building Operations and										
Buildings Control only	24,521	39,007	52,033	66,076	23,943	1,128	579,116	700,011	1,077,217	728,859
State Shipping Service—Loss	413,110	306,172	341,762	446,592	595,872	521,844	579,116	700,011	1,077,217	728,859
Stores, Government	37,456	51,117	58,394	72,914	82,980	87,482	94,300	107,634	118,868	121,142
Supernumerary Board	6,298	7,493	8,697	10,782	11,015	12,565	12,969	13,544	14,129	14,474
Supply and Shipping	1,531	1,531	2,198	6,395	6,708	7,096	7,782	8,255	10,928	7,763
Taxation	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	50,000
Town Planning	3,802	4,095	5,649	6,308	11,945	29,017	30,472	27,625	30,585	28,437
Treasury	45,899	52,806	62,801	79,225	91,411	98,108	114,017	133,231	159,636	156,357
Miscellaneous Services etc. (including Literary and Scientific Grants) (c)	1,619,799	2,800,851	1,804,058	1,682,805	1,747,439	1,873,079	1,863,365	1,847,589	*2,114,439	2,382,732
Total	8,037,249	10,444,043	11,457,143	14,613,712	16,025,124	17,987,102	19,540,663	21,663,310	24,174,185	25,885,263

Public Utilities

Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation—									
Country Areas Water Supply Schemes	270,819	313,871	405,405	500,042	677,416	718,985	642,543	690,715	1,441,152
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	158,826	211,004	296,543	340,496	427,792	455,984	548,431	620,042	1,440,075
State Abattoirs and Slaughterhouses	103,721	99,743	121,417	156,593	144,943	47,453	129,323	159,254	142,561
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage	239,649	299,343	372,208	482,255	613,015	694,665	869,043	984,921	1,013,338
Railways	6,737,862	8,065,616	8,849,200	11,043,347	12,802,675	14,355,056	14,496,983	15,708,820	16,994,736
State Batteries	80,525	91,209	140,700	192,685	152,014	137,694	140,128	150,792	152,130
State Batteries	17,939	24,092	23,875	32,283	31,459	34,149	43,194	54,832	68,256
Tramways	635,335	996,613	771,963	1,010,794	1,154,642	1,153,308	1,139,854	1,173,540	1,232,577
State Ferries	15,454	16,985	15,502	16,510	18,146	18,510	15,847	13,821	33,216
Medina Hotel	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,350	38,832	33,216
Total	8,360,180	10,118,476	10,986,822	13,744,970	16,022,102	17,616,804	18,044,711	19,591,988	21,010,834
GRAND TOTAL, EXPENDITURE	21,377,907	25,787,203	27,996,834	34,546,768	39,392,119	43,248,519	46,203,889	51,443,237	56,243,204
Per Head of Mean Population	40.96	47.31	49.09	58.57	64.46	68.58	71.21	76.89	82.16

(a) Library Board expenditure now under Miscellaneous Services. (b) Included under "Public Works and Buildings." (c) Up to and including 1952-53, includes North-West Department which thereafter is shown separately. (d) Included under Miscellaneous Services. (e) Exclusive of allocations made by other Departments as shown below. (f) Prior to 1957-58 includes Government Statistician's Office. The statistical service of the State was integrated with that of the Commonwealth Government assuming full financial responsibility for the integrated service. * Revised

Allocations to North-West Department

	1953-54.	1954-55.	1955-56.	1956-57.	1957-58.
Agriculture	70,482	70,537	84,950	85,991	85,146
Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation	25,216	36,289	36,719	35,396	36,320
Crown Law	8,604	9,128	10,065	13,064	13,886
Education	47,713	62,449	72,171	80,210	102,990
Fisheries	3,003	1,892	2,562	2,420	2,435
Lands and Surveys	14,781	15,744	13,317	8,025	17,684
Medical	80,735	120,411	128,565	134,221	137,548
Public Health	3,223	3,223	1,829	2,612	2,549
Native Welfare	183,842	217,096	232,214	228,981	280,463
Police	45,787	51,151	56,592	53,026	54,786
Prisons	3,281	3,309	4,503	4,355	4,553
Public Works	250,256	218,146	297,720	294,276	256,243
State Batteries	11,653	10,900	7,198	15,872	16,025
State Shipping Loss	521,844	579,116	706,611	1,077,217	728,859
Miscellaneous	34,270	34,171	35,004	43,090	50,170
Total	1,253,972	1,433,562	1,690,020	2,079,356	1,789,658

No. 9—Consolidated Revenue Fund Classified According to Function

This table is designed to show, in respect to Consolidated Revenue only, the gross and net cost of each function of Government irrespective of the Department or Departments administering such functions. In cases where an activity could be classified to more than one function it has been shown under the heading which is deemed to be the major function, e.g., the education of natives is shown under "Education" and hospitals for natives have been shown under "Public Health," only the balance of "Care of Aborigines" being shown under "Welfare."

Certain functions are performed by Semi-Government Authorities and do not affect the Revenue Fund with the exception of Public Debt operations and various subsidies and recoups, e.g., Electricity, Banking, Insurance, Roads. In other cases the Revenue Fund recoups certain losses or receives surplus profits, e.g., Trading Concerns, Fremantle Harbour Trust. (These examples do not necessarily exhaust the two categories.) Public Debt Charges are shown as a separate function.

A—Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure, 1957-58

Functional Classification	Gross Expenditure	Revenue	Net Expenditure
<i>Legislation—</i>	£	£	£
Governor's Establishment	36,310	.....	36,310
Parliament	320,738	.....	320,738
Electorate	45,500	2	45,498
Royal Commissions	3,923	.....	3,923
Total, Legislation	406,471	2	406,469
<i>General Administration and Services (N.E.I.)—</i>			
Public Service Administration	171,473	3,087	168,386
Premier's Department	77,823	7,045	70,778
Chief Secretary	93,680	2,185	91,495
Treasury	164,821	10,724,999	Cr. 10,560,178
Taxation	50,000	20,480,651	Cr. 20,410,651
Auditor-General	80,135	13,909	66,226
Government Printer (N.E.I.)	101,089	237,993	Cr. 46,004
Local Government Department	40,670	18,278	22,392
Public Trustee	66,632	85,009	Cr. 18,377
Registrars of Titles, Friendly and Co-operative Societies, Births, Deaths and Marriages	161,199	126,925	34,274
Other	762,400	98,047	664,353
Total, Administration and Services (N.E.I.)	1,860,822	31,778,128	Cr. 20,917,306
<i>Law, Order and Public Safety—</i>			
Administration of Justice (including Law Courts)	381,846	367,056	14,790
Police	1,712,072	183,544	1,528,528
Prisons	252,731	17,324	235,407
Custody and Care of Delinquent Children	48,091	.....	48,091
Public Safety	120,703	4,892	115,811
Total, Law, Order and Public Safety	2,515,443	572,816	1,942,627
<i>Education—</i>			
Administration and General	341,113	60,748	280,365
Primary and Secondary :			
Primary	4,079,822	7,922	4,071,900
Secondary	1,472,773	1,508	1,471,265
Transport of children	930,044	.....	930,044
Teacher Training	559,407	19,455	539,952
Tertiary :			
Technical	749,523	58,446	691,077
Agricultural	93,362	35,073	58,289
University	614,958	.....	614,958
Other (including School of Blind, Adult Education Board, etc.)	16,211	.....	16,211
Total, Education	8,857,213	183,152	8,674,061
<i>Cultural and Recreational Facilities—</i>			
Public Libraries, Museums and Art Galleries	148,126	.....	148,126
Orchestras, Theatre Productions, etc.	12,885	.....	12,885
Parks, Gardens, Recreation Reserves (including Zoos and Public Baths)	94,445	.....	94,445
Other (including National Fitness and Olympic Games)	2,116	.....	2,116
Total, Cultural and Recreational Facilities	257,572	.....	257,572
<i>Public Health—</i>			
Care of Sick :			
Mental Hospitals	940,590	83,949	856,641
T.B. Sanatoria	394,004	347,647	46,357
Other Hospitals	3,645,465	9,136	3,636,329
Other (including Ambulances)	97,222	12,437	84,785
Inspection Services	50,344	37,477	12,867
Sanitary and Garbage Services (N.E.I.)	2,765	.....	2,765
Maternal and Infant Health Centres	98,992	18	98,974
Health of School Children	69,344	.....	69,344
T.B. Examination and Research	178,527	142,346	36,181
Other	230,980	16,045	214,935
Total, Public Health	5,708,233	649,055	5,059,178
<i>Welfare—</i>			
Child Welfare	467,256	46,162	421,094
Assistance to Destitute, Aged and Incapacitated Persons	423,009	211,575	211,434
Assistance to Victims of Occupational Diseases and Accidents	33,048	.....	33,048
Care of Aborigines (N.E.I.)	382,699	23,767	358,932
Unemployment Relief	149,959	.....	149,959
Other	8,681	.....	8,681
Total, Welfare	1,464,652	281,504	1,183,148

No. 9—Consolidated Revenue Fund Classified According to Function—*continued*A—Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure, 1957-58—*continued*

Functional Classification	Gross Expenditure	Revenue	Net Expenditure
<i>War and Defence—</i>	£	£	£
Rail and Tram Passes to Soldiers	600	....	600
Total, War and Defence	600	....	600
<i>Immigration—</i>			
Miscellaneous	23,428	....	23,428
Total, Immigration	23,428	....	23,428
<i>Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety—</i>			
Industrial Courts and Labour Legislation	56,916	723	56,193
Factories and Shops Legislation	32,883	16,201	16,682
Industrial Safety	45,035	34,716	10,319
Transport Control .....	....	220	Cr. 220
Liquor Control	10,640	....	10,640
Other	62,623	36,691	25,932
Total, Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	208,007	88,551	119,546
<i>Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry</i>			
Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying	1,072,215	208,228	863,987
Forestry	1,145,581	1,180,045	Cr. 43,464
Mines and Minerals	488,494	138,249	350,245
Fisheries and Game	58,024	10,439	47,585
Water Supply, Sewerage, Irrigation and Drainage	2,547,890	3,143,537	Cr. 595,647
Soil Conservation	29,142	....	29,142
Secondary Industries	242,675	226,023	16,652
Lands Department	802,088	436,669	365,419
Other	944,057	319,693	624,364
Total, Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	7,330,166	5,671,883	1,658,283
<i>Transport and Communication—</i>			
Railways	15,904,259	12,849,109	3,055,150
Trams, Buses and Ferries	1,258,113	997,873	260,240
Shipping	728,859	....	728,859
Harbours	503,285	397,143	106,142
Total, Transport and Communication	18,394,516	14,244,125	4,150,391
<i>Power, Fuel and Light—</i>			
Electricity .....	....	....	....
Total, Power, Fuel and Light .....	....	....	....
<i>Housing—</i>			
Rental Rebates and Subsidies	2,902	....	2,902
Other	11,624	7,032	4,592
Total, Housing	14,526	7,032	7,494
<i>Banking and Insurance—</i>			
Banks—Rural and Industries Bank	18,400	3,420	14,980
Insurance—General Insurance .....	....	48,984	Cr. 48,984
Total, Banking and Insurance	18,400	52,404	Cr. 34,004
<i>Public Debt Charges—</i>			
Interest and Exchange	7,967,299	2,909,011	5,058,288
Sinking Fund	1,709,825	616,314	1,093,511
Loan Management	388,957	....	388,957
Total, Public Debt Charges	10,066,081	3,525,325	6,540,756
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>			
Non-Specific Grants to Other Government Authorities .....	....	....	....
Refunds of Revenue	29,969	....	29,969
Other and Unallocated	1,021,118	....	1,021,118
Total, Miscellaneous	1,051,087	....	1,051,087
Grand Total	58,177,307	57,053,977	1,123,330

No. 9—Consolidated Revenue Fund Classified According to Function—*continued*

B—Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure—Summary

Functional Classification	1955-56 £	1956-57 £	1957-58 £
Gross Expenditure			
Legislation	419,475	390,852	406,471
General Administration and Services (N.E.I.)†	1,363,243	1,622,660	1,880,622
Law, Order and Public Safety	2,160,649	2,353,606	2,515,443
Education	7,267,528	7,911,725	8,857,213
Cultural and Recreational Facilities	191,898	214,560	257,572
Public Health	4,822,611	5,177,883	5,708,233
Welfare	1,056,474	1,251,205	1,464,652
War and Defence	615	607	600
Immigration	37,331	25,583	23,428
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	174,289	204,366	208,097
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	6,650,406	7,345,781	7,330,166
Transport and Communication	18,108,909	19,746,849	18,394,516
Power, Fuel and Light	72,000		
Housing	44,900	39,915	14,526
Banking and Insurance		8,323	18,400
Public Debt Charges	8,138,609	8,393,066	10,066,081
Miscellaneous	934,300	1,056,331	1,051,087
Total Gross Expenditure	51,443,237	56,243,302	58,177,307
Revenue			
Legislation	7	4	2
General Administration and Services (N.E.I.)†	26,185,143	28,364,432	31,778,128
Law, Order and Public Safety	444,354	469,723	572,816
Education	120,849	139,620	183,152
Cultural and Recreational Facilities			
Public Health	556,553	657,143	649,055
Welfare	221,325	244,926	281,504
War and Defence			
Immigration			
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	67,334	70,107	88,551
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	5,116,209	5,338,988	5,671,883
Transport and Communication	14,302,072	15,713,795	14,244,125
Power, Fuel and Light	127,973	69,102	
Housing	5,195	5,451	7,032
Banking and Insurance	50,204	63,860	52,404
Public Debt Charges	2,415,188	3,193,783	3,525,325
Miscellaneous			
Total Revenue	49,612,406	54,330,934	57,053,977
Net Expenditure			
Legislation	419,468	390,848	406,469
General Administration and Services (N.E.I.)†	Cr. 24,821,900	Cr. 26,741,772	Cr. 29,917,306
Law, Order and Public Safety	1,718,295	1,838,883	1,942,627
Education	7,146,679	7,772,105	8,674,061
Cultural and Recreational Facilities	191,898	214,560	257,572
Public Health	4,266,058	4,520,740	5,059,175
Welfare	835,149	1,006,279	1,183,148
War and Defence	615	607	600
Immigration	37,331	25,583	23,428
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	106,955	134,259	119,546
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	1,534,197	2,006,793	1,658,283
Transport and Communication	3,806,837	4,033,054	4,150,391
Power, Fuel and Light	Cr. 55,973	Cr. 69,102	
Housing	39,705	34,464	7,494
Banking and Insurance	Cr. 50,204	Cr. 55,587	Cr. 34,004
Public Debt Charges	5,723,421	5,699,283	6,540,756
Miscellaneous	934,300	1,056,331	1,051,087
Total Deficit †	1,830,831	1,912,368	1,123,336

† Published Budget Deficit. ‡ See note (f) Table No. 8.

No. 10—Commonwealth Government Expenditure in Western Australia from National Welfare Fund

(Includes payments and reimbursements to the State Government)

Item	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
Social Services—								
Age and Invalid Pensions	3,433,435	4,106,291	4,842,153	5,374,974	5,759,382	6,681,441	7,253,944	8,077,093
Funeral Benefits	18,646	19,406	17,755	18,604	20,372	23,590	23,170	23,482
Child Endowment	3,269,549	3,477,916	4,052,869	3,892,899	4,069,037	4,684,167	4,461,588	4,571,540
Maternity Allowances	239,343	241,426	248,935	253,442	261,129	276,123	271,129	271,032
Widows' Pensions	316,165	360,483	404,072	435,154	451,002	530,751	612,271	707,480
Unemployment and Sickness Benefits—								
Sickness	120,778	58,846	222,097	106,836	98,868	93,854	96,907	130,959
Unemployment	38,280	39,627	52,679	75,904	26,709	76,888	336,846	482,735
Special	236,307	313,604	600,591	16,939	17,217	16,291	14,055	18,696
Community Rehabilitation				52,862	54,014	61,426	70,770	79,428
Tuberculosis Allowances				113,258	105,857	111,295	91,545	76,109
Tuberculosis Benefits (a)				493,986	377,728	397,349	469,945	444,410
National Health Services—								
Hospital Benefits	522,000	511,332	550,965	656,803	745,259	779,293	771,882	929,181
Medical Benefits	...	...	...	158,308	418,165	532,501	600,727	656,813
Medical Benefits for Pensioners	...	75,283	118,634	136,498	164,587	198,243	194,421	216,113
Pharmaceutical Benefits	247,834	472,701	505,378	634,897	686,175	717,498	698,473	863,884
Pharmaceutical Benefits for Pensioners	...	29,448	48,590	62,967	82,304	95,563	113,632	139,282
Nutrition of Children	...	66,950	92,333	106,475	126,302	136,361	157,809	152,600
Miscellaneous Services	17,469	15,837	17,002	18,395	14,618	10,863	12,470	12,975
Mental Institution Benefits (a)	12,869	17,527	17,723	18,280	9,453	...	...	...
Total for Western Australia	8,477,675	9,812,677	11,791,766	13,617,451	13,483,678	15,422,427	16,251,584	17,853,812
Per Head of Mean Population	14-86	16-63	19-29	20-01	20-78	22-86	23-74	25-56
Comparative Australian Total	114,983,375	137,607,996	165,511,396	176,564,604	189,318,367	214,865,677	223,922,596	247,485,256
Per Head of Mean Population	13-85	16-14	18-95	19-84	20-83	23-06	23-48	25-39

(a) Figures exclude payments and reimbursements from Consolidated Revenue Fund in respect to Capital Expenditure by the State Government.

TAXATION

No. 11—Net Collections : Total and Per Head of Mean Population

The following table shows Total State Taxation paid to—(1) Consolidated Revenue Fund (including amounts paid into Departmental Revenue and not shown as Taxation in the Public Accounts), and (2) Trust Accounts and Special Accounts. It includes certain Local Government Taxation, viz., "Motor Vehicle" and "Other Vehicle" Registration Fees, and Passenger and Carriers' License Fees collected and retained in Local Government Authorities in Districts outside the Metropolitan Traffic Area.

Tax	1956-57				1957-58			
	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts	Total	Per Head of Mean Population	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts	Total	Per Head of Mean Population
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£	£	£ s. d.
<i>Probate and Succession Duties</i>	1,004,450	.....	1,004,450	1 9 5	1,083,036	.....	1,083,036	1 11 0
<i>Stamp Duties, not elsewhere included</i>	1,240,995	.....	1,240,995	1 16 6	1,415,791	.....	1,415,791	2 0 6
<i>Land</i>	994,148	.....	994,148	1 12 0	1,402,003	.....	1,502,003	2 3 0
<i>Income—Commonwealth Reimbursement † (a)</i>	(b)13,705,834	100,000	(b)13,705,834	20 0 5	(b)14,965,427	100,000	(b)15,065,427	21 8 6
<i>Entertainment</i>	271,654	.....	271,654	0 7 11	285,033	.....	285,033	0 8 2
<i>Liquor Licenses</i>	367,440	.....	367,440	0 10 9	422,755	.....	422,755	0 12 1
<i>Racing—</i>								
Stamp Duty on Betting Tickets	89,447	.....	89,447	0 2 7	108,935	.....	108,935	0 3 1
Totalisator Duty	156,453	.....	156,453	0 4 7	180,562	.....	180,562	0 5 2
Totalisator Licenses	2,169	.....	2,169	0 0 1	2,353	.....	2,353	0 0 1
Stamp Duty on Totalisator Dividends	1,556	.....	1,556	0 0 1	1,551	.....	1,551	0 0 1
Turnover Tax—Bookmakers' Licenses	344,349	.....	344,349	0 10 0	425,408	.....	425,408	0 12 2
Total, Racing	593,974	.....	593,974	0 17 4	718,804	.....	718,804	1 0 7
<i>Motor Vehicle—</i>								
Registration Fees .....	.....	1,585,014	1,585,014	2 6 4	.....	1,984,026	1,984,026	2 16 10
W.A. Transport Board Licenses	230	91,265	91,505	0 2 8	220	92,650	92,870	0 2 8
Drivers' and Riders' Licenses	114,755	.....	114,755	0 3 4	126,714	.....	126,714	0 3 7
Conductors' and Passenger and Carriers' Licenses	1,833	17,874	19,707	0 0 7	2,100	18,858	20,958	0 0 7
Total, Motor Vehicle	116,808	1,604,178	1,810,981	2 12 11	129,034	2,095,534	2,224,568	3 3 8
<i>Other Vehicles (Registration Fees)</i> .....	.....	2,795	2,795	0 0 1	.....	2,464	2,464	0 0 1
<i>Yachts (c)</i> .....	.....	31,646	31,646	0 0 11	.....	13,972	13,972	0 0 5
<i>Licenses, not elsewhere included</i>	43,769	.....	43,769	0 1 3	62,414	.....	62,414	0 1 10
Grand Total	18,348,072	1,828,614	20,176,686	29 9 6	20,494,297	2,211,970	22,696,267	32 9 10

(a) Amount received under States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts. Includes arrears of former State taxes, see Table No. 12. (b) See note † to Table No. 7. (c) Including £10,948 collected under Fruit-fly Eradication Fund in 1956-57 and £11,026 in 1957-58. † From the additional money received under the amending States Grants Act, the Hospital Trust Fund was allotted £3,103,427 in 1956-57 and £3,625,711 in 1957-58.

SUMMARY

	1956-57.		1957-58.	
	£	£	£	£
<i>Consolidated Revenue Fund—</i>				
Amounts shown as Taxation in Public Accounts	18,219,318		20,330,043	
Less Refunds of Tax	21,712		28,162	
Other Collections not shown as Taxation in Public Accounts	150,467		182,427	
Less Refunds	1		11	
<i>Paid to Trust Funds or Special Accounts</i>	1,828,614	18,348,072	182,416	20,484,297
Less Refunds .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		1,828,614	2,211,970	2,211,970
				22,696,267

No. 12—(i) Operations of States Grants Acts in Relation to State Revenue, and (ii) Arrears of State Taxes

(i) AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY AND PAID FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND

Year	Commonwealth Reimbursement (Net Received)			Arrears (Gross) of State Tax Collections (c) (see (ii) below)	Total Common- wealth Reimburse- ment, inc. arrears of State Tax Collections	Amount transferred to Hospital Trust Fund	Balance remaining in Consolidated Revenue Fund
	Tax Reimburse- ment (a)	Special Financial Assistance (b)	Total				
1948-49	£ 4,481,685	£	£ 4,481,685	£ 12,947	£ 4,494,632	£ 887,019	£ 3,607,613
1949-50	5,150,535	(d)	5,150,535	21,898	5,172,433	1,120,353	4,052,080
1950-51	6,168,945	1,000,000	7,168,945	7,481	7,176,426	1,392,047	5,784,379
1951-52	6,999,753	2,390,051	9,389,804	10,196	9,400,000	2,001,269	7,398,731
1952-53	8,741,392	2,110,215	10,851,607	2,937	10,854,544	2,036,918	8,817,626
1953-54	9,623,017	1,717,514	11,340,531	6,884	11,347,415	2,350,047	8,997,368
1954-55	10,238,101	1,566,422	11,804,523	1,481	11,806,004	2,504,499	9,301,505
1955-56	11,251,430	1,060,354	12,311,784	1,524	12,313,308	2,975,432	9,337,876
1956-57	12,250,928	1,454,163	13,705,091	743	13,705,834	3,103,427	10,602,407
1957-58	13,061,264	(e) 1,901,825	14,963,089	2,338	14,965,427	3,625,711	11,339,716

(a) Amount payable by the Commonwealth Government under the States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts.

(b) Under States Grants (Special Financial Assistance) Acts.

(c) Received by State Treasury and paid to Consolidated Revenue.

(d) Excludes Supplementary Grant of £661,677 not treated as Tax Reimbursement by the State Treasury.

(e) Excludes Special Payment of £315,062 under States Grants (Additional Assistance) Act, 1958, not treated as Tax Reimbursement by the State Treasury.

(ii) ARREARS OF STATE TAXES COLLECTED

Details	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
<i>State Income Tax—</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Arrears Col- lected	9,465	14,871	5,922	7,701	2,056	5,383	1,155	1,179	591	1,927
Refunds by Taxa- tion Department	795	448	122	82	128	12	76	45	69	....
Net Arrears ..	8,670	14,423	5,800	7,619	1,928	5,371	1,079	1,136	522	1,927
<i>Financial Emergency Tax—</i>										
Gross Arrears Col- lected	2,521	5,789	1,090	1,805	616	1,130	220	258	107	348
Refunds by Taxa- tion Department	3	25	20	8	1	2	5	....	....	....
Net Arrears	2,518	5,764	1,070	1,797	615	1,128	215	258	107	348
<i>Hospital Tax—</i>										
Gross Arrears Col- lected	961	1,238	469	690	265	371	106	87	45	63
Refunds by Taxa- tion Department	6	23	8	120	4	1	1	2	4	....
Net Arrears	955	1,215	461	570	261	370	105	85	41	63
<i>Total—</i>										
Gross Arrears Col- lected	12,947	21,898	7,481	10,196	2,937	6,884	1,481	1,524	743	2,338
Refunds by Taxa- tion Department	804	496	150	210	133	15	82	45	73	....
Net Arrears	12,143	21,402	7,331	9,986	2,804	6,869	1,399	1,479	670	2,338

No. 13—Summary of Commonwealth Government Net Taxation Collections in Western Australia

Note.—The figures in this table represent the amounts collected in Western Australia but do not necessarily indicate the amount contributed by the people of the State, as moneys may be collected in one State in respect of goods consumed in, or assessments made on account of, other States.

Tax	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
Customs Duties	£ 3,251,450	£ 4,797,482	£ 4,531,938	£ 6,652,154	£ 4,374,886	£ 5,822,863	£ 5,668,059	£ 3,630,068	£ 2,424,738	£ 2,590,594
Excise Duties	5,116,978	5,466,975	5,976,631	8,151,276	9,186,243	9,718,454	10,900,515	12,082,979	15,022,692	16,120,407
Sales Tax	1,905,852	2,302,740	3,009,031	5,382,046	5,310,767	5,868,735	5,637,960	5,052,058	6,345,967	6,869,322
Land Tax	97,214	113,835	110,423	254,815	(d) 5,044	(d) 202	(d) 70	26,376,217	30,081,626	29,586,257
Income Taxes (a)	14,963,572	15,692,807	17,777,474	32,960,240	34,940,934	32,265,082	28,578,554	2,782,959	2,824,293	2,795,843
Pay-roll Tax	1,087,977	1,289,301	1,643,824	2,184,094	2,489,832	2,568,423	2,578,132	...	...	...
Gold Tax (b)	(—) 3,309	(—) 60	289,464	233,139	434,909	637,246	618,183	601,948	787,403	629,457
Estate Duty	166,923	204,800	52,101	44,480	88,400	129,165	108,114	134,862	140,083	159,231
Gift Duty	36,855	32,580	291,222	352,508	395,354	(e) 114,275	(e) 52	(e) 18	...	...
Entertainments Tax	288,852	280,222	...	...	68,910	81,843	79,142	92,491	95,593	135,994
Wool Tax	...	...	4,081,188	183,905	3,400	143,613	86,226	87,306	180,119	319,771
Wool Contributory Charge (c)	...	115,773	32,355	44,958	101,221	...	...	...	14,942	12,725
Stevedoring Industry Charge (c)	...	35,397	10,154,237	289,942	...	6,334	8,400	13,626	1,522	1,920
Wool Deduction	44,816	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Export Charges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco Charge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	£ 27,056,970	£ 30,331,862	£ 47,959,978	£ 56,733,557	£ 57,406,584	£ 57,375,735	£ 54,203,407	£ 51,344,032	£ 57,898,978	£ 59,221,521
Per Head of Mean Population	51.84	55.64	84.09	96.18	93.03	90.97	83.62	76.74	84.58	84.78

(a) Includes Social Services Contribution and for 1948-49 and 1949-50 Wartime (Company) Tax. (b) Minus sign (—) indicates excess of refunds over revenue. (c) Paid to Trust Fund for the purposes of the industry concerned. (d) Discontinued as Commonwealth Tax, 30th June, 1952. Amounts shown for subsequent years represent arrears collected. (e) Discontinued as Commonwealth Tax 30th September, 1953. Amounts shown for subsequent years represent arrears collected as from 1st October, 1953.

ANALYSIS OF ASSESSMENTS UNDER THE COMMONWEALTH INCOME TAX AND SOCIAL SERVICES CONTRIBUTION ASSESSMENT ACTS.

Note.—Tables Nos. 14 to 20 inclusive have been compiled from information supplied by the Commissioner of Taxation. The information relates to assessments issued during a period of fifteen months, in the case of individuals, and eighteen months in the case of companies, after the close of the year of income.

The term "Central Office" appearing in some of the tables refers to the Central Office of the Taxation Department. Taxpayers who derive income (other than salary and wages and dividends) from more than one State and those whose income is derived wholly from sources outside Australia lodge their returns at Central Office.

A.—RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS

Taxable Assessments

No. 14—Taxpayers classified according to Status of Employment and Grade of Actual Income

Income Year, 1955-56, Assessment Year, 1956-57

Including Central Office Assessments of Western Australian residents

Grade of Actual Income		Number of Taxpayers								
		Males			Females			Persons		
		Employee (a)	Other (a)	Total	Employee (a)	Other (a)	Total	Employee (a)	Other (a)	Total
£	£									
105—199	.....	3,711	474	4,185	6,391	1,016	7,407	10,102	1,490	11,592
200—299	.....	5,444	802	6,246	8,340	1,185	9,525	13,784	1,987	15,771
300—399	.....	6,170	1,205	7,375	9,144	1,127	10,271	15,314	2,332	17,646
400—499	.....	6,611	1,725	8,336	10,122	1,101	11,223	16,733	2,826	19,559
500—599	.....	7,907	2,218	10,125	8,677	1,089	9,766	16,584	3,307	19,891
600—699	.....	11,296	2,358	13,654	4,326	922	5,248	15,622	3,280	18,902
700—799	.....	20,545	2,451	22,996	2,652	780	3,432	23,197	3,231	26,428
800—899	.....	25,000	2,443	27,443	1,343	703	2,046	26,343	3,146	29,489
900—999	.....	21,729	2,253	23,982	697	583	1,280	22,426	2,836	25,262
1,000—1,099	.....	15,095	2,012	17,107	357	517	874	15,452	2,529	17,981
1,100—1,199	.....	9,960	1,818	11,778	284	453	737	10,244	2,271	12,515
1,200—1,299	.....	6,879	1,566	8,445	141	364	505	7,020	1,930	8,950
1,300—1,399	.....	4,354	1,346	5,700	89	371	460	4,443	1,717	6,160
1,400—1,499	.....	2,819	1,254	4,173	62	295	357	2,981	1,549	4,530
1,500—1,999	.....	6,041	4,290	10,331	112	977	1,089	6,153	5,267	11,420
2,000—2,999	.....	2,006	3,750	5,756	83	801	884	2,089	4,551	6,640
3,000—3,999	.....	498	1,370	1,868	32	298	330	530	1,668	2,198
4,000—4,999	.....	197	595	792	16	135	151	213	730	943
5,000—5,999	.....	99	314	413	9	59	68	108	373	481
6,000—6,999	.....	49	172	221	4	25	29	53	197	250
7,000—7,999	.....	32	89	121	3	15	18	35	104	139
8,000—8,999	.....	21	55	76	.....	6	6	21	61	82
9,000—9,999	.....	13	39	52	2	11	13	15	50	65
10,000—10,999	.....	17	33	50	2	6	8	19	39	58
11,000—11,999	.....	8	7	15	4	4	8	12	11	23
12,000—12,999	.....	10	7	17	1	.....	1	11	7	18
13,000—13,999	.....	7	8	15	.....	3	3	7	11	18
14,000—14,999	.....	2	6	8	.....	.....	.....	2	6	8
15,000—15,999	.....	2	3	5	2	.....	2	4	3	7
16,000—16,999	.....	4	3	7	.....	1	.....	4	3	7
17,000—17,999	.....	4	2	6	1	.....	2	5	3	8
18,000—18,999	.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4
19,000—19,999	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
20,000—24,999	.....	4	3	7	.....	2	2	4	5	9
25,000—29,999	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
30,000—39,999	.....	1	1	2	.....	4	4	1	5	6
40,000—49,999	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
50,000 and over	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total, Income Year (a)		156,640	34,678	191,318	52,896	12,853	65,749	209,536	47,531	257,067
1955-56	.....	154,295	32,794	187,089	50,966	11,294	62,260	205,261	44,083	249,349
1954-55	.....	150,465	34,401	184,866	48,051	10,190	58,241	198,516	44,591	243,107
1953-54	.....	146,665	34,037	180,702	45,354	8,999	54,353	192,019	43,036	235,055
1952-53	.....	139,111	33,911	173,022	43,748	8,565	52,313	182,859	42,476	225,335
1951-52	.....	130,591	33,151	163,742	39,835	8,305	48,140	170,426	41,456	211,882
1950-51	.....	122,644	27,673	150,317	35,112	7,628	42,740	157,756	35,301	193,057
1949-50	.....	113,619	24,300	137,919	32,573	6,948	39,521	146,192	31,248	177,440
1948-49	.....	104,341	23,431	127,772	28,409	6,682	35,091	132,750	30,113	162,863

(a) From, and including, the Income Year 1952-53, figures for "Employee" include pensioners and annuitants previously included in "Other."

*A—RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS—continued**Taxable Assessments—continued***No. 15—Taxpayers and their Dependents classified according to Grade of Actual Income of Taxpayer
Income Year, 1955-56, Assessment Year, 1956-57***Excluding Central Office assessments of Western Australian residents*

Grade of Actual Income		Number of Taxpayers	Number of Dependents—				Total
			First Children, Invalid Relatives and Student Children	Other Children	Spouses, Parents, Housekeepers, etc.		
£	£						
105—	199	11,587	2,222	3,233	993	1,608	13,460
200—	299	15,760					
300—	399	17,637					
400—	499	19,548					
500—	599	19,874	2,515	14,160	2,889	5,039	44,371
600—	699	18,879	4,290		5,039		
700—	799	26,406	9,200		11,682		
800—	899	29,468	12,683		15,505		
900—	999	25,246	12,839	26,037	14,694	11,192	81,758
1,000—	1,099	17,958	10,444	11,557	11,192		
1,100—	1,199	12,497	7,355	8,734	8,073		
1,200—	1,299	8,936	5,215	6,461	5,963		
1,300—	1,399	6,146	3,606	4,253	4,090	2,923	11,949
1,400—	1,499	4,515	2,601	3,039	2,923		
1,500—	1,999	11,363	6,674	7,700	7,030		
2,000—	2,999	6,675	3,575	4,029	3,546		
3,000—	3,999	2,176	1,120	1,333	1,008	392	3,461
4,000—	4,999	928	496	596	392		
5,000—	5,999	472	259	253	200		
6,000—	6,999	247	134	175	94		
7,000—	7,999	135	70	76	55	35	201
8,000—	8,999	79	54	56	35		
9,000—	9,999	64	30	32	18		
10,000—	10,999	53	31	21	18		
11,000—	11,999	21	8	6	6	7	20
12,000—	12,999	18	8	7	7		
13,000—	13,999	16	4	3	3		
14,000—	14,999	8	5	6	3		
15,000—	15,999	7	2	3	2	4	12
16,000—	16,999	7	5	4	3		
17,000—	17,999	6	1	1	1		
18,000—	18,999	4	2	2	2		
19,000—	19,999	2	1	1	1	3	7
20,000—	24,999	8	2	3	2		
25,000—	29,999	2	3	3	2		
30,000—	39,999	6	....	....	1
40,000—	49,999	2	2	2
50,000 and over	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Income Year—							
1955-56	256,656	85,456	91,784	97,080		274,329
1954-55	248,939	81,383	87,855	97,124		266,362
1953-54	242,733	78,917	83,893	95,480		258,290
1952-53	234,663	76,032	79,571	94,247		249,850
1951-52	224,923	72,245	72,660	91,662		236,567
1950-51	211,476	67,863	64,557	88,716		221,136
1949-50	192,657	60,521	55,219	81,517		197,257
1948-49 (a)	177,440	54,765	46,686	76,473		177,924
1947-48 (a)	162,863	48,040	37,259	69,518		154,817

(a) Figures include Central Office assessments of Western Australian residents.

*A—RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS—continued**Taxable Assessments—continued***No. 16—Taxpayers, Actual Income, Taxable Income, and Net Tax Assessed, classified according to Grade of Actual Income****Income Year 1955-56, Assessment Year 1956-57***Including Central Office assessments of Western Australian residents*

Grade of Actual Income	Number of Taxpayers	Actual Income	Taxable Income			Net Tax Payable	
			Salary and Wages	Other	Total	Income Tax and Social Services Contribution Assessed	Average per Taxpayer
£	£	No.	£	£	£	£	£
105—199	11,592	1,804,515	1,499,128	233,049	1,732,177	14,737	1.27
200—299	15,771	3,952,702	3,222,795	487,463	3,710,258	69,761	4.42
300—399	17,646	6,182,772	4,931,380	749,686	5,681,066	178,157	10.10
400—499	10,559	8,802,923	6,827,100	1,126,208	7,953,308	345,982	17.69
500—599	19,891	10,878,881	8,013,718	1,541,134	9,554,852	513,403	25.81
600—699	18,902	12,302,863	8,496,043	1,797,863	10,293,906	641,267	33.93
700—799	26,428	19,868,678	13,683,182	2,070,187	15,753,369	1,076,960	40.75
800—899	29,489	25,073,021	17,131,502	2,335,954	19,467,456	1,463,451	49.63
900—999	25,262	23,921,540	15,906,038	2,373,161	18,279,199	1,491,492	59.04
1,000—1,099	17,981	18,800,907	11,818,288	2,331,716	14,150,004	1,247,354	69.37
1,100—1,199	12,515	14,350,244	8,531,995	2,311,107	10,843,102	1,033,700	82.60
1,200—1,299	8,950	11,162,510	6,366,499	2,137,408	8,503,907	876,635	97.95
1,300—1,399	6,160	8,292,484	4,303,085	2,093,705	6,396,790	712,283	115.63
1,400—1,499	4,530	6,556,910	3,124,157	2,011,034	5,135,191	608,821	134.40
1,500—1,999	11,420	19,470,957	7,381,412	8,173,134	15,554,546	2,151,638	188.41
2,000—2,999	6,640	15,895,828	3,232,792	10,176,349	13,409,141	2,493,552	375.53
3,000—3,999	2,198	7,527,333	1,021,940	5,569,584	6,591,524	1,598,283	727.15
4,000—4,999	943	4,178,193	487,714	3,250,756	3,738,470	1,073,557	1,138.45
5,000—5,999	481	2,635,139	258,155	2,114,276	2,372,431	788,985	1,640.30
6,000—6,999	250	1,609,343	131,686	1,328,055	1,459,741	535,554	2,142.22
7,000—7,999	139	1,031,992	84,673	851,555	936,228	367,748	2,645.67
8,000—8,999	82	694,200	63,947	571,918	635,865	266,122	3,245.39
9,000—9,999	65	614,693	27,406	516,825	544,231	237,209	3,649.37
10,000—10,999	58	605,190	49,187	473,757	522,944	234,437	4,042.02
11,000—11,999	23	263,588	40,038	191,168	231,206	108,842	4,732.26
12,000—12,999	18	222,458	36,814	154,101	190,915	89,778	4,987.67
13,000—13,999	18	241,752	41,363	178,380	219,743	108,489	6,027.17
14,000—14,999	8	116,264	9,232	98,611	107,843	53,058	6,632.25
15,000—15,999	7	109,160	8,334	90,165	98,499	50,359	7,194.14
16,000—16,999	7	114,659	18,419	73,604	92,023	46,647	6,663.86
17,000—17,999	8	139,086	26,031	106,979	133,010	70,285	8,785.63
18,000—18,999	4	74,531	19,563	52,658	72,221	39,131	9,782.75
19,000—19,999	2	39,117	490	37,723	38,213	20,967	10,483.50
20,000—24,999	9	200,840	17,997	174,317	192,314	107,957	11,995.22
25,000—29,999	2	52,194	.....	50,473	50,473	29,149	14,574.50
30,000—39,999	6	188,597	2,738	135,017	137,755	78,338	13,056.33
40,000—49,999	2	91,576	1,494	38,875	40,369	23,325	11,662.50
50,000 and over	1	88,707	1,035	87,147	88,182	56,539	56,539.00
Total Income Year—							
1955-56	257,067	228,156,347	126,817,370	58,095,102	184,912,472	20,903,952	81.32
1954-55	249,349	210,604,759	118,167,494	52,388,394	170,555,888	19,122,420	76.69
1953-54	243,107	208,772,034	109,961,123	61,058,567	171,019,690	22,903,108	94.21
1952-53	235,055	193,985,281	101,821,973	59,615,844	161,437,817	24,828,185	105.63
1951-52	225,335	182,229,854	89,062,717	64,192,405	153,255,122	27,909,482	123.86
1950-51	211,882	160,862,222	66,037,067	68,907,192	134,944,259	25,331,095	119.55
1949-50	193,057	108,038,275	(a)	(a)	106,709,814	10,947,662	56.71
1948-49	177,440	92,824,845	(a)	(a)	92,395,334	11,252,680	63.42
1947-48	162,863	(a)	(a)	(a)	73,732,139	9,304,671	57.13

(a) Not available.

B—TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)
No. 17—Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax classified according to Industry
Income Year, 1955-56, Assessment Year, 1956-57

Industry	Number of Companies	Actual Income £	Exempt Income £	Allowable Deductions £	Taxable Income†		Net Tax Payable	
					Total £	Per Company £	Total £	Per Company £
ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA								
<i>Primary Production—</i>								
Fishing, Hunting and Trapping	6	279,487	...	5,661	273,826	45,638	105,506	17,584
Agriculture, Grazing and Dairying	98	1,096,732	...	74,723	1,022,009	10,429	318,666	3,232
Forestry	1	146	...	...	146	146	37	37
<i>Mining and Quarrying</i>								
	15	2,011,938	1,863,163	1,584	147,191	9,813	52,034	3,469
<i>Manufacturing—</i>								
Founding, Engineering, Metalworking, etc.	69	966,069	...	8,308	957,717	13,880	346,650	5,024
Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories	17	99,290	44	5,937	93,353	5,491	27,918	1,642
Textiles and Fibrous Materials (not Dress)	6	283,059	...	4,603	278,456	46,409	103,264	17,211
Clothing, Knit Goods, Boots and Shoes, etc.	11	48,108	...	1,787	46,321	4,211	13,608	1,237
Rubber Goods and Leatherware	14	134,894	12	1,251	123,643	8,831	41,856	2,900
Food, Drink and Tobacco	48	1,763,710	...	32,686	1,731,024	36,480	589,793	12,287
Furniture and Fittings (not Metal), Sawmilling and Wood Products	37	540,868	...	6,866	534,002	14,432	189,158	5,112
Paper and Paper Products, Printing, Book-binding and Photography	40	824,658	...	26,157	798,501	19,738	283,439	7,086
All other Manufacture	64	1,691,184	...	18,265	1,672,919	26,139	623,472	9,742
<i>Building and Construction—</i>								
Construction and Repair of Buildings	52	321,988	21	35,689	286,278	5,505	82,823	1,593
Construction Works (other than Buildings)	10	60,631	...	63	60,568	6,057	18,257	1,826
<i>Transport, Storage and Communication—</i>								
Shipping and Stevedoring	13	113,404	...	1,598	111,806	8,600	33,073	2,544
Road Transport and Storage	36	392,134	1,633	11,271	379,230	10,534	118,854	3,302
Rail and Air Transport; Communication	1	509	...	83	426	426	99	99
<i>Commerce—</i>								
Wholesale and Retail Trade	449	6,788,822	2,919	123,370	6,662,533	14,839	2,346,568	5,226
Livestock and Primary Produce Dealing, etc.	28	181,333	1	4,050	177,282	6,332	51,680	1,846
<i>Finance and Property; Business Services (N.E.I.)—</i>								
Investment and Holding Companies	54	440,366	1,703	157	438,506	8,120	28,405	526
Insurance—Other	7	68,901	...	1,331	67,570	9,653	23,563	3,365
Other Finance and Property (excluding Property Owners), Business Services, etc.	84	400,149	115	9,974	390,060	4,644	125,217	1,491
Property Owners	68	457,085	1	4,146	452,938	6,661	142,678	2,068
<i>Professional Activities</i>								
	20	57,005	...	1,541	55,464	2,773	20,805	1,040
<i>Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Services, etc.—</i>								
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	38	274,756	...	5,144	269,612	7,095	88,100	2,318
Personal and Domestic Services (including Hotels, Boarding Houses, Cafes, etc.)	31	143,682	...	1,779	141,903	4,578	40,996	1,322

[illegible]

ASSESSED AT CENTRAL OFFICE ALTHOUGH INCORPORATED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA

[illegible]

+ Taxable Income = Actual Income minus Exempt Income minus Allowable Deductions.

*B—TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)***No. 18—Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, classified according to Grade of Taxable Income****Income Year 1955-56, Assessment Year 1956-57**

Grade of Taxable Income	Number of Companies	Actual Income		Taxable Income		Net Tax Payable	
		Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA							
1— 999	406	596,464	1,469	146,353	360	38,767	95
1,000— 4,999	448	1,815,795	4,053	1,202,626	2,684	309,403	691
5,000— 9,999	195	2,311,701	11,855	1,374,422	7,048	384,855	1,974
10,000— 19,999	145	2,149,045	14,821	2,103,133	14,504	663,009	4,572
20,000— 49,999	99	3,198,661	32,310	3,144,891	31,767	1,004,839	10,150
50,000— 99,999	36	2,455,375	68,205	2,418,244	67,173	870,358	24,177
100,000— 199,999	21	3,079,145	146,626	3,044,759	144,989	1,109,792	52,847
200,000 and over	6	4,160,948	693,491	4,064,025	677,338	1,550,732	253,455
Total, Income Year—							
1955-56	1,358	19,787,134	14,578	17,498,453	12,904	5,931,755	4,374
1954-55	1,280	18,628,373	14,553	16,447,434	12,850	4,772,692	3,729
1953-54	1,215	18,841,262	15,507	16,663,866	13,715	4,894,456	4,028
1952-53	1,103	15,351,505	13,918	13,984,242	12,678	4,045,461	3,668
1951-52	1,106	15,213,232	13,755	13,930,482	12,595	4,995,785	4,517
1950-51	1,071	15,875,957	14,823	14,387,120	13,433	5,214,362	4,869
1949-50	985	10,790,563	10,955	9,311,975	9,454	2,686,818	2,728
1948-49	962	8,243,140	8,569	7,395,018	7,687	2,113,978	2,197
1947-48	923	6,872,249	7,446	5,872,792	6,363	1,656,519	1,795

ASSESSED AT CENTRAL OFFICE ALTHOUGH INCORPORATED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA

£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1— 999	1	108	108	108	108	27	27
1,000— 4,999	7	19,457	2,780	19,136	2,734	5,464	781
5,000— 9,999	2	10,963	5,482	10,959	5,480	2,570	1,285
10,000— 19,999	2	35,665	17,833	35,663	17,832	13,661	6,831
20,000— 49,999 ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
50,000— 99,999	4	301,164	75,291	300,460	75,115	101,603	25,401
100,000— 199,999	2	244,712	122,356	242,013	121,007	83,810	41,905
200,000 and over ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Income Year—							
1955-56	18	612,069	34,004	608,339	33,797	207,135	11,507
1954-55	14	544,671	38,905	532,605	38,043	146,650	10,475
1953-54	16	586,364	36,648	570,502	35,656	171,823	10,739
1952-53	13	684,192	52,630	652,576	50,198	182,423	14,033
1951-52	13	608,269	46,790	605,389	46,568	217,697	16,746
1950-51	16	1,062,917	66,432	1,053,761	65,860	408,684	25,543

*C—NON-TAXABLE COMPANIES—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)***No. 19—Actual Income, Taxable Income classified according to Grade of Taxable Income
Income Year 1955-56, Assessment Year 1956-57**

Grade of Taxable Income	Number of Companies	Actual Income		Taxable Income	
		Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company
£	£	£	£	£	£
Nil (a)	539	354,491	602	£	£
1— 999	27	9,377	347	7,271	269
1,000— 4,999	11	34,532	3,139	29,608	2,692
5,000— 9,999	8	55,983	6,998	55,961	6,995
10,000— 19,999	3	52,166	17,389	52,166	17,389
20,000— 49,999	3	83,865	27,955	83,865	27,955
50,000— 99,999	1	50,477	50,477	50,474	50,474
100,000— 199,999 ....	....	....	....	....	....
200,000 and over ....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Income Year—					
1955-56	642	640,891	998	279,345	435
1954-55	528	541,288	1,025	207,691	393
1953-54	450	313,130	696	117,471	261
1952-53	417	317,466	761	122,963	295
1951-52	412	968,746	2,351	158,285	384
1950-51	309	690,143	2,233	43,187	140

(a) Company assessments showing a "Loss for Year" or with a "Nil" Taxable Income.

C—NON-TAXABLE COMPANIES—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)

No. 20—Actual Income and Taxable Income classified according to Industry
Income Year 1955-56, Assessment Year 1956-57

Industry	Number of Companies	Actual Income	Exempt Income	Allowable Deductions	Taxable Income †
<i>Primary Production—</i>		£	£	£	£
Fishing, Hunting and Trapping	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agriculture, Grazing and Dairying	62	85,953	.....	85,953	.....
<i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	31	163,136	11,901	151,235	.....
<i>Manufacturing—</i>					
Founding, Engineering, Metalworking, etc.	32	7,851	.....	7,851	.....
Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories	3	135	.....	135	.....
Textiles and Fibrous Materials (not Dress Clothing, Knitted Goods, Boots and Shoes, etc.	7	922	.....	922	.....
Rubber Goods and Leatherware	4	2,180	.....	2,180	.....
Food, Drink and Tobacco	24	9,156	.....	7,524	1,632
Furniture and Fittings (not Metal), Saw-milling and Wood Products	17	1,625	.....	1,625	.....
Paper and Paper Products, Printing, Book-binding and Photography	12	390	.....	390	.....
All other Manufacture	26	2,532	.....	2,532	.....
<i>Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services</i> (Production, Supply and Maintenance)	2	34,812	.....	34,812	.....
<i>Building and Construction—</i>					
Construction and Repair of Buildings	28	1,998	.....	1,998	.....
Construction Works (other than Buildings) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Transport, Storage and Communication—</i>					
Shipping and Stevedoring	6	7,358	7,327	31	.....
Road Transport and Storage	19	4,846	.....	4,846	.....
Rail and Air Transport; Communication .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Commerce—</i>					
Wholesale and Retail Trade	166	25,106	45	21,547	3,514
Livestock and Primary Produce Dealing, etc.	10	2,531	.....	2,531	.....
Oil Companies	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Finance and Property; Business Services</i> (N.E.I.)—					
Investment and Holding Companies	67	273,845	4,714	3,488	265,643
Insurance—Other .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Finance and Property (excluding Property Owners), Business Services, etc.	24	8,656	.....	1,329	7,327
Property Owners	30	3,080	.....	2,355	725
<i>Professional Activities</i>	11	122	.....	122	.....
<i>Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Services, etc.—</i>					
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	15	2,455	.....	2,455	.....
Personal and Domestic Services (including Hotels, Boarding Houses, Cafes, etc.)	16	1,151	.....	1,151	.....
<i>Industry Inadequately Defined or Not Stated</i>	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Non-Profit Making and Co-operative Companies</i>	24	1,051	.....	547	504
Total, Income Year—					
1955-56	642	640,891	23,987	337,559	279,345
1954-55	528	541,288	7,541	326,056	207,691
1953-54	450	313,130	5,293	190,366	117,471
1952-53	417	317,466	49,800	144,703	122,963
1951-52	412	968,746	516,234	294,227	158,285
1950-51	309	690,123	462,619	184,317	43,187

† Taxable Income = Actual Income minus Exempt Income minus Allowable Deductions.

LAND TAX

No. 21—Land Tax—Analysis of 1957-58 State Land Tax Assessments according to Grade of Unimproved Value

Grade of Unimproved Value	Number of Assessments	Aggregate Unimproved Value	Improved Land		Unimproved Land		Total Tax
			Value	Tax	Value	Tax	
£		£	£	£	£	£	£
Urban Land							
Under 251	15,810	2,949,706	1,770,714	11,098	1,178,992	12,285	23,383
251—500	42,188	16,025,883	13,070,686	81,760	2,955,197	30,733	112,493
501—1,000	28,227	19,525,098	16,158,910	101,432	3,366,188	34,648	136,080
1,001—2,000	10,136	14,127,497	11,403,648	71,412	2,723,849	28,349	99,761
2,001—3,000	2,625	6,365,040	5,085,366	31,827	1,279,674	13,349	45,176
3,001—4,000	1,138	3,931,994	3,158,447	19,767	773,547	8,004	27,771
4,001—5,000	593	2,646,993	2,196,214	13,771	450,779	4,734	18,505
5,001—10,000	1,017	6,922,169	5,892,294	40,294	1,029,875	11,280	51,574
10,001—20,000	446	6,200,763	5,505,024	42,059	695,739	8,357	50,416
20,001—30,000	159	3,844,025	3,346,966	29,404	497,059	6,340	35,744
30,001—40,000	85	2,979,523	2,745,171	28,831	234,352	3,358	32,189
40,001—50,000	43	1,896,820	1,782,168	21,120	114,652	1,854	22,974
50,001—60,000	34	1,865,776	1,791,627	24,415	74,149	1,121	25,536
60,001—75,000	28	1,870,230	1,621,568	26,161	248,662	5,309	31,470
Over 75,000	101	17,701,202	17,191,673	390,244	509,529	13,807	404,051
Total, Urban	†102,630	108,852,719	92,720,476	933,595	16,132,243	183,528	1,117,123
Rural Land							
Under 251	1,575	289,140	260,528	1,631	28,612	299	1,930
251—500	2,759	1,012,172	977,651	6,125	34,521	357	6,482
501—1,000	3,529	2,617,112	2,578,717	16,154	38,395	401	16,555
1,001—2,000	4,916	7,199,574	7,142,272	44,698	57,302	599	45,297
2,001—3,000	2,624	6,421,392	6,402,181	40,064	19,211	200	40,264
3,001—4,000	1,267	4,384,065	4,369,823	27,358	14,242	148	27,506
4,001—5,000	694	3,104,808	3,085,924	19,435	18,884	239	19,674
5,001—10,000	895	5,960,312	5,912,574	40,546	47,738	559	41,105
10,001—20,000	176	2,294,565	2,287,126	18,005	7,439	88	18,093
20,001—30,000	34	819,971	793,533	7,154	26,438	376	7,530
30,001—40,000	11	385,475	294,036	3,267	91,439	1,783	5,050
40,001—50,000	5	215,809	215,809	2,772	.....	.....	2,772
50,001—60,000	2	104,827	104,827	1,433	.....	.....	1,433
60,001—75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Over 75,000	5	642,106	294,897	6,914	347,209	9,042	15,956
Total Rural	†18,492	35,451,328	34,719,898	235,556	731,430	14,091	249,647
All Land							
Under 251	15,847	3,090,793	1,950,987	12,224	1,139,806	11,875	24,099
251—500	44,258	16,784,941	13,873,320	86,777	2,911,621	30,271	117,048
501—1,000	31,256	21,788,094	18,452,122	115,754	3,335,972	34,324	150,078
1,001—2,000	14,827	21,043,693	18,289,706	114,411	2,753,987	28,649	143,060
2,001—3,000	5,208	12,692,201	11,363,801	71,025	1,328,400	13,847	84,872
3,001—4,000	2,484	8,584,751	7,745,609	48,413	839,142	8,670	57,083
4,001—5,000	1,290	5,768,127	5,272,668	32,987	495,459	5,160	38,147
5,001—10,000	1,965	13,249,961	12,118,572	82,363	1,131,389	12,379	94,742
10,001—20,000	434	8,621,554	7,908,892	60,038	712,662	8,409	68,447
20,001—30,000	194	4,691,052	4,125,634	35,830	565,418	7,219	43,049
30,001—40,000	98	3,422,878	3,154,520	33,000	268,349	3,851	36,851
40,001—50,000	50	2,199,743	2,029,592	24,031	170,151	2,789	26,820
50,001—60,000	35	1,912,556	1,850,352	24,986	62,204	847	25,833
60,001—75,000	29	1,939,890	1,685,203	27,240	254,687	5,437	32,677
Over 75,000	107	18,513,813	17,619,387	400,072	894,426	23,892	423,964
Grand Total	118,282	144,304,047	127,440,374	1,169,151	16,863,673	197,619	1,366,770

† Including 2,840 assessments covering both urban and rural land.

PART III—PRIVATE FINANCE

BANKING

A—CHEQUE-PAYING BANKS

(For Savings Banks see Tables Nos. 7 and 8, page 31.)

No. 1.—Averages† of Customers' Balances and Bank Advances in Western Australia

Period	Customers' Balances						Loans, Advances and Bills Dis-counted	Ratio of Loans, Ad-vances, etc., to Total Balances
	Not Bearing Interest		Bearing Interest			Total		
	Aus-tralian Govts.	Other	Aus-tralian Govts.	Other				
				Current	Fixed			
	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	%
Private Trading Banks †								
1953-54	19	61,609	....	1,180	11,373	74,181	39,123	52.74
1954-55	24	60,938	....	1,183	10,340	72,485	51,916	71.62
1955-56	22	57,071	....	2,073	10,172	69,338	54,327	78.35
1956-57	23	57,057	....	3,338	13,113	73,531	50,494	68.67
1957-58	25	55,353	....	2,915	14,773	73,066	52,037	71.22
1957-58—								
September Quarter	28	52,489	....	3,067	13,724	69,308	51,489	74.29
December Quarter	27	55,823	....	3,189	14,700	73,739	52,587	71.32
March Quarter	22	60,321	....	2,840	15,510	78,693	50,449	64.11
June Quarter	22	52,815	....	2,584	15,156	70,577	53,665	76.04
All Cheque-paying Banks (a) †								
1953-54	1,166	74,026	6	1,324	14,410	90,932	53,214	58.52
1954-55	1,315	73,798	11	1,346	13,978	90,448	68,915	76.19
1955-56	835	70,204	9	2,273	13,929	87,250	71,293	81.71
1956-57	631	71,083	8	3,565	17,502	92,789	67,537	72.79
1957-58	786	69,048	69	3,253	20,083	93,239	70,599	75.72
1957-58—								
September Quarter	741	65,059	26	3,290	18,893	88,009	70,015	79.55
December Quarter	753	69,487	8	3,486	19,979	93,713	70,944	75.70
March Quarter	833	75,770	5	3,240	20,750	100,598	68,705	68.30
June Quarter	814	65,910	232	3,016	20,701	90,673	72,757	80.24

(a) Includes Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia and Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia (Rural Dept. only).

† Averages based on Amounts as at close of business each Wednesday.

‡ See Table No. 2.

No. 3—Bank Advances within Western Australia—Classified (†) according to Main Industry— As at end of December

(Note.—Particulars relate to all Cheque-paying Banks, including the Commonwealth Trading Bank and the Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia and are supplied by courtesy of the Commonwealth Statistician and Commissioners of the Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia respectively.)

Classification	Amount of Advance				
	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Resident Borrowers—					
A.—Business Advances—Classified according to Main Industry of Borrower—					
1.—Agriculture, Grazing and Dairying—					
(a) Mainly Sheep Grazing	5,399	7,611	8,267	6,370	7,091
(b) " Wheat Growing	7,838	9,473	9,985	6,720	6,594
(c) " Dairying and Pig Raising	4,058	4,646	4,385	3,573	3,549
(d) Other	2,719	3,268	3,174	2,859	3,258
Total, Class 1	20,014	24,998	25,811	19,522	20,492
2.—Manufacturing	8,214	9,607	12,361	11,486	11,192
3.—Transport, Storage and Communication†	1,230	1,260	1,240	1,115	1,071
4.—Finance—†					
(a) Building and Housing Societies	187	411	476	395	247
(b) Other	883	1,542	1,489	933	1,420
Total, Class 4	1,070	1,953	1,965	1,328	1,667
5.—Commerce—					
(a) Retail Trade	4,880	6,957	7,570	6,974	7,241
(b) Wholesale Trade	3,321	4,256	3,875	3,876	5,757
Total, Class 5	8,201	11,213	11,445	10,850	12,998
6.—Building and Construction †	1,211	1,513	1,566	1,541	1,481
7.—Other Businesses	4,072	5,785	5,398	5,106	4,952
8.—Unclassified	1,021	782	955	960	313
Total, Business Advances	45,033	57,111	60,741	51,908	54,166
B.—Advances to Public Authorities (a)	119	195	383	318	241
C.—Personal Advances—					
1.—Building or purchasing own home (individuals)	8,238	10,658	9,965	9,353	9,129
2.—All other (including personal loans)	3,050	4,547	4,582	4,503	5,207
Total, Personal Advances	11,288	15,205	14,547	13,856	14,336
D.—Advances to Non-profit Organizations	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	1,464
Total Advances to Resident Borrowers	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	70,207
Non-resident Borrowers	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	15
GRAND TOTAL	56,440	72,511	75,671	66,082	70,222

† In June, 1957, the classification used in previous surveys was revised and changes in definition and regrouping of some classes necessitated a complete review of the classification of all advances. The main changes made were, (i) the provision of separate classes for advances to non-residents and non-profit organizations, and (ii) changes in the definition of and grouping of several industrial classes. The main changes under (ii) were :—

Manufacturing.—Now includes motor repairs previously included in the class, Transport, Storage and Communication.

Finance.—Previously Finance and Property. The sub-class Building and Contracting has been transferred to a new class 6, Building and Construction. The sub-class Building Investment Companies and Housing Societies, has been restricted to Building and Housing Societies and the sub-class Other (Banking and Insurance, etc.), has been restricted to financial institutions only. Business services (e.g., Stock Brokers, Estate Agencies, etc.) previously included in this sub-class have been transferred to the class 7, Other Businesses. Holding companies also previously included are now classified to the main industry of their subsidiary companies.

Commerce.—The sub-class, Retail Trade, now includes motor garages and service stations previously included in the class, Transport, Storage and Communication.

These revisions should be noted when comparing the figures for 1957 with those for earlier periods.

(a) Including Local Government and Semi-Governmental Bodies but not Commonwealth or State Governments.
(b) Not available.

No. 4.—Rates of Exchange, Perth, on Australian Cities, New Zealand and London during the Year ended 30th June, 1958

	Buying				Selling			
	Sept. Quarter, 1957	Dec. Quarter, 1957	March Quarter, 1958	June Quarter, 1958	Sept. Quarter, 1957	Dec. Quarter, 1957	March Quarter, 1958	June Quarter, 1958
(A) INTERSTATE								
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
At sight on—	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Sydney	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
Melbourne	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
Brisbane	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Adelaide	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6
Hobart and Launceston	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6

(B) OVERSEA (a)

Sea Mail

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
New Zealand—								
On Demand	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9
London—								
Telegraphic Transfer	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
On Demand	123 15 3	123 15 3	123 18 3	124 1 3	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
30 Days	122 19 6	122 19 6	123 4 9	123 9 9	124 19 9	124 19 9	125 1 9	125 3 9
60 Days	122 5 0	122 5 0	122 12 6	122 19 6	124 9 6	124 9 6	124 13 6	124 17 6

Air Mail

London—								
On Demand	124 10 0	124 10 0	124 11 0	124 12 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
30 Days	123 14 3	123 14 3	123 17 6	124 0 6	124 19 9	124 19 9	125 1 9	125 3 9
60 Days	122 19 9	122 19 9	123 5 3	123 10 3	124 9 6	124 9 6	124 13 6	124 17 6

(a) Rates quoted in Australian currency on basis of £100. Variations in London buying and selling rates between the following quarters became effective on the dates shown:—

June, 1957 to September, 1957: 28th September, 1957.

December, 1957 to March, 1958: 22nd March, 1958.

March, 1958 to June, 1958: 21st June, 1958

No. 5.—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits during the Year ended 30th June, 1958

Period	Discount on Bills		Interest on Overdrafts (c)	Interest on Fixed Deposits			
	Three Months and under (a)	Over three Months (b)		Three Months	Six Months	Twelve Months	Two Years
	per cent. from 5 to 6	per cent. from 5 to 6	per cent. from 5 to 6	per cent. 2.25	per cent. 2.50	per cent. 2.75	per cent. 3.50
Sept. Quarter, 1957	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Dec. Quarter, 1957	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mar. Quarter, 1958	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
June Quarter, 1958	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

(a) Exclusive of Commonwealth Bank Rates, which were 5½% for each quarter. (b) Excluding Commonwealth Bank. (c) Exclusive of Commonwealth Bank Rates which were from 5½% to 6% for each quarter.

No. 6.—Bank Clearings—Weekly Averages for Perth

Year	Quarter Ended				Whole Year
	March	June	September	December	
	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)
1949	6,750	5,879	6,023	7,737	6,607
1950	8,808	7,304	8,228	10,897	8,829
1951	12,446	11,724	9,911	11,564	11,403
1952	12,311	11,951	10,037	11,598	11,466
1953	12,337	11,851	11,502	13,723	12,841
1954	13,924	13,635	12,964	13,820	13,821
1955	14,467	13,729	12,808	14,287	13,793
1956	14,970	14,310	13,898	14,163	14,538
1957	16,283	14,653	14,523	*16,784	15,569
1958	16,210	15,048	13,944	15,504	15,163

* Revised.

B—SAVINGS BANKS

No. 7.—Savings Bank Transactions, Years ended 30th June (a)

Note.—Particulars cover all Savings Banks in Western Australia, viz., The Commonwealth Savings Bank, Bank of New South Wales Savings Bank Ltd., Australia and New Zealand Savings Bank Ltd., C.B.C. Savings Bank Ltd., and the Savings Bank of the Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia

Year	Deposits and Withdrawals			Interest Credited to Accounts during Year	Operative Accounts at end of Year (b)	Depositors' Balances at end of Year.			Percentage of Operative Accounts to Population
	Amount Deposited during Year	Amount Withdrawn during Year	Excess of Deposits over Withdrawals			Total Amount including Interest	Average to Credit of each Account	Average per Head of Population	
1948-49	£ 28,363,678	£ 27,634,325	£ 729,353	£ 623,024	No. 365,130	£ 37,534,968	£ 102.80	£ 70.53	% 68.61
1949-50	33,502,324	32,072,387	1,429,937	647,456	378,670	39,612,361	104.61	71.11	67.97
1950-51	42,921,172	38,541,063	4,380,109	879,857	392,790	44,672,327	113.73	76.98	67.69
1951-52	44,022,005	42,285,902	1,736,103	762,405	403,678	47,170,835	116.85	78.64	67.23
1952-53	46,660,295	44,929,393	1,730,902	892,551	414,288	49,764,288	120.19	80.25	66.77
1953-54	51,541,986	49,679,397	1,862,589	957,502	422,480	52,614,379	124.54	82.24	66.04
1954-55	53,085,856	53,116,590	† 30,734	1,045,294	426,637	53,628,939	125.70	81.44	64.79
1955-56	57,628,452	54,490,986	3,137,466	1,167,385	446,419	57,933,790	129.78	85.53	65.90
1956-57	65,576,933	62,278,876	3,297,057	1,462,439	473,548	62,993,286	132.39	90.61	68.44
1957-58	71,189,164	69,499,307	1,689,857	1,565,208	497,690	65,948,351	132.51	93.51	70.57

† Excess of Withdrawals over Deposits. (a) Inclusive of School Savings Bank Accounts (*see* note to heading of Table No. 8).

(b) No numbers included for School Savings Bank Accounts.

No. 8.—School Savings Bank—Summary of Operations

Note.—Particulars of School Savings Bank accounts are included in amounts of deposits, withdrawals and depositors' balances shown in Table No. 7

Year	Number of School Banks	Operative Accounts at end of Year	Amount Deposited during Year	Amount Withdrawn during Year	Interest Credited to Accounts during Year	Depositors' Balances at end of Year	Commission Paid to Government Schools
	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1951-52	493	52,179	130,066	(a)	5,946	384,457	1,228
1952-53	489	54,566	134,584	(a)	7,272	417,239	1,265
1953-54	484	57,431	142,536	(a)	7,880	446,891	1,351
1954-55	483	59,974	127,200	(a)	8,698	487,700	1,251
1955-56	493	65,236	127,943	(a)	9,579	485,485	1,253
1956-57	532	69,368	161,599	155,912	11,637	502,809	1,268
1957-58	546	75,446	169,433	156,576	11,520	527,186	1,319

(a) Not Available.

LIFE ASSURANCE IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA
No. 9—Number of Companies, Policies, and Sum Assured

Year (a)	No. of Companies	New Policies (issued during the year)			Policies Existing (at end of Financial Year)		Net Increase (during the year) (b)	
		No. of Policies	Sum Assured (£,000)	Single and Annual Premiums (£,000)	No. of Policies	Sum Assured (£,000)	No. of Policies	Sum Assured (£,000)
1948	12	16,427	7,730	315	122,407	49,446	10,872	5,438
1949	12	17,140	8,776	343	133,434	55,606	11,027	6,160
1950	12	18,297	10,593	414	144,950	63,166	11,516	7,560
1951	12	21,319	14,447	581	159,434	74,362	14,484	11,196
1952	12	19,482	14,637	579	172,153	85,504	12,719	11,142
1953	12	19,854	16,634	637	184,044	97,750	11,891	12,246
1954	12	20,157	18,405	691	195,231	110,784	11,187	13,034
1955	13	20,016	21,553	786	205,137	125,772	9,906	14,988
1956	13	20,703	23,289	813	213,686	141,069	8,549	15,297
1957	16	21,979	25,732	894	224,039	158,632	10,353	17,563

ORDINARY

1948	7	19,340	1,989	90	216,890	12,569	5,974	1,042
1949	7	18,582	1,937	88	222,201	13,563	5,311	994
1950	7	20,290	2,224	102	228,559	14,752	6,358	1,189
1951	7	19,950	2,480	113	234,975	16,230	6,416	1,478
1952	7	19,426	2,556	117	239,516	17,628	4,541	1,398
1953	7	18,581	2,630	119	243,205	19,055	3,689	1,427
1954	7	16,396	2,470	111	242,681	20,120	—524	1,065
1955	7	13,842	2,209	99	238,787	20,744	—3,894	624
1956	7	12,761	2,029	92	233,685	21,057	—5,102	313
1957	7	12,028	1,960	89	226,980	21,267	—6,705	210

INDUSTRIAL

(a) Actual period covered varies according to financial years of Assurance Companies.

(b) Minus sign (—) = Net Decrease.

No. 10—Assurances Discontinued (excluding Annuities) (a)

Cause of Discontinuance	Ordinary			Industrial		
	Policies	Sum Assured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Assured	Annual Premiums
1957—	No.	£	£	No.	£	£
Death	981	528,350	23,245	846	52,629	2,800
Maturity	2,280	543,793	35,078	9,156	402,145	22,501
Surrender	4,983	3,426,062	122,604	5,336	714,759	30,615
Forfeiture	3,070	2,970,575	92,007	3,172	548,728	28,355
Other (Transfer, etc.)	312	700,299	30,149	223	31,375	2,923
Total—						
1957	11,626	8,169,088	303,083	18,733	1,749,636	87,194
1956	12,154	7,991,277	329,473	17,863	1,716,167	87,519
1955	10,110	6,565,416	257,655	17,736	1,585,400	81,355
1954	8,970	5,370,412	210,135	16,920	1,406,041	73,494
1953	7,963	4,388,466	175,030	14,892	1,203,856	63,119
1952	6,763	3,476,957	137,808	14,885	1,157,287	62,182
1951	6,835	3,251,572	125,627	13,534	1,001,358	55,183
1950	6,781	3,032,806	116,363	13,932	1,036,057	55,561
1949	6,113	2,615,222	101,353	13,271	943,060	50,597
1948	5,555	2,292,559	87,934	13,366	946,179	51,305

(a) Actual period covered varies according to financial years of Assurance Companies.

LIFE ASSURANCE IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA—continued

No. 11—New Loans Granted

(Excluding Advances of Premiums)

Particulars	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000
On Mortgage of Western Australian Real Estate	702	1,861	1,325	1,224	2,565	4,087	2,991	2,739	2,734
On Companies' Western Australian Policies	191	206	316	271	342	414	452	502	605
Other Borrowers (Western Australian Residents)	1	8	8	199	98	80	107	77	217
Total	894	2,075	1,649	1,694	3,005	4,581	3,550	3,318	3,556

GENERAL INSURANCE

A—COMPANIES (a)

No. 12—Revenue and Expenditure

Year (b)	Location of Head Office of Company	Revenue			Expenditure					
		From Premiums	Other (Interest, etc.—Net of Expenses)	Total	Claims	Contributions to Fire Brigades	Commission and Agent's Charges	Taxation	All Other Expenses	Total
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948-49 (c)	Australia Oversea	752,670	8,731	761,401	287,599	16,269	79,873	20,910	162,683	567,334
		1,442,266	12,516	1,454,782	544,458	45,231	154,474	74,173	294,830	1,113,166
	Total	2,194,936	21,247	2,216,183	832,057	61,500	234,347	95,083	457,513	1,680,500
1949-50	Australia Oversea	939,746	9,372	949,118	400,287	17,703	98,658	32,433	187,205	736,286
		1,622,693	13,331	1,636,024	598,441	53,112	187,471	71,554	340,473	1,251,051
	Total	2,562,439	22,703	2,585,142	998,728	70,815	286,129	103,987	527,678	1,987,337
1950-51	Australia Oversea	1,241,721	14,730	1,256,451	547,490	21,279	136,458	36,523	218,805	955,555
		2,008,019	17,477	2,025,496	901,862	62,858	229,081	91,388	415,232	1,700,471
	Total	3,249,740	32,207	3,281,947	1,449,352	84,137	365,539	127,911	629,037	2,656,026
1951-52	Australia Oversea	1,655,087	20,733	1,675,820	962,365	27,470	169,568	34,794	285,074	1,479,271
		2,519,073	17,051	2,536,124	1,472,103	75,046	233,734	145,471	554,847	2,531,201
	Total	4,174,160	37,784	4,211,944	2,434,468	102,516	453,302	180,265	839,921	4,010,472
1952-53	Australia Oversea	1,933,441	25,793	1,959,234	940,135	33,880	211,161	42,254	343,710	1,571,140
		2,881,800	19,007	2,900,807	1,440,224	90,657	323,051	103,484	698,519	2,669,935
	Total	4,815,241	44,800	4,860,041	2,389,359	124,537	539,212	145,738	1,042,229	4,241,075
1953-54	Australia Oversea	2,169,718	26,403	2,196,121	891,665	36,455	247,726	49,870	449,446	1,675,162
		3,089,598	28,906	3,118,504	1,406,531	99,303	356,473	100,666	728,988	2,691,961
	Total	5,259,316	55,309	5,314,625	2,298,196	135,758	604,199	150,536	1,178,434	4,267,123
1954-55	Australia Oversea	2,479,734	28,090	2,507,824	1,305,170	44,036	314,592	76,651	436,028	2,176,477
		3,278,797	36,524	3,315,321	1,411,539	108,691	330,819	121,240	769,938	2,792,227
	Total	5,758,531	64,614	5,823,145	2,716,709	152,727	695,411	197,891	1,205,966	4,968,704
1955-56	Australia Oversea	2,527,413	35,213	2,562,626	1,379,487	51,076	297,767	61,436	499,274	2,289,040
		3,697,208	51,184	3,748,392	1,740,774	119,529	450,596	128,234	886,361	3,325,494
	Total	6,224,621	86,397	6,311,018	3,120,261	170,605	748,363	189,670	1,385,635	5,614,534
1956-57	Australia Oversea	2,812,502	56,331	2,869,333	1,598,714	59,881	338,923	67,620	551,464	2,616,602
		3,502,406	54,890	3,557,296	2,028,850	131,853	426,603	63,173	906,168	3,556,647
	Total	6,314,908	111,721	6,426,629	3,627,564	191,734	765,526	130,793	1,457,632	6,173,249
1957-58	Australia Oversea	3,281,035	67,099	3,348,134	1,599,106	69,401	403,207	75,410	606,186	2,753,310
		3,845,310	52,187	3,897,497	1,701,132	143,075	463,385	107,461	971,716	3,386,769
	Total	7,126,345	119,286	7,245,631	3,300,238	212,476	866,592	182,871	1,577,902	6,140,079

(a) Excluding particulars of The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust, which took over Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance on 1st July, 1949.

(b) Actual period varies according to financial years of Insurance Companies.

(c) Includes Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance.

A—COMPANIES (a)—continued

No. 13—Revenue from Premiums and Expenditure on Claims

Class of Insurance	Year (c)	Revenue from Premiums	Expenditure on Claims	Class of Insurance	Year (c)	Revenue from Premiums	Expenditure on Claims
		£	£			£	£
Fire (b)	1953-54	1,481,790	381,163	Plate Glass	1953-54	15,045	8,001
	1954-55	1,615,575	432,280		1954-55	16,994	10,901
	1955-56	1,802,054	527,783		1955-56	19,671	13,020
	1956-57	1,856,543	603,800		1956-57	22,738	13,096
	1957-58	1,963,993	447,892		1957-58	26,720	15,710
Householders' Comprehensive	1953-54	146,980	21,461	Boiler	1953-54	323	208
	1954-55	179,108	31,140		1954-55	708	1,781
	1955-56	208,630	37,980		1955-56	720	180
	1956-57	249,229	54,107		1956-57	944	35
	1957-58	306,971	62,443		1957-58	1,173	207
Sprinkler Leakage	1953-54	1,338	23	Livestock	1953-54	28,400	10,655
	1954-55	1,630	29		1954-55	32,212	12,279
	1955-56	1,891	238		1955-56	27,170	12,669
	1956-57	2,212	74		1956-57	31,783	15,114
	1957-58	1,688	730		1957-58	45,965	21,485
Loss of Profits	1953-54	64,193	1,528	Burglary	1953-54	47,041	1,691
	1954-55	72,471	6,723		1954-55	57,809	9,787
	1955-56	86,280	39,923		1955-56	64,439	13,588
	1956-57	77,447	12,074		1956-57	67,146	17,856
	1957-58	86,292	10,369		1957-58	80,299	26,429
Hallstone (b)	1953-54	363,725	111,896	Guarantee	1953-54	8,638	979
	1954-55	254,595	48,436		1954-55	10,931	16
	1955-56	376,332	160,468		1955-56	13,984	3,953
	1956-57	252,803	504,784		1956-57	15,427	Cr. 614
	1957-58	311,440	65,819		1957-58	12,471	1,016
Marine	1953-54	254,525	93,379	Pluvius	1953-54	2,241	751
	1954-55	241,298	134,127		1954-55	2,392	1,151
	1955-56	264,890	99,598		1955-56	3,266	3,669
	1956-57	269,490	99,669		1956-57	3,310	1,555
	1957-58	298,169	105,041		1957-58	2,755	969
Motor Vehicle	1953-54	1,823,104	938,127	Aviation	1953-54	4,137	2,373
	1954-55	2,107,343	1,255,502		1954-55	14,849	2,173
	1955-56	2,066,231	1,309,475		1955-56	16,187	2,107
	1956-57	2,117,460	1,307,421		1956-57	21,923	3,107
	1957-58	2,390,414	1,427,734		1957-58	21,357	7,539
Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation	1953-54	695,310	608,382	All Risks	1953-54	20,607	6,684
	1954-55	775,580	847,482		1954-55	24,514	7,137
	1955-56	834,330	743,403		1955-56	28,159	9,053
	1956-57	856,799	806,966		1956-57	31,196	10,829
	1957-58	995,160	850,936		1957-58	40,056	13,003
Personal Accident	1953-54	231,257	91,571	Other	1953-54	30,033	7,086
	1954-55	262,367	89,631		1954-55	31,157	13,714
	1955-56	293,312	111,215		1955-56	48,205	13,795
	1956-57	317,755	131,845		1956-57	38,205	22,771
	1957-58	358,474	169,090		1957-58	59,569	32,923
Public Risk Third Party	1953-54	38,391	11,474	TOTAL (b)	1953-54	5,259,316	2,298,196
	1954-55	53,726	11,046		1954-55	5,758,531	2,716,709
	1955-56	65,063	15,739		1955-56	6,224,621	3,120,261
	1956-57	77,971	21,564		1956-57	6,314,908	3,627,564
	1957-58	88,112	39,407		1957-58	7,126,345	3,300,238
General Property	1953-54	2,238	764				
	1954-55	3,272	1,374				
	1955-56	3,807	2,425				
	1956-57	4,527	1,711				
	1957-58	5,267	1,496				

(a) Exclusive of particulars of The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust which took over Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance on 1st July, 1949.

(b) Particulars of Comprehensive Policies covering Crops for Fire and Hallstone have been shown according to the allocations made by the Insurance Companies.

(c) Actual period varies according to financial years of Insurance Companies.

B—STATE GOVERNMENT INSURANCE OFFICE (a)

No. 14—Revenue and Expenditure

Year	Revenue			Expenditure					
	From Premiums	Other (Interest, etc.)—Net of Expenses	Total	Claims	Contributions to Fire Brigades	Commission and Agents' Charges	Taxation	All Other Expenses	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1953-54	454,013	59,529	513,542	339,723	199	477	1,310	41,052	382,761
1954-55	522,928	68,692	592,620	423,897	243	646	16,548	43,610	484,044
1955-56	548,237	79,595	627,832	442,635	256	570	48,838	48,649	540,948
1956-57	581,300	102,198	683,498	473,661	283	1,247	52,448	59,804	587,443
1957-58	674,196	112,040	786,236	603,418	285	816	29,019	75,961	709,499

(a) Excludes insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments.

No. 15—Revenue from Premiums and Expenditure on Claims

Year	Class of Insurance	Revenue from Premiums	Number of Claims	Expenditure on Claims	Class of Insurance	Revenue from Premiums	Number of Claims	Expenditure on Claims
		£	No.	£		£	No.	£
1953-54	Fire	491	12	12	Personal Accident	9,807	922	5,088
1954-55		404	14	630		12,141	1,559	11,319
1955-56		298	15	106		13,361	1,816	12,654
1956-57		584	34	285		16,892	1,945	15,394
1957-58		7,945	26	3,176				
1953-54	Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation	351,976	6,775	277,609	Other	1,190	31	315
1954-55		397,209	6,926	347,166		1,580	37	782
1955-56		408,828	7,720	338,365		2,494	35	600
1956-57		421,291	7,822	350,044		2,342	60	1,380
1957-58		457,149	8,522	451,356		4,041	53	1,185
1953-54	Motor Vehicle	100,356	2,156	61,787	Total	454,013	8,974	339,723
1954-55		113,928	2,613	70,231		522,928	10,512	423,897
1955-56		124,476	3,116	92,245		548,237	12,445	442,635
1956-57		143,722	3,588	109,298		581,300	13,320	473,661
1957-58		188,169	4,444	132,307		674,196	14,990	603,418

(a) Excludes insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments.

*C—TOTAL COMPANIES AND STATE GOVERNMENT INSURANCE OFFICE†
(EXCLUSIVE OF THE MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE TRUST)*

No. 16—Premiums and Expenditure, 1957-58

Class of Insurance	Revenue from Premiums (b)	Expenditure on—					
		Claims	Contri- butions to Fire Brigades	Commis- sion and Agents' Charges	Expenses of Manage- ment	Taxation	Total Expendi- ture
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fire (a)	1,971,938	451,068	202,900	378,074	659,168	97,632	1,928,203
Householders' Comprehensive	306,971	62,443					
Sprinkler Leakage	1,688	730					
Loss of Profits	86,292	10,369					
Hailstone (a)	311,440	65,819	128	25,609	59,414	13,544	203,736
Marine	298,169	105,041					
Motor Vehicles	2,578,583	1,560,041					
Employers' Liability (c)	1,452,309	1,302,292					
Personal Accident	405,366	184,484	521	56,800	286,859	29,058	1,675,009
Public Risk Third Party	89,683	40,174					
General Property	6,086	1,820					
Plate Glass	26,845	15,802					
Boiler	1,173	207	56,347	90,751	7,226	316,214	
Livestock	45,970	21,485					
Burglary	80,546	26,429					
Guarantee	13,392	1,018					
Pluvius	2,755	969	7,539	13,003			
Aviation	21,357	7,539					
All Risks	40,124	13,003					
Other	59,854	32,923					
Total	7,800,541	3,903,656	212,761	867,408	1,653,863	211,890	6,849,578

(a) Particulars of Comprehensive Policies covering Crops for Fire and Hailstone have been shown according to the allocations made by the Insurance Companies.

(b) Other Revenue—Interest, Dividends, Rents, etc. (Net of Expenses)—amounted to £231,326.

(c) Includes Workers' Compensation.

† Exclusive of insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments.

**C—TOTAL COMPANIES AND STATE GOVERNMENT INSURANCE OFFICE†
(EXCLUSIVE OF THE MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE TRUST)—continued**

No. 17—Revenue and Expenditure—Summary

Year	Revenue			Expenditure			
	Premiums	Other (Interest, etc.)—Net of Expenses	Total	Claims	Contributions to Fire Brigades	All Other	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948-49	2,535,463	48,471	2,583,934	1,026,541	61,642	823,219	1,911,402
1949-50	2,956,479	53,061	3,009,540	1,220,179	71,048	954,261	2,245,488
1950-51	3,679,886	67,000	3,746,886	1,670,488	84,258	1,159,968	2,914,714
1951-52	4,678,956	79,467	4,758,423	2,630,471	102,646	1,522,829	4,255,946
1952-53	5,368,019	95,202	5,463,221	2,726,318	124,722	1,795,226	4,646,266
1953-54	5,713,320	114,538	5,828,167	2,637,919	135,957	1,976,008	4,749,884
1954-55	6,281,459	134,306	6,415,765	3,140,606	152,970	2,160,072	5,453,648
1955-56	6,772,858	165,992	6,938,850	3,562,896	170,861	2,421,725	6,155,482
1956-57	6,896,208	213,919	7,110,127	4,101,225	192,017	2,467,450	6,760,692
1957-58	7,800,541	231,326	8,031,867	3,903,656	212,761	2,733,161	6,849,578

† Exclusive of insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments.

D—MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE TRUST (a)

No. 18—Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance

Note.—Figures are revised to 30th June, 1958, and relate to each year's individual "Pool", irrespective of year of receipt or payment, and are subject to revision until such time as a "Pool" is finalized.

Pool			Revenue			Expenditure				
			Net Premiums	Interest Received	Total	Claims Paid (Inc. Estimated Out- standings)	Com- mission	Manage- ment Expenses	Taxation	Total
			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949-50	....	....	184,337	3,449	187,786	237,978	2,860	10,723	505	252,066
1950-51	....	....	210,543	5,227	215,770	302,873	3,257	9,273	556	315,959
1951-52	....	....	296,398	11,578	307,976	308,152	3,689	12,479	752	325,072
1952-53	....	....	410,910	29,005	439,915	359,615	4,041	11,959	920	376,535
1953-54	....	....	510,419	40,436	550,855	478,724	4,393	14,572	1,048	498,737
1954-55	....	....	571,871	43,038	614,909	539,699	5,004	16,991	1,206	562,900
1955-56	....	....	588,661	38,333	626,994	515,126	5,086	19,857	1,199	541,268
1956-57	....	....	688,392	32,060	720,452	576,895	5,676	24,517	1,484	608,572
1957-58	....	....	†731,512	13,988	†745,500	†811,691	5,570	25,294	1,629	†844,184

(a) The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust commenced operations 1st July, 1949.

† Inclusive of Unearned Premiums estimated at £241,846.

‡ Inclusive of estimate for Outstanding Claims not notified, £231,103.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES

No. 19—Friendly Societies

Particulars	1956-57		1957-58	
	Friendly Societies (a)	Specialty Authorized Societies	Friendly Societies (a)	Specialty Authorized Societies
Registered Societies	No. 13	No. 19	No. 12	No. 18
Branches	275	....	270	....
Benefit Members at beginning of period	21,949	....	21,200	....
Benefit Members admitted during period	650	....	648	....
Benefit Members during year—Deaths	288	....	323	....
Benefit Members left otherwise during period	1,111	....	1,029	....
Benefit Members at end of period	21,200	....	20,496	....
Average Benefit Members during period	21,575	....	20,848	....
Honorary Members at end of period	20,893	....	20,421	....
Members who received sick pay during period	3,622	....	3,607	....
Weeks for which sick pay was allowed	53,922	....	54,878	....
<i>Revenue for Period (excluding inter-fund transfers)—</i>	£	£	£	£
Contributions to Sick and Funeral Fund	33,853	....	33,219	....
Fees and General Levies	370,361	380,813	411,557	364,224
Levies, Special Death Benefit	7,020	233,042	7,758	280,817
Interest and Rent	49,550		54,535	
All Other Income	11,667	....	43,039	....
Total	472,851	613,855	550,108	645,041
<i>Expenditure for Period (excluding inter-fund transfers)—</i>	£	£	£	£
Sick Pay	24,760	....	25,613	....
Medical Attendance and Medicine	317,908	495,204	354,652	508,965
Death Benefits on death of Members and Wives	9,385	85,344	9,636	97,324
Special Death Benefits	8,233		7,681	
Administration	58,331	....	52,130	....
All other	18,633	....	37,641	....
Total	437,150	580,548	487,353	606,289
<i>Funds at end of Period—</i>	£	£	£	£
Assets Invested	1,349,325	68,915	1,463,523	95,413
Assets Uninvested	92,168	115,430	76,502	134,466
Total Assets	1,441,493	184,345	1,540,025	229,879
Less Outstanding Debts	128,637	75,703	164,414	82,485
Balance of Funds	1,312,856	108,642	1,375,611	147,394

(a) Exclusive of Juveniles.

No. 20—Friendly Societies (a), Summary

Year	Registered Societies	Branches	Benefit Members at end of year	Honorary Members at end of year (b)	Members who received sick pay during year	Weeks for which sick pay was allowed	Sick and Funeral Fund			Funds at end of year
							Revenue	Expenditure	Funds at end of year	
1953-54	No. 13	No. 295	No. 23,279	No. 11,388	No. 4,349	No. 58,101	£ 76,078	£ 51,343	£ 822,589	£ 1,124,741
1954-55	13	282	22,585	19,165	4,088	57,036	145,915	44,528	923,976	1,233,977
1955-56	13	277	21,949	20,895	3,907	56,546	87,368	121,982	889,362	1,277,155
1956-57	13	275	21,200	20,893	3,622	53,922	80,963	59,235	911,090	1,312,856
1957-58	12	270	20,496	20,421	3,607	54,878	84,354	71,366	924,047	1,375,611

(a) Exclusive of Juveniles.

(b) Mainly members who have joined for Medical and Hospital Benefits only.

No. 21—Building Societies

Particulars	1956-57			1957-58		
	Permanent	Terminating	Total	Permanent	Terminating (a)	Total
	No. 6	No. 3	No. 9	No. 7	No. 5	No. 12
Societies	19,931	5,061	24,992	24,121	1,292	25,413
Members	3,616	1,200	4,816	4,834	353	5,187
Borrowers						
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Share Subscriptions	364,930	60,304	425,234	752,123	17,371	769,494
Investors' Deposits	269,323	232,166	501,489	590,431	....	590,431
Commonwealth/State Housing Advances (b)	281,195	74,235	355,430	574,720	111,255	685,975
Repayment of Mortgage Loans	495,499	166,470	661,969	732,800	27,005	759,805
Interest on Mortgage Loans	218,228	36,131	254,359	308,446	6,277	314,723
Interest on Other Investments	4,535	1,194	5,729	5,393	1,934	7,327
Loans Granted to Subscribers	1,109,052	305,041	1,414,093	1,743,726	146,250	1,889,976
Working Expenses	34,172	15,966	50,138	54,120	2,378	56,498
Liabilities—						
Paid up Capital or Subscriptions	2,665,994	408,652	3,074,646	3,205,227	140,594	3,345,821
Commonwealth/State Housing Advances	281,086	74,235	355,321	873,327	164,385	1,037,712
Bank Overdraft	76,399	21,688	98,087	120,530	....	120,530
Net Accumulated Profits	98,497	98,384	196,881	152,013	9,174	161,187
Reserve Funds	76,100	11,319	87,419	99,253	2,560	101,813
Sundry Creditors .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Deposits	603,829	405,866	1,009,695	1,197,338	....	1,197,338
Other Liabilities	6,310	2,649	8,959	2,553	1,035	3,588
Total	3,808,215	1,022,803	4,831,018	5,650,741	317,748	5,968,489
Assets—						
Mortgages	3,602,338	917,193	4,519,531	5,389,820	269,890	5,659,710
Land and House Property	26,109	58,223	84,332	79,897	....	79,897
Sundry Debtors	17,871	47,157	65,028	22,433	47,354	69,787
Cash in Hand or on Deposit	150,859	....	150,859	141,016	....	141,016
Government Securities	11,038	230	11,268	17,575	504	18,079
Other Assets .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	3,808,215	1,022,803	4,831,018	5,650,741	317,748	5,968,489

(c) The general decrease of figures in this column compared with those for 1956-57, resulted from the transfer of a major society to "permanent" classification.

(b) Money made available to Building Societies under the Commonwealth/State Housing Agreement, 1956, for Home Building Loans.

No. 22—Building Societies—Summary

Year	Societies	Members at end of year	Borrowers	Working Expenses	Subscrip- tions and Deposits Received	Loans Granted	Repay- ments (including interest)	Assets
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1953-54	8	25,465	4,393	38,846	695,868	1,243,200	803,305	3,434,920
1954-55	8	25,901	4,396	40,200	831,092	909,936	820,451	3,712,266
1955-56	8	25,140	4,442	44,702	870,444	807,286	778,030	3,989,844
1956-57	9	24,992	4,816	50,138	928,723	1,414,093	916,328	4,831,018
1957-58	12	25,413	5,187	56,498	1,359,925	1,889,976	1,074,528	5,968,489

RETAIL HIRE PURCHASE OPERATIONS OF FINANCE BUSINESSES

Figures relate to businesses which finance the sale of goods by retail but do not retail goods themselves. These comprise public and private companies, partnerships, banks and other finance businesses.

No. 23—New Agreements Made—Western Australia

Year in which New Agreements were made	Number of Agreements	Value of Goods (a)	Amount Financed (b)		Average Pro- portion of Hire Purchase Sale Financed	Total Balances Outstanding at end of Year (c)
			Total	Average per Agreement		
		(£'000)	(£'000)	(£)	(%)	(£'000)
MOTOR VEHICLES, TRACTORS, ETC. (d)						
1953-54	(e)17,460	(e)12,409	(e)6,835	(e)391	55
1954-55	21,679	14,645	8,505	392	58
1955-56	21,810	14,644	9,133	419	62
1956-57	20,790	13,523	8,326	400	62
1957-58	26,214	18,131	11,230	428	62
PLANT AND MACHINERY (g)						
1953-54	(e) 745	(e) 604	(e) 387	(e) 519	(e) 64
1954-55	821	531	334	407	63
1955-56	1,385	963	604	436	63
1956-57	1,829	1,542	1,081	591	70
1957-58					
HOUSEHOLD AND PERSONAL GOODS (h)						
1953-54	37,282	2,973	2,316	62	79
1954-55	49,831	3,835	3,091	62	81
1955-56	57,592	4,484	3,674	64	82
1956-57	60,417	4,338	3,522	58	81
1957-58	64,214	4,811	3,880	60	81
TOTAL ; ALL GOODS						
1953-54	54,692	15,382	9,151	167	59
1954-55	72,255	19,084	11,983	166	63
1955-56	80,223	19,659	13,141	164	67
1956-57	82,592	18,824	12,452	151	66
1957-58	92,257	24,484	16,191	175	66
						10,154
						14,151
						15,388
						15,488
						19,062

(a) Values at net cash or list price (excluding hiring charges and insurance). (b) Excludes hiring charges and insurance. (c) Balances outstanding on existing agreements entered into at any time; includes hiring charges and insurance. (d) Includes new and used motor cars, motor cycles, commercial vehicles, tractors, caravans, motor parts and accessories. (e) Details relating to Plant and Machinery are included with Motor Vehicles, etc. (f) Not available. (g) Includes farm machinery and implements, earth-moving equipment, aircraft, industrial plant and machinery, business machines and equipment (including commercial refrigeration equipment, etc.). (h) Includes furniture and furnishings, domestic refrigerators, electrical goods, radios, musical instruments, bicycles and other household and personal goods.



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of
Western Australia
for
1957-58

PART IV

TRADE, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH :
By Authority : ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer.

1960

CONTENTS

Table No.	I—TRADE AND CUSTOMS	Page
<i>Trade—</i>		
	Report for the Year and Appendices	v-xvii
<i>Imports and Exports—</i>		
1.	Value according to Country of Origin	xviii, xix
2.	Value according to Country of Destination	xx, xxi
3.	Value according to Port	xxii
4.	Value per head : Ten-year Summary	xxii
	Commodities Index to Tables 5 and 6	xxiii-xxviii
5.	Imports—Detailed according to Statistical Item	1-64
6.	Exports—Detailed according to Statistical Item	65-89
7.	Exports being Ships' Stores	90
8.	Imports and Exports : Oversea and Interstate	91

Customs and Excise—

9.	Commodities on which Excise Duty was paid—Quantities and Revenue	92
10.	Collections under each Statistical Class and Excise Division	92
11.	Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond	93
12.	Collections at each Station	94
13.	Collections : Ten-year Summary	94

II—SHIPPING

Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels—

14.	Entered and Cleared at each Port	95
15.	Entered and Cleared at each Port : Five-year Summary	96
16.	Entered from each State and Country	97-98
17.	Cleared to each State and Country	99-100
18.	Entered and Cleared according to Nationality	101
19.	Entered according to Nationality : Five-year Summary	102
20.	General Summary of Shipping from and to Ports outside the State	103
21.	Entered and Cleared via Suez Canal	104
22.	Activity (including Intra-state) at each Port	105
23.	Tonnage of Cargo handled at each Port	105
<i>Shipping Registered—</i>		
24.	As at 31st December	106
25.	Ten-year Summary	106
26.	According to material used in Construction	106
27.	Of Western Australian Construction	107
28.	Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping	107
29.	Seamen Engaged and Discharged	107
30.	Fremantle Harbour Trust	108
31.	Albany and Bunbury Harbour Boards	109

III—RAILWAY, TRAMWAY, TROLLEY BUS, FERRY AND MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES

A—State Government Railways—

32.	Summary of Route Miles	110
33.	Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic	110
34.	Analysis of Paying Goods and Livestock Traffic	111
35.	Operating Revenue	111
36.	Operating Expenses	111
37.	Capital Account and Net Financial Result	112
38.	Staff, Salaries and Wages	112
39.	Accident Casualties	112

B—Private Railways—

40.	Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic	113
41.	Capital Account and Net Financial Result	113
42.	Employees and Accident Casualties	113

CONTENTS—*continued*

Table No.		Page
	III—RAILWAY, TRAMWAY, TROLLEY BUS, FERRY AND MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES— <i>continued</i>	
	C— <i>Timber Railways—</i>	
43.	Government Timber Railways	114
44.	Private Timber Railways	114
	D— <i>Government Tramway, Trolley Bus and Ferry Services—</i>	
45.	Tramways Traffic	115
46.	Trolley Bus Traffic	115
47.	Employees and Accident Casualties	115
48.	Capital Account and Net Financial Result	116
49.	Ferry Operations	116
	E— <i>Motor Omnibus Services—</i>	
50.	Government	117
51.	Municipal	117
52.	Private	118
	F— <i>Motor Vehicle Registrations</i>	
53.	Motor Vehicles in Use (Effective Registrations)	118
	IV—POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES	
54.	Post Offices and Employees	119
55.	Revenue	119
56.	Expenditure	119
57.	Telegraphs and Telephones, Milage of Conductors	120
58.	Telegraphs, Number of Offices and Traffic	120
59.	Telephones, Equipment and Traffic	120
60.	Postal Matter	121
61.	Money Orders Issued and Paid	122
62.	Postal Notes Issued and Paid	122
	V—RADIO AND BROADCASTING	
63.	Radio-communication Stations	123
64.	Broadcast Licences in Force	123
65.	Radio Traffic handled at Stations	123

I—TRADE AND CUSTOMS

EXTERNAL TRADE OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Report for the Year ended 30th June, 1958

In this Report all values are expressed in Australian Currency and the figures in parenthesis relate to the previous year.

1—SUMMARY OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

Compared with the year 1956-57, external trade for 1957-58 deteriorated by £28·9 million. Export earnings totalling £135·5 million were less by £20·0 million while the value of imports increased by £8·9 million to £143·4 million.

Oversea exports declined by £19·1 million, smaller returns from shipments of wheat, wool, oats and barley being mainly responsible for the decrease. Exports to Australian States were less by £0·9 million. Gold exports were lower by £8·8 million but this was largely offset by shipments of wheat to New South Wales.

Details of imports and exports for the last two years are as follows :—

					1956-57	1957-58
Oversea Trade—					£	£
Imports	....	....	....	....	40,211,566	45,887,718
Exports	....	....	....	....	114,327,916 (a)	95,193,051 (a)
Excess of Exports					74,116,350	49,305,333
Interstate Trade—						
Imports	....	....	....	....	94,339,914	97,551,686
Exports	....	....	....	....	41,194,941	40,283,618
Excess of Imports					53,144,973	57,268,068
Total Trade—						
Imports	....	....	....	....	134,551,480	143,439,404
Exports	....	....	....	....	155,522,857 (a)	135,476,669 (a)
Excess of Imports (—) or Exports (+)					+20,971,377 (a)	—7,962,735 (a)

2—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS—Oversea and Interstate

The principal Imports from Oversea Countries comprise Crude Petroleum, £17,953,249 (£14,541,895); Machines and Machinery (except Dynamo Electrical), £5,752,022 (£4,814,393); Metals and Metal Manufactures (except Electrical Equipment and Machinery), £4,627,544 (£3,850,416).

The United Kingdom was the major source of Imports, supplying goods to the value of £12,942,584 (£12,198,895), followed closely by Iran, £12,771,856 (£7,928,437), the main supplier of Crude Petroleums. The United States of America furnished goods (principally Tractors, Engines and Machinery) valued at £2,921,462 (£2,003,018); the Republic of India (mainly Jute Goods, Cotton Piece-goods and Tea), £1,940,645 (£1,987,792); and the Federal Republic of Germany (mainly Machines and Machinery), £1,183,384 (£680,688).

Purchases from Australian States were as follows :—New South Wales, £38,085,313; Victoria, £43,622,252; Queensland, £3,403,155; South Australia, £10,453,788; Tasmania, £1,658,888; Northern Territory, £328,290.

Of the total value of Interstate Imports, Victoria furnished 44·7 per cent., New South Wales 39·0 per cent. and South Australia 10·7 per cent. Some of the main commodities supplied by New South Wales and Victoria were as follows :—

Commodity Group	New South Wales Victoria	
	£	£
Agricultural Machinery	319,266	1,640,072
Apparel (excluding Headwear and Footwear)	2,653,310	5,503,967
Confectionery	422,790	590,418
Cigarettes and Tobacco	962,971	1,751,067
Explosives	13,788	1,091,374
Footwear	638,879	1,597,468
Iron and Steel	7,871,935	167,504
Medicinal Preparations	1,092,162	517,746
Motor Vehicles and Components	2,234,211	6,582,199
Perfumery and Toilet Preparations	666,926	271,480
Piece-goods (other than Felts)	513,364	1,252,634
Soap and Soap Substitutes	325,753	713,219
Tyres and Tubes (Pneumatic)	823,236	1,626,013

3—PRINCIPAL EXPORTS—Oversea and Interstate

Exports for the year amounted to £135,476,669 (£155,522,857), oversea shipments totalling £95,193,051 (£114,327,916), and to Australian States £40,283,618 (£41,194,941). The decrease of £19,134,865 in Oversea Exports was largely accounted for by the decrease in quantities and the fall in value of primary products. The export value of Wheat, £20,430,624 (£30,645,638), was down by £10,215,014; Wool (Greasy and Scoured), £36,343,179 (£43,754,987), by £7,411,808; Oats, £955,174 (£1,654,283), by £699,109; Apples, £1,523,736 (£1,955,106), by £431,370; Barley, £634,106 (£1,007,871), by £373,765; Hides and Skins, £1,949,225 (£2,324,774), by £375,549; and Flour, £3,453,530 (£3,736,776), by £283,246.

Increased returns came from Exports of Petroleum products totalling £24,377,292 (£18,691,677); Machines and Machinery (except Dynamo Electrical), £2,493,348 (£2,397,539); Timber, £3,747,932 (£3,107,513); and Manganese, £1,250,647 (£775,672).

Exports (excluding Ships' Stores) to Australian States went principally to New South Wales, £15,435,685 (£17,340,833); Victoria, £9,644,834 (£9,889,152); and South Australia, £12,614,269 (£11,367,091). Exports to New South Wales include the value of Gold Bullion exported for sale on the oversea premium markets, £3,255,698 (£12,059,597), and £6,767,240 for Wheat exported to relieve drought conditions in that State.

Petroleum Oils and Spirits were despatched to Australian States as follows :—

	£
New South Wales	1,301,435
Victoria	5,079,222
South Australia	9,115,710
Other States	94,860
	<hr/> 15,591,227 <hr/>

Details of Principal Exports

Greasy Wool

Exports totalled 96,452,609 lb. valued at £28,612,208, representing an average f.o.b. price of 71·20 pence per lb., compared with £108,581,711 lb. valued at £35,625,655, averaging 78·7 pence per lb. in 1956-57.

Principal countries of destination were—United Kingdom, 41,194,219 lb.—£12,076,459 (37,960,372 lb.—£12,279,985); France, 15,088,991 lb.—£4,234,794 (19,489,320 lb.—£6,163,404); Italy, 7,510,717 lb.—£2,011,576 (9,861,561 lb.—£3,048,071); Japan, 6,071,828 lb.—£1,982,348 (10,834,450 lb.—£3,844,958); and Federal Republic of Germany, 5,692,558 lb.—£1,662,265 (7,260,914 lb.—£2,347,567).

Scoured Wool

18,557,014 lb. was exported for a return of £7,730,971 (18,746,141 lb.—£8,129,332), the average f.o.b. price realized being 100·0 pence (104·1 pence) per lb.

The United Kingdom purchased 3,110,370 lb.—£1,033,462 (4,889,670 lb.—£1,920,043); China (Mainland), 3,023,212 lb.—£1,549,792 (3,231,831 lb.—£1,683,020); Federal Republic of Germany, 2,638,712 lb.—£1,111,667 (2,147,184 lb.—£883,160); and the United States of America, 2,016,883 lb.—£720,264 (2,065,044 lb.—£849,877).

Wheat

Shipments of wheat totalled 26,643,941 bushels for a value of £20,430,624 (46,796,467 bushels—£30,645,638) at an average f.o.b. value per bushel of 15s. 4·03 pence (13s. 1·17 pence). The quantity taken by the United Kingdom fell from 22,537,909 bushels for a return of £14,502,802 during 1956-57 to 7,845,152 bushels for £5,649,154 in 1957-58.

Japan, the largest foreign purchaser, bought 5,110,187 bushels at a cost of £3,670,369 (178,043 bushels—£122,413).

The Republic of India, to which 14,328,795 bushels costing £9,573,966 were exported in 1956-57, did not buy wheat from Western Australia during 1957-58. Australian States, principally New South Wales, received 7,726,805 bushels for £6,771,162 (3,838 bushels—£3,253).

Wheaten Flour

Consignments of flour were less by £283,246; 2,236,531 centals realizing £3,453,530 (2,549,825 centals—£3,736,776).

The principal countries of destination were—Singapore, 421,674 centals—£684,235 (322,387 centals—£502,257); Republic of Indonesia, 318,850 centals—£500,963 (565,100 centals—£888,966); Federation of Malaya, 295,873 centals—£489,930 (252,626 centals—£395,739); and Burma, 173,023 centals—£269,354 (190,187 centals—£289,886).

Barley

Exports of barley fell from 2,129,855 bushels valued at £1,007,871 in 1956-57 to 1,124,032 bushels at £634,106 in 1957-58. In 1956-57, shipments to the United Kingdom totalled 885,472 bushels for £400,224, and to Japan, 830,950 bushels for £420,784, but no purchases were made during 1957-58 by these countries. However, exports to the Federal Republic of Germany increased to 924,942 bushels for £523,953 (409,651 bushels for £184,692).

Oats

Exports of oats totalled 1,868,496 bushels valued at £955,174 (4,188,097 bushels—£1,654,283). The Federal Republic of Germany purchased 964,768 bushels for £491,794, compared with 3,109,792 bushels—£1,190,708 in 1956-57. Shipments of oats to the Netherlands were also lighter, 188,160 bushels for £78,246 (500,080 bushels—£225,165).

Apples

Apple exports totalling 870,700 bushels valued at £1,523,736 were less than for the year 1956-57, when 1,284,067 bushels were exported for £1,955,106.

Exports to the United Kingdom were 524,273 bushels—£913,200 (710,790 bushels—£1,073,321); Singapore, 89,905 bushels—£169,108 (205,335 bushels—£336,205); and Sweden, 199,553 bushels—£328,011 (224,772 bushels—£317,644).

Crayfish Tails

A total of 4,708,161 lb. of crayfish was exported for a return of £1,982,535 (3,565,789 lb.—£1,757,138).

The principal country of destination was the United States of America, 4,530,570 lb. for £1,931,534 (3,517,300 lb.—£1,740,183). Small consignments were sent to Singapore, 36,735 lb.—£9,473 (4,250 lb.—£1,852); Canada, 11,355 lb.—£5,251 (6,940 lb.—£3,054); and Arabian States, 10,196 lb.—£2,886 (1,380 lb.—£770).

Whale Oil

Exports totalled 2,573,315 gallons for £1,005,247 (2,392,519 gallons—£992,145) with the United Kingdom the principal purchaser, 1,341,441 gallons—£519,842 (1,045,170 gallons—£463,230). During 1956-57 exports to Italy amounted to 490,994 gallons for £204,283 and to the Netherlands, 239,413 gallons for £95,973, but neither of these countries bought whale oil from Western Australia during 1957-58. Sweden entered the market to the extent of 769,790 gallons for £303,710.

Timber

Shipments of timber totalled 66,872,146 super feet for £3,747,932 (56,146,744 super feet—£3,107,513). Australian States received 28,319,820 super feet—£1,467,878 (33,670,569—£1,693,886); New Zealand, 14,116,850 super feet—£865,858 (10,629,638 super feet—£669,156); United Kingdom, 7,167,756 super feet—£434,331 (3,331,095 super feet—£201,172); South Africa, 4,883,338 super feet—£269,940 (3,752,133 super feet—£227,879); Republic of India, 4,973,998 super feet—£263,446 (58,421 super feet—£3,965); and Iraq, 3,695,428 super feet—£196,451 (132,402 super feet—£9,163). Sleepers exported accounted for 35,905,411 super feet valued at £2,025,756, despatched mainly to New Zealand, £681,692; United Kingdom, £278,691; the Republic of India, £263,446; South Africa, £167,628; and Iraq, £186,588.

Petroleum Oils and Spirit

Increased returns were received from the export of petroleum products, 435,461,273 gallons being exported for £24,377,292 (335,032,510 gallons—£18,691,677). Shipments to Australian States totalled 269,549,554 gallons for £15,591,227 (243,508,240 gallons—£13,353,829). New Zealand was the largest oversea purchaser, 68,553,611 gallons for £3,702,090 (53,561,846 gallons for £3,245,914), followed by Aden and Dependencies, 54,999,748 gallons for £2,815,415 (13,947,600 gallons for £733,137). Other countries of destination included Ceylon, Republic of India, Spain and the United Kingdom.

Gold Bullion

Exports of gold bullion to New South Wales for sale on oversea premium markets totalled 207,665 fine ounces valued at £3,255,698. The realization was £15 13s. 6d. (£15 13s. 2d.) per fine ounce.

The appended statistical tables, listed below, give further detailed information concerning this State's external trade during the past two years:—

- Appendix
1. Principal Imports (Oversea and Interstate combined).
 2. Principal Imports from Australian States.
 3. Principal Exports (Oversea and Interstate combined).
 4. Principal Exports to Australian States.
 5. Principal Exports according to Destination.
-

Appendix No. 1

Principal Imports (Oversea and Interstate)—Years ended 30th June

Commodity	Unit of Quantity	1957		1958	
		Quantity	£	Quantity	£
Apparel (excluding Headwear and Footwear) ....	....	....	8,917,419	....	8,480,638
Asbestos Fibre	cwt.	22,759	73,657	30,942	129,631
Bags and Sacks	doz.	724,924	1,257,241	669,784	1,120,104
Bananas (a)	cental	71,775	391,428	60,069	299,413
Batteries ....	....	....	780,077	....	701,279
Belting (Leather, Rubber and Composition) ....	....	....	240,902	....	216,923
Blankets and Rugs ....	....	....	232,138	....	203,607
Breakfast Foods (a)	lb.	1,750,136	179,983	2,106,514	211,989
Brushware ....	....	....	252,615	....	241,093
Butter (a)	lb.	996,692	201,703	2,417,512	491,588
Cable, Covered Electrical ....	....	....	924,971	....	957,960
Carpets and Carpeting ....	....	....	655,850	....	677,242
Cattle	No.	9,377	298,945	12,141	359,054
Cheese	lb.	2,724,010	503,024	2,915,188	566,736
Cigarettes	lb.	1,950,634	2,080,399	1,719,663	1,841,030
Coal	ton	83,089	703,194	67,772	594,979
Coffee and/or Chicory	lb.	1,031,858	347,326	689,922	299,485
Confectionery (including Chocolate)	lb.	7,411,292	1,516,354	6,287,407	1,258,675
Cooking and Heating Appliances—	....	....	....	....	....
Electrical ....	....	....	328,713	....	326,223
Other ....	....	....	327,807	....	396,749
Cordage, Ropes and Twines ....	....	....	103,641	....	106,627
Cottons and Silks for Sewing ....	....	....	143,482	....	112,724
Crockery and China Ornaments (other than Glass) ....	....	....	313,902	....	298,441
Explosives ....	....	....	1,076,056	....	1,130,975
Fertilizers	cwt.	5,883,407	1,007,957	7,217,956	1,481,782
Fish—	....	....	....	....	....
Preserved by Cold Process	lb.	990,067	104,836	1,957,325	165,034
Preserved in Containers	lb.	1,093,150	212,492	1,409,516	261,156
Footwear ....	....	....	2,318,310	....	2,405,224
Fruits—	....	....	....	....	....
Dried (a)	lb.	2,452,548	230,323	2,576,141	263,662
Preserved in liquid (Canned)	lb.	8,477,719	705,709	7,010,475	601,565
Glass ....	....	....	347,864	....	342,941
Glassware (mainly Household) ....	....	....	355,030	....	339,258
Headwear ....	....	....	289,059	....	284,564
Hops	lb.	338,271	112,581	319,764	116,264
Infants' and Invalids' Foods	lb.	1,612,268	296,898	1,673,140	316,333
Insecticides and Disinfectants ....	....	....	244,104	....	285,212
Iron and Steel—	....	....	....	....	....
Pipes and Tubes and Fittings therefor ....	....	....	1,586,554	....	2,215,240
Other	cwt.	2,490,403	6,542,421	2,713,730	6,930,963
Jams	lb.	5,685,809	442,056	5,600,418	451,216
Jewellery ....	....	....	288,073	....	256,444
Leather ....	....	....	125,336	....	134,678
Linoleums ....	....	....	350,326	....	345,395
Machines and Machinery—	....	....	....	....	....
Agricultural ....	....	....	2,087,443	....	2,747,472
Current-generating ....	....	....	280,496	....	166,381
Earthworking and Roadmaking ....	....	....	870,726	....	850,804
Electric Motors ....	....	....	182,807	....	219,959
Internal Combustion Engines ....	....	....	271,887	....	434,287
Metal-working ....	....	....	272,378	....	343,570
Mining and Metallurgical ....	....	....	496,340	....	392,445
Refrigerating Appliances	No.	12,183	1,807,869	8,388	1,335,174
Washing Machines	No.	8,709	573,337	7,408	508,152
Magazines, Periodicals and Books ....	....	....	1,059,075	....	1,146,946
Margarine (a)	lb.	3,839,685	328,174	3,963,592	365,103
Meat, Preserved in Containers	lb.	1,683,056	258,330	1,993,136	276,652
Medicinal Preparations and Drugs ....	....	....	1,722,896	....	1,909,602
Metals, Non-ferrous	cwt.	63,217	1,079,447	69,412	1,054,203
Milk and Cream, Preserved	lb.	6,754,142	904,952	6,614,701	863,710
Motor Vehicles and Components (excluding Motor Cycles) ....	....	....	10,171,480	....	13,217,225
Nuts, Edible	lb.	2,115,608	254,688	2,296,084	247,401
Paints, Varnishes and Lacquers ....	....	....	965,809	....	915,011
Paper—	....	....	....	....	....
Printing	cwt.	276,612	1,239,011	258,528	1,162,811
Wrapping	cwt.	71,221	565,718	95,581	711,955
Other	cwt.	50,600	400,255	43,871	395,717
Paper Boards	cwt.	37,964	202,500	52,971	275,798
Petroleum Oils and Spirits—	....	....	....	....	....
Crude	gal.	587,651,032	14,541,895	693,461,529	17,953,249
Refined	gal.	59,501,745	3,991,224	45,568,375	3,164,433
Pickles and Chutneys	lb.	656,342	86,574	662,145	83,616
Piece-goods ....	....	....	3,793,887	....	3,977,175
Plastic Manufactures (except Plastic Covered Textiles, Toys and Lampware) ....	....	....	595,595	....	770,130
Rice (a)	cwt.	34,688	142,700	32,448	132,454
Sauces	imp. pt.	1,222,200	198,318	1,263,372	202,022
Seeds—Grass and Field	lb.	3,066,820	205,003	2,338,753	165,908
Sheep	No.	12,631	273,989	122,921	645,141
Soap and Substitutes therefor ....	....	....	1,087,687	....	1,078,741

(a) Interstate Imports only.

Appendix No. 1—*continued*Principal Imports (Oversea and Interstate)—Years ended 30th June—*continued*

Commodity	Unit of Quantity	1957		1958	
		Quantity	£	Quantity	£
Soups	lb.	1,727,002	291,537	1,523,515	260,013
Spirit Beverages	pf. gal.	144,950	328,390	147,790	336,347
Sporting Material .....	.....	.....	307,048	.....	297,445
Stationery .....	.....	.....	780,557	.....	789,684
Sulphur	cwt.	677,908	424,566	66,974	529,956
Tea	lb.	5,109,284	1,236,937	3,879,873	836,134
Telephone and Telegraph Equipment .....	.....	.....	679,215	.....	781,593
Timber (b)	sup. ft.	10,503,464	422,672	10,645,299	432,721
Tobacco (Manufactured)	lb.	1,467,315	1,017,586	1,263,185	906,655
Toilet Preparations .....	.....	.....	868,711	.....	960,001
Towels and Towelling .....	.....	.....	300,849	.....	319,368
Toys .....	.....	.....	511,683	.....	504,422
Tractors and Parts .....	.....	.....	2,367,453	.....	3,232,945
Tyres and Tubes (Rubber) .....	.....	.....	2,659,960	.....	2,640,165
Vegetables, Preserved in Containers	lb.	3,992,947	417,769	4,799,833	471,883
Wall and Ceiling Boards (other than Asbestos)	sq. ft.	7,082,810	260,083	6,704,307	292,602
Watches and Clocks .....	.....	.....	222,277	.....	300,693
Wine	gal.	809,441	574,337	647,908	477,150
Wire and Manufactures thereof .....	.....	.....	894,479	.....	1,154,915
Wireless (Radio) Equipment .....	.....	.....	810,772	.....	840,028
Wool—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greasy and Scoured	lb.	2,940,443	920,888	2,046,819	522,826
Tops	lb.	352,991	245,177	253,087	184,133
Wool Yarn (Knitting Wool)	lb.	254,158	381,202	261,973	375,578
All other Imports .....	.....	.....	29,304,086	.....	30,068,304
Total Imports .....	.....	.....	134,551,480	.....	143,439,404

(b) Includes the value of a small amount of timber for which a super footage is not recorded.

Appendix No. 2

Principal Imports from Other Australian States—Year ended 30th June, 1958

Commodity	New South Wales	Victoria	South Australia	Queensland, Tasmania, Northern Territory	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (except Headwear and Footwear)	2,653,310	5,503,967	114,549	83,584	8,355,410
Bananas	270,654	3,140	25,619	.....	299,413
Batteries	493,251	191,859	950	15	686,075
Blankets and Rugs	16,649	114,764	42,181	8,702	182,296
Breakfast Foods	183,401	22,501	6,027	60	211,989
Brushware	50,465	111,095	72,826	174	234,560
Butter .....	.....	491,588	.....	.....	491,588
Cable (Covered Electrical)	336,970	567,437	8,669	4,395	917,471
Carpets and Carpeting	65,444	352,646	4,503	.....	422,593
Cheese	11,354	452,804	63,331	14,664	542,153
Cigarettes	354,155	1,468,260	2,311	.....	1,824,726
Coal	594,711	268	.....	.....	594,979
Confectionery	422,790	590,418	67,962	173,120	1,254,290
Explosives	13,788	1,091,374	7,313	.....	1,112,475
Footwear	638,879	1,597,465	126,563	5,290	2,368,200
Fruits Preserved in Liquid	21,953	182,499	150,946	244,586	599,984
Iron and Steel	7,871,935	167,504	404,009	18,170	8,461,618
Jam	31,339	261,359	65,692	90,906	449,296
Headwear	126,084	135,920	7,954	948	270,906
Machinery—					
Agricultural	319,266	1,640,072	511,715	3,614	2,474,667
Floor Polishers and Vacuum Cleaners	62,091	122,880	5,832	99	190,902
Refrigerating Appliances	507,114	221,185	567,766	24,311	1,320,376
Washing Machines	179,883	26,300	301,592	.....	507,775
Magazines, Periodicals and Books	487,666	154,032	21,734	1,090	664,522
Margarine	254,341	69,040	7,155	34,567	365,103
Medicinal Preparations	1,092,162	517,746	229,267	4,341	1,843,516
Metals, Non-ferrous	522,337	388,489	40,230	58,734	1,009,790
Milk and Cream, Preserved	13,303	850,121	270	.....	863,694
Motor Vehicles and Components (excluding Motor Cycles)	2,234,211	6,582,199	2,377,125	243,446	11,436,981
Paints, Varnishes and Lacquers	331,738	148,818	429,854	1,207	911,617
Paper and Paper Boards	235,130	715,925	42,264	616,777	1,610,099
Pickles, Chutneys and Sauces	96,861	148,114	30,423	1,522	276,920
Piece-goods (Apparel and Furnishing Fabrics)	479,156	974,314	93,845	48,040	1,595,355
Soap and Substitutes therefor	325,753	713,219	9,129	1,159	1,049,260
Tobacco (Manufactured)	608,816	282,807	4,315	1,520	897,458
Toilet Preparations	666,926	271,480	17,014	28	955,448
Towels and Towelling	109,817	115,593	33,072	1,040	259,522
Toys	154,065	220,918	18,155	2,133	395,271
Tractors and Parts	163,632	858,639	79,827	10,106	1,112,204
Tyres and Tubes (Rubber)	823,236	1,626,013	16,690	49	2,465,988
Vegetables, Preserved in Liquid	99,289	302,193	13,055	47,323	461,860
Wines	24,955	29,842	420,706	447	475,950
Wire and Manufactures thereof (a)	813,832	197,156	48,672	10,568	1,070,228
Wireless (Radio) Equipment	482,435	211,568	120,035	5,555	819,593
Wool—					
Greasy and Scoured .....	.....	118,902	395,982	.....	514,884
Tops .....	.....	21,909	161,485	.....	183,394
Wool Yarn (Knitting Wool)	41,307	275,272	2,276	56,498	375,353
All other Interstate Imports	12,798,859	12,510,632	3,282,898	3,571,545	32,163,934
Total	38,085,313	43,622,252	10,453,788	(b) 5,390,333	97,551,686

(a) Excluding covered electrical cable and wire.

(b) Comprises Queensland, £3,403,155 ; Tasmania, £1,658,888 ; Northern Territory, £328,290.

Appendix No. 3

Principal Exports (Oversea and Interstate)—Years ended 30th June

Commodity	Unit of Quantity	1957		1958	
		Quantity	£	Quantity	£
Animals (Sheep, Cattle and Pigs) .....	.....	.....	600,620	.....	592,683
Ale and Beer	gal.	459,022	369,842	452,882	329,931
Apparel (except Headwear and Footwear) .....	.....	.....	293,504	.....	351,348
Asbestos Fibre	cwt.	211,169	1,069,889	231,142	1,459,827
Barley	bushel	2,129,855	1,007,871	1,124,032	634,106
Butter	lb.	390,781	77,807	441,050	84,344
Eggs—In Shell, Powder and Liquid form .....	.....	.....	656,955	.....	756,163
Fish—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Preserved by Cold Process—Crayfish Tails	lb.	3,565,789	1,757,138	4,708,161	1,982,535
Preserved in Containers	lb.	2,713,647	431,751	1,847,095	223,864
Flour	cental	2,549,825	3,736,776	2,236,531	3,453,530
Fruit—Fresh—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apples	bushel	1,284,067	1,955,106	870,700	1,523,736
Other .....	.....	.....	343,945	.....	338,746
Dried—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Currants	lb.	4,414,324	274,817	2,406,140	144,394
Gold—Bullion	fine oz.	770,061	12,059,597	207,665	3,255,698
Hides and Skins—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cattle and Calf	lb.	(a) 2,853,120	(a) 218,707	(a) 3,228,602	(a) 221,579
Sheep and Lamb	lb.	10,862,493	2,037,951	9,676,027	1,707,714
Other Hides and Skins .....	.....	305,931	68,116	191,656	19,932
Iron Ore	ton	328,588	324,650	438,624	435,182
Iron—Pig and Ingot	cwt.	214,689	306,943	210,948	288,974
Leather .....	.....	.....	271,057	.....	271,802
Machines and Machinery—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agricultural .....	.....	.....	267,987	.....	270,452
Earthworking and Mining .....	.....	.....	279,271	.....	328,852
Manganese Ore	ton	58,495	775,672	74,563	1,250,647
Meats—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Preserved by Cold Process :	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beef and Veal	lb.	(a) 9,099,452	(a) 610,557	a 24,304,729	(a) 1,651,190
Lamb	lb.	7,174,477	622,802	7,942,648	801,762
Mutton	lb.	5,586,635	247,810	3,261,989	148,334
Pork	lb.	1,614,923	293,885	5,123,833	730,765
Preserved in Containers	lb.	1,771,516	208,216	1,364,128	168,814
Metal Scrap (Non-ferrous)	cwt.	54,179	377,964	49,471	257,365
Milk and Cream, Condensed and Concentrated (not Dried)	lb.	4,900,346	371,492	5,420,033	376,534
Oats	bushel	4,188,097	1,654,283	1,868,496	955,174
Pearlshell	cwt.	21,671	695,728	22,580	690,286
Petroleum Oils and Spirits	gal.	335,032,510	18,691,677	435,461,273	24,377,292
Timber—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sleepers	sup. ft.	24,736,729	1,410,667	35,905,411	2,025,756
Other	sup. ft.	31,410,015	1,696,846	30,966,735	1,722,176
Tobacco, Unmanufactured (Leaf)	lb.	641,388	344,816	876,700	435,209
Tractors and Parts .....	.....	.....	888,378	.....	846,505
Vegetables—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fresh—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Onions	cwt.	44,231	70,991	40,122	58,944
Potatoes	cwt.	152,119	387,908	275,534	416,056
Tomatoes	cental	35,801	161,689	68,473	133,380
Other .....	.....	.....	235,676	.....	207,874
Whale Oil	gal.	2,392,519	992,145	2,573,315	1,005,247
Wheat	bushel	46,796,467	30,645,638	26,643,941	20,430,624
Wool—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greasy	lb.	108,581,711	35,625,655	96,452,609	28,612,208
Scoured	lb.	18,746,141	8,129,332	18,557,014	7,730,971
All other Exports .....	.....	.....	a 15,541,725	.....	a 15,967,267
Total Exports .....	.....	.....	a 149,071,852	.....	a 129,675,767
Ships' Stores .....	.....	.....	6,451,005	.....	5,800,902
Total Exports, including Ships' Stores .....	.....	.....	a 155,522,857	.....	a 135,476,669

(a) Goods exported during 1956-57 not recorded until 1957-58 :—

Beef	6,776,366 lb. valued at	£ 446,551
Cattle Hides	204,367 lb. valued at	11,006
Other Goods	771,165 lb. valued at	46,893

504,450

Appendix No. 4

Principal Exports (†) to Other Australian States—Year ended 30th June, 1958

Commodity	New South Wales	Victoria	South Australia	Queensland, Tasmania, Northern Territory	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
Ale and Beer	378	123	25	(a) 321,792	322,318
Apparel (except Headwear and Footwear)	37,351	26,321	150,212	36,346	350,229
Asbestos Fibre	52,516	39,017	994	6,800	99,327
Butter .....	...	...	35	64,828	64,863
Confectionery	39,582	121,062	53,429	22,472	236,545
Fish—					
Preserved in Containers	79,233	87,423	32,976	15,982	215,614
Flour .....	...	...	...	33,839	33,839
Footwear	44,790	24,498	43,687	46,850	159,825
Fruit (Dried)—					
Currants	2,525	7,108	...	15	9,648
Gold—Bullion	3,255,698	...	...	...	3,255,698
Hides and Skins	66,515	97,722	17,523	5	181,765
Leather	1,050	74,194	...	80,747	155,991
Machines and Machinery—					
Agricultural	47,014	32,476	157,921	26,032	263,443
Earthworking and Mining	90,497	23,581	34,526	32,482	181,086
Meats—					
Preserved by Cold Process	378,099	205,265	48,660	82,933	714,957
Preserved in Containers	1,136	11,287	795	1,611	14,829
Bacon and Hams	11,893	48,995	21,270	22,565	104,723
Sausage Casings	36,878	18,805	3,711	701	61,095
Meat Meal for Animals	29,210	44,086	873	97	74,266
Metal Scrap (Non-ferrous)	70,314	59,338	9,419	152	139,223
Ores and Concentrates—Metalliferous—					
Iron	435,182	...	...	...	435,182
Manganese	524,712	...	308	4,251	529,271
Tin	52,267	...	...	...	52,267
Ilmenite .....	...	...	...	(b) 166,730	166,730
Petroleum Oils and Spirits	1,301,435	5,079,222	9,115,710	94,860	15,591,227
Timber—					
Sleepers .....	...	1,743	297,257	...	299,000
Other	49,680	155,704	904,851	58,643	1,168,878
Tobacco, Unmanufactured (Leaf)	10,463	424,325	...	400	435,188
Tractors and Parts	264,356	412,443	69,308	72,770	818,877
Vegetables—					
Fresh—					
Onions	9,561	1,577	...	1,246	12,383
Potatoes	343,383	12,264	11,917	14,343	381,907
Tomatoes .....	...	108,519	...	...	108,519
Other .....	...	11,951	62,547	6,315	80,813
Wheat	6,767,240	...	...	3,922	6,771,162
Wool—					
Greasy .....	...	514,152	69,852	...	584,004
Scoured	5,000	54,761	35,058	...	94,819
Tops	12,067	4,108	49,750	44,956	110,881
Noils and Wastes	450	605	2,744	...	3,799
All other Interstate Exports	1,415,210	1,841,159	1,418,911	958,545	5,633,825
Total †	15,435,685	9,644,834	12,614,269	(c) 2,223,228	39,918,016
Total Exports †—Excluding Gold Bullion and Petroleum Products	10,878,552	4,565,612	3,498,559	2,128,368	21,071,091

(†) Excluding Ships' Stores valued at £365,602.

(a) Northern Territory.

(b) Tasmania.

(c) Comprises—Queensland, £646,865 ; Tasmania, £322,396 ; Northern Territory, £1,253,967.

Appendix No. 5

Exports of Principal Products According to Country of Destination—Years ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1957		1958	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
GREASY WOOL				
Australian States	lb.	£	lb.	£
Other Commonwealth Countries—	3,945,150	1,345,479	2,036,113	584,004
United Kingdom	37,960,372	12,279,985	41,194,219	12,076,459
Canada	1,460,985	504,258	27,612	5,778
Hong Kong	95,470	33,783	.....	.....
India ....	.....	.....	6,265	2,581
Ireland, Republic of	74,582	26,781	210,784	68,432
Singapore ....	.....	.....	7,715	3,350
South Africa, Union of	18,809	7,726	60,491	12,727
Foreign Countries—	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgium-Luxemburg	4,389,505	1,353,516	2,326,675	543,822
Bulgaria	134,419	54,774	439,691	153,823
China (Mainland) ....	.....	.....	147,804	84,020
Czechoslovakia	1,315,576	476,166	2,590,315	816,074
Egypt ....	.....	.....	59,313	20,440
France	19,439,320	6,163,404	15,088,991	4,234,794
Germany, Eastern	24,334	7,846	287,109	93,992
Germany, Federal Republic of	7,260,914	2,347,567	5,692,558	1,662,265
Hungary	67,330	22,237	69,472	22,530
Iran ....	.....	.....	20,894	8,138
Israel	12,262	3,878	.....	.....
Italy	9,861,561	3,048,071	7,510,717	2,011,576
Japan	10,834,450	3,844,958	6,071,828	1,982,348
Lebanon	93,811	39,590	73,568	22,950
Mexico	381,703	140,996	548,010	188,118
Netherlands	5,984	1,793	18,935	5,528
Poland	6,226,042	2,245,539	4,402,823	1,508,344
Portugal	122,743	36,725	115,476	31,284
Romania	106,139	45,668	229,136	68,725
Spain	424,787	146,821	2,349,674	836,717
Sweden	111,576	38,579	299,922	85,805
Switzerland	249,017	81,204	90,774	30,381
Turkey	56,849	14,703	.....	.....
U.S.S.R. ....	.....	.....	93,387	28,690
United States of America	2,736,087	934,148	2,128,332	649,711
Yugoslavia	82,956	29,594	213,779	73,484
Destination not Stated	1,038,978	349,866	2,040,227	6,951,318
Total	108,581,711	35,625,655	96,452,609	28,612,208

SCOURED WOOL

Australian States	lb.	£	lb.	£
Other Commonwealth Countries—	96,535	42,562	205,358	94,819
United Kingdom	4,889,670	1,920,043	3,110,370	1,033,462
Canada	432,774	169,339	492,753	159,299
India	449,861	229,387	738,207	321,418
Ireland, Republic of	2,261	865	22,969	6,561
Pakistan	10,000	4,580	.....	.....
South Africa, Union of	13,615	5,360	.....	.....
Foreign Countries—	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria	11,152	5,690	4,436	2,191
Belgium-Luxemburg	382,353	160,140	109,375	41,010
Chile ....	.....	.....	11,060	7,107
China (Mainland)	3,231,831	1,683,020	3,023,212	1,549,792
Colombia	66,000	28,815	36,886	18,535
Czechoslovakia	88,184	36,208	1,116,929	613,925
Denmark	317,665	137,362	644,347	280,874
Ecuador ....	.....	.....	5,000	2,979
Egypt ....	.....	.....	19,186	10,296
Finland	20,056	6,518	9,391	2,757
France	703,437	256,456	694,572	233,797
Germany, Federal Republic of	2,147,184	883,160	2,638,712	1,111,667
Greece	241,842	110,251	225,107	98,092
Iran	64,146	31,826	335,797	172,815
Iraq	178,040	97,042	291,000	169,160
Italy	969,331	435,460	380,117	140,522
Japan	179,320	83,570	3,339	1,800
Korea, Republic of ....	.....	.....	17,616	10,858
Mexico	223,742	110,380	71,392	26,088
Netherlands	194,566	71,964	99,760	38,077
Norway	8,442	2,845	32,291	11,862
Portugal	214,957	90,202	325,587	126,929
Romania ....	.....	.....	30,029	9,141
Sweden	53,868	17,134	218,044	68,255
Switzerland	210,976	104,763	388,536	190,923
Trieste	10,608	4,970	.....	.....
United States of America	2,065,044	849,877	2,016,883	720,264
Yugoslavia	11,090	4,724	15,436	5,598
Destination not Stated	1,259,591	544,819	1,223,317	450,098
Total	18,746,141	8,129,332	18,557,014	7,730,971

Appendix No. 5—continued

Exports of Principal Products According to Country of Destination—Years ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1957		1958	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
WHEAT				
Australian States	bushels 3,838	£ 3,253	bushels 7,726,805	£ 6,771,162
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	22,537,909	14,502,802	7,845,152	5,649,154
Aden	933	733	3,733	3,200
Hong Kong	1,341,088	884,221	1,305,958	890,961
India	14,328,795	9,573,966		
Ireland, Republic of	323,680	201,450	492,875	369,061
Malaya, Federation of	58,912	47,256	9,595	8,333
Malta	375,200	245,789	742,373	551,892
Pakistan	3,707,760	2,493,041	3,275,627	2,411,216
Singapore	27,440	21,827	9,445	8,659
Zanzibar	1,493	1,094	485	375
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States—				
Bahrain Islands	8,101	6,375		
Saudi Arabia			44,613	38,925
Other Arabian States	12,096	9,638	6,160	5,037
China (Mainland)			70,933	52,280
Czechoslovakia	672,187	449,781		
France	1,125,488	737,736		
Germany, Federal Republic of	2,075,621	1,329,970		
India (Portuguese)	17,883	14,293		
Japan	178,043	122,413	5,110,187	3,670,369
Total	46,796,467	30,645,638	26,643,941	20,430,624

WHEATEN FLOUR

Country of Destination	1957		1958	
	centals	£	centals	£
Australian States	12,418	21,461	18,784	33,839
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	86,464	111,245	52,396	71,101
Aden and Dependencies	45,849	63,986	102,775	153,470
Borneo (British)	17,822	27,907	18,160	30,312
Ceylon	304,745	419,634	173,587	258,700
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	1,725	2,714	2,159	3,733
Fiji (Including Pitcairn Island)			940	1,572
Gilbert and Ellice Islands			136	238
India	11	18	8,875	12,680
Malaya, Federation of	252,626	395,739	295,873	489,930
Mauritius	43,680	101,442	146,616	229,762
New Guinea Trust Territory	300	456		
Pakistan	11,707	14,963	7,807	11,073
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	1,243	1,652	11,973	19,453
Seychelles	7,221	9,908	9,811	14,684
Singapore	322,387	502,257	421,074	684,235
Zanzibar	14,928	20,807	45,133	69,585
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States—				
Bahrain Islands	147,684	184,398	65,487	87,558
Kuwait	210,764	268,240	132,804	182,081
Saudi Arabia	22,411	27,597	19,938	30,561
Other Arabian States	171,853	219,753	106,357	142,759
Burma	190,187	289,886	173,023	269,354
Egypt	784	1,193	672	1,079
French Dependencies	2,651	3,914	5,168	7,972
India (Portuguese)	8,350	11,902	15,846	26,208
Indonesia	565,100	888,966	318,850	500,963
Iran	26,238	36,629	3,396	4,930
Japan	4,000	6,125		
Mozambique			2,475	3,848
Sudan	64,959	85,856	63,662	92,188
Thailand	11,718	18,123	12,154	19,662
Total	2,549,825	3,736,776	2,236,531	3,453,530

Appendix No. 5—continued

Exports of Principal Products According to Country of Destination—Years ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1957		1958	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
APPLES				
Australian States	bushels 2,549	£ 4,424	bushels 1,365	£ 3,151
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	710,790	1,073,321	524,273	913,200
Aden	1,000	1,635	4,074	8,454
Basutoland ....	.....	.....	60	113
Ceylon	15,676	28,753	13,187	29,546
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	90	159	390	715
Fiji ....	.....	.....	635	1,190
Kenya ....	.....	.....	934	1,825
Hong Kong	24,848	40,825	1,260	2,307
Malaya, Federation of	13,550	23,169	13,259	25,612
Mauritius	2,160	3,613	2,085	4,730
Singapore	205,335	336,205	89,905	169,108
Zanzibar ....	.....	.....	50	106
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States—				
Bahrain Islands	7,526	13,907	4,587	9,772
Kuwait	1,400	2,326	1,300	3,010
Saudi Arabia ....	.....	.....	580	1,226
Other Arabian States	1,464	2,739	1,020	1,951
Brazil ....	.....	.....	2,226	3,860
Burma	2,212	3,499	.....	.....
Germany, Federal Republic of	35,324	48,789	6,116	9,793
Indonesia	17,520	28,216	1,350	2,080
Iran ....	.....	.....	1,691	2,226
Norway	17,851	25,882	.....	.....
Sweden	224,772	317,644	199,553	328,011
Viet-Nam, North ....	.....	.....	400	800
Viet-Nam, South ....	.....	.....	400	950
Total	1,284,067	1,955,106	870,700	1,523,736

CRAYFISH TAILS

	lb.	£	lb.	£
Australian States	31,044	9,097	117,505	32,958
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
Canada	6,940	3,054	11,355	5,251
Ceylon	150	56	.....	.....
Malaya, Federation of ....	.....	.....	600	133
Singapore	4,250	1,852	36,735	9,473
Foreign Countries—				
Bahrain Islands	1,260	701	200	110
Other Arabian States	120	69	9,996	2,776
Germany, Federal Republic of ....	.....	.....	1,200	300
United States of America	3,517,300	1,740,183	4,530,570	1,931,534
Hawaii	4,725	2,126	.....	.....
Total	3,565,789	1,757,138	4,708,161	1,982,535

WHALE OIL

	gallons	£	gallons	£
Australian States	85,482	36,328	8,379	2,955
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	1,045,170	463,230	1,341,441	519,842
Foreign Countries—				
Germany, Federal Republic of	531,460	192,331	192,480	70,031
Italy	490,994	204,283	.....	.....
Netherlands	239,413	95,973	.....	.....
Sweden ....	.....	.....	769,790	303,710
Destination not stated ....	.....	.....	261,225	108,709
Total	2,392,519	992,145	2,573,315	1,005,247

Appendix No. 5—continued

Exports of Principal Products According to Country of Destination—Years ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1957		1958	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
TIMBER				
Australian States	super ft. 33,870,569	£ 1,693,886	super ft. 28,319,820	£ 1,467,878
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	3,331,095	201,172	7,167,756	434,331
Canada	97,685	6,882	20,089	1,445
Ceylon	2,052,402	140,641	1,713,689	117,336
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	108,184	6,953	70,649	4,290
Cocos Islands	14,943	863	40,062	891
Cyprus ....	.....	.....	48,000	2,929
Gilbert and Ellice Islands ....	.....	.....	13,328	1,086
India	58,421	3,965	4,973,998	263,446
Malaya, Federation of ....	.....	.....	6,000	430
Mauritius	817,930	47,320	571,045	35,011
New Zealand	10,629,638	669,156	14,116,850	865,858
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	87,851	4,995	5,496	508
Singapore ....	.....	.....	2,149	380
South Africa, Union of	3,752,133	227,879	4,883,338	269,940
Foreign Countries—				
Bahrain Islands ....	.....	.....	1,215	900
Belgium-Luxemburg	244,962	17,162	130,560	8,992
Denmark	3,984	234	.....	.....
Germany, Federal Republic of	247,378	19,397	440,782	37,577
Iran	185,225	10,822	339,038	18,456
Iraq	132,402	9,163	3,695,428	196,451
Italy ....	.....	.....	18,032	886
Korea, Republic of ....	.....	.....	11,915	1,481
Netherlands	701,530	46,159	282,907	17,430
United States of America	10,412	864	.....	.....
Total	56,146,744	3,107,513	66,872,146	3,747,932

PETROLEUM OILS AND SPIRITS

Country of Destination	1957		1958	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Australian States	gallons 243,508,240	£ 13,353,829	gallons 269,549,554	£ 15,591,227
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom ....	.....	.....	6,384,317	337,583
Aden	13,947,600	733,137	54,999,748	2,815,416
Ceylon	10,376,822	572,091	12,777,079	699,804
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	457,996	34,474	256,853	26,737
Cocos Islands	1,182	482	3,673	1,813
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	5,410	1,228	135,456	7,017
India	12,027,256	690,403	3,333,291	171,942
Nauru ....	.....	.....	2,184,326	141,064
New Zealand	53,561,846	3,245,914	68,553,611	3,702,090
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States	1,146,158	60,119	.....	.....
Cape Verde Islands ....	.....	.....	788,615	38,307
French Dependencies—				
New Caledonia ....	.....	.....	2,791,079	92,215
Somaliland ....	.....	.....	1,580,616	73,708
West Africa ....	.....	.....	2,896,616	154,386
West Indies ....	.....	.....	1,577,231	76,614
Spain ....	.....	.....	6,498,073	336,905
United States of America ....	.....	.....	461	197
Destination not stated ....	.....	.....	1,150,674	105,268
Total	335,032,510	18,691,677	435,461,273	24,377,292

No. 1—IMPORTS ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF ORIGIN

Years ended 30th June

Country of Origin	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Australian States—	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales	31,027,709	32,831,271	34,458,032	37,680,218	38,085,313
Victoria	36,893,679	41,657,951	38,975,662	40,293,117	43,622,252
Queensland	2,772,699	2,761,903	2,844,041	3,179,904	3,403,155
South Australia	10,452,786	12,488,137	10,831,280	11,290,271	10,453,788
Tasmania	1,195,726	1,002,743	1,528,992	1,647,325	1,658,888
Northern Territory	344,478	312,823	337,956	249,079	328,290
Commonwealth Countries—					
United Kingdom	22,819,913	23,303,186	17,008,993	12,198,895	12,942,584
Aden	988	761,734	521,337	226,687	513,267
Australian Territories—					
New Guinea and Papua	2,919	3,891	11,717	8,628	10,333
Nauru and Norfolk Island	1,201	.....	.....	4	1,144
Cocos Islands	8	2,639	1,156	1,585	23
Borneo, British	246,345	171,870	215,943	226,660	236,749
Canada	796,764	920,894	749,700	533,717	492,404
Ceylon	1,082,207	1,240,733	844,047	869,363	593,733
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	834,444	573,071	510,911	538,879	803,474
Cyprus	8	58	459	663	354
East Africa, British—					
Kenya	28,214	21,970	9,792	16,777	9,638
Tanganyika	39,014	68,237	74,505	123,035	85,639
Uganda	37,418	29,663	31,867	44,892	14,697
Zanzibar	4,314	5,430	482	1,586	755
Ghana	(a)	(a)	(a)	10,733	16,393
Guiana, British .....	.....	434	640	.....	.....
Hong Kong	36,617	53,824	88,671	85,386	130,986
India	1,636,421	2,225,803	1,462,316	1,987,792	1,940,648
Ireland, Republic of	15,491	18,489	6,167	4,515	3,650
Malaya, Federation of	56,866	58,302	93,881	94,067	87,429
Malta	186	2,079	1,735	604	2,980
Mauritius	150	2,048	.....	.....	4,845
New Zealand	40,979	44,575	64,631	130,286	126,707
Pacific Islands, British—					
Fiji	709	716	994	2,303	1,187
Gilbert and Ellice	10,125	18,115	60,366	53,193	76,195
New Hebrides, Solomon and Tonga	474	463	.....	203	50
Pakistan	3,227	3,279	3,547	50,511	10,166
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	27,317	101,053	18,932	6,229	5,072
Seychelles	4,744	6,440	7,408	13,470	7,015
Singapore	2,207,479	555,056	155,144	477,919	410,450
South Africa, Union of	221,597	295,262	196,386	103,334	232,240
Swaziland	6,796	32,243	6,690	.....	.....
Sudan	554	743	26	(b)	(b)
West Africa, British	14,161	12,617	12,287	400	174
West Indies—					
Trinidad	197	74,114	1,161	159	1,249
Other	3,842	4,905	3,317	17,623	5,239
Australia—Reimported	39,502	95,816	100,822	82,636	81,401
Other Commonwealth Countries	1,543	82	.....	.....	.....
Foreign Countries—					
Arabian States—					
Bahrain Islands	980,063	1,215,021	1,024,273	307,385	179,096
Kuwait	(c)	(c)	(d)	6,045,465	3,198,182
Saudi Arabia	748,364	596,495	96,292	.....	83,113
Yemen .....	.....	47,981	.....	.....	.....
Other	937	269,811	183,522	1,049,135	2,355,244
Argentina	99	1,879	37	15,634	.....
Austria	40,553	50,880	44,550	29,763	61,218
Belgium-Luxemburg	497,544	891,777	466,440	464,680	258,824
Belgian Congo .....	.....	.....	190	2,086	75
Brazil	71,352	40,169	25,874	46,276	99,228
Burma	851	1,817	2,388	743	1,709
Chile	44,438	66,759	96,194	37,927	105,671
China (Mainland)	11,168	11,382	31,753	17,885	49,760
Colombia .....	.....	457	22	62	56
Cuba and Dominican Republic	790	127	108	463	4
Czechoslovakia	44,811	68,840	42,122	35,503	64,085
Denmark	23,137	55,378	49,082	42,642	55,685
Egypt	1,685	9,313	2,747	1,325	332
Ethiopia	543	1,436	1,951	1,905	1,569
Finland	47,858	89,831	64,668	65,510	99,983
Formosa	151	72	72	2,435	.....
France	224,715	321,257	404,480	235,468	299,244
French Dependencies—					
Algeria, Morocco and Tunisia	964	889	3,124	3,405	(e) 3,643
Madagascar	7,980	124	5,072	2,404	3,448
Society Islands .....	.....	5,485	1,164	1,607	1,932
Other .....	.....	19	2,436	.....	1,383
Germany, Eastern	19,869	19,562	11,800	23,758	14,533
Germany, Federal Republic of	659,472	808,672	871,555	680,688	1,183,384
Greece	14,238	16,838	12,060	4,999	17,097
Hungary	2,066	5,016	8,970	14,914	17,403
Iceland	270	15	610	.....	434
Indonesia	1,738,354	1,788,128	1,392,823	1,151,922	575,687
Iran	116	5,046,875	(f) 13,599,332	7,928,437	12,771,856

(a) Recorded under British West Africa. (b) Recorded under Other Foreign Countries. (c) Included under Other Arabian States. (d) Recorded with Iran. (e) Morocco recorded under Other Foreign Countries. (f) Includes imports from Kuwait.

No. 1—Imports according to Country of Origin—*continued*

Country of Origin	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Foreign Countries—<i>continued</i>	£	£	£	£	£
Iraq	19,646	21,773	69,670	11,214	13,497
Israel	102	413	366	46	644
Italy	942,515	613,453	360,883	330,729	424,089
Japan	216,160	690,982	582,113	287,350	599,502
Lebanon	5	192	192	....	426
Mexico .....	....	766	218,208	162,931	192,843
Netherlands	461,769	353,581	355,316	213,937	201,982
Netherlands Antilles .....	....	57,568	24,368	15,703	14,616
Norway	458,598	279,286	259,786	155,675	206,174
Philippines	4,836	8,202	9,321	8,216	9,116
Poland	2,782	5,942	3,405	1,180	1,807
Portugal	84,768	135,141	91,912	100,929	105,781
Portuguese Possessions—					
Timor (Port.)	958	....	402	....	....
Macao and Madeira	86	....	....	....	2,899
Spain	24,644	67,926	89,661	54,664	47,879
Sweden	404,288	620,594	437,361	417,533	518,352
Switzerland	104,178	184,298	147,952	97,487	92,714
Syria	206	4,602	117	261	602
Thailand	264	1,246	1,347	739	1,455
Trieste .....	....	444	380	....	....
Turkey	2,258	2,477	2,374	708	1,195
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	14,525	276	101	142	999
United States of America	4,368,979	5,367,074	2,399,454	2,003,018	2,921,462
U.S.A. Territories and Dependencies—					
Hawaiian Islands	5	....	1,467	775	....
Uruguay	6,018	....	....	635	....
Venezuela .....	....	70,028	92,913	180,194	121,823
Yugoslavia	323	1,313	10,268	11,895	19,065
Other Foreign Countries	529	151	348	19	5,611

SUMMARY

Australian States	82,687,077	91,054,828	88,975,963	94,339,914	97,551,686
United Kingdom	22,819,913	23,303,186	17,608,993	12,198,895	12,942,584
Other Commonwealth Countries	7,402,821	7,406,648	5,257,037	5,716,839	5,906,281
Foreign Countries	12,300,730	19,925,911	23,605,386	22,269,718	27,008,416
Origin not Stated	1,799	11,968	10,286	26,114	30,437
Grand Total	125,212,340	141,702,541	135,457,665	134,551,490	143,439,404

No. 2—EXPORTS ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF DESTINATION

Years ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
	£	£	£	£	£
Australian States—					
New South Wales	9,923,222	13,263,964	14,030,414	17,340,833	15,435,685
Victoria	4,333,361	4,852,094	8,624,887	9,889,152	9,644,834
Queensland	553,230	510,823	994,715	630,132	646,865
South Australia	3,520,026	3,847,518	9,174,227	11,367,091	12,614,269
Tasmania	296,130	166,122	223,390	183,528	322,396
Northern Territory	968,398	1,014,413	1,185,135	1,361,711	1,253,967
Commonwealth Countries—					
United Kingdom	28,000,324	26,223,301	28,007,183	34,069,810	(a)24,998,757
Aden	43,418	404,717	743,834	802,906	2,988,127
Australian Territories—					
Antarctic	11	3,711	1,796	1,300	2,917
New Guinea and Papua	65,438	25,058	42,508	27,000	141,064
Nauru and Norfolk Island	24,903	36,727	31,592	49,819	61,055
Cocos Islands	347,150	310,173	620,566	32,158	37,918
Borneo, British	305,936	278,574	556,054	798,020	257,929
Canada	211,202	234,625	455,384	1,292,023	1,214,877
Ceylon	2,204	2,516	3,261	574,448	574,313
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)				5,641	3,878
Cyprus					
East Africa, British—					
Kenya	4,584	5,887	3,271	2,863	10,989
Tanganyika	111		74	52	284
Uganda	366	624	1,154	900	574
Zanzibar	1,786	50,190	16,963	21,901	70,454
Gibraltar	150	57	139		
Guiana, British	71,510	232,210	242,260	1,176,282	1,080,354
Hong Kong	1,325,452	6,465,294	2,116,804	11,310,885	2,375,823
India	108,454	561,059	352,725	229,096	444,219
Ireland, Republic of	1,830,994	993,732	1,083,741	1,046,572	1,749,883
Malaya, Federation of	4,010	12,379	8,253	250,992	551,899
Malta	309,816	35,729	107,562	164,371	310,155
Mauritius	103,314	793,898	1,991,577	3,920,623	4,576,770
New Zealand					
Pacific Islands, British—					
Fiji	11,362	9,620			9,681
Gilbert and Ellice	12,480	1,688	6,963	1,558	22,764
Pakistan	12,328	153,537	69,007	2,706,049	2,504,498
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	7,859	3,023	621	18,221	30,444
Seychelles	11,056	3,556	5,056	10,152	14,878
Singapore	3,615,485	3,285,283	2,793,727	3,201,518	2,718,222
South Africa, Union of	458,730	83,480	135,532	327,350	452,022
Sudan	35,161	153,214	70,026	(b)	(b)
West Africa, British	3,567	1,931	358	4,863	795
West Indies—					
Trinidad	10,508	11,756	9,012	16,028	3,107
Other	2	1	1,686	2,152	506
Other Commonwealth Countries	300		541		
Foreign Countries—					
Arabian States—					
Bahrain Islands	120,229	103,633	107,533	258,907	133,979
Kuwait	(c)	(c)		395,390	242,980
Saudi Arabia	140,127	242,721	177,536	156,140	161,845
Yemen		840			
Other	193,057	245,746	405,395	245,497	181,700
Argentina	27	8,515	5,600	4,944	12,273
Austria	32,727	6,024	14,688	8,009	18,631
Belgium-Luxemburg	3,147,720	2,125,369	2,020,666	(a) 1,705,340	(a) 673,580
Bolivia		36,631			
Bulgaria	5	60	30,946	54,774	153,823
Burma	399,652	444,745	288,079	376,471	314,522
Chile	10,827				7,107
China (Mainland)	279,637	1,055,137	1,496,940	3,445,391	4,388,212
Colombia	45,367	57,103	44,208	33,121	18,535
Cuba and Dominican Republic	700		280	280	1,375
Czechoslovakia	133,853	553,663	927,873	981,706	1,438,900
Denmark	196,094	152,453	131,834	194,380	307,036
Egypt	103,201	45,789	220,326	2,681	32,415
Ethiopia	900		310		
Finland	12,882	3,918	21,137	10,067	16,996
Formosa	52,063	217,638	353,516	197,673	95,968
France	5,700,082	5,367,920	5,561,659	8,543,220	5,572,157
French Dependencies—					
India, French	8,459	6,652	974		
Madagascar		100			
Other		700	38	3,914	409,971
Germany, Eastern	6,281			7,846	93,992
Germany, Federal Republic of	2,829,868	3,441,811	6,887,537	6,558,738	4,364,296
Greece	56,480	84,951	79,415	110,775	98,662
Hungary	38,768	7,659		22,247	22,705
Indonesia	2,425,438	573,242	1,563,974	982,557	753,566
Iran		31,851	77,544	80,202	207,596
Iraq	253,370	89,562	97,223	116,160	366,428
Israel	138	3,355	9,951	3,878	5
Italy	2,963,112	2,310,437	2,540,716	4,311,192	2,796,577
Japan	1,536,653	1,848,843	1,769,232	6,284,676	6,781,543

For footnotes see following page.

No. 2—Exports according to Country of Destination—*continued*

Country of Destination	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
	£	£	£	£	£
Foreign Countries—<i>continued</i>					
Jordan .....	.....	.....	302,813	.....	.....
Korea, Republic of .....	.....	2,128	5	119,519	138,253
Lebanon .....	.....	4,189	23,138	39,590	22,950
Libya	3,725	100	.....	450	6,941
Mexico	260,446	280,665	282,230	251,376	214,206
Netherlands	744,098	877,953	966,248	617,821	346,984
Netherlands New Guinea .....	.....	.....	.....	270	.....
Norway	14,833	18,794	9,834	145,196	15,256
Peru .....	.....	.....	.....	30,506	.....
Philippines	8,333	32,774	49,087	136,376	98,290
Poland	677,162	844,896	2,502,402	2,245,649	1,508,384
Portugal	73,144	68,401	108,560	129,829	165,254
Portuguese Possessions—					
India (Port)	47,725	45,928	6,000	28,300	28,564
Mozambique	23,005	1,565	.....	1,693	4,562
Macao and Madeira	7	2	13	.....	.....
Romania	10,632	111,632	71,497	45,668	77,866
Spain .....	.....	25,155	100,727	146,821	1,181,859
Sweden	766,801	711,797	710,784	409,539	811,918
Sudan	(d)	(d)	(d)	85,856	92,220
Switzerland	67,860	84,345	170,616	194,731	232,157
Syria	3,930	242,910	1,229,974	.....	.....
Thailand	76,167	30,892	33,745	44,042	57,567
Trieste .....	.....	.....	1,376	7,511	.....
Turkey	257,249	67,422	3,195	34,706	11,614
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	1,892,560	4	.....	.....	28,690
United States of America	5,724,108	5,608,721	5,136,191	5,288,769	5,962,050
U.S.A. Territories and Dependencies—					
Guam .....	.....	.....	1,150	.....	.....
Hawaiian Islands .....	.....	.....	4,892	2,126	.....
Uruguay	8,237	1,100	6,930	.....	6,200
Venezuela .....	.....	3	.....	700	.....
Yugoslavia	132,790	402	107,202	34,364	92,706
Other Foreign Countries .....	.....	93	30	7	50,175

SUMMARY

Australian States	19,594,967	23,654,934	34,232,768	40,772,447	39,918,016
United Kingdom	28,000,324	26,223,301	28,007,183	(a)34,069,810	(a)24,998,757
Other Commonwealth Countries	8,939,647	14,154,294	11,472,047	27,996,347	22,210,399
Foreign Countries	31,484,587	28,128,939	36,663,769	(a)45,137,591	(a)40,822,041
Destination not Stated .....	.....	79	.....	1,095,657	1,726,554
Ships' Stores	3,633,083	3,932,547	5,296,031	6,451,005	5,800,902
Grand Total	91,652,608	96,094,094	115,671,798	155,522,857	135,476,669
				(a)	(a)

(a) Exports during 1956-57 not recorded until 1957-58 :—

United Kingdom, £473,014 ; Belgium-Luxemburg, £31,436. Total, £504,450.

(b) Recorded under Foreign Countries.

(c) Included under Other Arabian States.

(d) Recorded under Commonwealth Countries.

No. 3—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS AT EACH PORT
Years ended 30th June

Avenue	1957	1958		
		Oversea Direct	Interstate	Total
	£	£	£	£
IMPORTS				
Fremantle (including Perth and Kwinana)	93,315,730	44,811,489	55,652,802	100,464,291
Albany	860,196	442,798	665,910	1,108,708
Broome	14,658	16,161	.....	16,161
Bunbury	315,161	346,173	307,408	653,581
Busseton .....	.....	.....	523	523
Carnarvon	40,275	42,972	28	43,000
Derby	1,723	13	.....	13
Esperance	733,610	.....	698,084	698,084
Geraldton	154,509	192,466	11,755	204,221
Onslow	230	.....	.....	.....
Point Samson .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port Hedland .....	.....	164	.....	164
Wyndham	2,110	35,482	5,530	41,012
Yampi	34,631	.....	35,810	35,810
By Rail, Road, Air and Post	39,078,647	(a)	40,173,836	40,173,836
Total	134,551,480	45,887,718	97,551,686	143,439,404

EXPORTS (Including Ships' Stores)

Fremantle (including Perth and Kwinana)....	117,592,614	79,917,847	25,064,610	104,982,457
Albany	5,087,236	4,654,481	1,918,785	6,573,266
Broome	395,652	508,711	.....	508,711
Bunbury	5,372,545	3,387,683	1,612,914	5,000,597
Busseton	398,634	.....	439,790	439,790
Carnarvon	983,040	923,868	219	924,087
Derby	108,377	64,696	.....	64,696
Esperance	45	98,846	27	98,873
Geraldton	9,335,402	3,538,112	3,988,422	7,526,534
Onslow	33,173	48,100	.....	48,100
Point Samson	389	.....	86	86
Port Hedland	371,458	526,599	94,480	621,079
Wyndham	(b) 451,047	(b) 1,524,108	987	(b) 1,525,095
Yampi	327,613	.....	446,097	446,097
By Rail, Road, Air and Post	15,065,632	(a)	6,717,201	6,717,201
Total	155,522,857	(b) 95,193,051	40,283,618	(b) 135,476,669

(a) Oversea Imports and Exports included under Fremantle.

(b) £504,450 value of goods exported overseas during 1956-57, not recorded until 1957-58.

No. 4—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS : VALUE PER HEAD OF MEAN POPULATION

Year ended 30th June	Oversea Direct £	Interstate £	Total £	Per Head of Mean Population £
IMPORTS				
1949	22,037,601	30,591,245	52,628,846	80·834
1950	34,421,791	35,021,886	69,443,677	127·388
1951	40,258,414	47,914,007	88,172,421	154·594
1952	60,237,006	62,104,414	122,341,420	207·398
1953	29,874,195	68,606,336	98,480,531	161·129
1954	42,525,263	82,687,077	125,212,340	198·527
1955	50,647,713	91,054,828	141,702,541	218·363
1956	46,481,702	88,975,963	135,457,665	202·466
1957	40,211,566	94,339,914	134,551,480	196·564
1958	45,887,718	97,551,686	143,439,404	205·339
EXPORTS				
1949	50,819,268	4,774,572	55,593,840	106·515
1950	55,528,101	6,337,535	61,865,636	113·487
1951	102,196,423	9,661,458	111,857,881	196·122
1952	79,550,994	18,141,533	97,692,527	165·612
1953	87,851,541	25,281,268	113,132,804	185·102
1954	71,648,690	20,003,918	91,652,608	145·318
1955	72,039,222	24,054,872	96,094,094	148·081
1956	81,035,350	34,636,448	115,671,798	172·892
1957	(a) 114,327,916	41,194,941	(a) 155,522,857	(a) 227·201
1958	(a) 95,193,051	40,283,618	(a) 135,476,669	(a) 193·940

(a) £504,450 value of goods exported during 1956-57 not recorded until 1957-58.

PART IV — INDEX TO ARTICLES OF TRADE, 1957-58

(For Use with Tables 5 and 6.)

STATISTICAL CLASSIFICATION OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

Class	Description	Statistical Item Number
I.	Foodstuffs of Animal Origin, not including Live Animals	1- 299
II.	Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin; Non-Alcoholic Beverages, and Substances used in making	300- 699
III.	Spirituuous and Alcoholic Liquors	700- 799
IV.	Tobacco, and Preparations thereof	800- 899
V.	Live Animals	900- 999
VI.	Animal Substances (mainly Unmanufactured), not Foodstuffs	1000-1299
VII.	Vegetable Substances and Fibres; Cork and Manufactures; and Synthetic Fibres	1300-1999
VIII.	(A) Yarns and Manufactured Fibres	2000-2199
	(B) Textiles	2200-2599
	(C) Apparel	2600-2999
IX.	Oils, Fats and Waxes	3000-3299
X.	Pigments, Paints and Varnishes	3300-3499
XI.	Rocks, Minerals (including Ores and Concentrates), and Hydrocarbons in Solid or Semi-Solid Form	3600-3999
XII.	(A) Metals and Metal Manufactures (except Electrical Appliances and Machinery)	4000-5099
	(B) Dynamo Electrical Machinery and Electrical Appliances and Equipment, not being Machinery	5100-5399
	(C) Machines and Machinery (except Dynamo Electrical)	5400-5999
XIII.	(A) Rubber and Rubber Manufactures (except Apparel)	6000-6099
	(B) Leather and Leather Manufactures and Substitutes therefor (except Apparel)	6100-6299
XIV.	Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured	6300-6599
XV.	Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass and Stoneware	6700-6999
XVI.	(A) Pulp, Paper and Board	7000-7199
	(B) Paper Manufactures and Stationery	7200-7399
XVII.	Sporting Material, Toys, Fancy Goods, Jewellery and Timepieces	7400-7599
XVIII.	Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments and Appliances and Photographic Goods, N.E.I.	7600-7999
XIX.	Chemicals, Medicinal and Pharmaceutical Products, Essential Oils and Fertilizers	8000-8999
XX.	Miscellaneous	9000-9799
XXI.	Gold and Silver; Bronze Specie	9801-9825

ARTICLES

Article	Item No.	Article	Item No.
Abrasives	3703-3715, 6700, 6729	Bacon	91
Acetone	8532	Bacteriological Products	8620
Acetic Acid	8400	Bags and Sacks	{ 2171-2195 9120-9150
Acetylsalicylic Acid	8402	Baking Powder	8803
Adhesives	8810	Balances, Analytical	7933
Advertising Matter	7230	Bamboo	6301-6310
Aerated Waters	691	Bananas	450
Agar Agar	266	Banners	2541
Agricultural Machinery	5600-5679	Barium Pigments	3323
Aircraft	4800	Barium Compounds, N.E.I.	8070
Albumen, Egg	140	Barley	300, 302
Alcohols—		Barographs and Barometers	7807
Beverage	701-799	Basins	4738
Other	8433-8449	Baskets	9150
Alternators	5352-5370	Bass	1451
Aluminium—		Bath Heaters	4580, 5335
Alloys and Other Metals	4180-4195	Baths	4736
Compounds	8030	Batteries	5200-5210
Scrap	4160	Beans—	
Alums	8020	Cocoa	611
Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds	8040-8050	Coffee	601
Ammunition	9030	For Food	854, 359, 360
Amyl Acetate	8501	Preserved in Containers	383, 384
Anaesthetic	8488	Bearings, Ball and Roller	5941
Animals	900-990	Bearing Metals	4365
Antimony—		Bed Linen	2501
Metal	4360	Bedspreads	2504
Ores and Concentrates	3935	Beekeeping Equipment	9252
Antiques	9070, 9071, 9090	Beef	14, 71, 92
Apparel	2610-2980	Beer	701
Argol	8275	Becswax	3161
Arsenate—Lead	8200	Belting and Belts	6200-6210
Arsenic and Arsenious Acid	8000, 8001	Bentonite	3835
Art	9074-9090	Benzene	8472
Artists' Colours	3410	Benzene Hexachloride	8461
Asbestos Fibre	3811-3815	Benzolic Acid	8403
Asbestos Manufactures	6810-6819, 9370-9380	Beryllium—Ores and Concentrates	3937
Asparagus	380	Bicycles	4820-4828
Asphalt	3650	Birds	900-990
Atomizers—		Biscuits	342
Insecticide	5675	Bismuth Compounds	8080, 8089
Other	9095	Bitumen	3650
		Black	3301-3309
		Blacking, Boot and Shoe	9260
		Blankets and Blanketing	2220

Article	Item No.	Article	Item No.
Blinds and Parts	9253	Chloroform	8488
Blood and Bone	8776	Chocolate	618, 621
Blue, Laundry	3378	Chromic Acid	8004
Bluestone	8161	Chromium Oxide	3334
Boards—		Chronometers	7562
Building	9660-9665	Churns	5689
Paper	7176-7197	Chutneys	505
Plastic	9629	Cider	701
Boilers	4580, 5400	Cigarettes	830
Bolts	4681	Cigars	840
Books	7290	Cinematographs	7600, 7601
Borax	8314	Circuit Breakers	5160
Borers, Post Hole	5706	Cisterns	4756
Boric Acid	8002	Citric Acid	8404
Bottles	6935	Clays	3832-3839
Brake Fluid	8830	Clinometers	7841
Bran	683	Clocks	7562
Branding Fluid	3445	Cloths—	2400
Brandy	761, 762	Bookbinders Cloth	2271
Brass	4230	Brattice	2385
Brasswork	4719	Filter	2272
Brassieres	2760	Moquette	2262
Brazing Alloys	4368	Velvets, etc.	2264
Breakfast Foods	300, 325, 326	Waterproof	2250,
Bricks	6801, 6802		2405-2445
Bristles	1190	Other—	
Bromine	8100	Cotton	2275-2277,
Brooms	9201		2292,
Brushware	9200-9240		2331-2349
Buckles	2951	Felt	2400
Builders Hardware	4710	Hessian and Jute	2386
Buildings, Prefabricated	9700	Linen	2384
Bulbs	1643	Rayon	2355-2375
Bullion	9802,	Silk	2351
	9812	Wool and Hair	2302-2320
Butter	110		2610-2980
Buttons	2951	Clothing	3600, 3601
Butyl Acetate	8502	Coal	
		Cobalt—	
		Oxide	3341
		Other Compounds	8140
		Cocoa	611-618
		Cocoa Butter	617
		Coconuts	521, 522
		Coffee	601-606
		Coir Fibre	1462
		Coke	3605
		Colour (Culinary)	8501-8509
		Colour Pigments	3301-3379
		Columbium Ores and Concentrates	3971
		Compasses	7841
		Compressors	5900-5909
		Conduit—	
		Plastic	9629
		Other	4120
		Cones, Ice Cream	342
		Confectionery	621-629
		Converters	5395
		Conveyors	5921
		Copper—	
		Compounds	8161-8169
		Metal	4205
		Ores and Concentrates	3950
		Copper-base Alloys	4230-4240
		Coppers, Wash	4738
		Cordage	2100-2160
		Cordials	499
		Corestock	6511
		Cork	1670-1689
		Cornflour	322
		Corsets	2760
		Corundum	3703
		Cosmetics	8730, 8740
		Cotton—	
		Fibres	1406
		Sewing	2080-2090
		Waste, Raw	1406
		Waste, Manufactured	2201
		Wool	2210, 7792
		Coumarin	8503
		Cranes	5921
		Crayfish	203
		Cream of Tartar	8275
		Cream of Tartar Substitutes	8802
		Cresote	3210
		Cresylic Acid	8477
		Crockery	6776-6779
		Crown Seals	9640
		Curry Powder	582
		Curtains and Accessories	2570, 9253
		Custard Powder	635
		Cutlery	4550-4560
Cable	4501-4507,		
	5100		
Cadmium Compounds	8105		
Cake	343		
Calcium Compounds	8111-8129		
Calculators	5566,		
	5560-5563		
Cameras and Accessories	7640-7699		
Camphor	8463		
Candles	9250		
Cane	6301-6310		
Capsules, Metallic for Bottles	4741		
Cars	4901		
Caramel	631		
Carbide (Calcium)	8111		
Carbon—			
Activated	3615		
Bisulphide	8464		
Black	3301		
Manufactures	5345-5349		
Tetrachloride	8465		
Carbonic Acid	8003		
Carbons, Electrical	5345-5349		
Cards—Playing	7271		
Carpets and Carpeting	2472		
Carpet Sweepers	9203		
Cartons, Empty	7200		
Cartridges	9030		
Casein	8470		
Cases	9140-9150		
Cash Registers	5563		
Casings, Sausage	95-98, 9620		
Casks, Wooden	6505		
Caustic Soda	8323		
Celluloid	9587		
Cellulose Tape	9625		
Cement—			
Aluminous	6735		
Casein	8810		
Portland	6731		
Refractory	6739, 8910		
Chaff	681		
Chain	4441-4449		
Champagne	730		
Charcoal	3611		
Cheese	122		
Chicks	990		
Chicory	602, 604-606		

PART IV—INDEX TO ARTICLES OF TRADE

xxv

Article	Item No.	Article	Item No.
Cycles	4820-4848	Foodstuffs	10-659
Cylinders, Steel	4747, 4748	Footwear	2830-2860
Dampcoursing material	2450, 4798	Formaldehyde	8510
Dates	459	Formic Acid	8405
D.D.T.	8481	Foundry Requisites	8900
Deck Spikes	4671	Frit, Enamel	6765
Degras Oil	3025	Fruits, Crystallized or Candied	628
Dental Materials and Equipment	7780, 7763, 7765	Fruit	400-480,
Deodorants	8990	Fruit Juices and Syrups	490-499
Desserts, Prepared	646	Fuller's Earth	3851
Detergents	8750	Furniture	4540, 6540
Dextrine	8810	Furs	2880
Diabetic Foods	150	Gas	8516
Diamonds, Precious	7530	Gas Heating and Cooking Appliances	4580
Diatomaceous Earth	3840	Gaskets	9375
Dictaphones	5292	Gauges	4721
Dieldrin	8480	Gelatine	267, 8810
Dips—Animal	8859	Generators	5352-5370
Disinfectants, Industrial	8840, 8860	Gin	765, 766
Diving Apparatus	9259	Ginger	560
Dozers	5720	Glass	6911-6930
Drenches—Sheep and Cattle	8855	Glassware	6935-6999
Dressings, Leather	9260	Glauber Salts	8335
Driers, Paint	3444	Glaucanite	3852
Dripping	3004	Glazes	3391
Drugs	8613-8699, 1631-1640	Gloves	2772-2780,
Drums	4747-4752, 9790	Glucose	6082
Duplicators	5567	Glue	544
Dyes	3380, 3388-3390	Glue Pieces	8810
Dynamo Electrical Machinery	5352-5399	Gluten	1222
Earthenware	6860, 6770-6779	Glycerine	323
Earth Moving Equipment	5700-5730	Gold—	8435
Economisers, Flue Heated	5491	Bullion	9802
Eggs	130-147	Ores and Concentrates	3984
Elastics	6070	Golden Syrup	559
Electrical Equipment	5100-5399	Graders	5725, 5601
Elevators	5921	Grains	301-309
Emery	3704	Gramophones	9275
Emulsifiers	8840	Graphite	3850
Enamel Frit	6765	Gravy Making Preparations	648
Endrin	8486	Grease	3040
Engines	5410-5499	Greensand	3852
Epsom Salts	8210	Grit, Steel	4777
Essences	8450, 8501-8509	Guillotines—	
Ethers	8488	Paper Working	5977
Ethyl Chloride	8490	Metal Working	5762
Ethylene	8494, 8495	Gum—	
Exhausters	5900-5909	Adhesive	8810
Explosives	9053, 9060	Other	1521-1590
Extinguishers, Fire	4766	Gut	1223
Fans	5500	Gypsum	3853
Fasteners, Machine Belt	4761	Haberdashery	4663
Fats—		Hair	1190
Animal	3000	Hair Nets	2980
Vegetable	3091	Handbags	9120
Fatty Acids	3150	Handkerchiefs	2511
Feathers	1200	Handles, Tool	6518
Fencing Posts	4763	Hardware, Builders	4710
Ferric Compounds	8190	Headwear	2820
Ferro Alloys	4011-4016, 4169	Hearing Aids	5300
Fertilizers	8780-8779	Herbs	637
Fibres, Vegetable	1406-1500	Hexamine	8530
Fibres, Synthetic	1900	Hides	1000-1088
Filters, Household	9795	Holsts	5921
Firearms	9012, 9019	Honey	160
Fire Clay	3832, 6820	Hops	638
Fireworks	9053	Horns (Animal)	1228
Fish	200-250	Hose	6020, 6022
Fishing Nets	2156	Hosiery	2610
Flags	2541	Hydrochloric Acid	8005
Flavourings	8509	Hydrogen Peroxide	8180
Flax Fibre	1406	Hypo	8337
Floor Coverings	2460, 6061	Ice Cream Mix	125
Flour	320, 321	Icing Sugar	543
Flowers	1643, 2971	Ignition Equipment	5311
Flux, Soldering and Welding	9671	Ilmenite Concentrate	3976
Foam (Rubber and Plastic) Products	6090	Infants' Foods	150
Foaming Powders	8805	Ink	7322
Fodders	681-689	Insecticides	8840-8860
Foil	4420	Insulating Boards	9666
		Insulators, Porcelain	6322-6835
		Insulin	8660
		Iodine	8185
		Iron and Steel	4000-4159,
		Iron Ores and Concentrates	4759
			3901

Article	Item No.	Article	Item No.
Iron Oxide	3350-3358	Machines and Machinery—continued	
Iron Compounds, N.E.I.	8190	Photographic	5879
Irons	4652, 5330,	Powered Hand Tools	5791-5793
	5534	Printing	5581-5599
Irrigation Tubing—Aluminium	4796	Pumps	5924-5939
Isinglass	266	Refrigerators	5510-5519
Jacks, Lifting	5920	Road Making	5716-5730
Jam	502	Rock Boring and Crushing	5871,
Jelly Crystals and Powders	503		5986-5996
Jewellery	7511-7540		5871-5879
		Sewing and Stitching	5551
Kapok	1461	Shavers	5981
Kerosene	3256-3259	Sheep Shearing	5675
Ketones	8532	Spraying	5710-5715
Kitchenware	4570-4579	Stone Working	5579
		Statistical	5565
Laboratory Equipment	7815-7940	Tape Recording	5820-5879
Laces	2151, 2901	Textile Working	4758
Lacquer	3430	Tyre Retreading	5537
Lactose	265	Vacuum Cleaners	5778
Lactic Acid	8406	Weighing	5948
Lakes	3387	Wood Working	5781-5789
Lamb	21		7290
Lamps, Lighting and Heating	5230-5248,	Magazines	3858
	4580, 4600-	Magnesite	8210-8219
	4609, 6941	Maize	301, 303
	6942	Malathion	8483
Lanoline (Unrefined)	3025	Malt	300, 328
Lard	3002	Malt Extract	652
Lathes	5746	Manganese—	
Launches	9650-9658	Compounds	8220
Lawn Mowers	5670	Ore	3907
Lead—		Margarine	117, 118
Metal	4350-4357	Matches	9291, 9299
Ores and Concentrates	3961-3969	Match Splints	6516
Oxides and Other Compounds	3361, 8200,	Mathematical Instruments	7841
	8209	Mats and Matting	2481, 2486
Leaf of any Metal	4420	Meat	10-99
Leather	6100-6299	Meat Meal	291
Leathercloth	2441, 2445	Meatwaps	2195
Lecithin	8534	Medicines	8613-8699
Lenses	7740, 6953	Medical Supplies	7799
Life Saving Appliances	9271	Mercury	4393
Lighters	7453	Mercury Compounds	8230
Limbs, Artificial	7772	Metals—Non-ferrous	4160-4399
Lindane	8461	Meters	4721, 5341
Linoleum	2461-2470	Methanol	8436
Linotype Metal	4360	Methyl Bromide	8537
Linseed	1306	Methyl Chloride	8516
Liqueurs	771	Methyl Ethyl Ketone	8439
Liquorice	642, 629	Methyl Salicylate	8504
Litharge	3361	Methylated Spirit	8437
Lithopone	3324	Mica	3865, 6751
Liver Extracts	8661	Microscopes	7718
Locomotives	5481-5487	Methyl Iso-butyl Ketone	8540
Louvre Frames	4733	Milk	100-108
Lubrication Equipment	4790	Millet	300, 305
		Millinery	2820
Macaroni	300, 324	Mixers, Household	5530
Machines and Machinery—		Molasses	551
Agricultural	5601-5679	Molybdenum Compounds	8240
Air Conditioning Equipment	5982	Monochloroacetic Acid	8408
Broom and Brush Making	5953	Morphine	8653
Boot and Shoe Making....	5951	Motor Cycles	4833-4848
Cement Making	5955	Motors, Electric	5371-5394
Cigarette Making	5957	Motor Vehicles	4832-4990
Clothes Washing—		Mowers, Lawn	5670
Household	5540, 5545	Mushrooms	380
Industrial	5965	Musical Instruments	9301-9350
Concrete Mixers	5735	Mustard	583
Conveyors	5910	Mutton	25, 72
Dishwashing	5535	Myrabolans	1620
Duplicating	5567		
Earthworking	5700-5730	Nails	4670-4672
Electrical	5352-5399	Napery	2520
Floor Polishing	5536	Naphtha	8472
Food Products	5690-5699	Naphthalene	8474
Gas Making	5967	Naphthenate Driers (Paint)	3470
Glass Making and Working	5961	Naphthenic Acid	8409
Hoists	5921	Narcotic Drugs	8651-8659
Ironing	5534	Navigation Instruments	7861
Laundry	5965	Needles, Knitting	9251
Lifting	5920, 5921	Nickel—	
Metal Working	5740-5780	Metal and Alloys	4280
Milk	5680	Compounds	8250
Milk Products Plant	5680-5689	Nicotine Spray	8840
Mining	5986-5996	Nuts, Edible	515-530
Mixing, Food	5530, 5699		
Office	5560-5579	Oars	6528
Packaging	5945	Oatmeal	300, 325
Paper Working	5977, 5978	Oats	300, 304, 327
		Oil Balze	2414

Article	Item No.	Article	Item No.
Oils—		Pumps	5920-5939
Animal	3000-3029,	Putty	3407
Coal Tar	3050, 3061,	Pyrethrum	1631
Essential	3079	Pyridine	8475
Petroleum	3210	Pyroligneous Acids	8400
Vegetable	8701-8729		
Wood	3241-3279		
Sheep Marking	3103-3149	Quicksilver	4393
Tanning	3201-3202	Quilts	2504
Turkey Red	3445		
Oleic Acid and Oleine	1621		
Olives	3150	Rabbits	10
Onions	3150	Rabbit Skins	1011
Opals	505	Radios and Equipment	5260
Ophthalmic Instruments and Appliances	350	Radiators	4580, 5335
Optical Appliances	7530	Rags	2199
Oxalic Acid	7740-7750	Rails (Iron and Steel)	4130
Oysters	7700-7720	Railway Vehicles	4850-4869
	8111	Railway Sleepers	6352-6356
	249	Rattans	6301
		Razors and Blades	4557
Packings	9370-9390	Recorders—	
Paintings	9074	Tape	5565
Paint Rollers	9235	Time	7561
Paints	3410-3460	Records, Gramophone	9286
Panicum	300-305	Rectifiers, Electric Current	5141-6160
Paper	7000-7170	Reduction Gears	5940
Paper Bitumen Impregnated	2450	Refractory Shapes	6821
Paper Boards	7176-7197	Refrigerators	5510-5529
Paper Manufactures	7200-7308,	Rennet	260
	7399	Resins—	
Paradichlorbenzene	8551	Synthetic	3460,
Parathion	8482		9429-9480,
Pasteurizers	5689		9549-9550
Pastry Mix	645	Other	1521-1599
Peanut Butter	530	Revolution Counters	7851
Pearl Barley	315	Ribbons, Textile	2901
Pearls	7530	Rice	313, 314
Pearlshell	1211	Rifles	9012
Peel	500	Rivets	4705
Pegs, Clothes	6508	Road Rollers	5716, 5718
Penicillin	8613	Rock Phosphate	8770
Pens and Pencils	7398	Roof Coverings (Paper impregnated, etc.)	2450
Pepper	573, 583	Rope	2100-2160
Perfumes	8730	Rosin	1591-1599
Periodicals	7290	Rubber and Manufactures	6002-6099
Peroxide	8180	Rugs and Rugging	2220
Petroleum Additives	8460	Rum	775, 776
Petroleum Oils and Spirits	3241-3279	Rutile Ores and Concentrates	3976, 3977
Petroleum Jelly	3281	Rye Grain	307
Phenacetin	8663	Rye Grass Seed	1342
Phenol	8552	Saccharin	8580
Phenothiazine	8553	Sago	633
Phosphoric Acid	8012	Sails	2542
Phosphorous and Compounds	8260	Sal-ammoniac	8043
Photographic Equipment	7640-7699	Salicylic Acid	8429
Phthalates	8560	Salt	8870
Pianos	9311	Saltpetre	8283
Pickles	505	Sanitary Pads	2525
Piece-goods—see Cloths.		Sanitary Ware	6770
Pigments	3301-3379	Sauces	505
Piperonyl Butoxide	8555	Sausage Casings	95-98, 9620
Pipes, Smoking	7455	Saws	5781, 5782,
Pipes and Piping—According to Composition			4631-4635,
Pitch	3650		5795-5799
Plants	1643	Scheelite Ores and Concentrates	3920
Plaster of Paris	6761	Scientific Instruments and Apparatus	7800-7940
Plastic Manufactures—		Scissors	4558
Baths, Boards, Hose, Kitchenware	9629	Scoters (Motor Vehicles)	4832
Moulding Materials	9429-9600	Scrap Metal	4160,
Plasticisers	8560		4000-4006
Plumbago	3850	Screws	4691
Plumbers' Fittings	4710, 4719,	Seals, Crown	9640
	4756	Seed Dressing, Other	8840
Plywoods	6479	Seeds	1300-1380
Polishes	9260	Semolina	331
Pollard	684	Sera	8620
Porcelainware	6770-6800	Serviettes	2515
	6822-6860	Sharps	319
Postage Stamps	9639	Shavers, Electric	5551
Potassium Compounds	8762-8765,	Sheep	930
	8271-8289	Shellac	1523
Potatoes	352	Shellfish	201, 203, 241,
Pottery	6778, 6779,		249
	6860	Shells	1211-1219
Poultry	41-49	Shoes	2830-2860
Prams	5000	Shooks	6431, 6435
Premier Jus	3004	Silica Gel, Silicic Acid	8013
Preservatives, Other	8807	Silicon Compounds	8290
Printers' Materials	4450	Silver	9812
Puddings	344	Silver Compounds	8300, 8309
Pulse	362	Sinks, Stainless Steel	4738
Pumice	3712	Sisal	1433

Article	Item No.	Article	Item No.
Skins—		Toys	7440
Dressed	2880	Tractors	5460-5479
Raw	1000-1088	Transformers	5140-5160
Sleepers (Timber)	6352-6356	Traps, Vermin	4768
Slide Fasteners	4661, 4663	Treacle	559
Snuff	850	Triethanolamine	8585
Soap	8750, 8759	Trochus Shell	1219
Socks	2610	Troughs, Stainless Steel	4738
Sodium Compounds	8310-8349	Trunks, Travelling	9140
Sodium Nitrate	8772	Trusses	7775
Solder	4368	Tubes, Pneumatic	6048
Sorghum	800, 306	Turbines	5415
Soup	653-655	Turpentine	3201, 3254
Spaghetti	300, 325	Twines	2100-2160
Sparklets	9635	Typewriters	5572-5576
Spark Plugs	5311	Tyres, Rubber	6033-6040
Specie	9815		
Spices	560-583	Umbrellas	2990
Spikes	4671	Urea	8587
Spirit Beverages	761-799		
Sporting Material	7400-7439	Vanilla Beans	574
Starch and Starch Flours	8810	Vanillin	8503
Stationery	7300-7398	Varnishes	3430
Statuary	9085	Vegetables	350-399
Staves	6435	Vehicles	4800-5005
Stearine and Stearic Acid	3150	Veneers	6469
Steel	4002-4150	Venetian Blinds	9253
Steelwool	4777	Vermicelli	300, 324
Steelwork—Structural	4125, 9705	Vinegar	651
Stockfood	681-689	Vitamins and Vitamin Powders	8675-8679
Stockings	2610		
Stone (Building and Ornamental)	3741	Wadding	2210
Stoppers, Bottle	9640	Wall Papers	7198
Stout	701	Washers	4700
Stoves—		Washing Soda	8318
Electric	5320	Waste, Cotton	1406, 2201
Other	4580	Waste Textiles	2199
Streptomycin	8614	Watches	7562,
Strychnine	8667		7570-7581
Sugar	541-559	Watch Bands	7590
Sugar of Milk	265	Waterproofing Compounds	3450, 8950,
Suitcases	9140		8825
Sulpha Drugs	8683, 8685	Water Softeners	9795
Sulphur	3881	Waxes	3171-3199
Sulphuric Acid	8005	Webbing	2263
Sunglasses	7746	Weedkillers	8869
Sunshades	2990	Welding Equipment	4778, 4789
Surgical Instruments and Appliances	7775, 7765		5338, 5778,
Surveying Instruments	7841		9671
Sweetcorn	380	Whale Meal	291
		Whale Oil	3050
Tablecloths	2515	Wheat	300, 301
Talc	3883	Wheatmeal	300, 325
Tallow	3004-3014	Wheelbarrows	5005
Tannic Acid	8414	Whisky	781, 782
Tanning Substances	1600-1621	Whiting	3400, 3407
Tantalum Ores and Concentrates	3971	Wholemeal	318
Tapioca	634	Wicker Furniture	6301-6310
Tar	3650	Winches	5921
Tarpaulins	2543	Window Frames, Metal	4732
Tartaric Acid	8415	Wine	721-730
Taximeters	5568	Wire—	
Tea	607	Single Strand and Cable	4461-4507
Telegraph and Telephone Equipment	5291-5299	Covered Electrical	5100
Tents	2542	Manufactures	4511-4539
Tetrachloride, Carbon	8465	Wireless (Radio) Equipment	5260
Tetraethyl Lead	8583	Wool	1100-1169,
Textiles	2201-2570		2010
Thermometers	7871, 7879	Woolpacks	2176
Thermostats	7890	Woolpresses	4765
Thinners, Paint	3444	Xanthates	8385
Tiles	6870-6879	X-Ray Apparatus and Accessories	7769
Timber	6339-6479	Xylenol	8597
Tin—			
Compounds	8360	Yachts	9650
Metals and Alloys	4303	Yarns	2010-2080
Ores and Concentrates	3973	Yeast	8880
Titanium Ores and Concentrates	3976	Yeast Food Nourishments (Baking)	8890
Titanium Oxide	3325, 3326		
Tobacco	819, 821	Zinc—	
Toilet Paper	7154, 7223	Compounds	8370
Toilet Preparations	8730-8740	Metal	4324
Tomatoes	353, 380	Oxide	3328, 8777
Tools, Hand	4615-4660	Ores and Concentrates	3961, 3969
Tooth Pastes	8730	Zirconium Ores and Concentrates	3976
Torches	4601		
Towels and Towelling—			
Paper	7158		
Textile	2240		

Into the State during the year ended 30th June, 1958

Details hereunder are a combination of Interstate and Oversea Trade Statistics compiled from documents supplied by importers and their agents.

Note.

1. Oversea import values are stated in Australian currency, f.o.b., port of shipment.
2. Interstate import values are recorded in terms of "landed cost."
3. The abbreviation "N.E.I." used throughout the table denotes "Not Elsewhere Included."
4. The detail has been compiled according to a statistical classification of 21 Classes which are listed, together with an alphabetical index of imports and exports, on the preceding pages.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS I—FOODSTUFFS OF ANIMAL ORIGIN, NOT INCLUDING LIVE ANIMALS.	lb.	£	100—Milk and Cream—	lb.	£
Meats, Poultry and Game—			Australian States—		
10—PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS:			<i>Cream, reduced or concentrated</i>	668,015	99,154
Australian States—			<i>Milk, Preserved and Condensed—</i>		
<i>Beef and Veal</i>	431,849	42,435	<i>Sweetened</i>	294,124	23,673
<i>Lamb</i>	38,922	2,595	<i>Unsweetened</i>	1,989,852	164,913
<i>Mutton</i>	324,098	11,759	<i>Dried or in Powdered Form (excluding Malted)—</i>		
<i>Rabbits</i>	355,192	33,801	<i>Full Cream</i>	3,097,269	535,752
<i>Other</i>	27,839	2,482	<i>Skim</i>	563,385	35,988
	1,177,900	93,072	<i>Malted Milk</i>	55,532	8,227
				6,668,177	867,707
70—PRESERVED IN TINS, OR OTHER AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS:			110—Butter and Butter Substitutes—		
Australian States—			Australian States—		
<i>Beef and Veal</i>	390,655	59,706	<i>Butter</i>	2,417,512	491,588
<i>Ham</i>	20,744	9,389	<i>Margarine</i>		
<i>Sheep Tongues</i>	11,844	3,099	<i>Table</i>	1,565,650	170,422
<i>Sausages</i>	28,514	5,130	<i>Other</i>	2,397,942	194,681
<i>Meat and Vegetables Combined</i>	897,401	111,760	<i>Butter Substitutes, N.E.I.</i>	3,900	991
<i>Other</i>	577,440	70,609		6,385,004	857,682
	1,926,598	259,693			
Oversea Countries	1,321	457	122—Cheese—		
			New Zealand	1,075	166
90—OTHERWISE PREPARED:			Denmark	13,602	2,211
Australian States—			Italy	40,484	9,683
<i>Meat Extracts</i>	44,740	19,312	Netherlands	5,912	1,004
<i>Meat Pastes</i>	65,217	16,502	Norway	833	133
<i>Otherwise Prepared</i>	44,766	10,879	Switzerland	5,904	1,386
	154,723	46,693	Australian States	2,847,378	542,153
				2,915,188	556,736
United Kingdom	5,798	2,777	125—Ice Cream Mix—		
Other Countries	299	88	Australian States	49,034	10,169
	6,097	2,865			
SAUSAGE CASINGS—	No. of Bundles		140—Eggs not in Shell—		
97—Natural: (a)			Australian States	1,576	2,214
United Kingdom	12,680	14,276			
New Zealand	1,700	1,489	150—Infants' and Invalids' Foods—		
United States of America	9,474	10,036	Australian States—		
	23,834	25,801	<i>Essentially of Milk</i>	394,833	76,830
			<i>Strained or Homogenized</i>		
98—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Sausage Casings—			<i>Foods for Infants</i>	723,703	131,539
			<i>Diabetic Foods</i>	50,340	7,137
			<i>Other</i>	502,638	100,935
				1,671,514	316,441
			United Kingdom	1,626	392

(a) See Items 98 and 9620.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS I	lb.	£		lb.	£
Fish—			235—Tuna :		
200—FRESH OR PRESERVED			Oversea Countries	559	131
BY COLD PROCESS :			Australian States	47,235	13,610
Australian States—				47,794	13,741
<i>Oysters in the Shell</i>	76,496	8,778	239—Other :		
<i>Other</i>	190,745	29,725	United Kingdom	520	81
	267,241	38,503	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,072	378
			Japan	1,191	309
United Kingdom	603,595	50,388	Portugal	14,603	4,362
Hong Kong	572,685	29,694	Sweden	777	149
South Africa, Union of	335,939	25,048	Other Countries	509	141
Denmark	75,360	8,706	Australian States	48,759	9,146
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	7,980	768		67,431	14,566
Iceland	3,780	378			
Netherlands	62,076	7,623	241—Shellfish—Crustaceans :		
Norway	28,669	3,926	South Africa, Union of	449	227
	1,690,084	126,531	Japan	1,706	520
			Norway	1,878	916
210—SMOKED OR DRIED,			Australian States	1,862	980
BUT NOT SALTED :				5,895	2,643
United Kingdom	285,506	23,014	249—Shellfish—Other :		
South Africa, Union of	1,011,234	61,468	New Zealand	1,910	1,202
China (Mainland)	162	12	Japan	7,123	1,859
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	764	237	Portugal	143	43
Netherlands	2,172	198	Australian States	4,836	1,705
Norway	31,396	4,222		14,012	4,809
Australian States	1,206	387			
	1,332,440	89,538	250—POTTED OR CONCEN-		
			TRATED, INCLUDING		
220—OTHER FISH, N.E.I.,			EXTRACTS OF, AND		
(INCLUDING SALTED) :			CAVIARE :		
United Kingdom	20,496	1,856	Oversea Countries	1,560	556
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,232	166	Australian States	104,568	31,487
Netherlands	69,776	3,212		106,128	32,043
Norway	12,768	1,553			
Portugal	22,176	1,126	261—Rennet—		
Spain	11,536	1,329	Australian States—		
Other Countries ....	....	3	<i>In Tablet Form</i>	8,600	2,755
Australian States	2,138	356	<i>Other</i> ....	....	1,291
	140,122	9,601		....	4,046
PRESERVED IN TINS OR			265—Lactose (Sugar of Milk)—		
OTHER AIRTIGHT CON-			United Kingdom	16	7
TAINERS—			Australian States	63,168	6,481
231—Herrings (Including Kipper				63,184	6,488
Snacks) :					
United Kingdom	271,625	26,497	266—Isinglass—		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,250	156	Oversea Countries	68	39
Italy	1,016	159	Australian States	1,750	2,918
Netherlands	11,468	911		1,818	2,957
Norway	69,939	11,782	267—Gelatine, Edible—		
Sweden	2,083	341	United Kingdom	2,240	390
Australian States	16,235	2,669	Australian States	312,250	101,706
	373,616	42,515		314,490	102,096
232—Salmon :			291—Meat Meal for Animals (in-		
Canada	43,499	9,876	cluding Whale Meal)—		
Ceylon	3,288	688	Australian States	cwt. 16,555	36,642
Denmark	25	12			
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,094	259	299—Foodstuffs, N.E.I., of Animal		
Japan	123,353	22,305	Origin—		
Australian States	130,840	25,790	Oversea Countries ....	....	2,063
	302,099	58,930	Australian States ....	....	20,317
				....	22,380
233—Sardines, Sild or Pilchards :			Total, Class I		8,829,183
United Kingdom	122,342	24,131			
Canada	52,080	7,260			
New Zealand	754	549			
Denmark	23,015	3,707			
France	15	14			
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	29,690	5,628			
Morocco (French Zone)	1,527	250			
Netherlands	3,263	361			
Norway	167,475	31,987			
Portugal	25,779	4,134			
Australian States	66,596	13,888			
	492,536	91,909			

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS II—FOODSTUFFS OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN ; NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND SUBSTANCES USED IN MAKING	busheis	£			
300—Grains or Cereals, including Pulse—			362—Peas (not Split) :	centals	£
Australian States—			Greece	11	55
UNPREPARED—			Italy	96	389
Wheat	37	49	Australian States	815	2,810
Barley	61,600	39,387		922	3,254
Maize	3,240	6,067			
Oats	560	707	364—Lentils and Other Legumes :		
	cwt.		United Kingdom	180	308
Millet (including Panicum)	4,240	12,918	New Zealand	1,278	2,052
Sorghum (including Kalo)	480	1,411	Chile	46	264
PREPARED OR MANUFACTURED—	lb.		Italy	97	563
Pearl Barley	42,486	937	Netherlands	45	208
	cwt.		Syria	171	496
Rice	32,448	132,454	United States of America	162	766
Macaroni, Vermicelli and Spaghetti—	lb.		Australian States	90	990
Unprepared	502,013	21,066		2,069	5,647
Prepared	1,061,696	105,892			
Plain Flour	7,201	14,409	365—PULSE, SIMPLY PREPARED, INCLUDING MEAL, FLOUR AND SPLIT PEAS :		
Cornflour	16,648	84,131	Oversea Countries	65	406
	lb.		Australian States	10,612	25,693
Gluten	226,750	23,913		10,677	26,099
Oatmeal, Rolled Oats and Wheatmeal	784,702	32,120			
Wheatflakes, Cornflakes, Flaked Barley, Puffed Rice, Shredded Wheat, etc.	1,321,812	179,869	370—OTHER VEGETABLES, DRIED, DRY-SALTED, CONCENTRATED, COMPRESSED OR POWDERED :	cwt.	
Malt, including Roasted and Torrified Barley	60,096	2,658	Oversea Countries	5	360
Other Prepared and Manufactured Grains and Cereals, N.E.I.	centals		Australian States	42	2,115
	1,364	6,082		47	2,475
	...	664,070			
342—Bakery Products—	lb.		375—FROZEN PEAS :	lb.	
BISCUITS :			Australian States	187,928	24,044
United Kingdom	28,489	5,472			
Other Countries	5,181	668	380—VEGETABLES PRESERVED IN LIQUID OR PARTLY PRESERVED OR PULPED :		
Australian States	217,674	35,954	Australian States—		
	251,344	42,094	Asparagus	251,261	42,371
OTHER :			Beans, Baked (including Pork and Beans)	1,442,542	144,002
Australian States—			Beans, Other	110,379	11,089
Cake and Cakes	7,508	1,246	Beetroot	45,146	3,734
Puddings	50,231	6,276	Cabbage	40,493	3,814
Cups, Cones and Wafers—			Carrots	24,506	2,317
Ice Cream and Ice Block ....	...	15,707	Cauliflower	5,646	519
	...	23,229	Corn, Sweet	83,493	10,062
Vegetables (Including Pulse)—			Peas	2,394,871	195,501
350—FRESH VEGETABLES :	cwt.		Mushrooms	104,532	31,132
Australian States—			Tomatoes, Paste	20,166	3,376
Onions	29,464	62,170	Tomatoes, Pulp or Puree	6,311	640
Potatoes	2,528	4,683	Other Preparations of Tomatoes	47,007	3,627
Tomatoes	158	1,171	Other, N.E.I.	90,846	9,339
Other ....	...	3,311		4,667,289	461,623
	...	71,335			
Lebanon	385	423	Oversea—		
China (Mainland)	45	212	Tomatoes :		
	430	635	Italy	40,976	4,683
PULSE, UNPREPARED—			Other :		
361—Beans :			United Kingdom	3,390	1,085
Tanganyika	102	287	Hong Kong	1,518	134
Burma	110	296	Italy	49,846	2,189
Chile	422	1,233	Netherlands	35,969	1,874
Madagascar	653	2,905	Other Countries	341	58
Italy	1,000	4,464		132,040	10,023
Australian States	633	4,445			
	2,920	13,630	399—VEGETABLES, N.E.I. :		
			Egypt	440	190
			Australian States	504	237
				944	427

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS II	centals	£	500—Peel (Candied, Drained and Dried)	lb.	£
Fruits—			Malaya, Federation of	224	6
450—FRESH OR DRIED :			Australian States	168,237	14,289
Australian States—				168,461	14,295
FRESH :			502—Jams and Jellies—		
Bananas	60,069	299,413	United Kingdom	26,308	1,852
Pineapples	861	2,892	Other Countries	366	68
Other	575	3,841	Australian States	5,473,744	449,296
	61,505	306,146		5,500,418	451,216
DRIED :	lb.		503—Jelly Crystals and Jelly Powders—		
Apples	11,625	1,813	Australian States	59,716	8,906
Apricots	109,878	21,456			
Dates	45,480	5,094	505—Sauces, Chutneys, Pickles		
Peaches	45,842	6,792	Olives and Capers—		
Prunes	485,805	53,616	Australian States—		
Mince-meat	22,489	2,880	Chutneys	127,440	15,048
Raisins—			Pickles	275,793	29,971
Sultanas	1,128,125	97,060	Olives	27,484	9,487
Others	592,881	55,472	Other Pickled Vegetables	132,273	21,765
Currants	24,875	2,088	Sauces—		
Other	109,141	17,391	Tomato	855,206	125,713
	2,576,141	263,662	Worcester	267,905	47,643
Oversea—			Other	129,363	27,293
Dates :					276,920
Algeria	941	189	Oversea—		
Iraq	494,255	10,938	Olives :	lb.	
	495,196	11,127	United Kingdom	777	223
Figs :			Greece	94,386	6,705
Turkey	10,928	869	Other Countries	571	96
Other Fruit :				95,734	7,024
China (Mainland)	1	8	Other :		
460—FRUITS PRESERVED IN TINS OR OTHER AIR-TIGHT CONTAINERS :			United Kingdom	5,697	548
Australian States—			Hong Kong	2,600	180
Apples	20,426	1,869	Malaya, Federation of	3,620	191
Apricots	588,898	64,104	Singapore	2,970	589
Berry Fruits	58,886	7,479	Other Countries	2,156	186
Fruit Salads	1,110,020	104,483		17,043	1,694
Peaches	1,274,451	112,650	Nuts, Edible—		
Pears	1,594,447	135,439	516—Almond Kernels, Pastes and Meals :		
Pineapples	1,935,507	160,167	United Kingdom	4,368	1,289
Other	137,330	13,798	Italy	7,575	1,960
	6,989,765	599,984	Portugal	2,240	587
Oversea Countries	2,806	319	Australian States	42,551	14,666
Australia Re-imported	17,904	1,262		56,734	18,502
	20,710	1,581	521—Coconuts, Whole :	cwt.	
480—FRUIT PULP :			Malaya, Federation of	389	476
Australian States	487,839	32,834	Australian States	94	598
				483	1,074
490—FRUIT JUICES, PURE, INCLUDING SWEETENED : (b)			522—Coconuts, Prepared (excluding Copra) :	lb.	
Australian States—	gal.		Ceylon	399,610	18,610
Citrus	16,943	18,420	Other Countries	4,720	226
Pineapple	96,402	31,880	Australian States	59,062	6,492
Tomato	10,999	7,842		463,392	25,328
Other	11,296	10,698	523—Peanuts, Shelled and Unshelled :		
	135,640	68,840	China (Mainland)	332,214	20,113
498—FRUIT SYRUPS AND SUBSTITUTES FOR FRUIT JUICES AND FRUIT SYRUPS (INCLUDING CORDIALS) : (b)			Tanganyika Territory	116,098	4,686
Australian States	4,397	5,481	Other Countries	22,400	1,457
499—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Oversea Imports of All Fruit Juices and Fruit Syrups—			Australian States	585,476	62,942
Jamaica and Dependencies	1,473	729		1,056,188	89,198
Windward Islands	3,897	1,202			
Other Countries	104	59			
	5,474	1,990			

(b) See Items 499 and 8509.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
530—Other :	lb.	£	573—Peppers (except Cayenne Peppers) :	lb.	£
Australian States—			Borneo, British	14,415	1,633
Almonds in Shell	83,829	12,228	Malaya, Federation of	58,736	7,700
Walnuts, Shelled and Unshelled	37,525	7,410		73,151	9,333
Peanut Butter	208,923	47,869		(c)	(c)
Nuts in Shell, N.E.I.	6,598	848			
Kernels, Pastes and Meals, N.E.I.	78,498	12,808	574—Vanilla Beans :		
	415,373	81,163			
Oversea—			579—Other :		
Cashew Nut Kernels :			India	3,392	179
United Kingdom	1,500	303	French Guiana	702	1,929
India	71,450	14,403	Other Countries	414	31
Nuts in Shell, N.E.I. :				4,508	2,139
India	65,541	4,883			
Brazil	24,491	1,629	580—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Unground Spices, N.E.I.	11,685	3,500
Italy	31,166	2,856			
Kernels, Pastes and Meals, N.E.I. :					
India	46,134	6,351	GROUND AND PREPARED, N.E.I.—		
Brazil	9,042	1,526	582—Curry, Manufactured (Paste or Powder) :		
Italy	977	185	India	21,719	2,780
	250,301	32,136	Malaya, Federation of	2,601	387
			Other Countries	174	48
Sugar and Sugar Syrups—			Australian States	44,869	12,624
THE PRODUCE OF CANE—				69,363	15,839
541—Raw	(c)	(c)			
			583—Other :		
542—Refined :	cwt.		Australian States—		
Australian States	560	2,947	Mustard (including French Mustard)	49,510	21,277
			Pepper or Substitutes therefor	31,713	8,005
543—ICING AND ICING SUGAR MIXTURE :	lb.		Ground, N.E.I.	45,714	14,371
Australian States	9,408	966		126,937	43,653
544—GLUCOSE :	cwt.		Spain	1,103	202
Oversea Countries	16	164	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	458	144
Australian States	14,874	74,436	Other Countries	116	21
	14,890	74,600		1,677	367
551—MOLASSES :	tons		601—Coffee, Raw and Kiln Dried (Unground)—		
Mauritius	1,827	3,799	Aden	1,792	442
Indonesia	25	282	New Guinea Trust Territory	4,781	1,192
Australian States	13	1,488	Kenya	6,677	1,357
	1,865	5,569	Tanganyika	26,713	6,796
			Uganda	94,569	14,426
559—OTHER SUGAR AND SUGAR SYRUPS :			Ethiopia	7,135	1,557
Australian States—	cwt.		Indonesia	102,222	14,719
Treacle	947	3,118	Australian States	82,473	20,834
Golden Syrup	6,518	23,500		326,362	60,323
Other, N.E.I. ....	....	15			
	7,465	26,633	602—Chicory, Raw and Kiln Dried (Unground)—		
			Netherlands	46,847	724
Spices—			Poland	40,387	537
560—GINGER :	lb.		Australian States	34,803	1,839
Australian States	49,230	10,814		122,037	3,100
Oversea—			606—Coffee and/or Chicory, Roasted and/or Ground, in Liquid Form, or Mixed with Milk or Other Substances—		
Dry, Unground—			Australian States—		
India	33,435	1,636	Coffee, Pure (Ground)	137,341	196,812
Other Countries	28	10	Coffee and Chicory (Ground)	52,924	30,068
Other—			Coffee and Chicory Essence	45,861	7,036
Hong Kong	2,802	175		236,126	233,916
India	3,360	133			
Other Countries	212	56	Netherlands	5,397	2,146
	39,837	2,010			
			607—Tea—		
UNGROUND, N.E.I.—			Ceylon	2,418,508	515,360
571—Cardamom, Chillies, Cinnamon, Cloves, Mace, Nutmegs and Pimento : (d)			India	748,551	151,275
Ceylon	3,663	343	China (Mainland)	9,900	1,747
Uganda	1,037	126	Indonesia	630,950	148,535
Zanzibar and Pemba	4,200	747	Australian States	71,964	19,217
Malaya, Federation of	1,616	781		3,879,873	836,134
Singapore	1,120	627			
Jamaica	784	237			
	12,420	2,861			

(c) Not available for publication.

(d) See Item 580.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS II	lb.	£			
611—Cocoa-Beans, Shells and Nibs—Raw and Roasted—	(c)	(c)	651—Vinegar—(f) Australian States	gal. 26,927	£ 14,780
617—Cocoa Butter and Substitutes therefor— Brazil	279,696	83,674	652—Malt Extract— United Kingdom Australian States	lb. 6,592 97,430	367 7,627
618—Cocoa and Chocolate in Powdered or Granulated Form— Denmark Netherlands Australian States	732,004	147,492	653—Soups (including Powders and Cubes)— Australian States— Preserved in Airtight Containers— Tomato Other Dry Mix (Powders, Cubes, etc.)	104,022 867,673 368,606 283,816	7,994 81,975 45,051 130,858
Confectionery— 621—Cocoa and Chocolate not in Powdered or Granulated Form : United Kingdom Switzerland Australian States	2,833,657	712,904	1,520,095	257,884	
628—Fruits, Crystallised or Canded : Australian States	136,948	33,251	United Kingdom	3,420	2,129
629—Other Confectionery : United Kingdom Netherlands Other Countries Australian States	3,452,805	545,771	659—Foodstuffs, N.E.I., of Vegetable Origin— Australia, Re-imported Oversea Countries Australian States	4,649 23,027 1,902,406	
631—Caramel— United Kingdom Australian States	49,074	2,799	689—Fodders and Other Foods for Animals, N.E.I.—(g) Australian States— Concentrated Food Preparations (Vitamin and Mineral Supplements) Other Food for Animals	98,306 13,390	
633—Sago (excluding Sago Flour)— Malaya, Federation of Singapore Australian States	278,755	4,528	691—Beverages, Non-alcoholic (other than Fruit Juices), including Aerated and Mineral Waters, and Preparations, N.E.I., Used in Making— Oversea Countries Australian States	111,696 4 42,009	
634—Tapioca (excluding Tapioca Flour)— Malaya, Federation of Australian States	69,250 549	1,491 26	Total, Class II	9,048,624	
635—Custard Powder—(f) Australian States	68,192	4,046	CLASS III—SPIRITUOUS AND ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS		
637—Herbs, Dried, not Medicinal— Oversea Countries Australian States	14,438	3,073	701—Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and Perry— Australian States— Ale, Beer and Porter Cider and Perry	gal. 14,942 1,431	13,971 827
638—Hops— United Kingdom Yugoslavia Australian States	319,764	116,264	16,373	14,798	
642—Liquorice— China (Mainland) Italy Turkey	3,924	386	United Kingdom Other Countries	5,493 177	3,155 66
645—Pastry, Cake and Pudding Mixtures—(f) Australian States	68,652	6,400	5,670	3,221	
646—Desserts—(f) Australian States	94,365	13,342	Wine, Fermented, Still— 721—BOTTLED : Australian States— Fortified Unfortified	46,420 60,974	48,223 95,919
648—Gravy Making Preparations—(f) Australian States	239,190	22,286	107,394	144,142	
			France Italy Other Countries	135 170 68	249 227 166
			373	642	
			725—BULK : Australian States— Fortified Unfortified	513,616 22,978	306,303 13,792
			536,594	320,095	
			France	12	32

(c) Not available for publication.

(f) Oversea Imports included under Item 659.

(g) See also Item 291.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
730—Wine, Fermented, Sparkling—	gal.	£	CLASS IV—TOBACCO, CIGARETTES, CIGARS AND SNUFF	lb.	£
France	77	493	Tobacco—		
Italy	20	33	819— <i>Unmanufactured</i> :		
Australian States	3,438	11,713	Rhodesia and Nyasaland	227	68
	3,535	12,239	Cuba	10	4
			Philippines	935	180
Distilled Spirit Beverages—			United States of America	28,148	10,027
BRANDY—				29,320	10,279
761— <i>Bottled</i> :	pf. gal.				
Oversea Countries	105	457	821— <i>Manufactured</i> :		
Australian States	1,993	8,304	United Kingdom	6,602	5,727
	2,098	8,761	Netherlands	8,563	3,063
			Other Countries	770	407
762— <i>Bulk</i> :			Australian States	1,247,250	897,458
France	191	938		1,263,185	906,655
Australian States	42,683	63,057			
	42,874	63,995			
			830— <i>Cigarettes—</i>		
GIN—			United Kingdom	13,621	13,803
765— <i>Bottled</i> :			South Africa, Union of	1,775	1,238
United Kingdom	125	299	Belgium-Luxemburg	923	684
Other Countries	85	149	Norway	305	184
Australian States	3,349	8,193	Australia, Re-imported	325	350
	3,559	8,641	Other Countries	48	45
			Australian States	1,702,666	1,824,726
766— <i>Bulk</i> :				1,719,663	1,841,030
United Kingdom	315	419	840— <i>Cigars—</i>		
Australian States	7,356	11,863	Oversea Countries	86	152
	7,671	12,282	Australian States	18,017	37,259
				18,103	37,411
771— LIQUEURS :			850— SNUFF		
United Kingdom	294	2,237	United Kingdom	150	201
Jamaica	139	831	Australian States	50	103
Denmark	60	399		200	304
France	375	1,568	Total, Class IV		2,795,679
Italy	187	930			
Netherlands	55	369	CLASS V—LIVE ANIMALS		
Other Countries	10	78	900— Live Animals and Birds—		
Australian States	8,124	33,525	Australian States—	No.	
	9,244	39,937	<i>Cattle</i>	12,141	359,054
			<i>Horses (h)</i>	127	12,700
RUM—			<i>Pigs</i>	45	2,077
775— <i>Bottled</i> :			<i>Sheep</i>	122,921	645,141
Oversea Countries	4	14	<i>Other</i>		350
Australian States	10	27			1,019,322
	14	41	United Kingdom		909
			Other Countries		129
776— <i>Bulk</i> :					1,038
Jamaica	77	97	Total, Class V		1,020,360
Australian States	6,806	2,326			
	6,883	2,423	CLASS VI—ANIMAL SUBSTANCES (MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED), NOT FOODSTUFFS		
			1000— Hides and Skins—		
WHISKY (INCLUDING LIQUEUR WHISKY)—			Australian States—	lb.	
781— <i>Bottled</i> :			<i>Cattle</i>	698,438	31,613
United Kingdom	481	1,388	<i>Sheep and Lamb (Woolled)</i>	47,640	1,903
Australian States	14,217	52,024	<i>Sheep and Lamb Skin Pieces</i>	80,113	8,720
	14,698	53,412	<i>Buffalo</i>	81,793	4,340
				907,984	46,576
782— <i>Bulk</i> :					
Australia, Re-imported	3	8			
United Kingdom	32,829	92,970			
Australian States	27,473	51,615			
	60,305	144,593			
789— DISTILLED SPIRIT BEVERAGES, N.E.I. :					
Oversea Countries	39	232			
Australian States	405	2,030			
	444	2,262			
Total, Class III		831,516			

(A) Nominal Value of £100 per head.

PART IV—No. 5 —IMPORTS, 1957-58

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VI					
1100—Wool—Sheep and Lamb—	lb.	£	1342—Rye Grass :	lb.	£
Australian States—			New Zealand	71,010	2,048
<i>Greasy</i>	1,924,246	478,148	Australian States	879,538	34,153
<i>Scoured and Washed</i>	94,894	36,736		950,548	36,201
<i>Noils</i>	12,833	4,056	1343—Other :		
<i>Tops</i>	251,886	183,394	Australian States—		
<i>Wastes</i>	23,413	6,680	<i>Lucerne</i>	33,310	7,783
	2,307,272	709,014	<i>Paspalum</i>	22,400	2,171
Oversea—			<i>Canary Grass</i>	244,248	7,738
<i>Scoured and Washed—</i>			<i>Lupin</i>	21,000	1,002
New Zealand	27,679	7,942	<i>Field Peas</i>	416,349	12,265
<i>Tops—</i>			<i>Phalaris Tuberosa</i>	14,944	7,575
United Kingdom	1,201	739	<i>Sudan</i>	110,648	6,802
	28,880	8,681	<i>Tares and Vetches</i>	74,815	4,074
			<i>Other</i>	76,411	14,191
1190—Animal Hair and Animal				1,014,125	63,601
Fibres, N.E.I. and Bristles			United Kingdom	7,804	890
and Substitutes Thereof, of			Denmark	3,325	255
Animal Origin—	cwt.		France	24,281	2,311
United Kingdom	5	120	Other Countries	509	282
China (Mainland)	16	2,140		35,919	3,738
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	18	750			
Australian States	26	2,501	Vegetable Seeds—		
	65	5,511	1352—Cucurbits (Melons, Cucum-		
1211—Pearlshell—			bers, Pumpkins, etc.) : (i)		
Australian States	4,824	121,783	New Zealand	152	87
			United States of America	137	70
1230—Crude Animal Products,				289	157
N.E.I.—					
United Kingdom		735	1353—Crucifer (Cabbage, Cauli-		
Greece		467	flower, Turnips, etc.) : (i)		
Other Countries		52	United Kingdom	4,484	378
Australian States		46	New Zealand	412	232
		1,300	Other Countries	28	19
Total, Class VI		892,865		4,924	629
CLASS VII—VEGETABLE SUB-			1354—Root (Beet, Carrot, Parenip,		
STANCES AND FIBRES ;			etc.) : (i)		
CORK AND MANUFACTURES ;			United Kingdom	997	91
SYNTHETIC FIBRES			New Zealand	708	288
Oil Seeds and Nuts—			Other Countries	192	50
1302—Hemp and Rape Seed and				1,897	429
Mixtures Thereof, N.E.I. :	centals				
United Kingdom	96	374	1355—Salad Greens (Lettuce,		
Netherlands	56	159	Celery, etc.) : (i)		
Australian States	123	722	New Zealand	49	71
	275	1,255	United States of America	48	48
1306—Linseed (Flax Seed) :			Other Countries	2	2
Australian States	62	290		99	121
1307—Sunflower Seed :			1357—Pea : (i)	centals	
Australian States	1,915	7,916	New Zealand	999	3,482
1320—Oil Seeds and Oil Nuts,					
N.E.I. :			1358—Other Vegetable Seeds,	lb.	
Greece	3	23	N.E.I. : (i)	35	43
Australian States	248	796	Oversea Countries		
	251	819			
1330—Seeds Packeted for Retail			1359—Composite Item—Covering		
Sale (All Kinds)—			Interstate Imports of All		
Australian States		31,599	Vegetable Seeds, N.E.I.	26,804	9,340
Grass and Field Seeds—			1360—Flower Seeds—		
1341—Clover (including Cow			United Kingdom	72	608
Grass) :	lb.		New Zealand	152	959
United Kingdom	1,120	488	France	89	240
New Zealand	19,200	3,322	Italy	51	167
Italy	7,702	726	Netherlands	3,342	1,301
United States of America	9,588	1,336	Other Countries	33	153
Australian States	300,551	56,496	Australian States	90	48
	338,161	62,368		3,829	3,476
			1380—Seeds, N.E.I.—		
			Oversea Countries	9,622	904
			Australian States	5,066	1,045
				14,688	1,949

(i) See Item 1359.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin.	Quantity	Value
Fibres, Vegetable Origin—	lb.	£	ROSIN (COLOPHONY)—	cwt.	£
1406—COTTON WASTE (IN- CLUDING SPINNERS' WASTE) : (j)			1591— <i>Gum</i> : (l)		
United Kingdom	2,300	305	China (Mainland)	20	119
Hong Kong	7,256	304	United States of America	781	2,969
India	327,553	13,721		801	3,088
Japan	235,560	7,528			
	572,669	21,858	1592— <i>Wood</i> : (l)		
1413—HEMP : (j)			United States of America	324	1,040
Philippines	cwt.				
	425	4,404	1598— <i>Rosin, N.E.I.</i> : (l)		
			United Kingdom	30	1,194
HARD FIBRES (LEAF FIBRES)—			Finland	888	1,745
1433— <i>Sisal</i> : (j)			Sweden	777	1,639
United Kingdom	93	389	United States of America	450	1,115
Kenya	881	4,107		2,145	5,693
Tanganyika	18,776	74,726			
Indonesia	4,383	27,488	1599— <i>Composite Item</i> —Covering Interstate Imports of All Rosin....	166	714
	24,133	106,710			
1439— <i>Hard Leaf Fibres,</i> <i>N.E.I.</i> : (j)			Tanning Substances— EXTRACTS (NATURAL ORIGIN)—		
Philippines	400	4,441	1611— <i>Wattle Bark</i> :		
			South Africa, Union of...	7,364	24,239
VEGETABLE FIBRES, MAINLY FOR USE IN BRUSHMAKING—					
1451— <i>Bass</i> : (j)			1618— <i>Other</i> :		
United Kingdom	274	2,481	India	200	546
1459— <i>Other</i> : (j)			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	188	380
United Kingdom	22	549	Norway	784	712
India	258	1,290	Sweden	698	690
Belgium-Luxemburg	57	1,196		1,870	2,328
Mexico	50	1,103			
	387	4,138	1620—OTHER TANNING SUB- STANCES OF NATURAL ORIGIN :		
MISCELLANEOUS VEGE- TABLE FIBRES—			India	757	1,494
1461— <i>Kapok</i> :	lb.		Australian States	53	259
India	293,447	26,539		810	1,743
Indonesia	42,573	5,965			
	336,020	32,504	1621—SYNTHETIC TANNING MATERIALS AND TAN- NING OILS :		
1462— <i>Coir</i> :	cwt.		Australian States	2,621	15,108
Canada	300	454			
Ceylon	11,597	24,127	Drugs, Crude, of Plant Origin—		
Australian States	62	339	1631— <i>Pyrethrum Flowers</i> (in- cluding Pulverized) : (m)		
	11,959	24,920	Kenya	49	956
1499— <i>Vegetable Fibres, N.E.I.</i> (including <i>Oakum</i>) :					
Oversea Countries	26	569	1639— <i>Other</i> : (m)		
1500— <i>Composite Item</i> —Covering Interstate Imports of All Vegetable Fibres, N.E.I.	513	4,643	United Kingdom		341
			Canada		378
Gums, Resins and Balsams (Natural)—			Other Countries		474
1521—COPAL DAMAR : (k)					1,193
Malaya, Federation of	20	149	1640— <i>Composite Item</i> —Covering Interstate Imports of All Crude Drugs of Plant Origin		59
Indonesia	40	561			
	60	710			
1523—SHELLAC :			1643—Plants, Trees and Bulbs—		
India	152	2,659	Netherlands		274
Australian States	11	315	Other Countries		56
	163	2,974	Australian States		14,147
1589—DRY GUMS, N.E.I. : (k)					14,477
United Kingdom	66	1,700	1670—Cork, Raw or Partly Worked—		
Pakistan	196	3,099	Portugal—		
Greece	11	314	<i>Raw cork cut to size for manufacturing pur- poses</i>		557
Iran	5	314	<i>Granulated Cork</i>	2,493	10,839
	267	5,124	<i>Waste of Natural or Ag- glomerated Cork</i>	14,843	62,684
1590—COMPOSITE ITEM — Covering Interstate Imports of Gums, Resins and Balsams (Natural), N.E.I.—	148	2,082	Australian States		317
					74,397

(j) See Item 1500.

(k) See Item 1590.

(l) See Item 1599.

(m) See Item 1640.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VII	sup. ft.	£		lb.	£
Cork Manufactures—			2080— <i>Composite Item</i> —Covering Interstate Imports of All Yarns, N.E.I.	34,789	8,145
1681— <i>Cork Board, Compressed or Agglomerated : (n)</i>			Sewing and Embroidery Silks and Twists, Sewing and Other Cottons and Threads—		
Morocco	6,984	257	2081—SEWING, KNITTING, CROCHETING AND EMBROIDERY SILK ; ARTIFICIAL SILKS AND TWISTS : (p)		
Portugal	319,878	12,650	United Kingdom	478	859
Spain	21,600	728			
	348,462	13,635	2082—CROCHET, KNITTING, MERCERIZED AND EMBROIDERY COTTONS, FOR HOUSEHOLD USE:(p)		
1685— <i>Corks :</i>			United Kingdom	13,142	32,536
United Kingdom		316			
Portugal		1,342	2085—SEWING THREADS, LINEN, FLAX OR HEMP, NOT FOR HOUSEHOLD USE : (p)		
Spain		2,087	United Kingdom	3,176	2,905
Other Countries		12	United States of America	4	9
Australian States		9,822		3,180	2,914
		13,579			
1688— <i>Cork Manufactures, N.E.I. : (n)</i>			SEWING COTTONS AND SEWING THREADS, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom		706	2088— <i>For Household Use : (p)</i>		
Portugal		1,273	United Kingdom	13,133	21,038
Other Countries		185			
		2,164	2089— <i>Other : (p)</i>		
1689— <i>Composite Item</i> —Covering Interstate Imports of All Cork Manufactures, N.E.I....		6,253	United Kingdom	11,265	14,636
1690— <i>Crude Vegetable Products, Inedible, N.E.I.—</i>					
United Kingdom		131	2090—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Sewing and Embroidery Silks and Silk Twists, Sewing and Other Cottons and Threads		40,741
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		86			
Australian States		631	2100— <i>Cordage, Rope and Twines—</i>		
		848	United Kingdom		1,337
1900— <i>Synthetic Fibres and Filaments—</i>	lb.		Japan		126
United Kingdom	1,425	824	Australian States		105,164
France	1,251	1,794			106,627
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	994	863	Manufactures of Cordage and Twine—		
India	5,561	119	2151— <i>Textile, Boot, Shoe and Corset Laces, Including Textile Materials for Use in the Manufacture Thereof : (q)</i>		
Other Countries	1	1	United Kingdom		708
Australian States		1,879	Belgium-Luxemburg		115
		5,480			823
Total, Class VII		631,960	2156— <i>Nets and Netting for Fishing and Rabbiting : (q)</i>		
			United Kingdom		9,120
			Japan		8,008
					17,129
CLASS VIII (A)—YARNS AND MANUFACTURED FIBRES			2159— <i>Cordage With Metal Core ; Halters and Articles, N.E.I., Manufactured from Cord or Twine : (q)</i>		
Yarns—			United Kingdom		589
2010— <i>Wool or Chiefly of Wool (Including Fine Hair Yarns [so-called Wool]) :</i>			Other Countries		98
United Kingdom	968	4,507			687
Australian States	261,926	375,353	2160— <i>Composite Item</i> —Covering Interstate Imports of All Manufactures of Cordage and Twine, N.E.I.		17,682
	262,894	379,860	Bags and Sacks—		
2030— <i>Cotton or Chiefly of Cotton :</i>			2171— <i>Bran, Chaff and Compressed Fodder :</i>	doz.	
United Kingdom	52,259	22,732	India	26,375	27,862
Australian States	33,940	13,221			
	86,199	35,953			
2071— <i>Coir : (o)</i>					
Ceylon	58,357	3,128			
India	23,072	1,414			
	81,429	4,542			
2075— <i>Yarns, Wholly of Man-made fibre yarns or being admixtures of man-made fibre yarns and natural fibre yarns, N.E.I. : (o)</i>					
United Kingdom	1,130	1,847			
2079— <i>Other Yarns, N.E.I. : (o)</i>					
United Kingdom	66	340			

(n) See Item 1689.

(o) See Item 2080.

(p) See Item 2090.

(q) See Item 2160.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2172— <i>Corn and Flour (Jute Sacking)</i> :	doz.	£	2250— <i>Piece-goods—Canvas and Duck (including Water-proofed)—</i>	sq. yds.	£
United Kingdom	625	898	United Kingdom ....	....	46,047
India	573,925	763,142	India ....	....	19,010
Pakistan	2,500	2,928	Australian States ....	....	213,807
Australian States	62	103	....	....	278,864
....	577,112	767,071	2262— <i>Moquettes—(r)</i>	....	....
2176— <i>Wool Packs</i> :	....	....	Belgium-Luxemburg	1,208	589
India	46,619	298,467	2263— <i>Upholsterers' and Saddlers' Webs—(r)</i>	....	....
Japan	834	2,952	United Kingdom ....	....	111
Australian States	12	112	India ....	....	3,181
....	47,465	301,531	....	....	3,242
2189— <i>N.E.I. (including Bags of Calico, Hessian, N.E.I.)</i> :	....	....	2264— <i>Velvets, Velveteens, Plushes, Astrachans, Sealottes and Cloths Imitating Fur (except Moquettes of the type used for Upholstery)—(r)</i>	....	....
United Kingdom	30	186	United Kingdom	5,924	5,154
Australian States	11,064	11,195	Belgium-Luxemburg	10,560	4,738
....	11,094	11,381	France	7,502	4,708
2195— <i>Secondhand Bags and Sacks</i> :	....	....	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,495	1,247
India	3,750	4,805	Japan	170,728	35,441
Japan	1,834	3,932	Netherlands	1,288	744
Australian States	2,154	3,522	Switzerland	472	365
....	7,738	12,250	....	197,969	52,397
2199— <i>Waste Materials, N.E.I., from Textile Fabrics and Textile Articles (Scrap) not fit for original use—</i>	lb.	....	2271— <i>Bookbinders' Cloth, N.E.I.—(r)</i>	....	....
United Kingdom	37,088	386	United Kingdom	36,490	4,301
India	50,287	1,133	2272— <i>Hop Cloth ; Filter Cloth for Mines and Filter and Press Cloth for Oil Mills—(r)</i>	....	....
Japan	22,400	687	United Kingdom	13,137	5,252
Australian States	442,085	12,699	2275— <i>Cotton Piece-goods in widths not exceeding one inch, viz. :—Tapes, Mattress Binding, Lacing and Webbing of the types used for Bonnets and Radiators of Motor Vehicles—(r)</i>	....	....
....	551,860	14,905	United Kingdom ....	....	2,484
Total, Class VIII (A) ....	....	1,821,367	Czechoslovakia ....	....	728
CLASS VIII (B)—TEXTILES	....	....	....	....	3,212
2201— <i>Engine Cleaning Waste and Axle Waste—</i>	....	....	2277— <i>Holland Window-blind Material, wholly or chiefly of Cotton or Linen, Printed, Dyed, or Coloured, Glazed, or Unglazed—(r)</i>	....	....
Sweden	3,028	279	United Kingdom	68,932	18,437
Australian States	175,877	21,026	Piece-goods, Knitted or Lock-stitched—	....	....
....	178,905	21,305	2280— <i>Wholly or chiefly of man-made Fibre Yarns : (r)</i>	lb.	....
2210— <i>Cotton Wool and Wadding, other than for Medicinal Purposes—</i>	....	....	United Kingdom	12,640	10,898
United Kingdom ....	....	360	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	558	605
Australian States ....	....	4,333	....	13,198	11,503
....	....	4,693	2292— <i>Cotton or chiefly of Cotton : (r)</i>	....	....
2220— <i>Blankets and Blanketing and Rugs and Rugging (except Floor Rugs)—</i>	....	....	United Kingdom	54,295	17,868
United Kingdom ....	....	7,556	Hong Kong	59,800	16,320
India ....	....	4,024	....	114,095	34,188
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	3,701	2299— <i>Other, N.E.I. : (r)</i>	....	....
Japan ....	....	5,712	United Kingdom	698	239
Other Countries ....	....	318	Other Countries	117	195
Australian States ....	....	182,296	....	815	434
....	....	203,607			
2240— <i>Towels and Towelling—</i>	....	....	
United Kingdom ....	....	57,289			
Hungary ....	....	1,571			
India ....	....	358			
Japan ....	....	5,122			
Other Countries ....	....	147			
Australian States ....	....	259,522			
....	....	324,009			

(r) See Item 2390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (B)	sq. yds.	£	<i>N.E.I., not containing wool or man-made fibres, or having man-made fibres worked thereon, for human wear, having on one or both sides, a teased, treated, combed, fluffed or raised nap or surface resembling flannel—</i>	sq. yds.	£
Piece-goods, N.E.I. (not Knitted or Lockstitched), Wool or chiefly of Wool, including Fine Hair—			2340—Less than 52 in. in width : (r)		
2302—Flannel, (including Domestic), containing Wool : (r)			United Kingdom	295,919	43,406
United Kingdom	22,057	5,639	Hong Kong	4,300	637
Italy	808	244	India	516,548	61,186
	22,865	5,883	Belgium-Luxemburg	7,113	735
2315—Other : (r)			Czechoslovakia	10,500	1,885
United Kingdom	16,136	6,480	France	1,895	600
Switzerland	1,243	1,005	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,889	700
	17,379	7,485	Italy	24,375	4,967
2320—Piece-goods—Coarse Hair Fabrics, N.E.I. (not Knitted or Lockstitched)—(r)			Japan	515,414	67,413
United Kingdom	17,538	5,196	Netherlands	1,036	220
			Portugal	6,214	681
Piece-goods (not Knitted or Lockstitched)—Cotton or chiefly of Cotton—			Spain	5,953	901
2331—Bed Tickings, Woven wholly or partly from Coloured Yarns : (r)				1,392,656	182,831
United Kingdom	14,123	2,592	2341—52 in. and over in width : (r)		
India	163,125	13,128	United Kingdom	12,769	1,959
Belgium-Luxemburg	3,991	811	India	28,860	2,280
	181,239	16,531	Belgium-Luxemburg	100,442	12,525
2333—Calico for Bag Making : (r)			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,400	403
India	1,414,633	81,915	Netherlands	1,903	346
				145,374	17,513
2335—Denims : (r)			2343—Admixtures, N.E.I., consisting chiefly of cotton, but containing wool or man-made fibres, or having man-made fibres worked thereon : (r)		
United Kingdom	117,565	28,558	United Kingdom	204,279	44,051
Hong Kong	12,445	1,886	Belgium-Luxemburg	225,314	41,341
India	33,827	4,148	France	924	552
Japan	20,364	3,418	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5,721	2,022
Netherlands	1,329	316	Italy	22,646	6,081
	185,530	38,126	Japan	500	117
2336—Drills, Dungarees and Jeans (not containing Wool) : (r)			Netherlands	99,688	18,254
United Kingdom	148,740	34,600	Norway	3,024	522
Hong Kong	55,397	10,221	Switzerland	508	350
India	10,646	1,626		562,604	113,290
China (Mainland)	34,223	2,906	Other Piece-goods—Cotton or Chiefly of Cotton—N.E.I.		
Japan	29,327	5,086	2344—Grey Unbleached—Less than 52 in. in width : (r)		
	278,333	54,439	United Kingdom	33,936	2,503
2337—Crimped Cotton : (r)			Hong Kong	3,022	161
United Kingdom	15,364	3,346	India	205,463	11,515
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	7,198	1,314	China (Mainland)	4,000	299
Hungary	18,258	1,800		246,421	14,478
Japan	181,935	20,151	2345—Grey Unbleached—52 in. and over in width : (r)		
	222,755	26,611	United Kingdom	42,568	6,134
2338—Weighing six ounces or more per square yard of the types which either as imported or when further processed are ordinarily used for furnishings, drapes or upholstery (not including moquettes, chenille fabrics and other pile fabrics, fabrics printed in fast colours, and curtain nets), N.E.I. : (r)			Hong Kong	14,648	1,270
United Kingdom	16,078	5,948	India	661,227	53,169
Belgium-Luxemburg	14,195	4,289		718,443	60,573
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	7,314	1,543	2346—Bleached (not being printed, dyed or coloured)—Less than 52 in. in width : (r)		
Italy	2,353	1,263	United Kingdom	205,426	37,810
Netherlands	1,477	330	Hong Kong	17,009	1,217
Switzerland	307	228	India	239,496	20,512
	41,724	13,601	Austria	8,652	2,693
			China (Mainland)	41,940	3,118
			Hungary	29,119	2,166
			Japan	435,793	54,521
			Netherlands	6,447	1,161
			Switzerland	3,965	1,605
			Other Countries	6,152	808
				993,999	125,610
			2347—Bleached (not being printed, dyed or coloured)—52 in. and over in width : (r)		
			United Kingdom	70,365	10,506
			India	533,937	56,966
			Belgium-Luxemburg	9,688	893
			France	2,388	363
			Japan	44,752	4,827
			Switzerland	7,216	1,455
			Other Countries	846	257
				669,192	75,267

(r) See Item 2390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2348—Printed : (r)	sq. yds.	£	PRINTED—	sq. yds.	£
United Kingdom	753,642	168,965	2360—Wholly of Spun Yarns : (r)		
Hong Kong	8,568	837	United Kingdom	25,387	5,413
India	26,137	2,570	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	15,422	3,600
Austria	8,120	1,458	Italy	958	173
China (Mainland)	18,000	1,470	Japan	6,422	954
France	5,026	1,371	Spain	829	207
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	52,317	11,421	Switzerland	294	117
Hungary	88,322	8,712		49,312	10,464
Italy	2,873	1,244			
Japan	503,345	49,826	2361—Wholly of Continuous Filament Yarns—Nylon and Other Polyamides : (r)		
Netherlands	20,643	4,081	United Kingdom	11,048	3,832
Spain	152,972	15,421	France	2,155	481
Sweden	665	166	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	733	311
Switzerland	37,399	12,335	Italy	8,033	1,259
	1,678,029	279,877	Japan	46,061	11,949
			Switzerland	2,269	1,030
2349—Dyed or Coloured : (r)				68,299	18,862
United Kingdom	630,397	120,870	2362—Wholly of Continuous Filament Yarns—Other : (r)		
Hong Kong	34,509	3,240	United Kingdom	11,272	3,817
India	337,082	35,892	Hong Kong	1,145	460
Austria	693	307	France	282	197
Belgium-Luxemburg	1,134	284	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,427	317
China (Mainland)	45,326	3,685	Italy	691	320
Czechoslovakia	92,397	10,231	Japan	4,790	661
France	15,035	2,912	Switzerland	912	557
Germany, Eastern	5,215	700		20,519	6,329
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	12,424	2,622	2363—Spun Yarn and Continuous Filament Yarn in Admixture : (r)		
Hungary	11,678	1,141	United Kingdom	1,907	938
Italy	7,326	1,696	Italy	460	220
Japan	746,875	108,765	Netherlands	1,480	449
Netherlands	14,823	3,025	Other Countries	206	64
Portugal	5,917	701		4,053	1,671
Spain	12,598	1,161	2364—Chiefly of man-made Fibre Yarns, in admixture with natural Fibre Yarns : (r)		
Switzerland	31,377	11,432	United Kingdom	4,376	1,096
	2,004,806	308,664	Hong Kong	1,067	436
			France	351	108
2351—Piece-goods (not Knitted or Lockstitched)—Silk or chiefly of Silk—(r)			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6,272	1,463
Japan	8,653	2,784	Switzerland	368	273
Italy	1,985	948		12,434	3,376
Switzerland	2,017	1,928	DYED OR COLOURED—		
Other Countries	1,475	913	2365—Wholly of Spun Yarns : (r)		
	14,130	6,573	United Kingdom	113,386	24,260
Piece-goods (not Knitted or Lockstitched)—Wholly or Chiefly of Man-made Fibres—			Hong Kong	1,558	535
2355—Weighing six ounces or more per square yard of the types which either as imported or when further processed are ordinarily used for furnishings, drapes or upholstery (not including moquettes, chenille fabrics and other pile fabrics, fabrics printed in fast colours and curtain nets) : (r)			Belgium-Luxemburg	29,033	8,005
United Kingdom	3,373	1,490	France	2,974	1,255
Austria	3,185	1,206	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	8,372	2,162
Germany, Eastern	2,002	586	Italy	17,411	3,295
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,271	686	Japan	8,600	209
Italy	7,502	1,909	Netherlands	2,537	408
Japan	1,240	487	Switzerland	2,175	902
	18,573	6,364		181,646	41,245
2358—Synthetic Fibre Woollen Substitutes—Being piece-goods wholly of man-made fibre yarns or of man-made fibre yarns in admixture with natural fibres (except wool), regarded for tariff purposes as substitutes for woollen piece-goods—ordinarily used in the manufacture of clothing for human wear, and weighing more than 3 oz. per sq. yd. : (r)			2366—Wholly of continuous Filament Yarns—Nylon and other Polyamides : (r)		
United Kingdom	13,075	2,472	United Kingdom	22,909	7,058
France	3,735	720	France	14,362	4,534
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	533	120	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,647	1,042
Italy	2,011	455	Italy	14,382	4,740
	19,354	3,767	Japan	14,195	3,560
			Switzerland	5,988	2,538
				75,483	23,472
			2367—Wholly of continuous Filament Yarns—Other : (r)		
			United Kingdom	80,806	23,479
			France	3,644	1,724
			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	12,819	3,378
			Italy	10,480	3,893
			Japan	5,086	904
			Switzerland	1,623	630
			Other Countries	312	144
				114,770	34,152

(r) See Item 2390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (B)	sq. yds.	£	Fabrics and Felts, Impregnated or coated—	sq. yds.	£
Piece-goods (not Knitted or Lock-stitched)—Wholly or Chiefly of Man-made Fibres—continued			2405—Empire Tape, Waterproofed Tape and Textile Strip, N.E.I.: (s)		
DYED OR COLOURED—continued			United Kingdom ....	....	5,406
2368—Spun Yarns and Continuous Filament Yarns in Admixture: (r)			Other Countries ....	....	166
United Kingdom	42,404	12,085	....	....	5,572
Belgium-Luxemburg	11,777	2,654	Prepared with Rubber, Oil, Celluloid or Nitro-Cellulose—		
France	1,513	882	2414—Oil Baize and similar Fabrics: (s)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	7,326	2,454	United Kingdom	32,485	6,123
Italy	1,735	831	....	....	....
Netherlands	75	101	2430—Waterproofed Cloth, N.E.I.: (s)		
Switzerland	3,031	1,270	United Kingdom	17,457	5,064
....	67,861	20,277	United States of America	20	18
2369—Chiefly of man-made Fibre Yarns in admixture with natural Fibre Yarns: (r)			....	17,477	5,082
United Kingdom	58,890	15,193	2441—Coated Textile Fabrics (including Leathercloth and Imitation Oil Baize, N.E.I.) prepared with Synthetic Resins, N.E.I.: (s)		
Belgium-Luxemburg	7,980	1,823	United Kingdom	13,007	3,804
France	1,694	974	Other Countries	499	158
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,478	1,270	....	13,506	3,962
Italy	743	354	2445—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Impregnated or Coated Textile Fabrics (except Canvas and Duck) ....	....	128,446
Japan	5,225	534	....	....	....
Switzerland	5,855	2,284	2450—Roof Coverings in the piece, Floor Coverings and similar materials, surfaced or unsurfaced, consisting of Felt, Textile or Paper, impregnated or laminated with Bitumastic or similar preparations; Dampcourse and similar materials in sheets or rolls—		
Other Countries	165	72	United Kingdom ....	....	1,591
....	84,030	22,504	Australian States ....	....	57,850
2375—OTHER FABRICS (EXCEPT PRINTED, DYED OR COLOURED): (r)			....	....	59,441
United Kingdom	28,522	7,960	Floor and Other Coverings, N.E.I.—		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	451	203	Linoleums and Floor Coverings having a surface similar to Linoleum—		
Italy	1,944	1,341	2461—Linoleum, Plain: (t)		
Japan	1,426	518	United Kingdom	4,046	1,908
Switzerland	802	533	2462—Linoleum, Inlaid: (t)		
Other Countries	243	161	United Kingdom	205,342	83,201
....	33,388	10,716	2469—Other: (t)		
Piece-goods, N.E.I.—			United Kingdom	579,196	100,483
2384—Linen or chiefly of Linen, N.E.I.: (r)			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	17,732	1,853
United Kingdom	27,979	12,659	....	596,928	102,336
Other Countries	996	338	2470—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Linoleums and Floor Coverings having a surface similar to Linoleum ....	....	157,950
....	28,975	12,997	2472—Carpets and Carpeting, Floor Rugs and Coverings, N.E.I. (including Floor Mats of textile material, other than of Coir, Grass, and similar substances):		
2385—Brattice Cloth: (r)			United Kingdom	138,292	211,334
United Kingdom	22,694	2,260	India	16,816	13,654
2386—Jute, N.E.I., Hessians: (r)			Belgium-Luxemburg	39,019	26,219
United Kingdom	8,338	1,165	Czechoslovakia	406	271
India	3,732,081	163,371	Italy	466	387
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,052	741	Japan	3,090	751
....	3,744,471	165,277	Netherlands	3,631	1,816
2389—Other, not being knitted or lockstitched, Felts or Fabrics impregnated or coated, N.E.I.: (r)			Other Countries	268	217
United Kingdom ....	....	555	Australian States ....	....	422,593
India ....	....	359	....	....	677,242
France ....	....	81	2400—Felts, Textile, not being impregnated or coated—		
Italy ....	....	675	Australian States—		
Japan ....	....	350	Underfelt ....	....	11,523
....	....	2,020	Other Floor Coverings ....	....	54,903
2390—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Piece-goods, N.E.I. ....	....	1,595,355	Other Felt Piece-goods ....	....	12,923
2400—Felts, Textile, not being impregnated or coated—			....	....	79,349
Australian States—			United Kingdom ....	....	5,536
Underfelt ....	....	11,523			
Other Floor Coverings ....	....	54,903			
Other Felt Piece-goods ....	....	12,923			
....	....	79,349			
United Kingdom ....	....	5,536			

(r) See Item 2390.

(s) See Item 2445.

(t) See Item 2470.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2481—Mats and Matting of Coir including Cricket Matting, and Fenders of Coir: (u)		£	2570—Articles, N.E.I., partly or wholly made from Textiles (including materials cut into shape therefor)—		£
Hong Kong	390	United Kingdom .....	....	6,618
India	10,408	Hong Kong .....	....	168
....	10,798	Austria .....	....	770
2485—Mats and Matting, Grass and Other, N.E.I.: (u)			Switzerland .....	....	239
China (Mainland)	3,780	United States of America .....	....	435
Other Countries	191	Other Countries .....	....	83
....	3,971	Australian States .....	....	75,641
2486—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Mats and Matting of Coir, Grass and similar materials	8,620	....	....	83,954
2501—Bed Linen—Sheets and Pillow Cases—			Total, Class VIII (B) .....	....	6,462,062
United Kingdom	5,758			
Other Countries	61			
Australian States	154,749			
....	160,568			
2504—Quilts, Counterpanes and Bedspreads—			CLASS VIII (C)—APPAREL		
United Kingdom	22,786	2610—Socks and Stockings—		
India	1,685	Australian States—		
Italy	2,298	Men's, Youths' and Boys' .....	....	261,772
Japan	1,135	Women's, Maids' and Girls' .....	....	604,554
Indonesia	25	....	....	866,326
Australian States	105,024	United Kingdom .....	....	2,799
....	132,953	Other Countries .....	....	472
2511—Handkerchiefs—			3,271
United Kingdom	11,472			
Hong Kong	617	2640—Apparel, N.E.I.—		
Switzerland	1,990	Australian States—		
Other Countries	79	MEN'S, YOUTHS' AND BOYS'—		
Australian States	135,147	Bathing Suits, Trunks, Cardigans, Pullovers and the like .....	....	307,534
....	149,305	Overcoats and Raincoats .....	....	90,850
2515—Serviettes and Tablecloths—			Pyjamas and Shirts .....	....	492,408
United Kingdom	14,520	Shorts, Trousers, Coats, Suits and the like .....	....	1,240,782
Hong Kong	1,399	Overalls .....	....	114,217
Italy	340	Dressing Gowns .....	....	46,561
Japan	8,013	Underwear .....	....	330,229
Netherlands	1,244	Other .....	....	117,082
Other Countries	135	....	....	2,739,663
Australian States	31,474			
....	57,125	WOMEN'S, MAIDS' AND GIRLS'—		
2520—Articles of Furnishing Drapery and Napery, N.E.I.—			Bathing Suits .....	....	132,806
United Kingdom	5,140	Cardigans, Pullovers and the like .....	....	543,384
Hong Kong	1,800	Overcoats and Raincoats .....	....	307,282
India	693	Costumes, Dresses, Skirts and the like .....	....	1,515,151
Japan	718	Dressing Gowns .....	....	81,230
Other Countries	526	Underwear and Night Attire .....	....	1,080,488
Australian States	37,387	Slacks, Shorts, Jeans and the like .....	....	96,205
....	46,064	Other (including Infants') .....	....	205,045
2525—Sanitary Pads and Sanitary Napkins—			3,961,641
Australian States	98,209			
2530—Curtains and Blinds, Textile, and accessories therefor—			United Kingdom .....	....	34,119
United Kingdom	990	Hong Kong .....	....	4,042
Japan	375	Austria .....	....	381
Australian States	5,695	France .....	....	1,455
....	7,060	Germany, Fed. Rep. of .....	....	422
2541—Flags and Banners—			Italy .....	....	4,183
Oversea Countries	108	Japan .....	....	2,587
Australian States	3,172	Netherlands .....	....	1,450
....	3,280	Switzerland .....	....	417
2542—Tents and Sails—			Other Countries .....	....	613
Australia, Re-imported	375	....	....	49,669
Oversea Countries	129			
Australian States	1,899	2760—Corsetry and Other Body Supporting Garments—		
....	2,403	United Kingdom .....	....	46
			Australian States .....	....	440,228
			440,274

(u) See Item 2486.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (C)	doz. prs.	£	2860—Footwear, N.E.I., Parts and materials for footwear:		£
Gloves (except Rubber)—			United Kingdom	497	
2772— <i>Kid</i> : (v)			Italy	4,034	
United Kingdom	14	136	Netherlands	1,268	
France	26	434	Other Countries	1,006	
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	10	117	Australian States	24,565	
Italy	14	122			31,370
	64	809			
2773—Leather, N.E.I. (excluding Harvesting, Driving and Gardening Gloves): (v)			2880—Furs and other Skins, dressed or prepared, and articles made thereof—		
United Kingdom	200	2,162	United Kingdom	442	
France	36	608	Hong Kong	229	
Italy	22	273	Australian States	21,849	
	258	3,043			22,520
2774—Woollen: (v)			2901—Laces, Flounelings, Nets, Vellings, Embroideries and Ribbons—		
United Kingdom	261	602	United Kingdom	10,226	
Hong Kong	888	1,147	Austria	5,373	
	1,149	1,749	France	2,651	
2775—Textile of Simplex or Duplex Material: (v)			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	167	
United Kingdom	335	1,574	Italy	218	
Hong Kong	1,105	2,112	Switzerland	5,906	
Malta	187	530	Australian States	87,064	
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	201	580			111,605
	1,828	4,796			
2779—Other (including Millens), N.E.I.: (v)			2951—Buttons, Buckles, Clasps and the like—		
United Kingdom	290	805	United Kingdom	3,567	
Hong Kong	1,126	1,623	Hong Kong	256	
France	20	120	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,627	
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,093	2,006	Japan	1,609	
Italy	359	767	Other Countries	13	
Japan	310	466	Australian States	46,149	
	3,198	5,787			54,221
2780—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of all Gloves (except Rubber)		95,350	2971—Artificial Plants, Flowers, Fruits, Leaves and Grains of all kinds and material—		
			United Kingdom	349	
2820—Headwear—			Hong Kong	116	
Australian States—			Germany, Eastern	191	
Men's, Youths' and Boys'	103,247		Germany, Fed. Rep. of	575	
Women's, Maids' and Girls'	167,659		Other Countries	84	
	270,906		Australian States	18,702	
United Kingdom		10,704			20,017
Czechoslovakia		969			
Italy		1,204	2979—Trimmings and Ornaments, N.E.I., for apparel not being wholly or partly of gold or silver, and not being imitation jewellery, Braids, Piping, Fringes—		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		348	United Kingdom	15,496	
Other Countries		433	Czechoslovakia	590	
		13,658	France	476	
Footwear—			Switzerland	1,909	
2830—Leather or part Leather:			Other Countries	344	
Australian States—			Australian States	19,008	
Men's, Youths' and Boys'	602,101				37,823
Women's, Maids' and Girls'	1,622,748				
	2,224,849		2980—Articles of Natural or Imitation Hair—		
United Kingdom		16,658	United Kingdom	2,395	
Czechoslovakia		616	Australian States	5,090	
Italy		2,907			7,485
Switzerland		780			
Other Countries		611	2990—Umbrellas, Parasols and Sunshades (except Paper Parasols)—		
		21,572	Oversea Countries	249	
2850—Rubber (including Fabric Uppers with rubber soles):			Australian States	54,340	
United Kingdom	1,833				54,589
Hong Kong	3,465				
Czechoslovakia	863		Total, Class VIII (C)		11,170,426
Italy	41				
Japan	2,445				
Australian States	118,786				
		127,433			

(v) See Item 2780.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS IX—OILS, FATS AND WAXES	lb.	£	3121— <i>Castor Oil</i> :	gal.	£
3000—Animal (except Marine), Oils and Fats—			United Kingdom	694	661
Australian States—			India	464	290
Edible (except Butter)	21,707 gal.	1,668	Australian States	2,713	3,552
Inedible—				3,871	4,503
Neatsfoot Oil	3,066 cwt.	2,423	3149— <i>Vegetable Oils, N.E.I.</i> :		
Other	596	1,327	United Kingdom	462	395
		5,423	Malta	43	44
Oversea Countries		148	Australian States	9,798	11,789
				10,303	12,228
3040—Greases (Including Axle Grease) and Grease substitutes—	lb.		3150— <i>Fatty Acids</i> —		
United Kingdom	3,823	517	Australian States—		
France	1	1	Oleic Acid and Turkey Red Oil	7,381 lb.	5,439
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	40,902	1,867	Stearine	25,828	1,756
United States of America	5,203	289			7,195
Australian States	2,010,560	99,627	Waxes—		
	2,060,488	102,301	3171— <i>Carnauba</i> : (w)		
Marine Animal (Including Fish) Oils—	gal.		Brazil	28,419	11,008
3061— <i>Cod Liver Oil</i> (not Compounded) :			3182— <i>Paraffin</i> : (w)		
United Kingdom	1,440	835	United Kingdom	378	196
3079—Other :			India	333,458	10,735
Netherlands	1,562	1,114	Indonesia	251,659	6,139
3091— <i>Vegetable Fats, Edible</i> (except Butter substitutes), N.E.I.—	lb.			585,495	17,070
Australian States	1,945,102	200,376	3198— <i>Other Waxes, N.E.I.</i> : (w)		
Vegetable Oils—	gal.		United Kingdom	29,280	1,877
3103— <i>Coconut Oil</i> :			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	11,921	3,571
Malaya, Federation of	120	132	Italy	31	16
Australian States	29,799	23,258	Netherlands	5,600	304
	29,919	23,390	United States of America	6,405	328
3105— <i>Cotton Seed Oil</i> :				53,237	6,096
Australian States	880	1,500	3199— <i>Composite Item</i> —Covering Interstate Imports of All Waxes, N.E.I.	4,592	809
3107— <i>Linseed Oil</i> :			Oils (except Essential Oils), Distilled from Wood or Wood Tar—		
India	32,190	17,345	3201— <i>Turpentine</i> :	gal.	
Australian States	31,912	30,541	China (Mainland)	523	123
	64,102	47,886	Sweden	1,634	365
3109— <i>Olive Oil, including Sulphur Olive Oil</i> :			Other Countries	140	52
United Kingdom	1	1		2,297	540
France	9,023	11,692	3202— <i>Pine, Fir Tree and Camphor Oils</i> :		
Algeria	2,306	3,298	United States of America	6,919	4,407
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	206	319	Australian States	1,444	1,303
Greece	5,279	7,082		8,363	5,710
Italy	25,775	36,966	3210— <i>Coal Tar Oils</i> —		
Spain	13,205	17,642	United Kingdom	3	10
Sweden	688	923	Australian States	20,007	5,102
Australian States	1,020	2,792		20,010	5,112
	57,508	80,715	Petroleum Oils and Spirits—		
3111— <i>Peanut (Groundnut, or China) Oil</i> :			3241— PETROLEUM, CRUDE :		
United Kingdom	3,451	2,500	Kuwait	133880418	3,191,201
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	4,635	3,310	Other Arabian States†	81701232	2,355,244
South Africa, Union of	23,298	20,409	Iran	477879879	12,406,804
Nigeria and Cameroons (British)	225	161		693461529	17,953,249
Netherlands	608	453	PETROLEUM AND SHALE SPIRITS—		
Australian States	33,795	40,554	3251— <i>Aviation Spirit</i> :		
	71,012	67,387	United Kingdom	5	2
3114— <i>Soya Bean Oil</i> :			Singapore	2,739,472	274,094
United Kingdom	2,706	1,718	Bahrain Islands	150,753	16,492
Malta	3,098	2,300	Indonesia	130,695	11,622
	5,804	4,018	Iran	15,740	2,322
3115— <i>Tung (China Wood) Oil</i> :			United States of America	2,410	387
China (Mainland)	4,598	3,133		3,039,075	304,919
Australian States	89	126	3252— <i>Solvents</i> :		
	4,687	3,259	United Kingdom	10	8
			Singapore	104,733	6,761
			Bahrain Islands	186,798	10,257
			Indonesia	34,056	4,459
			United States of America	4,600	567
			Australian States	5,333	1,480
				336,030	23,532

(w) See Item 3199.

† Except Bahrain Islands, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and Yemen.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
3328—Zinc Oxides (except for Fertilizers):	cwt.	£	3386—Insoluble Organic Pigment Dyestuffs (excluding Lakes, Lake Pigments and Toners): (c)	lb.	£
United Kingdom ....	...	2	United Kingdom	7,252	3,058
Australian States	663	3,963	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,792	934
	663	3,965		9,044	3,992
3329—Other:			3387—Lakes, Lake Pigments and Toners:		
United Kingdom	220	1,132	United Kingdom	622	250
3330—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All White Pigments	158	265	Australian States	6,719	4,287
				7,341	4,537
COLOURED PIGMENTS—			3389—Dyes, N.E.I.: (c)		
3331—Ceramic Colours, London Purple, Paris Green, Sulphides of Mercury:			United Kingdom	16,539	8,487
United Kingdom	83	6,341	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	112	44
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	76	Italy	2	144
Australian States	21	1,588	Switzerland	1,289	1,057
	105	8,005		17,942	9,732
3334—Chromium Oxide (including Chromium Oxide Green):			3390—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Dyes—		
United Kingdom	31	542	Household Types ....	...	3,006
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	336	5,491	Other	16,711	9,248
Australian States	224	6,994		...	12,254
	591	13,027	3391—Glazes, Prepared for Pottery, in Dry Colour Form—		
3339—Chrome Pigments, N.E.I.:			United Kingdom	cwt. 2	59
United Kingdom	14	358	Netherlands	1	6
Australian States	450	8,406	Australian States	43	1,175
	464	8,764		46	1,240
3341—Cobalt Oxide:			Whiting—		
United Kingdom	27	2,264	3401—Ground Dry (Whiting and Paris White):		
Australian States	20	1,186	United Kingdom	2,337	683
	47	3,450	Australian States	378	688
3351—Iron Oxide Pigments—Red Ochre and Red Oxide: (b)				2,715	1,371
United Kingdom	448	1,341	3407—Ground in Oil (Putty):		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,021	2,807	Australian States	4,009	25,691
Spain	1,853	1,927			
	3,322	6,075	Paints—		
3355—Iron Oxide Pigments—Yellow Ochre and Sienna: (b)			3410—Artists' Colours:		
United Kingdom	1,511	5,464	United Kingdom ....	...	886
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	35	137	France ....	...	60
	1,546	5,601	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	...	872
3358—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Iron Oxide Pigments	613	3,252		...	1,818
3361—Lead Oxides (including Battery Oxides):			3411—Water Paints, N.E.I., Kalsomines and Distempers in Powder Form:		
United Kingdom	260	1,571	Australian States	1,721	15,574
Australian States	4,763	39,574			
	5,023	41,145	Ground in Liquid (in Paste Form), N.E.I.—		
3371—Manganese Pigments:			3415—White Lead Ground in Oil:		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5	62	Australian States	1,018	9,407
Australian States	7	45			
	12	107	3419—Other:		
3378—Laundry Blue:			United Kingdom	37	299
Australian States ....	...	22,983	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	28
3379—Colour Pigments, N.E.I.:			Australian States	1,197	13,609
United Kingdom	236	2,036		1,235	13,936
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	60	450	3420—Paints and Enamels, N.E.I., Ready Mixed or Prepared for Use:		
Netherlands	102	1,193	Australian States—	gal.	
Australian States	473	11,265	Oil Paints, other than Undercoatings	36,180	71,613
	871	14,944	Under Coats	41,960	85,597
DYES, LAKES AND TONERS—			Emulsion Paints	66,311	139,464
3383—Natural, of Vegetable Origin (including Annatto): (c)			Other Synthetic Paints and Enamels	204,632	517,546
United Kingdom	7	11		349,083	814,220
Jamaica	648	84	United Kingdom ....	...	1,271
	655	95	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	...	116
			Other Countries ....	...	9
				...	1,396

(b) See Item 3358.

(c) See Item 3390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS X	gal.	£	Abrasives, Natural, in Granular or Powdered Form—	lb.	£
3430—Lacquers and Varnishes— Australian States—			3703—Corundum : (d) United Kingdom	350	40
Lacquers	28,545	60,576			
Varnishes	14,002	21,247	3704—Emery : (d) United Kingdom	5,134	166
	42,547	81,823			
United Kingdom	1,013	1,972	3712—Pumice, Ground, Lump or Shaped : (d) Italy	cwt. 1,040	608
Other Countries	5	26			
	1,018	1,998	3715—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Abrasives, Natural, in Granu- lar or Powdered Form		570
3444—DRYERS, THINNERS, PRINTERS' INK RE- DUCER, PETRIFYING LIQUIDS AND LIQUID REMOVERS OF PAINT AND VARNISH : Australian States—			3741—Building and Ornamental Stone and the like— South Africa, Union of ...		73
Thinners	6,951	6,163	Finland		213
Others		1,617	Italy		7,165
		7,780	Japan		674
United Kingdom	44	160	Sweden		772
			Australian States		17,114
3445—Sheep Marking Oils— Australian States	20,204	17,020			26,011
			Asbestos, Crude and Fibre—		
3450—Preparations for Water- proofing and Anti-corrosive Uses, N.E.I.—			3811—Chrysotile (White) :	centals	
Australian States—			United Kingdom	224	1,418
Bituminous		18,028	Canada	20,000	77,402
Other		36,946	South Africa, Union of ...	3,206	20,813
		54,974		23,430	99,633
3460—Synthetic Compounds, N.E.I., for manufacturing Paints and Varnishes— Australian States	162,071	181,054	3813—Amosite : South Africa, Union of ...	11,000	28,815
			3815—Other (including Amphi- bole) :		
3470—Naphthenate Driers—Lead, Zinc, Cobalt and the like— Australian States	cwt. 762	7,180	United Kingdom	224	1,177
			Australian States	1	6
Total, Class X		1,510,636		225	1,183
			Clays—		
CLASS XI—ROCKS, MINERALS (INCLUDING ORES AND CONCENTRATES) AND HY- DROCARBONS IN SOLID OR SEMI-SOLID FORM			3832—Fire Clay (including Ka- olinized Sillimanite) : (e) United Kingdom	cwt. 285	403
3601—Coal— Australian States	tons 67,772	594,979	3835—Bentonite and Bentonitic Clay : (e) United Kingdom	27	496
			United States of America	4,604	4,958
3605—Coke— United Kingdom	374	6,077		4,631	5,454
Netherlands	175	2,256	3838—Clays, N.E.I. : (e) United Kingdom	312	249
Australian States	3,388	53,636	United States of America	331	283
	3,937	61,969		643	532
3611—Charcoal— United Kingdom	cwt. 3	22	3839—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Clay	1,138	1,775
Australian States	400	2,095			
	403	2,117	3840—Diatomite (Diatomaceous Earth, Infusorial Earth, Keiselguhr)— United Kingdom	178	273
3615—Activated Carbon— Australian States	lb. 6,044	724	United States of America	3,067	5,381
			Australian States	658	1,622
3650—Asphalt, Tar and Pitch— United Kingdom	cwt. 4,374	8,134		3,903	7,276
Trinidad and Tobago	1,196	1,038	3850—Graphite (Plumbago)— United Kingdom— Colloidal	11	375
United States of America	32	119	Flake	196	815
Australian States	25,973	61,494		207	1,190
	31,575	70,785	Australian States	542	2,772
			3851—Fuller's Earth, in bulk—(f) United States of America	714	422

(d) See Item 3715.

(e) See Item 3839.

(f) Interstate Imports included under Item 3899.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
3858—Magnesite (Basic Magnesium Carbonate) and Calcined Magnesite (Heavy Magnesia)—(f)			4019—Ferro-alloys, N.E.I.: (g)	cwt	£
India	400	1,138	United Kingdom	2	57
Australian States	1,101	2,445	South Africa, Union of	140	572
	1,501	3,581	Japan	200	971
3865—Mica—(f)				342	1,600
United Kingdom	23,656	1,006	4020—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of all Ferro - alloys, unworked (mainly in lump form)	151	851
3881—Sulphur, including Brimstone—			4021—HIGH GRADE CARBON AND ALLOY STEELS, IN INGOTS AND BILLETS:		
Mexico	357,580	191,511	United Kingdom	912	1
United States of America	980,160	334,306	Australian States	912	11,961
Other Countries	20	151		912	11,962
Australian States	1,720	3,988	4025—INGOTS, BLOOMS, SLABS, ETC., OTHER THAN HIGH GRADE CARBON AND ALLOY STEELS:		
	1,339,480	529,956	Australian States	795,193	1,397,642
3899—Non-metallic Rocks and Minerals, Unmanufactured, N.E.I.—			BAR AND ROD (EXCEPT WIRE ROD IN COILS)—		
United Kingdom	1,345	3,616	4031—Stainless: (h)		
South Africa, Union of	601	378	United Kingdom	270	7,904
Mozambique	581	330	Sweden	10	344
United States of America	100	192		280	8,248
Australian States	1,396	2,626	4032—High Grade Carbon and Alloy Steels: (h)		
	4,023	7,142	United Kingdom	1,512	18,339
Metallic Minerals, Ores and Concentrates—			Austria	240	2,058
3935—Antimony Ores and Concentrates—				1,752	20,397
Australian States	369	2,113	4037—Other (including Nickel-iron): (h)		
3998—Ores and Concentrates, N.E.I.—			United Kingdom	8,510	34,278
United Kingdom	2	23	Hong Kong	200	637
South Africa, Union of	781	472	Belgium-Luxembourg	3,151	8,477
Australian States	1,212	1,785	Japan	3,325	7,328
	1,995	2,280	Other Countries	1	128
Total, Class XI		1,453,502		15,187	50,848
CLASS XII (A)—METALS AND METAL MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND MACHINERY)			4039—WIRE ROD, IN COILS:		
Iron and Steel—			Australian States	139,911	276,573
FERRO ALLOYS, UNWORKED (MAINLY IN LUMP FORM)—			ANGLES AND TEES—		
4011—Ferro-Manganese: (g)			4041—Stainless: (h)		
South Africa, Union of	2,000	9,699	United Kingdom	117	887
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	300	2,669	4043—Other (including Nickel-iron): (h)		
Japan	2,393	12,484	United Kingdom	1,441	4,895
Norway	3,180	17,908	Belgium-Luxembourg	1,625	4,036
	7,873	42,760		3,066	8,931
4012—Ferro-molybdenum: (g)			4044—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of all Iron and Steel Bar, Rod, Angles, Tees and the like	149,826	392,758
United Kingdom	12	740	4045—HOOP:		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5	355	United Kingdom	1,529	8,165
Sweden	8	530	Belgium-Luxembourg	390	1,797
	25	1,625	Other Countries	62	385
4014—Ferro-chromium: (g)			Australian States	3,198	11,537
United Kingdom	107	819		5,179	21,884
South Africa, Union of	140	911	4048—STRIP:		
Norway	20	221	United Kingdom—		
Sweden	20	226	Stainless	47	1,574
Union of Socialist Soviet Republics	79	867	Other		26
	366	3,044			1,600
4015—Ferro-silicon: (g)			Australian States	11,069	31,521
United Kingdom	100	394			
Canada	604	3,702			
South Africa, Union of	1,001	3,753			
	1,705	7,849			

(f) Interstate Imports included under Item 3899.

(g) See Item 4020.

(h) See Item 4044.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	cwt.	£		cwt.	£
Iron and Steel—continued					
4049—STEEL, BAND OR RIBBON, FOR MAKING BANDSAWS OR BAND-KNIVES:			4117—Plain (except Cast Iron)—internal diameter over 3 in. but not over 6 in.: (i)		
Sweden	13	201	United Kingdom	207	3,358
Australian States	8	8	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	178	15,059
	13	209		385	18,417
PLATE AND SHEET—			4118—Plain (except Cast Iron)—internal diameter over 6 in.: (i)		
4051—Plain Flat—Stainless:			United Kingdom	16,298	80,453
United Kingdom	446	18,612	United States of America	1,625	8,701
Sweden	535	19,025		17,923	89,154
Australian States	5,604	174,772			
	6,585	212,409	4119—Plated, Polished or Decorated (except Cast Iron):		
4053—Plain Flat—Other (including Nickel-iron):			United Kingdom	24	
United Kingdom	76	370			
Australian States	773,303	1,949,644	4120—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of all Pipes and Tubes—		
	773,379	1,950,014	Electrical Conduit	60,998	1,619,583
4057—Terne Plates and Sheets:			Other	1,680,581	
United Kingdom	3,029	12,996			
Australian States	113	746	4125—STRUCTURAL IRON AND STEEL (GIRDERS, BEAMS, JOISTS, COLUMNS, CHANNELS, ETC.):		
	3,142	13,742	United Kingdom	303	1,041
4058—Other Tinned—Plain:			Belgium-Luxemburg	2,194	5,739
United Kingdom	41,950	211,859	Australian States	124,430	264,424
France	1,715	9,314		126,927	271,204
Australian States	17,498	104,823			
	61,163	325,996	4130—RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY TRACK MATERIAL:		
4061—Galvanized—Flat:			Australian States—		
Australian States	111,303	473,398	Rails weighing 50 lb. per yd. and over	305,132	626,412
4063—Galvanized—Corrugated:			Rails weighing less than 50 lb. per yd.	14,363	33,094
Australian States	145,822	622,757	Fish-balls	1,275	3,191
4065—Plated, Polished or Decorated, N.E.I.:			Other Track Material	25,500	80,902
United Kingdom	14	412		346,270	743,599
Australian States	5,371	18,592	United Kingdom	267	1,890
	5,385	19,004			
4090—PIPE AND TUBE FITTINGS:			4150—CASTINGS AND FORGINGS IN THE ROUGH OR SIMPLY MACHINED, N.E.I.:		
Australian States—			United Kingdom	5,765	
Electric Conduit Fittings	20,170		Australian States	9,307	
Scaffold Fittings	46,967				
Other	228,987				
	296,124				
United Kingdom—					
Malleable Cast Iron	389	7,986	4160—Non-ferrous Metals and Alloy, Scrap—		
Other	2,137	30,952	Australian States—		
	2,526	38,938	Copper	267	2,304
Other Countries—			Lead	98	661
Other than Malleable Cast Iron	23	3,153	Other	8,609	18,203
				8,974	21,168
PIPES AND TUBES—			4169—Ferro-alloy Powder (except Ferro-manganese)—		
4101—Cast Iron—Soil and Rain-water, internal diameter 2 in. to 6 in. inclusive: (i)			United Kingdom	6	17
United Kingdom	17,969	46,809	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	392	1,598
4111—Boiler Tubes: (i)				398	1,615
United Kingdom	718	11,866			
4112—Close-jointed Iron or Steel Pipes and Tubes: (i)			Aluminium and Aluminium-base Alloys—		
United States of America	7	200	4180—Plates, Sheets and Strips:		
4115—Welded Conduit: (i)			United Kingdom	85	2,199
United Kingdom	78	951	United States of America	33	
4116—Plain (except Cast Iron)—internal diameter not over 3 in.: (i)			Australian States	1,518	37,591
United Kingdom	1,064	28,733		1,603	39,823
Sweden	3	280	4188—Pipes and Tubes: (a)		
United States of America	30		United Kingdom	11	327
	1,067	29,023	Australian States	50	1,259
				61	1,586

(i) See Item 4120.

(a) See Item 4796.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4190—Powder : United Kingdom	cwt. 563	£ 8,162	4360—Antimony and Antimonial and Lead Compounds— Australian States— Antimony	cwt. 31	£ 515
Canada	15	1,550	Type Metal and Linotype Metal	1,027	11,794
	578	9,712	Anti-friction and Plastic Metals (Bearing Metals)	509	21,417
4195—Other : Australian States— Pigs, Ingots and Blocks	851	13,380		1,567	33,726
Rods, Bars, Angles, Chan- nels, Tees and the Like Sections for which a weight is not available	1,553	50,567	4368—Brazing and Soldering Alloys in any Form— Oversea Countries	2,336	65,111
Circles	3,255	21,160 89,611	Australian States	2,336	65,117
		174,718			
United Kingdom	4	132	4380—Non-ferrous Alloys, N.E.I.— United Kingdom	25	1,236
4205—Copper— Australian States— Pigs, Ingots and Blocks	1,642	27,409	Australian States	51	354
Rods, Bars, Angles and Tees	1,012	20,346		76	1,590
Plates, Sheets and Strips	3,167	81,821	Non-ferrous Metals (not Alloys), N.E.I.— 4393—Mercury (Quicksilver) : United Kingdom	lb. 202	373
Pipes and Tubes	6,109	170,974	Greece	759	1,059
	11,930	300,550	Italy	1,671	2,220
United Kingdom	33	820	Spain	1,823	2,554
United States of America	13	378	Australian States	470	860
	46	1,198		4,925	7,066
Copper-base Alloys except Brazing and Soldering Alloys— 4230—BRASS : Australian States— Pigs, Ingots and Blocks	422	3,734	4399—Other : United Kingdom ....	....	4,094
Rods, Bars, Angles, Chan- nels and Tees	1,870	34,235	United States of America	....	24
Plates, Sheets and Strips	576	13,995	Australian States ....	....	4,622
Pipes and Tubes	410	10,478		....	8,740
	3,278	62,442	4420—Leaf and Foil of any Metal— United Kingdom— Aluminium	129,407	34,357
United Kingdom	62	2,827	Other	461	73
4240—OTHER : Australian States	1,073	23,139		129,868	34,430
United Kingdom— Rod and Bar	38	911	Australian States ....	....	1,854
Pipes and Tubes	178	10,465	Pipes and Tubes, N.E.I.— 4431—Flexible Metal Tubes : United Kingdom	cwt.	486
Other Countries ....	....	40	Australian States ....	....	2,261
	....	34,555		....	2,747
4280—Nickel and Nickel-base Alloys— Australian States	303	12,767	4432—Metal-cased Pipes and Tubes : Germany, Fed. Rep. of ...	159	2,647
United Kingdom	20	1,467	Sweden	116	2,146
United States of America— Nickel Powder	14	784		275	4,793
	337	15,018	Chain and Chains of Base Metal— 4441—Wrought Iron and Steel, composed of welded links, manufactured from metal $\frac{1}{2}$ in. in diameter and over : (j) United Kingdom	108	1,110
4303—Tin—Ingots— United Kingdom ....	....	3	Hong Kong	107	130
Australian States	956	48,470		215	1,240
	956	48,473	4442—Machine Driving, Sprocket and Link Belling : (j) United Kingdom	346	16,662
4324—Zinc and Spelter— Australian States— Plates and Sheets	639	11,203	Czechoslovakia	16	205
Dust	3,504	33,068	Denmark	5	250
Other	11,994	63,273	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ...	42	1,793
	16,137	107,544	Italy	6	220
United Kingdom	146	3,064	United States of America	13	1,034
Sweden ....	....	5	Other Countries ....	....	38
	146	3,069		428	20,202
4350—Lead— Australian States— Plates and Sheets	12,245	101,465			
Pipes and Tubes	803	7,859			
Other	1,043	6,145			
	14,091	115,469			

(j) See Item 4449.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	cwt.	£		cwt.	£
Chain and Chains of Base Metal—<i>continued</i>			4485—Wire, Single Strand (except Iron and Steel)— Australian States—		
4448—Chain and Chains of Base Metal, N.E.I.:			<i>Copper</i>	8,586	186,299
United Kingdom	41	2,276	<i>Other</i> ....	....	1,202
France ....	....	7	....	....	187,501
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	11	180	United Kingdom ....	....	2,643
....	52	2,463	Austria ....	....	39
			United States of America ....	....	1,468
			....	....	4,150
4449—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Chain and Chains of Base Metal ....	....	59,685	Wire and Cable, Stranded or Twisted, and Metal Cordage—IRON AND STEEL—		
			4501—Metal Clothes Lines:		
4450—Printers' Materials—			United Kingdom	186	1,453
United Kingdom ....	....	569	Belgium-Luxemburg	118	667
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	36	Sweden	17	350
Netherlands ....	....	735	Australian States ....	....	77
Australian States ....	....	12,544	....	....	2,547
....	....	13,884			
Wire (except Brazing and Soldering Wire and Covered Electrical Wire), Single Strand—Iron and Steel— No. 15 OR FINER GAUGE (I.S.W.G.)—			4502—Other:		
4461—Plain:			United Kingdom	3,530	32,594
United Kingdom	299	3,261	United States of America	21	853
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3	25	Australian States	13,690	122,276
Australian States	186	671	....	17,241	155,723
....	488	3,957			
4465—Galvanized, Tinned or Coated:			4505—COPPER:		
United Kingdom	1,008	4,657	United Kingdom	2	27
Belgium-Luxemburg	383	1,569	Australian States	8,370	179,848
Other Countries	4	64	....	8,372	179,875
Australian States	4,620	22,487			
....	6,015	28,777	4507—OTHER:		
			United Kingdom	69	899
4469—Other, N.E.I. (including Textile Covered, except Electrical):			Australian States	5	156
United Kingdom ....	....	1,912	....	74	1,055
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	791			
Sweden ....	....	80	Wire and Manufactures of Wire, N.E.I.—		
Australian States	486	2,323	4511—Barbed Wire:		
....	....	5,106	United Kingdom	859	4,590
			Australian States	4,986	20,726
GAUGES COARSER THAN No. 15 (I.S.W.G.)—			....	5,845	25,316
4471—Fencing, Gauges 8-14 inclusive:					
United Kingdom	238	1,157	4512—Wire Netting:		
Australian States	3,670	12,581	United Kingdom	56	439
....	3,908	13,738	Belgium-Luxemburg	764	6,392
			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	817	6,496
4478—Other—Galvanized, Tinned or Coated:			Netherlands	307	2,643
United Kingdom	160	986	Australian States	671	3,188
Austria ....	....	4	....	2,615	19,158
Belgium-Luxemburg	220	797			
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	100	352	4521—Woven Wire, except Wire Netting:		
Australian States	59,338	209,242	Australian States—		
....	59,818	211,381	<i>Suitable for Fly Doors or Windows</i> ....	....	93,094
			<i>Reinforcing Wire Fabric</i> ....	....	3,333
4479—Other, N.E.I. (including Textile Covered, except Electrical):			<i>Other</i> ....	....	14,604
Australian States—			....	....	111,631
<i>Steel Nail Wire</i>	24,324	60,997	United Kingdom ....	....	817
<i>Other</i>	27,586	76,199			
....	51,910	137,196	4530—Keyhole Tie Wires:		
United Kingdom	762	6,606	Australian States	9,422	35,552
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	20			
....	764	6,626	4539—Wire and Manufactures of Wire, N.E.I.:		
			Oversea Countries ....	....	77
			Australian States ....	....	24,773
			....	....	24,850
			4540—Metal Furniture—		
			Australian States—		
			<i>Tubular Steel Type</i> ....	....	80,083
			<i>Other</i> ....	....	83,195
			....	....	163,278
			United Kingdom ....	....	15,740
			Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	287
			Other Countries ....	....	195
			....	....	16,222

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Cutlery—		£	4580—Heating and Cooking Appliances (except Electrical)—	No.	£
4550—Spoons and Forks ; Butter, Fish and Fruit Knives : (k)			Australian States—		
United Kingdom	15,743	<i>Solid Fuel Type—</i>		
Japan	774	<i>Cooking Stoves and Ranges—</i>		
Sweden	153	<i>Heat Storage Type</i>	1,164	133,470
Other Countries	114	<i>Other</i>	75	3,824
	16,784	<i>Room Heaters</i>	220	5,429
			<i>Water Heaters</i>	37	436
4553—Table Knives (including Dessert Knives) and Blades therefor : (k)				1,496	143,159
United Kingdom	26,228	<i>Gas Type (except Petroleum Gas)—</i>		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	502	<i>Cooking Stoves and Ranges</i>	392	28,833
Japan	305	<i>Room Heaters</i>	197	6,917
Other Countries	3	<i>Water Heaters</i>	327	12,539
	27,038		916	48,289
4554—Pocket Knives : (k)			<i>Petroleum Gas Type ....</i>	....	30,438
United Kingdom	2,879			
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	535	<i>Oil or Spirit Type—</i>		
Other Countries	20	<i>Cooking Stoves and Ranges</i>	4,865	28,545
	3,434	<i>Room Heaters</i>	7,743	92,372
4555—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Knives, Forks and Spoons	93,083	<i>Water Heaters</i>	271	5,529
				12,879	126,446
4557—Safety Razor Blades :			Overseas—		
United Kingdom	19,258	<i>Solid Fuel Oil or Spirit Types :</i>		
Sweden	1	United Kingdom ....	....	10,033
Australian States	47,363	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	104
	66,622	Italy ....	....	36
4558—Scissors (except Surgical, Garden or Kindergarten) :			Sweden ....	....	1,889
United Kingdom	3,641		....	12,062
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,643	<i>Gas Type—</i>		
Italy	1,132	<i>Cooking Appliances—</i>		
Other Countries	93	United Kingdom ....	....	6,658
Australian States	3,166	Haiti ....	....	71
	11,675	Italy ....	....	360
4560—Cutlery, N.E.I. :			Sweden ....	....	3,327
United Kingdom	19,796	United States of America ....	....	246
France	253		....	10,662
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,576	<i>Other—</i>		
Japan	718	United Kingdom ....	....	23,464
Sweden	705	Austria ....	....	443
Other Countries	115	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	2
Australian States	4,545	Sweden ....	....	1,784
	29,708		....	25,693
Kitchenware and Cooking Utensils—			Lamps and Lampware, N.E.I., for Lighting—		
4571—Iron and Steel (except Enamelled Ware) :			4601—Electric (Battery) Lamps and Lanterns (excluding Filament Lamps and Butters) :		
United Kingdom	4,937	United Kingdom	6,030	1,161
France	126	Hong Kong	56,870	5,083
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	159	Other Countries	1,277	139
Japan	158	Australian States ....	....	8,505
Other Countries	95		....	14,888
Australian States	92,558			
	98,033	4603—Incandescent Mantles : (l)		
4572—Enamelled Ware :			United Kingdom	55,220	2,853
United Kingdom	2,078	Other Countries	310	12
Hong Kong	859		55,530	2,865
Australian States	470			
	3,407	4604—Pressure Lamps and Lanterns : (l)		
4573—Aluminiumware :			United Kingdom ....	....	11,177
United Kingdom	9,596	Other Countries ....	....	193
Italy	273		....	11,370
Switzerland	131	4605—Miners' Safety Lamps : (l)		
United States of America	19	United Kingdom ....	....	3,975
Australian States	79,251	United States of America ....	....	1,538
	89,270		....	5,513
4579—Householdware of Metal (including Electroplateware), N.E.I. :					
Australian States	105,394			

(k) See Item 4555.

(l) See Item 4606.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	No.	£	<i>Saws and Saw Blades—</i>	doz.	£
Lamps and Lampware, N.E.I., for Lighting—continued			4631—Hand Saws, including Hack-saws, Cross-cut Saws, etc.: (m)		
4606—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Lamps and Lanterns for use with Oil or Spirits	....	15,757	United Kingdom	1,172	7,990
			Canada	380	740
			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	738	1,544
			Sweden	827	4,747
			Other Countries	22	106
				3,139	15,127
4607—Wall, Stand or Table Lamps, N.E.I., Electroliers, Gasaliers, Chandeliers, Pendants and Brackets (including Glass Bowls, etc., forming part thereof):			4632—Hand Hack Saw Blades: (m)		
United Kingdom ....	....	602	United Kingdom	31,963	8,336
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	1,306	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	972	61
Italy ....	....	198	Sweden	3,000	412
Other Countries ....	....	130		35,935	8,809
Australian States ....	....	142,043			
	....	144,279	4633—High Speed Steel Hack Saw Blades for Machines: (m)		
			United Kingdom	1,374	3,521
4609—Lamps, Lanterns and Lampware, N.E.I., and parts thereof, N.E.I.:					
Australia, Re-imported ....	....	450	4634—Other Hack Saw Blades for Machines: (m)		
United Kingdom ....	....	10,381	United Kingdom	1,458	478
Sweden ....	....	325			
United States of America ....	....	110	4635—Other Hand Saw Blades (including Blades similar to those used in Hand Saws when for use in Machines): (m)		
Other Countries ....	....	57	United Kingdom ....	....	1,130
Australian States ....	....	2,615	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	270
	....	13,938	Sweden ....	....	891
				....	2,291
Hand Tools—			4636—Hack Saw Material and Blading for the production of Hand Saws: (m)		
4615—Braces and Drills (Appliances), Hand and Breast, Non-powered (including Non-powered machine type): (m)			United Kingdom ....	....	280
United Kingdom ....	....	6,448	Sweden ....	....	178
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	3,497	Other Countries ....	....	28
Japan ....	....	136		....	486
	....	10,081			
4619—Carpenters' Planes, Wooden or Steel: (m)			4637—Files and Rasps: (m)		
United Kingdom	3,919	5,921	United Kingdom	592	1,503
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	393	215	Switzerland	54	119
	4,312	6,136	Other Countries	41	121
				687	1,743
4620—Axes, Hatchets, Adzes and similar Cutting Tools: (m)	doz.		4641—Forks: (m)		
United Kingdom	360	4,433	United Kingdom	438	2,992
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	25	98	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	28	124
	385	4,531	Sweden	17	306
				483	3,422
4625—Screwing Tools, viz.:—Dies, Taps and Chasers for machine or hand use; Screw Plates; Stocks; Tap Wrenches: (m)			4643—Hammers: (m)		
United Kingdom ....	....	1,812	United Kingdom	483	3,274
Sweden ....	....	264	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	249	1,010
Other Countries ....	....	121	Sweden	186	703
	....	2,197	Other Countries	1	4
				919	4,991
4626—Drills and Bits (Inserted Tools), for hand tools: (m)			4647—Pliers: (m)		
United Kingdom ....	....	1,245	United Kingdom ....	....	5,852
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	567	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	5,950
Other Countries ....	....	205	Japan ....	....	510
	....	2,017	Other Countries ....	....	113
				....	12,425
4627—Auger Bits: (m)			4648—Spanners and Wrenches: (m)		
United Kingdom	3,863	7,749	United Kingdom ....	....	7,907
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	46	76	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	20,817
	3,909	7,825	Japan ....	....	899
			Sweden ....	....	1,232
4628—Chisels: (m)			United States of America ....	....	335
United Kingdom	346	574	Other Countries ....	....	95
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	104	286		....	31,285
Sweden	360	1,039			
	810	1,899	4651—Screwdrivers: (m)		
			United Kingdom ....	....	1,031
			Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	546
			Japan ....	....	117
			Other Countries ....	....	29
				....	1,723

(m) See Item 4660.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4652— <i>Smoothing Irons, except Electric : (m)</i> United Kingdom	No. 2,031	£ 2,592	4705— <i>Rivets—(n)</i> United Kingdom Other Countries	Sets	£ 2,231 53
4654— <i>Spades and Shovels for all purposes : (m)</i> United Kingdom	doz. 171	1,951	4706— <i>Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Washers and Rivets ....</i>	.....	2,284
4658— <i>Vices : (m)</i> United Kingdom Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	..... .....	1,148 250	4710— <i>Builders' Hardware—</i> United Kingdom Germany, Fed. Rep. of Other Countries Australian States ....	..... ..... ..... .....	308,206 6,398 338 172 470,704
4659— <i>Hand Tools, N.E.I. : (m)</i> United Kingdom Austria Czechoslovakia France Germany, Fed. Rep. of Italy Japan Norway Sweden Switzerland United States of America Other Countries ....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	59,995 132 115 357 18,978 1,322 298 119 2,546 519 1,713 105	4719— <i>Brasswork Bronzework and Gunmetalwork for General Engineering, Plumbing and Other Trades—</i> United Kingdom Other Countries Australian States ....	..... ..... .....	477,612 7,334 141 458,232
4660— <i>Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Hand Tools, Non-powered, N.E.I., except Scientific Instruments and Appliances ....</i>	.....	86,199	4721— <i>Meters, Mechanically or Electrically Operated, Gauges and Other Indicating, Recording and Measuring Instruments, N.E.I., for Regulating, Measuring or Controlling Gas, Air, Steam, Oil, Water or Other Fluids—</i> United Kingdom Germany, Fed. Rep. of United States of America Other Countries Australian States ....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	465,707 153,871 1,063 22,992 289 61,402
4661— <i>Fasteners, Slide, of the Progressive Interlocking Type—</i> Oversea Countries Australian States ....	..... .....	81 35,957	4732— <i>Sashes and Frames, Metal for Windows—</i> United Kingdom Australian States ....	..... .....	239,617 15 59,272
4663— <i>Pins, Hooks and Eyes, Crochet Hooks, etc.—</i> United Kingdom Other Countries Australian States ....	..... ..... .....	5,953 139 63,676	4733— <i>Louvres, Window and Parts thereof—</i> Australian States ....	.....	59,287
4671— <i>Rail Dogs and Brobs and Spikes—</i> United Kingdom Australian States	cwt. 43 1,785	206 10,900	4738— <i>Other :</i> Australian States— <i>Wash Troughs, Stainless Steel</i> <i>Basins, Enamelled (Bath-room)</i> <i>Sinks, Stainless Steel</i> <i>Copper Boilers</i> <i>Other—Sinks, Buckets, Bowls, etc.</i> .....	..... 67,358 129 3,102 2,505 4,753	63,017 1,955 25,667 30,566 12,937 111,170
4672— <i>Nails, Staples and Tacks—</i> United Kingdom Italy Switzerland Other Countries Australian States ....	..... 345 3 3 2 14,101	..... 3,417 484 419 51 94,772	Baths, Sinks, Buckets and Other Large Metal Hollow Ware— 4736— <i>Baths, Enamelled :</i> United Kingdom Australian States	No. 2,428 .....	..... 1,149 64,492 65,641
4681— <i>Bolts and Nuts—(n)</i> United Kingdom Germany, Fed. Rep. of Sweden United States of America Other Countries ....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... 11,604 509 458 1,786 269	4741— <i>Capsules, Metallic, for Bottles—</i> United Kingdom Other Countries ....	..... .....	..... 424 37
4691— <i>Screws—(n)</i> United Kingdom Italy Sweden United States of America Other Countries ....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... 3,542 526 319 280 190	.....	.....	461
4700— <i>Washers, Metal—(n)</i> United Kingdom United States of America Other Countries ....	..... ..... .....	..... 1,885 273 165	.....	gross 1,067 3 22,543	628 3 9,589
.....	.....	2,323	.....	.....	10,220

(m) See Item 4660.

(n) See Item 4706.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)					
4747—Cylinders in which Anhydrous Ammonia and Gas are Ordinarily Imported—(o)	No.	£	4790—Lubrication Equipment, N.E.I.—	No.	£
Australia, Re-imported	1,302	13,472	Australian States ....	....	39,794
United Kingdom	647	16,253	4796—Aluminium Irrigation Tubing—		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	88	1,807	Australian States ....	....	37,778
Sweden	4,598	7,732	4798—Metal Core Dampcoursing Materials—		
United States of America	2,800	24,055	Australian States ....	....	6,141
	9,435	63,319	4799—Manufactures of Metal, N.E.I.—		
4748—Cylinders, Drums and Tanks, Empty—(o)			United Kingdom ....	....	440,208
Australia, Re-imported ....	....	27,391	India ....	....	230
United Kingdom ....	....	25,375	South Africa, Union of ....	....	211
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	13,869	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	144,678
Other Countries ....	....	361	Italy ....	....	5,915
	....	66,996	Japan ....	....	421
4751—Tanks, not exceeding 400 gallons capacity, ordinarily used as Containers for Goods—(o)			Norway ....	....	4,117
United Kingdom	106	2,087	Sweden ....	....	2,003
4752—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Empty Cylinders, Drums and Tanks—New (p) ....	....	27,650	United States of America	....	85,994
4756—Cisterns, Low-level, for Sanitary Systems—			Other Countries ....	....	758
Australian States	7,225	80,797	Australian States ....	....	597,868
4758—Tyre Retreading Equipment—				....	1,282,398
Australian States ....	....	44,211	4800—Vehicles—Aircraft and Parts and Parachutes—		
4759—Iron and Steel, Slotted or Drilled Angles for Constructional Purposes—			United Kingdom ....	....	813
Australian States ....	....	9,472	New Zealand ....	....	205
4761—Fasteners, Machine belt—(q)			South Africa, Union of ....	....	7,004
United Kingdom ....	....	3,211	United States of America	....	39,897
4763—Fencing Posts and Drop-pers, Iron and Steel—			Australian States ....	....	24,157
Australian States	cwt. 640	1,665		....	72,076
4765—Wool Presses—	No		Cycles and Motor Cycles (including Tricycles, Quadricycles, etc.), Side Cars and Parts—		
Australian States	329	35,866	4820—Bicycles, Tricycles and Similar Vehicles, N.E.I.:		
4766—Fire Extinguishers—			Australia, Re-imported	1	20
Australian States—			United Kingdom	246	1,637
Hand Type	2,413	12,288		247	1,657
Fire Extinguisher Systems and Parts ....	....	22,410	4827—Cycle Accessories and Parts, N.E.I.:		
	....	34,698	United Kingdom ....	....	40,970
United Kingdom ....	....	7,326	Czechoslovakia ....	....	1,162
United States of America	....	243	France ....	....	823
	....	7,569	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	1,962
4768—Animal Traps—			Italy ....	....	2,833
Australian States ....	....	1,313	Netherlands ....	....	1,700
4777—Steel Grit—Metal Wool and Metal Shavings—			Other Countries ....	....	287
United Kingdom ....	....	639		....	49,737
Australian States ....	....	37,619	4828—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Bicycles and Similar Vehicles; not Motor Driven; Parts and Accessories therefor (r) ....	....	21,860
	....	38,258	4832—Motor Scooters: (s)		
4778—Welding Rods and Electrodes—			United Kingdom	58	3,500
United Kingdom ....	....	11,174	Austria	132	11,502
United States of America	....	318	Czechoslovakia	36	1,752
Australian States ....	....	151,938	France	80	2,364
	....	153,430	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	262	28,502
4789—Welding Appliances, Non-electric—			Italy	796	70,879
United Kingdom ....	....	474	Japan	16	1,862
United States of America	....	5		1,330	120,361
Australian States ....	....	32,224	4833—Motor Cycles: (s)		
	....	32,703	United Kingdom	484	75,488
			Austria	53	1,698
			Czechoslovakia	70	6,239
			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	87	9,081
			Japan	9	1,139
				703	93,655

(o) See Item 4752. (p) See Item 9790. (q) Interstate Imports included under Item 4799. (r) Interstate Imports of Children's Tricycles, etc., included under Item 7440. (s) See Item 4848.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4847—Motor Cycle and Side Car Parts and Accessories, N.E.I.: (s)	No.	£	4950—Components for use as original equipment in the assembly or manufacture of Motor Vehicles, N.E.I., covered by Items 4901 to 4909 :	No.	£
United Kingdom ....	....	9,681	United Kingdom ....	....	1,225,821
Austria ....	....	123	Canada ....	....	81,705
Czechoslovakia ....	....	171	Austria ....	....	234
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	884	France ....	....	2,160
Italy ....	....	1,398	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	34,502
Other Countries ....	....	73	Italy ....	....	514
....	....	12,380	United States of America ....	....	108,516
4848—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Motor Cycles and Side Cars, Tricycles and the like (including Railway Motor Tricycles, etc); Parts and Accessories therefor	....	15,010	Other Countries ....	....	30
Railway and Tramway Vehicles—(t)			Australian States ....	....	4,042,269
4850—Railway and Tramway Vehicles, power operated and parts thereof :			....	....	5,495,751
United Kingdom	20	41,446	4990—Motor Vehicle Parts, N.E.I. :		
4861—Axles and Wheels for railway and tramway vehicles :			United Kingdom ....	....	125,939
United Kingdom ....	....	280	Canada ....	....	7,376
Australian States ....	....	26,515	Czechoslovakia ....	....	324
....	....	26,795	France ....	....	2,823
4869—Parts of Railway and Tramway Vehicles, N.E.I. :			Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	13,000
United Kingdom ....	....	2,422	Hong Kong ....	....	162
Australian States ....	....	180,913	Italy ....	....	651
....	....	183,335	Japan ....	....	184
Motor Vehicles, N.E.I.—			United States of America ....	....	12,311
4901—Cars (including Estate Cars and Station Wagons) :			Other Countries ....	....	108
Australia, Re-imported	1	900	Australian States ....	....	2,374,119
United Kingdom	153	131,794	....	....	2,536,992
Czechoslovakia	8	3,029	Vehicles Not Mechanically Propelled—		
France ....	....	951	5000—Perambulators, Pushers and Strollers :		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	37	26,336	Australian States—		
Italy	8	3,754	Wickerware	6	44
Japan ....	....	4	Other than Wickerware	9,845	78,256
United States of America	11	9,476	Parts ....	....	5,930
Australian States	4,421	3,828,121	....	....	84,230
....	4,639	4,004,365	United Kingdom ....	....	878
4903—Commercial Road Transport :			5005—Other :		
Australian States—			Australian States—		
Utilities	464	365,128	Wheelbarrows and parts thereof	1,873	15,322
Vans	489	402,675	Other ....	....	44,878
Omnibuses	5	5,663	....	....	60,200
Other Commercial Road Transport	349	390,813	United Kingdom ....	....	8,088
....	1,307	1,164,279	Netherlands ....	....	23
United Kingdom	8	4,568	United States of America ....	....	31,667
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	11	5,944	....	....	39,778
Italy	9	1,673	Total, Class XII (A)	....	31,614,784
United States of America	3	17,433	CLASS XII (B)—DYNAMO ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT, NOT BEING MACHINERY		
....	31	29,618	5100—Covered Cable and Covered Wire, Electrical ; Copper Strip, Covered Electrical—		
4908—Trucks of the Fork Lift Type :			Australian States—		
United Kingdom	7	13,921	Electrical ....	....	554,840
Australian States	11	24,206	Telephone ....	....	362,631
....	18	38,127	....	....	917,471
4909—Other :			United Kingdom ....	....	33,339
United Kingdom	2	3,967	United States of America ....	....	7,150
Other Countries	6	960	....	....	40,489
Australian States	8	3,987			
....	16	8,914			

(s) See Item 4848.

(t) See Items 5481-5487.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (B)			Electric Lamps—		
Transformers and Rectifiers, Non-rotating—		£	FILAMENT LAMPS FOR LIGHTING AND HEATING—UNDER 25 VOLT—	No.	£
5143— <i>Induction Voltage Regulators, including the operating and control gear; Automatic Voltage Regulators : (u)</i>			5231— <i>Sealed Beam having no provisions for an Inner Bulb : (v)</i>		
United Kingdom	6,400	United States of America	10,514	5,892
Sweden	652	Other Countries	636	65
Switzerland	662		11,150	5,957
United States of America	449			
Other Countries	191	5232— <i>Automotive, Aircraft and Marine, except Sealed Beam : (v)</i>		
....	8,354	United Kingdom	162,249	9,274
5146— <i>Static Transformers—At voltages below 66,000 (excluding parts)—Up to and including 4,500 K.V.A. : (u)</i>			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	10,242	540
United Kingdom	2,276	Other Countries	550	105
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	862		173,041	9,919
Other Countries	174	5233— <i>Telephone : (v)</i>		
....	3,312	United Kingdom	42,050	1,632
5157— <i>Parts of Static Transformers, N.E.I. : (u)</i>			5235— <i>Other : (v)</i>		
United Kingdom	8,157	United Kingdom	60,054	1,802
Netherlands	105	Other Countries	272	51
....	8,262		60,326	1,653
5159— <i>Electric Current Rectifiers, and Rectifier Assemblies, N.E.I. ; Transformers and Control Equipment imported with and for use therewith : (u)</i>			FILAMENT LAMPS FOR LIGHTING AND HEATING—25 VOLT AND OVER—		
United Kingdom	6,664	5237— <i>General Lighting Service (G.L.S.), Metal Filament, Gas-filled or Vacuum : (v)</i>		
Netherlands	389	United Kingdom	45,615	7,018
United States of America	219	5238— <i>Filament Lamps, N.E.I. : (v)</i>		
Other Countries	36	United Kingdom	56,832	16,746
....	7,308	Other Countries	114	105
5160— <i>Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Transformers and Rectifiers, Non-rotating</i>	113,729		56,946	16,851
5180— <i>Regulating, Starting and Controlling Apparatus, N.E.I. and Miscellaneous Electrical Fittings and Wiring Devices (Relays, Condensers, Flush Plates, Adaptors, Lampholders and the Like)—</i>			5239— <i>Parts of Filament Lamps : (v)</i>		
United Kingdom	136,872	United States of America	....	17
New Zealand	189	5240— COMPOSITE ITEM—		
Canada	415	Covering Interstate Imports of All Filament Lamps for Lighting and Heating	....	86,060
Belgium-Luxemburg	133	5241— TUBULAR FLUORESCENT :		
France	613	United Kingdom—		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6,534	20 watt	4,553	1,537
Italy	8,649	40 watt	12,842	5,214
Netherlands	10,449	Other	1,781	1,158
Sweden	289	Germany, Fed. Rep. of—		
United States of America	2,286	20 watt	1	4
Other Countries	67	Australian States ....	....	17,876
Australian States	472,769		....	25,789
....	639,265	OTHER ELECTRIC DISCHARGE, EXCEPT FLASH BULBS—		
Batteries, Accumulators and Dry Cells—			5242— <i>Sodium Vapour and Mercury Vapour, Non-fluorescent : (w)</i>		
5202— <i>Dry Batteries and Dry Cells :</i>			United Kingdom	1,773	1,076
United Kingdom	2,713	France	24	66
United States of America	477		1,797	1,142
Other Countries	22	5246— <i>Electric Discharge, N.E.I. : (w)</i>		
Australian States	230,549	United Kingdom	3,550	10,952
....	233,761	5247— PARTS OF ELECTRIC DISCHARGE LAMPS : (w)		
5210— <i>Storage Batteries and Parts :</i>			United Kingdom ....	....	151
United Kingdom	11,885	5248— COMPOSITE ITEM		
Other Countries	107	Covering Interstate Imports of All Electric Lamps, N.E.I.	....	1,060
Australian States	455,526			
....	467,518			

(u) See Item 5160.

(v) See Item 5240.

(w) See Item 5248.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5280—Wireless (Radio) Equipment—	No.	£	5330—Irons, Smoothing :	No.	£
Australian States—			United Kingdom	....	16
Receiving Sets—			Australian States	....	32,095
Radiograms	6,068	334,653		....	32,111
Other	16,078	301,445	5335—Other Appliances, N.E.I. :		
Parts thereof	....	106,705	Australian States—		
Other Radio Equipment	....	76,790	Bath Heaters and Other		
	....	819,593	Hot Water Systems	....	22,791
Australia, Re-imported	....	296	Radiators	....	21,972
United Kingdom	....	7,827	Other	....	160,275
Canada	....	921		....	205,038
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	795	United Kingdom	....	6,992
Japan	....	1,973	Italy	....	538
Netherlands	....	3,591	United States of America	....	785
United States of America	....	4,949	Other Countries	....	129
Other Countries	....	83		....	8,444
	....	20,435	5338—Welding Appliances (except		
Telephone and Telegraph Instru-			Machines) :		
ments and Appliances—			United Kingdom	....	478
5292—Telephones and parts there-			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	89
of : (z)			United States of America	....	321
United Kingdom	....	65,486	Australian States	....	8,352
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	202		....	9,240
Other Countries	....	42	5341—Measuring and Recording		
	....	65,730	Instruments, Electrical—		
Switchboards—			Australia, Re-imported	....	374
5294—Automatic : (z)			United Kingdom	....	21,257
United Kingdom	....	176,013	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,864
United States of America	....	1	Netherlands	....	343
	....	176,014	United States of America	....	7,556
5295—Manual : (z)			Other Countries	....	126
United Kingdom	....	7,137		....	33,520
5296—Protective Apparatus, in-			Carbon Manufactures—		
cluding relays : (z)			5345—Furnace Electrodes of Car-		
United Kingdom	....	12,060	bon, Graphite and Synthetic		
Other Countries	....	36	Graphite : (z)		
	....	12,096	United Kingdom	....	12,137
5298—Telephone and Telegraph			5347—Carbon and Graphite		
Appliances, N.E.I. : (z)			Brushes, including starter and		
Australia, Re-imported	....	480	generator brushes, and carbon		
United Kingdom	....	36,725	contacts : (z)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,716	United Kingdom	....	1,231
Sweden	....	154	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	593
Other Countries	....	91	Other Countries	....	55
	....	41,166		....	1,379
5299—Composite Item—Covering			5348—Other : (z)		
Interstate Imports of All			United Kingdom	....	41
Telephone and Telegraph			United States of America	....	105
Equipment	....	479,450	Other Countries	....	2
5300—Hearing Aids and Similar				....	148
Electrical Appliances de-			5349—Composite Item—Covering		
signed for the alleviation of			Interstate Imports of All		
Deafness—			Carbon Manufactures	....	16,174
United Kingdom	....	1,305	5350—Electrical Appliances, not		
Austria	....	654	being machinery, N.E.I.—		
Switzerland	....	1,058	United Kingdom	....	16,684
Australian States	....	6,508	France	....	442
	....	9,525	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,225
5311—Ignition Equipment (ex-			Japan	....	385
cept Dynamo Electrical Ma-			Switzerland	....	123
chines) for Internal Com-			United States of America	....	39,121
bustion Engines— (y)			Other Countries	....	228
United Kingdom	....	2,708	Australian States	....	126,245
Canada	....	342		....	184,453
South Africa, Union of	....	118	5352—Dynamos of the type Ord-		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	102	inarily used with Motor		
United States of America	....	198	Vehicles, except Magnets—(a)		
Other Countries	....	213	United Kingdom	532	6,297
	....	3,681	Sweden	26	280
Electrical Heating and Cooking			United States of America	30	1,024
Appliances—			Other Countries	10	175
5320—Ranges, Stoves and Ovens :				598	7,776
United Kingdom	....	11,353			
Australian States	....	69,277			
	....	80,630			

(z) See Item 5299.

(y) Interstate Imports included under Item 4990.

(z) See Item 5349.

(a) See Item 5370.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (B)	No.	£		No.	£
5354—Starter Motors, 24 volt and under, for Use with Motor Vehicles—(a)			5374—Over $\frac{1}{2}$ h.p. up to and including $\frac{1}{2}$ h.p.: (b)		
United Kingdom	235	11,190	United Kingdom	155	1,468
Sweden	26	282	Other Countries	5	80
United States of America	13	1,034		160	1,548
Other Countries	21	247			
	295	12,753	5375—Over $\frac{1}{2}$ h.p. but less than 1 h.p.: (b)		
5358—Magnetos and Dynamo-Magnetos, built as One Unit—(a)			United Kingdom	69	787
United Kingdom	12,204	36,874	United States of America	5	305
United States of America	11	951	Other Countries	7	123
Other Countries	6	146		81	1,215
	12,221	37,971			
Current Generating Machines, N.E.I.—			5379—$\frac{1}{2}$ H.P. AND OVER, BUT LESS THAN 1 H.P. (OTHER THAN A.C. INDUCTION-NON-COMMUTATOR TYPE)—AND PARTS OF ELECTRICAL MOTORS UNDER 1 H.P.: (b)		
GENERATOR SET UNITS—			United Kingdom ....	....	3,001
5361—Motor Alternators (Alternating Current Units), 2 h.p. and over: (a)			Other Countries ....	....	173
United Kingdom	15	19,241		....	3,174
United States of America	2	660			
	17	19,901	1 H.P. AND OVER, A.C. INDUCTION (NON-COMMUTATOR) TYPE—		
5362—Motor Generators (Direct Current Units): (a)			5381—1 h.p. and over, but less than 5 h.p.: (b)		
United Kingdom	7	4,319	United Kingdom	460	9,734
ALTERNATING CURRENT GENERATORS (ALTERNATORS), N.E.I.—			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	21	1,298
5364—Not exceeding 125 h.p.: (a)			Italy	10	210
Australia, Re-imported ....	....	1	Sweden	3	108
United Kingdom	79	13,864	United States of America	9	1,263
	79	13,865	Other Countries	5	111
5365—Exceeding 125 h.p.: (a)				508	12,724
United Kingdom	1	6,294			
GENERATORS, N.E.I. (DIRECT CURRENT AND UNIVERSAL CURRENT)—			5382—5 h.p. and over, but less than 10 h.p.: (b)		
5366—Not exceeding 125 h.p.: (a)			United Kingdom	84	3,803
United Kingdom	20	3,730	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6	455
United States of America	....	187	Sweden	1	32
	20	3,917	United States of America	3	281
5367—Exceeding 125 h.p.: (a)				94	4,571
United Kingdom	2	3,986			
5370—COMPOSITE ITEM—			5383—10 h.p. and over, but less than 50 h.p.: (b)		
Covering Interstate Imports of All Current Generating Machines ....	....	55,599	United Kingdom	98	11,300
Electric Motors, N.E.I.—			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	96
A.C., D.C. OR UNIVERSAL—				99	11,396
5371 Under $\frac{1}{2}$ h.p.: (b)			5384—50 h.p. and over, but less than 100 h.p.: (b)		
United Kingdom	3,413	17,280	United Kingdom	22	7,689
Italy	607	1,876	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	216
Switzerland	40	134		23	7,905
United States of America	19	113			
Other Countries	13	29	5385—100 h.p. and over, but less than 150 h.p.: (b)		
	4,092	19,432	United Kingdom	19	13,861
$\frac{1}{2}$ H.P. AND OVER, BUT LESS THAN 1 H.P. A.C. INDUCTION (NON-COMMUTATOR) TYPE—					
5372—$\frac{1}{2}$ h.p.: (b)			5386—Exceeding 150 h.p., but less than 500 h.p.: (b)		
United Kingdom	247	1,622	United Kingdom	2	3,412
Other Countries	7	103			
	254	1,725	5387—500 h.p. and over: (b)		
5373—Over $\frac{1}{2}$ h.p. up to and including $\frac{1}{2}$ h.p.: (b)			United Kingdom	4	18,306
United Kingdom	17	215			
Other Countries	5	26	5389—ALTERNATING CURRENT EXCEPT INDUCTION TYPE—500 H.P. AND OVER: (b)		
	22	241	United Kingdom	1	7,725
			5390—DIRECT CURRENT AND UNIVERSAL MOTORS: (b)		
			United Kingdom	35	5,484

(a) See Item 5370.

(b) See Item 5394.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5392—OTHER ELECTRIC MOTORS AND PARTS, N.E.I.: (b)	No.	£	5426—Petrol, Kerosene or Light Spirit Types—Exceeding 12 B.H.P.:	No.	£
United Kingdom ....	....	11,355	United Kingdom	8	1,920
Other Countries ....	....	50	Sweden	10	1,982
	....	11,405	United States of America	2	492
5394—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Electric Motors and Parts, N.E.I. ....	....	95,835	Australian States	1	279
5395—Converters, Motor or Synchronous Rotary (Including Frequency Changers, Dynamos, Rotary Transformers)—				21	4,623
United Kingdom ....	....	43	5427—Diesel and Other Heavy Oil Types (Fuel Injection Type)—Up to and including 12 B.H.P.:		
Australian States ....	....	2,128	United Kingdom	14	2,510
	....	2,171	Australian States	5	1,119
5399—Dynamo Electrical Machinery, N.E.I.—				19	3,629
Australian States ....	....	451	5428—Diesel and Other Heavy Oil Types (Fuel Injection Type)—Exceeding 12 B.H.P.:		
Total, Class XII (B) ....	....	5,215,233	United Kingdom	48	38,761
CLASS XII (C)—MACHINES AND MACHINERY (EXCEPT DYNAMO ELECTRICAL)			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	2,944
5400—Power Boilers and Parts thereof—			Sweden	14	11,893
United Kingdom ....	....	64,776	United States of America	2	728
Australian States ....	....	28,765	Australian States	6	7,767
	....	93,541		71	62,093
5410—Steam Engines and Parts thereof—			Internal Combustion Engines, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom ....	....	4,922	PETROL, KEROSENE OR LIGHT SPIRIT TYPES (CARBURETTOR TYPE, VALVE MIXING TYPE)—		
Norway ....	....	500	5431—Up to and including 1½ B.H.P.:		
United States of America	....	238	United Kingdom	225	4,598
	....	5,660	United States of America	2	38
5415—Turbines and Parts thereof—			Australian States	594	21,027
United Kingdom ....	....	65,099		821	25,663
United States of America	....	5,135	5432—Over 1½, not exceeding 2½ B.H.P.:		
	....	70,234	United Kingdom	162	5,706
5422—Motor Cycle Engines—(c)			Australian States	317	15,981
United Kingdom	14	462		479	21,687
5423—Motor Vehicle Engines, N.E.I.—(d)			5433—Over 2½, not exceeding 3½ B.H.P.:		
United Kingdom	24	20,723	United Kingdom	137	6,091
United States of America	10	784	Australian States	190	12,682
	34	21,507		327	18,773
Marine Engines—			5434—Over 3½, not exceeding 6 B.H.P.:		
5424—OUTBOARD ENGINES:			United Kingdom	76	3,785
United Kingdom	222	9,731	Australian States	126	12,944
Malaya, Federation of	1	132		202	16,729
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	7	438	5435—Over 6, not exceeding 12 B.H.P.:		
Italy	1	75	United Kingdom	61	4,484
Sweden	3	252	Australian States	11	984
United States of America	28	3,695		72	5,468
Australian States	264	19,431	5436—Over 12 B.H.P.:		
	526	33,754	United Kingdom	7	581
OTHER THAN OUTBOARD—			Australian States	38	7,754
5425—Petrol, Kerosene or Light Spirit Types—Up to and including 12 B.H.P.:				45	8,335
United Kingdom	20	3,131	DIESEL AND OTHER HEAVY OIL TYPE (FUEL INJECTION TYPE)—		
Australian States	26	3,751	5437—One and not exceeding 3½ B.H.P.:		
	46	6,882	United Kingdom	182	15,026
			United States of America	1	1,007
			Australian States	38	5,058
				221	21,091

(b) See Item 5394.

(c) See Item 4848.

(d) See Item 4990.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£		No.	£
Internal Combustion Engines, N.E.I.—continued			5451—Carburettors : (e)	583	4,872
DIESEL AND OTHER			United Kingdom	118	739
HEAVY OIL TYPE (FUEL			United States of America	20	163
INJECTION TYPE)—contd				721	5,774
5438—Over 3½, not exceeding 6			5452—Pistons : (e)		
B.H.P. :			United Kingdom	1,746	36,949
United Kingdom	32	3,487	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	72	199
Australian States	131	16,092	Other Countries	118	167
	163	19,579		1,936	37,315
5439—Over 6, not exceeding 12			5453—Piston Rings, Piston		
B.H.P. :			Pins : (e)		
United Kingdom	72	9,105	United Kingdom ....	....	10,628
Australian States	26	5,074	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	674
	98	14,179	Italy ....	....	203
5440—Over 12, not exceeding 20			United States of America .....	....	392
B.H.P. :			Other Countries ....	....	85
United Kingdom	14	2,993		....	11,982
5441—Over 20, not exceeding 30			5454—Valves : (e)		
B.H.P. :			United Kingdom ....	....	7,321
United Kingdom	12	4,424	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	457
Australian States	1	700	Italy ....	....	138
	13	5,124	United States of America .....	....	589
5442—Over 30, not exceeding 40			Other Countries ....	....	109
B.H.P. :				....	8,614
Sweden	1	422	5455—Parts of Aircraft Engines,		
5443—Over 40, not exceeding 70			N.E.I. : (e)		
B.H.P. :			United Kingdom ....	....	350
United Kingdom	2	1,426	United States of America .....	....	138,395
5444—Over 70, not exceeding 100				....	138,745
B.H.P. :			5459—Other Parts, N.E.I. : (e)		
United Kingdom	7	14,749	Australia, Re-imported ....	....	214
United States of America .....	....	1	United Kingdom ....	....	153,756
Australian States	2	1,990	Canada ....	....	1,319
	9	16,740	Czechoslovakia ....	....	269
5446—Over 125, not exceeding 150			France ....	....	567
B.H.P. :			Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	7,463
Australian States	1	4,460	Italy ....	....	373
5447—Over 150 B.H.P. :			Netherlands ....	....	721
United Kingdom	3	82,652	Norway ....	....	173
United States of America	2	4,037	Sweden ....	....	1,895
	5	86,689	United States of America .....	....	5,392
UNDER 1 h.p.—			Other Countries ....	....	66
5448—Petrol, Kerosene or Light				....	172,208
Spirit Types ½ h.p. and over			5460—Composite Item—Covering		
but under 1 h.p. :			All Interstate Imports of	....
United Kingdom	37	682	All Parts of Internal Com-	....
Australian States	115	3,341	bustion Engines, N.E.I. (e)	....	196,328
	152	4,023	Tractors—		
5449—Under 1 h.p., N.E.I. (in-			CRAWLER TYPE—		
cluding Engines specially de-			5461—Under 10 h.p. (M.D.B.) :		
signed for use in Model Air-			United Kingdom	1	434
craft and the like) :			5462—10 h.p. and under 45 h.p.		
United Kingdom	389	954	(M.D.B.) :		
Other Countries	43	107	United Kingdom	62	116,930
Australian States	40	314	United States of America	34	72,953
	472	1,375		96	189,883
PARTS, N.E.I., OF INTERN-			5463—45 h.p. and under 61 h.p.		
AL COMBUSTION EN-			(M.D.B.) :		
GINES—			United Kingdom	8	14,591
5450—Fuel Injection Equip-			Italy	15	39,853
ment : (e)			United States of America	68	204,066
Australia, Re-imported ....	....	325	Australian States	6	20,906
United Kingdom ....	....	24,828		97	279,416
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	450	5464—61 h.p. and under 85 h.p.		
Italy ....	....	2,547	(M.D.B.) :		
Netherlands ....	....	102	United States of America	30	144,256
Sweden ....	....	216	Australian States	4	24,794
United States of America .....	....	3,958		34	169,050
	....	32,426	5465—85 h.p. and under 121 h.p.		
			(M.D.B.) :		
			United States of America	22	135,061
			Australian States	2	9,700
				24	144,761

(e) See Items 4800, 4848 and 4990.

Note.—M.D.B. = Maximum Drawbar (h.p.).

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5466—121 h.p. and under 171 h.p. (M.D.B.): United States of America Australian States	No. 5 2	£ 44,553 20,990	5487—Parts of Locomotives, N.E.I.: (f) United Kingdom United States of America	No.	£ 36,858 1,407
	7	65,543		.....	38,265
WHEELED TYPE— 5471—Not exceeding 10 h.p. (M.B.P.): United Kingdom Australian States	82 17	22,956 1,744	5491—Flue Heated Economizers; Steam Traps—(f) United Kingdom	.....	8,945
	99	24,700	5498—Engines and Motive Power Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.— United Kingdom Other Countries Australian States	..... ..... .....	7,523 24 210,651
5472—Over 10 h.p. and not exceed- ing 20 h.p. (M.B.P.): United Kingdom	8	2,752		.....	218,198
5473—Over 20 h.p. and not exceed- ing 30 h.p. (M.B.P.): United Kingdom Germany, Fed. Rep. of	178 1	104,098 734	5500—Electric Fans— Australia, Re-imported United Kingdom Australian States	..... ..... .....	13 20,752 106,431
	179	104,832		.....	127,196
5474—Over 30 h.p. and not exceed- ing 40 h.p. (M.B.P.): United Kingdom Germany, Fed. Rep. of Australian States	738 1 137	402,403 799 165,333	Refrigerating Appliances and Parts— 5510—Refrigerators: Australian States— Electric— Household Types Other Gas Kerosene	7,813 239 39 287	897,640 26,282 4,314 30,841
	876	568,535		8,378	959,077
5475—Over 40 h.p. and not ex- ceeding 55 h.p. (M.B.P.): United Kingdom Canada Germany, Fed. Rep. of Italy Australian States	155 5 1 1 173	108,807 6,825 1,226 1,690 245,394	United Kingdom United States of America Other Countries	4 3 1	920 1,713 50
	335	363,942		8	2,683
5476—Over 55 h.p. and not ex- ceeding 100 h.p. (M.B.P.): United Kingdom Germany, Fed. Rep. of United States of America Australian States	11 21 122 6	16,242 26,638 171,896 12,975	5529—Refrigerating Appliances and Parts, N.E.I.: United Kingdom Denmark United States of America Other Countries Australian States	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	3,506 6,347 2,222 40 361,299
	160	227,751		.....	373,414
5477—Exceeding 100 h.p. (M.B.P.): Australian States	2	13,200	Choppers, Mincers and Other Food- preparing Machines— 5530—Hand Operated: United Kingdom Italy Netherlands Sweden Australian States	5,498 29 1,559 264 744	3,510 44 1,018 337 392
PARTS OF TRACTORS— 5478—Engine Units and Parts thereof: United Kingdom France Germany, Fed. Rep. of Italy United States of America Australian States	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	140,789 448 1,294 3,453 97,397 1,766		8,094	5,301
	.....	245,147	5531—Other: Australian States	4,696	69,616
5479—Parts of Tractors, N.E.I.: United Kingdom Germany, Fed. Rep. of Italy United States of America Other Countries Australian States	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	170,298 1,578 6,130 59,549 42 595,402	5534—Ironing Machines, House- hold, Electric— Australian States	1	350
	.....	832,999	5535—Dishwashing Machines, Electric— Australian States	45	8,257
Locomotives and Parts thereof— 5481—Designed for use on rail- ways of gauges of 3 ft. 6 in. and over: (f) United Kingdom	4	12,084	5536—Floor Polishers, Household, Electric— United Kingdom Australian States	2,943 3,154	33,650 80,502
5485—Other (including industrial, underground mining and similar types): (f) United States of America	1	5,084		6,097	114,152
			5537—Vacuum Cleaners— United Kingdom Germany, Fed. Rep. of Netherlands Sweden Australian States	1,839 1 77 4,233	25,469 14 884 110,400
				6,150	137,539

Note.—M.D.B. = Maximum Drawbar (h.p.);

M.B.P. = Maximum Belt Pulley (h.p.).

(f) Interstate Imports included under Item 5498.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£	TYPEWRITERS AND PARTS—	No.	£
5540—Clothes Washing Machines and Spln Dryers, Household (Power Operated)—			5572— <i>Portable</i> :		
Oversea Countries	2	377	United Kingdom	618	17,278
Australian States	7,406	507,775	Germany, Eastern	102	1,639
	7,408	508,152	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	124	2,582
5545—Clothes Washing Machines, N.E.I., Wringers and Man-gles, Household—			Italy	265	4,993
United Kingdom	125	650	Japan	1	17
Australian States	2	200	Sweden	40	944
	127	850	Switzerland	287	3,972
Personal and Massage Appliances, Electric—			United States of America	62	1,875
5551— <i>Electric Shavers and Parts</i> :			Australian States	398	13,913
Australian States	10,363	74,602		1,897	47,213
5559— <i>Other (including Hair Clip-pers and Dryers)</i> :			5573— <i>Standard, except Electric</i> :		
United Kingdom ....	....	51	Australia, Re-imported	7	115
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	1,140	United Kingdom	683	37,455
Australian States ....	....	5,770	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	138	3,788
	....	6,961	Italy	31	1,369
Office and Accounting (Including Statistical) Machinery—			Sweden	42	1,969
5560—CALCULATING MA-CHINES, INCLUDING ADDING AND ADDING-CALCULATING MA-CHINES :			Switzerland	51	1,357
United Kingdom	169	25,792	United States of America	1	61
Italy	28	904	Australian States	372	24,986
Norway	10	321		1,325	71,100
Sweden	25	1,542	5574— <i>Electric</i> :		
Switzerland	4	243	United States of America	4	394
United States of America	1	1,599			
Australian States	399	47,007	5576— <i>Paris (including Covers)</i> :		
	636	77,408	United Kingdom ....	....	1,022
5563—CASH REGISTERS :			Italy ....	....	44
United Kingdom	242	22,191	Switzerland ....	....	101
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	126	30,425	United States of America	....	417
Norway	4	480	Australian States ....	....	853
Sweden	3	1,055		....	2,437
Australian States	286	90,336	5579—OFFICE MACHINERY, N.E.I. :		
	661	144,487	United Kingdom ....	....	28,537
5565—DICTATING AND RE-CORDING MACHINES, IN-CLUDING TAPE RE-CORDERS AND WIRE RE-CORDERS, TRAN-SCRIBERS AND OTHER AUXILIARY MACHINES :			France ....	....	2,512
United Kingdom ....	....	10,806	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	4,764
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	1,810	United States of America	....	686
Netherlands ....	....	139	Australian States ....	....	31,256
Australian States ....	....	17,088		....	67,755
	....	29,843	Printing Trades Machinery—		
5566—BOOK-KEEPING MA-CHINES :			PRINTING PRESSES—		
United Kingdom	56	35,592	5581— <i>Platen</i> : (g)		
Australian States	57	81,235	United Kingdom	3	2,903
	113	116,827	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	9	4,810
5567—DUPLICATING MA-CHINES :				12	7,713
United Kingdom ....	....	7,287	5584— <i>Flat-bed Cylinder, except Proof Press</i> : (g)		
Denmark ....	....	79	United Kingdom	6	4,058
Australian States ....	....	7,421	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4	8,608
	....	14,787		10	12,666
5568—TAXIMETERS AND PARTS :			5586— <i>Rotary-Web</i> : (g)		
United Kingdom ....	....	546	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	3,300
Italy ....	....	43			
Australian States ....	....	5,328	5589— <i>Printing Presses, N.E.I., including Proof, Embossing, and Engraving, except Photo-graphic Engraving</i> : (g)		
	....	5,917	United Kingdom	3	4,170
			5590— <i>Parts of All Printing Presses</i> : (g)		
			United Kingdom ....	....	1,806
			Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	625
				....	2,431
			5591—LINOTYPE, MONO-TYPE, MONOLINE AND OTHER TYPE COMPOS-ING MACHINES : (g)		
			United Kingdom ....	....	10,216
			United States of America	....	960
				....	11,176

(g) See Item 5599.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5594—MACHINERY USED EXCLUSIVELY FOR AND IN THE ACTUAL PROCESS OF ELECTROTYPING AND STEREOTYPING : (g)	No.	£	5620—POWERED CULTIVATING IMPLEMENTS (ROTARY POWER-DRIVE TYPES) :	No.	£
United Kingdom ....	....	4,545	Australian States—		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	279	<i>Machines with an Integral Power Unit</i>	38	10,080
	....	4,824	<i>Rotary Trailing Implements</i>	11	1,813
				49	11,893
5597—BOOKBINDING AND BOOKMAKING MACHINERY : (g)			5630—PLANTING, SEEDING AND FERTILIZING MACHINES :		
United Kingdom ....	....	5,618	Australian States—		
Other Countries ....	....	84	<i>Cultivating Drills, Combines and Seeders</i>	779	287,579
	....	5,702	<i>Seed Distributors, N.E.I.</i>	558	29,297
5598—PRINTING TRADES MACHINERY, N.E.I. : (g)			<i>Planting Machines, N.E.I.</i>	17	3,048
United Kingdom ....	....	21,452	<i>Fertilizer Spreaders</i>	442	54,249
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	5,415		1,796	374,173
Netherlands ....	....	1,487			
Other Countries ....	....	172	United Kingdom ....	....	1,349
	....	28,526	United States of America	....	240
5599—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Printing Trades Machinery	....	42,585		....	1,589
Agricultural Equipment—			HARVESTING MACHINERY—		
5601—CHANNEL MAKING GRADERS AND SCOOPS :			5641—Harvesters :		
Australian States	99	6,732	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	58	69,508
			United States of America	10	5,363
5602—SOIL RIPPERS (INCLUDING ROAD RIPPERS), NON-POWERED :			Other Countries ....	....	13
Australian States	43	5,770	Australian States	501	737,811
				569	813,285
PLOUGHS—			5650—Mowers and Parts (except Lawn Mowers) :		
5612—Disc :			United Kingdom	260	19,181
United Kingdom	32	2,494	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	40	3,330
Australian States	258	61,690	Australian States	351	82,932
	290	64,184		651	105,443
5614—Other :			5654—Hay Rakes and Parts :		
United Kingdom	91	5,302	United Kingdom	116	10,010
Australian States	129	26,635	Other Countries	1	196
	220	31,937	Australian States	247	53,337
5615—HARROWS (OTHER THAN DISC TYPE) :				364	63,543
United Kingdom ....	....	239	5656—Potato Raisers and Diggers and Parts :		
Australian States ....	....	23,791	Australian States	31	8,315
	....	24,030			
CULTIVATORS—			5657—Hay Balers and Presses :		
5616—Disc :			United Kingdom	115	69,074
United Kingdom	84	5,418	Canada	10	5,204
United States of America	1	256	Other Countries ....	....	177
Australian States	328	48,963	Australian States ....	....	102,206
	413	54,637		....	176,661
5617—Spring Tyne :			5660—Harvesting Machinery, N.E.I. :		
United Kingdom	31	6,248	United States of America	....	201
Australian States	90	12,177	Australian States ....	....	78,988
	121	18,425		....	79,189
5618—Other :			5670—Lawn Mowers—Powered :		
United Kingdom	153	14,193	Australian States—		
United States of America	1	50	<i>Electric</i>	375	15,903
Australian States	166	36,549	<i>Other</i>	4,450	198,728
	320	50,792		4,825	214,631
5619—SCARIFIERS :			United Kingdom	519	17,317
United Kingdom	5	167	Non-powered :		
United States of America	4	2,817	United Kingdom	1,022	6,603
Australian States	444	113,325	Australian States	1,296	11,385
	453	116,309		2,318	17,988

(g) See Item 5599.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£		No.	£
5675—Spraying Machines and Appliances—			Dredging and Excavating Machinery of the Shovel, Back-filler, Skimmer, Grab, Drag-line or Similar Type—		
Australian States—			5703—Front End Loaders and the like, Tractor Mounted (including Tractor Shovels):		
Powered—Sheep Spray	172	26,382	United Kingdom	7	10,692
Dipping Machines	327	24,219	United States of America	16	68,363
Powered—Other	....	19,011	Australian States	....	26,821
Non-powered	....	69,612	....	....	105,876
United Kingdom	....	1,062	5705—Dragline, Skimmer, Grab, Shovel (Crane or Boom Type) and Similar Machinery:		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,227	United Kingdom—		
Italy	....	8	Up to $\frac{1}{2}$ cu. yd. rated bucket capacity	1	3,315
....	....	2,297	$\frac{1}{2}$ cu. yd. rated bucket capacity	2	15,504
5679—Agricultural Machinery, Implements and Parts, N.E.I.—			Australian States	7	18,819
United Kingdom	....	10,885	....	....	2,027
New Zealand	....	175	5706—Diggers and Earth Borers of Post Holes:		
Belgium-Luxemburg	....	104	Australian States	169	29,917
United States of America	....	10,398	5710—Earth and Rock Cutting, Dredging and Excavating Machinery, N.E.I.: (h)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,406	United Kingdom	3	7,314
Australian States	....	393,746	United States of America	1	2,401
....	....	418,714	....	4	9,715
Milk and Milk Products Machinery (Farm, Dairy or Factory)—			5712—Parts, N.E.I., of Earth and Rock Cutting, Dredging and Excavating Machinery of the types covered by Items 5701 to 5710: (h)		
5680—Milk Machines and Parts:			United Kingdom	....	13,360
New Zealand	....	9	Sweden	....	133
Australian States	....	25,997	United States of America	....	30,328
....	....	26,006	....	....	43,821
5682—Cream Separators:			5713—Stone Crushing Machinery, N.E.I.: (h)		
United Kingdom	146	5,627	United Kingdom	12	86,624
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	1,236	South Africa, Union of	1	1,529
Sweden	68	4,902	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	2,824
Australian States	4	1,930	Sweden	....	501
....	219	13,695	....	14	91,478
5689—Other Milk and Milk Products Machinery, N.E.I.:			5715—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Earth, Rock and Stone Cutting and Working Machinery, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	11,013	....	....	82,509
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	635	Road Rollers, Road Making Machinery and Equipment, N.E.I.—		
Sweden	....	63	Road Rollers and Footpath Rollers—		
Australian States	....	12,830	5716—Vibratory:		
....	....	24,541	United Kingdom	9	4,216
Food Products Machinery—			Australian States	8	7,920
5693—Flour and Cereal Milling Machinery and Appliances:			....	17	12,136
United Kingdom	....	8,943	5718—Other:		
Japan	....	205	United Kingdom	2	5,277
Australian States	....	23,482	Australian States	6	9,449
....	....	32,630	....	8	14,726
5699—Food Products Machinery, N.E.I.:			5720—Dozers (Bulldozers, Bull-graders, Calfdozers, Tilt-dozers, and the like):		
United Kingdom	....	12,097	United States of America	....	2,000
France	....	426	Australian States	....	134,630
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,387	....	....	136,630
Italy	....	2,010	5725—Motor Graders:		
Netherlands	....	1,052	Australian States	....	200,564
Sweden	....	567			
United States of America	....	795			
Australian States	....	106,678			
....	....	127,012			
Earth, Rock and Stone Cutting and Working Machinery, N.E.I.—					
5701—Drag Scrapers:					
Australian States	2	20,857			
5702—Trench Diggers and Ditchers, Truck or Track Mounted:					
United States of America	1	1,412			

(h) See Item 5715.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5727—Road Scoops and Scrapers : United Kingdom United States of America	No. 1 1 2	£ 4,983 24,152 29,085	METAL FORMING AND CUTTING (SHEARING) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— 5761—Presses : (i) United Kingdom	No.	£ 340
5730—Road Making Equipment and Parts, N.E.I. : United Kingdom Germany, Fed. Rep. of United States of America Australian States 13,184 271 10,797 26,980 51,232	5762—Punching and Shearing (or Cutting), Combined or Separate : (i) Oversea Countries .....	..... .....	..... 467
Asphalt and Bitumen Plant, Cement and Concrete Making Machines, and Concrete Mixers— 5735—Concrete Mixers : United Kingdom Australian States 2,326 28,108 30,434	5769—Metal Forming Machines and Machinery, N.E.I. : (i) United Kingdom Sweden Switzerland United States of America .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... 13,592 1 607 4,703 18,903
5738—Other : Oversea Countries Australian States 133 4,652 4,685	5771—Chucks and Other Work Holders : (i) United Kingdom Germany, Fed. Rep. of United States of America Other Countries .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... 7,548 537 451 38 8,574
Metal Working Machinery and Appliances— MACHINE TOOLS— 5741—Boring Machines : (i) United Kingdom 296	5775—ATTACHMENTS AND ACCESSORIES FOR METAL WORKING MACHINE TOOLS AND METAL FORMING AND CUTTING MACHINES (NOT INCLUDING SAW BLADES OR SCREWING DIES, TAPS AND CHASERS) : (i) United Kingdom Germany, Fed. Rep. of Sweden .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... 653 24 299 976
5742—Broaching Machines : (i) United Kingdom 1,925	5778—WELDING MACHINES : United Kingdom Australian States .....	..... ..... .....	..... 654 76,148 76,802
5743—Drilling Machines : (i) United Kingdom Germany, Fed. Rep. of 10,311 4,215 14,526	5779—METAL WORKING MACHINES, N.E.I. : (i) United Kingdom Germany, Fed. Rep. of Sweden .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... 4,727 790 3,427 8,944
5744—Gear Cutting and Finishing Machines : (i) United Kingdom Germany, Fed. Rep. of United States of America 34 15,957 12,385 28,376	5780—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Imports of All Metal Working Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools .....	..... .....	..... 155,698
5745—Grinding Machines (but not including Gear or Gear-tooth Grinders) : (i) United Kingdom Germany, Fed. Rep. of Italy Sweden United States of America 32,587 1,549 2,778 118 2,830 39,862	Woodworking Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools— 5781—Sawing Machines including Edgers and Saw Blades : (j) United Kingdom United States of America .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... 4,181 85 4,266
5746—Lathes (Metal Working) : (i) United Kingdom Germany, Fed. Rep. of Switzerland .....	..... 42 2 44	..... 30,909 8,133 26 39,068	5782—Units for Tree Felling and Log Cutting : Australian States .....	..... 36	..... 5,368
5747—Milling Machines (except Gear Milling Machines) : (i) United Kingdom Sweden Switzerland 9,016 492 16 9,524	5785—Planing Machines and Shapers : (j) Australia, Re-imported United Kingdom Sweden .....	..... ..... ..... .....	..... 13 397 222 632
5748—Planers, Shapers and Slotters (Planer Type), except Gear Shapers : (i) United Kingdom 2,143			
5749—Machine Tools, N.E.I. : (i) United Kingdom Germany, Fed. Rep. of Other Countries 6,043 7,669 236 13,948			

(i) See Item 5780.

(j) See Item 5789.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£	Textile Industries Machinery and Appliances—	No.	£
Woodworking Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools—continued			5820— <i>Yarn (except Cordage Yarn) Production Machinery : (l)</i>		
5788— <i>Woodworking Machines, N.E.I. : (j)</i>			United Kingdom—		
United Kingdom ....	....	13,944	<i>Cleaning and Opening Machinery and Appliances</i>	....	469
New Zealand ....	....	2,808	<i>Carding Machines</i> ....	....	5,486
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	2,492	<i>Combing Machines</i> ....	....	2,679
United States of America ....	....	7,328	<i>Accessories for Carding and Combing Machines</i> ....	....	5,676
Other Countries ....	....	452	<i>Drawing and Roving Frames</i> ....	....	4,393
....	....	27,024	<i>Spinning, Twisting and Throwing Machinery and Accessories</i> ....	....	4,230
5789— <i>Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Woodworking Machines and Appliances, N.E.I., except Portable Hand Tools</i> ....	....	73,802	<i>Other</i> ....	....	1,417
....	....	....	....	....	24,350
5791— <i>Portable Hand Tools, Power Driven, N.E.I., and Overhead Balancing Equipment for use therewith—(k)</i>			5840— <i>Looms and Appliances : (l)</i>		
United Kingdom ....	....	4,975	United Kingdom ....	....	2,949
Denmark ....	....	155	....	....	....
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	3,336	5845— <i>Knitting Machines :</i>		
Netherlands ....	....	124	Australia, Re-imported	....	38
Sweden ....	....	1,056	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	1,754
United States of America ....	....	487	Australian States ....	....	22,795
....	....	10,133	....	....	24,587
5792— <i>Hand and Breast Drills (Appliances), Powered—(k)</i>			Sewing and Stitching Machines for All Purposes (including boot and shoe making)—		
United Kingdom ....	....	3,122	5871— INDUSTRIAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSE SEWING AND STITCHING MACHINES : (m)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	132	United Kingdom ....	....	14,782
United States of America ....	....	265	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	6,223
....	....	3,519	Italy ....	....	663
5793— <i>Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Portable Hand Tools, Powered (including Pneumatic Hand Tools)</i> ....	....	87,626	United States of America ....	....	2,272
....	....	....	....	....	23,940
5795— <i>Saw Blades for Machine Saws, except Hacksaw Blades—</i>			HOUSEHOLD TYPE MACHINES—		
<i>Circular :</i>			5873— <i>Complete, Treadle or Hand Operated : (m)</i>		
Australian States—			United Kingdom ....	....	12,451
Up to 12 in. diameter	506	1,314	....	....	....
12 in. to 48 in. (inclusive)	1,329	17,307	5874— <i>Complete, Power Operated : (m)</i>		
Over 48 in. diameter	69	6,855	United Kingdom	2,856	64,707
....	1,904	25,476	Czechoslovakia	270	6,490
United Kingdom ....	....	2,091	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	122	5,523
Other Countries ....	....	56	Italy	509	17,343
....	....	2,147	Netherlands	35	875
5799— <i>Saw Blades for Machine Saws, N.E.I., and Saw Material for production of Machine Saw Blades :</i>			Sweden	96	4,557
United Kingdom ....	....	1,579	Switzerland	40	800
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	129	Other Countries	2	65
Sweden ....	....	280	....	3,730	100,360
Australian States ....	....	1,902	....	....	....
....	....	3,890	5875— <i>Heads imported separately : (m)</i>		
Inserted Tools for Machines—			United Kingdom	522	11,756
5811— <i>Rock Drill Steels and Rock Drill Bits :</i>			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	135	2,691
United Kingdom ....	....	9,920	Italy	50	1,742
Sweden ....	....	156,822	Japan	480	3,629
United States of America ....	....	290	....	1,187	19,818
Australian States ....	....	16,086	....	....	....
....	....	183,118	5876— PARTS, N.E.I., AND APPLIANCES AND ACCESSORIES FOR SEWING AND STITCHING MACHINES : (m)		
5819— <i>Other :</i>			United Kingdom ....	....	12,029
United Kingdom ....	....	8,917	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	292
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	2,144	Other Countries ....	....	125
Netherlands ....	....	64	....	....	12,449
Sweden ....	....	2,622	....	....	....
United States of America ....	....	328	5877— COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Sewing and Stitching Machines ....	....	123,421
Other Countries ....	....	182	....	....	....
Australian States ....	....	4,166	....	....	....
....	....	18,443	....	....	....

(j) See Item 5789.

(k) See Item 5793.

(l) See Item 5879.

(m) See Item 5877.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5878—TEXTILE INDUSTRIES MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES, N.E.I. : (l)	No.	£	Pumps (Machinery)—	No.	£
United Kingdom ....	....	2,688	5924— <i>Pumps of the type used for Vending Petrol :</i>	....	....
Hungary ....	....	350	Australian States ....	....	38,418
....	....	3,038	5926—Inflators, including Tyre Pumps, hand and foot operated : (o)	....	....
5879—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Textile Industries Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I. ....	....	13,784	United Kingdom ....	....	2,954
Air and Gas Compressors and Exhausters, N.E.I.—According to Capacity—	....	....	Italy ....	....	314
5902—Under 61 cu. ft. : (n)	....	....	Other Countries ....	....	209
Australia, Re-imported	1	130	....	....	3,477
United Kingdom	144	7,820	5929—Submersible : (o)	....	....
Sweden	2	284	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	776
Other Countries	2	108	Sweden	13	2,486
....	149	8,342	....	15	3,262
5903—61 to 120 cu. ft. : (n)	....	....	Centrifugal—	....	....
United Kingdom	18	11,758	5930— <i>Self Priming : (o)</i>	....	....
5904—121 to 200 cu. ft. : (n)	....	....	United Kingdom	25	10,026
United Kingdom	2	572	Denmark	2	868
Belgium-Luxemburg	4	3,566	United States of America	5	21,095
Denmark	1	259	....	32	31,989
Sweden	1	479	5931—Other : (o)	....	....
....	8	4,876	United Kingdom	9	1,606
5905—201 to 350 cu. ft. : (n)	....	....	United States of America	1	252
United Kingdom	5	2,385	....	10	1,858
Sweden	1	774	5933—Reciprocating (Piston or Plunger) : (o)	....	....
....	6	3,159	United Kingdom	27	15,977
5906—Over 350 cu. ft. : (n)	....	....	5935—Pumps, N.E.I. : (o)	....	....
United Kingdom	7	13,236	United Kingdom	42	7,395
United States of America	3	171,877	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4	541
....	10	185,113	United States of America	5	142
5908—Air and Gas Exhausters, N.E.I., and Parts, N.E.I., of Air and Gas Compressors and Exhausters—(n)	....	....	....	51	8,078
United Kingdom ....	....	14,555	5938—Parts of Pumps :	....	....
Sweden ....	....	57	United Kingdom ....	....	12,636
United States of America	....	12,723	Sweden ....	....	180
....	....	27,335	United States of America	....	15,459
5909—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of Air and Gas Exhausters, Compressors and Parts ....	....	57,188	Other Countries ....	....	19
5910—Conveyors, Telphers and Transporters, N.E.I.—	....	....	....	....	28,294
United Kingdom ....	....	286	5939—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of Pumps, N.E.I. ....	....	179,980
Australian States ....	....	55,093	5940—Reduction Units, Gear type, except Automotive Transmission Gear Box Assemblies and Reduction Gear for Marine Engines—	....	....
....	....	55,379	United Kingdom	39	1,210
Cranes, Hoists and Other Lifting Machinery, N.E.I.—	....	....	Sweden ....	....	6
5920—Lifting Jacks :	....	....	Australian States	285	18,421
United Kingdom ....	....	2,493	....	324	19,646
Other Countries ....	....	179	5941—Roller Bearings and Ball Bearings, not being Roller Bearing or Ball Bearing Plummer or Hanger Blocks—	....	....
Australian States ....	....	26,802	United Kingdom ....	....	120,368
....	....	29,474	Canada ....	....	4,732
5921—Other :	....	....	France ....	....	193
Australian States—	....	....	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	44,472
Mobile Cranes	14	38,850	Netherlands ....	....	5,807
Hoists ....	....	13,518	Sweden ....	....	28,158
Winches ....	....	29,080	United States of America	....	24,140
Power Control Units	47	27,956	Other Countries ....	....	125
Other Cranes, Hoists and Lifting Machinery ....	....	199,305	Australian States ....	....	93,943
....	....	308,709	....	....	321,938
United Kingdom ....	....	11,109	5945—Packaging (including Bottling and Bagging) Machinery, except Match Box Filling and Packaging Machines and Cigarette Packing Machines—	....	....
United States of America ....	....	263	United Kingdom ....	....	5,705
Other Countries ....	....	142	United States of America	....	4,848
....	....	11,514	....	....	10,553

(l) See Item 5879.

(n) See Item 5909.

(o) See Item 5939.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£		No.	£
5948—Weighing Machines and Appliances—			5981—Sheep Shearing Machinery—		
United Kingdom ....	....	25,157	United Kingdom ....	....	3,685
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	3,958	Australian States ....	....	159,059
Japan ....	....	58	....	....	162,694
United States of America ....	....	377	5982—Air Conditioning Equipment and Machinery—		
Australian States ....	....	44,718	Australian States ....	....	91,198
....	....	74,268			
5951—Bootmaking and Shoe-making Machines, other than Sewing Machines—(p)			Mining and Metallurgical Machinery and Appliances—		
United Kingdom	5	2,955	<i>Rock Drills, Rotary and Percussive combined—</i>		
Czechoslovakia	1	663	5986—Drills, Complete : (q)	101	9,996
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	8	146	United Kingdom	1	100
Other Countries	1	124	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	32	5,148
....	15	3,888	Sweden ....	....	15,244
5953—Broom Making and Brush Making Machinery—(p)			5987—Parts (not including inserted type tools) : (q)		
United Kingdom ....	....	291	United Kingdom ....	....	6,503
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	1,471	South Africa, Union of ....	....	67
....	....	1,762	Sweden ....	....	8,037
5957—Cigarette Making and Tobacco Making Machines, including Cigarette Packing Machines—(p)			....	....	14,607
United Kingdom	2	587	5988—Rotary Oil Boring Machinery and Parts : (q)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	2,365	United Kingdom ....	....	6,648
....	3	2,952	Netherlands ....	....	395
5961—Glass Making and Glass Working Machinery—(p)			United States of America ....	....	48,265
United Kingdom ....	....	134	....	....	55,308
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	736	5989—Rock Boring Machinery, N.E.I. (including Diamond Drill Machines) : (q)		
....	....	870	United Kingdom ....	....	6,466
5965—Laundry Machines and Appliances and Clothes Pressing Machines, not being of the type ordinarily used in the Household—			Other Countries ....	....	242
United Kingdom ....	....	10,742	....	....	6,708
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	465	5990—Ore Conveyors and Distributors : (q)		
Australian States ....	....	50,831	United Kingdom ....	....	6,572
....	....	62,038	5991—Ore Crushing, Pulverizing, Screening and Dressing Machinery, Appliances and Accessories : (q)		
5967—Apparatus for Liquefaction of Gases, not including Compressors, suitable for Refrigeration or Ice-making—(p)			United Kingdom ....	....	5,896
United Kingdom ....	....	5,375	United States of America ....	....	844
5975—Paper Making (including Paper Finishing) Machinery—(p)			....	....	6,740
United Kingdom ....	....	6,256	5992—Smelting, Leaching, and Metal Refining Appliances : (q)		
Paper Working Machinery—			United Kingdom ....	....	1,955
5977—Cutting Machines, guillotine type : (p)			5994—Parts of Coal Cutting Machines : (q)		
United Kingdom	11	1,847	United Kingdom ....	....	1,274
Netherlands	1	447	United States of America ....	....	806
Other Countries	3	37	....	....	2,080
....	15	2,331	5995—Mining and Metallurgical Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I. : (q)		
5978—Paper Working Machinery, N.E.I. : (p)			United Kingdom ....	....	45,409
United Kingdom ....	....	6,303	South Africa, Union of ....	....	2,927
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	5,940	Other Countries ....	....	184
United States of America ....	....	3,946	....	....	48,520
....	....	16,189	5996—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Mining and Metallurgical Machinery and Appliances	....	234,711
5979—Photographic Machines and Appliances, including Photographic Engraving and Lithotex Machines—(p)					
United Kingdom ....	....	638			
Netherlands ....	....	1,847			
....	....	2,485			

(p) See Item 5999.

(q) See Item 5996.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5998—Machines and Machinery, N.E.I.—(p)	cwt.	£	6048—Rubber Tubes, Pneumatic—	lb.	£
United Kingdom .....	....	101,937	United Kingdom .....	....	3,560
Austria .....	....	340	Austria .....	....	272
Denmark .....	....	10,870	France .....	....	3,779
France .....	....	7,385	Germany, Fed. Rep. of .....	....	372
Germany, Fed. Rep. of .....	....	57,058	Italy .....	....	3,666
Italy .....	....	2,709	United States of America .....	....	356
Norway .....	....	746	Other Countries .....	....	79
Sweden .....	....	979	Australian States .....	....	237,269
Switzerland .....	....	305	....	....	249,353
United States of America .....	....	29,554			
....	....	211,883	6057—Rubber Sheets and Strips (except Crude or Crepe Rubber)—		
5999—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Machines and Machinery, N.E.I.	....	333,398	Australian States—		
Total, Class XII (C)	....	15,606,056	<i>Tyre Rubber and Rubbered Tyre Fabric</i>	913,650	165,828
			<i>Other Rubber Sheets and Strips, N.E.I.</i> .....	....	54,730
			....	....	220,558
				cwt.	
CLASS XIII (A)—RUBBER AND RUBBER MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT APPAREL)			United Kingdom	6	247
6002—Crude Rubber (Including Masticated, Powdered, Re- claimed and Waste), and substitutes therefor—			Malaya, Federation of	20	261
Ceylon	364	7,098	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	11	199
Malaya, Federation of	28	792	....	37	707
Australian States	522	16,083	6061—Floor Coverings, Rubber—		
....	914	23,973	United Kingdom .....	....	2,689
Hose, Rubber and Other—			Other Countries .....	....	70
6020—Rubber Hose :			Australian States .....	....	31,754
United Kingdom .....	....	4,351	....	....	34,513
United States of America .....	....	1,193	6070—Elastics—		
Other Countries .....	....	39	United Kingdom .....	....	1,579
Australian States .....	....	99,289	Germany, Fed. Rep. of .....	....	150
....	....	104,872	Australian States .....	....	10,816
6022—Other Hose :			....	....	12,545
Australian States—			6082—Gloves, Rubber (Including Surgeons')—		
<i>Plastic Hose</i> .....	....	85,131	Australian States .....	....	14,077
<i>Hose, N.E.I.</i> .....	....	7,522	6090—Foam (Rubber and Plas- tic) Products—Mattresses, Pillows and the like—		
....	....	92,653	Australian States .....	....	124,419
United Kingdom .....	....	15,650	6099—Manufactures of Rubber and Rubber Substitutes, N.E.I.—		
Other Countries .....	....	42	United Kingdom .....	....	12,545
....	....	15,692	Germany, Fed. Rep. of .....	....	881
Rubber Tyres—			Norway .....	....	610
6033—Pneumatic :	No.		United States of America .....	....	829
Australian States—			Other Countries .....	....	196
<i>Bicycle</i>	62,933	32,636	Australian States .....	....	146,244
<i>Other—</i>			....	....	161,305
<i>Tubeless</i>	48,310	350,401	Total, Class XIII (A)	....	3,447,760
<i>Other</i>	153,546	1,845,682			
....	264,789	2,228,719	CLASS XIII (B)—LEATHER AND LEATHER MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT APPAREL)		
United Kingdom	3,544	77,690	6100—Leather not cut to shape—		
Austria	413	1,456	United Kingdom .....	....	813
Czechoslovakia	212	305	Italy .....	....	55
France	819	32,052	Australian States .....	....	133,810
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,066	1,740	....	....	134,678
Italy	3,998	46,079	Belting, Leather and Other—		
Japan	42	95	6200—Leather Belting :		
United States of America	47	2,676	United Kingdom .....	....	2,672
....	10,141	162,093	Italy .....	....	77
6040—Other than Pneumatic :			Australian States .....	....	484
United Kingdom	15	250	....	....	3,233
Australian States	348	2,031			
....	363	2,281			

(p) See Item 5999.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIII (B)	sup. ft.	£	SAWN TIMBER, UN-DRESSED, N.E.I.—SOFT-WOODS (NON-PORED WOODS), N.E.I.—	sup. ft.	£
Belting, Leather and Other—Continued			6412—Douglas Fir : (s)		
6209—Other Belting :			Canada 99,405	5,911	
United Kingdom 7,842			United States of America 521,050	31,054	
Germany, Fed. Rep. of 802				620,455	36,965
Italy 247					
United States of America 590			6419—Other Softwoods : (s)		
Other Countries 107			Borneo, British 20,171	738	
Australian States 204,102			Canada 785	57	
		213,690	United States of America 55,416	5,705	
6299—Leather and Leather Manu-factures (except Apparel), N.E.I.—				76,372	6,500
United Kingdom 1,866					
Germany, Fed. Rep. of 180			6420—Composite Item—Covering		
Italy 131			Interstate Imports of Soft-		
Other Countries 144			woods (non-pored Woods),		
Australian States 31,265			Sawn, Undressed, N.E.I.	120,889	10,919
		33,586			
Total, Class XIII (B)		385,187	6429—SAWN TIMBER, UN-DRESSED, N.E.I.—HARD-WOODS (PORED WOODS), N.E.I. :		
			Borneo, British 2,559,332	123,862	
CLASS XIV—WOOD AND WICKER, RAW AND MANU-FACTURED			Malaya, Federation of 755,604	42,547	
Wicker, Bamboo and Cane—			Singapore 1,552	93	
6301—Bamboo, Canes and Rat-tans, Unmanufactured; Bam-boo Clouted; Cane, round or split, compressed, in sheet and unshaped, and enam-elled : (r)			United States of America 13,530	2,144	
United Kingdom 336			Australian States 678,536	50,420	
Hong Kong 3,558				4,008,554	219,066
India 120					
Malaya, Federation of 9,994			6431—BOX SHOOKS :		
Singapore 412			Malaya, Federation of	156,812	6,411
Burma 902					
China (Mainland) 132			SAWN TIMBER, DRESSED, N.E.I. (INCLUDING BENT OR CUT INTO SHAPE)—		
France 5			6441—Flooring : (t)		
		15,459	Sweden 107,412	6,817	
6305—Furniture of Wicker, Bam-boo and Cane, but not includ-ing Furniture of Cane with Wooden Frames : (r)					
Hong Kong 1,422			6442—Lining : (t)		
Other Countries 209			Norway 48,552	3,103	
		1,631	Sweden 32,671	2,006	
6309—Manufactures of Wicker, Bamboo and Cane, N.E.I. : (r)				81,223	5,109
Hong Kong 566			6449—Other, including Archi-traves and Mouldings : (t)		
Japan 3,451			United Kingdom 1,034	268	
Other Countries 35			Norway 11,771	715	
		4,052		12,805	983
6310—Composite Item—Covering			6450—Composite Item—Covering		
Interstate Imports of All			Interstate Imports of Sawn		
Wicker, Bamboo and Cane			Timber, Dressed, N.E.I.		28,640
and Manufactures thereof,					
N.E.I. 6,375			6469—Veneers—	sq. ft.	
Timber—			United Kingdom 24,544	263	
LOGS, NOT SAWN, INCLUD-ING SPARS IN THE ROUGH—			France 21,450	415	
6339—Hardwoods (Pored Woods):			Australian States 556,913	13,379	
Borneo, British 5,417,604	109,793			602,907	14,057
Windward Islands 300	135		6479—Plywood—		
New Caledonia 42,873	1,383		New Guinea Trust Terri-tory 37,740	2,781	
		5,460,777	New Zealand 5,400	330	
			Australian States 1,863,681	109,924	
				1,906,821	113,035
			6505—Casks and Vats, Empty ;		
			Casks, suitable for brewery		
			use imported containing	No.	
			Spirits ; and Casks imported	522	3,797
			containing Glucose—(u)	1	3
			Australia, Re-imported	25	95
			Germany, Fed. Rep. of		
			Australian States		
				548	3,895

(r) See Item 6310.

(s) See Item 6420.

(t) See Item 6450.

(u) See Item 9790.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6508—Clothes Pegs of any material—	gross	£	6729—Abrasive Papers and Abrasive Cloths—	cwt.	£
Hong Kong	300	40	United Kingdom .....	....	1,985
Czechoslovakia	10,190	1,134	Australian States .....	....	65,777
Denmark	1,160	131	....	....	67,762
Netherlands	3,100	402			
Sweden	13,100	1,953	Constructional Cements—		
Australian States	44,970	16,123	6731—Portland, including Cement		
72,820	19,783		Clinker :		
6511—Blockboard (also known as Corestock)—	sq. ft.		United Kingdom	3,405	2,909
Australian States	22,505	4,838	Denmark	6,955	7,135
6516—Match Splints—			France	201	159
Finland .....	....	28,953	10,561	10,203	
6517—Rules and Rulers, Wooden—(v)					
United Kingdom .....	....	6,133	6735—Aluminous (including "Lumite" and "Ciment		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of .....	....	33	Fondur") :		
Netherlands .....	....	472	United Kingdom	5,001	4,285
....	....	6,638	United States of America	212	474
6518—Tool Handles, unattached, of any material—			5,213	4,759	
United Kingdom .....	....	1,772			
Canada .....	....	277	6739—Other (including Magnesium Oxide Cements and Refractory Cements) :		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of .....	....	90	United Kingdom	694	2,766
Sweden .....	....	181	United States of America	67	200
Australian States .....	....	45,547	Australian States .....	....	4,043
....	....	47,867	....	....	7,009
6528—Oars and Sculls—(w)	No.				
Australian States	1,830	3,082	6751—Mica Manufactures, N.E.I.—		
6529—Articles of Wood (except Furniture), N.E.I.—			United Kingdom .....	....	342
United Kingdom .....	....	2,142	Australian States .....	....	29,136
Hong Kong .....	....	172	....	....	29,478
China (Mainland) .....	....	102			
Germany, Fed. Rep. of .....	....	759	6761—Plaster of Paris and Preparations having Plaster of Paris as a Basis—		
Italy .....	....	279	Australian States	213	1,419
Japan .....	....	3,186			
United States of America .....	....	517	6765—Vitreous Enamelling Material (including Enamel Frit and the Like)—		
Other Countries .....	....	419	Australian States	lb.	
....	....	7,576	543,488	47,063	
6530—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Miscellaneous Articles of Wood (except Furniture), N.E.I.	....	98,362			
6540—Furniture, N.E.I., of Wood or Partly of Wood—			Householdware—Earthen, Cement, China, Stone and Porcelain—		
United Kingdom .....	....	2,178	6770—Sanitary and Lavatory Articles (including Kitchen Sinks, Laundry Troughs and Baths) :		
Hong Kong .....	....	1,837	United Kingdom .....	....	17,002
India .....	....	1,010	Australian States .....	....	6,992
Germany, Fed. Rep. of .....	....	263	....	....	23,994
Italy .....	....	111			
Japan .....	....	518	6776—Crockery (Utility Ware) : (x)		
Netherlands .....	....	631	United Kingdom .....	....	133,332
Sweden .....	....	2,696	France .....	....	270
United States of America .....	....	289	Germany, Fed. Rep. of .....	....	7,771
Other Countries .....	....	42	Italy .....	....	656
Australian States .....	....	55,621	Japan .....	....	18,495
....	....	65,196	Netherlands .....	....	897
Total, Class XIV	....	873,520	Sweden .....	....	1,979
			Other Countries .....	....	454
			....	....	163,854
CLASS XV—EARTHENWARE, CEMENT, CHINA, GLASS AND STONEWARE			6778—Decorative Householdware (e.g. Vases, Figures and Ornaments) : (x)		
6700—Abrasives, Synthetic or Manufactured—			United Kingdom .....	....	1,445
United Kingdom .....	....	3,818	Germany, Fed. Rep. of .....	....	3,019
Sweden .....	....	1,046	Italy .....	....	691
United States of America .....	....	878	Japan .....	....	5,236
Other Countries .....	....	179	Other Countries .....	....	326
Australian States .....	....	59,699		....	10,717
....	....	65,620	6779—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of Crockery and Householdware, N.E.I.	....	123,870

(v) See Item 6530.

(w) Oversea Imports included under Item 6529.

(x) See Item 6779.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XV	cwt.	£	MOSAIC—	sq. yds.	£
Bricks—			6872— <i>Glazed or Enamelled</i> : (z)		
6801— <i>Firebricks and Fire Lumps</i> :			United Kingdom	3,887	5,098
United Kingdom	1,555	11,833	Hong Kong	972	761
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6	5	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,395	2,206
Australian States		20,919	Italy	482	831
		32,757		7,736	8,896
6802— <i>Bricks and Lumps, N.E.I.</i> :	No.		6873— <i>Unglazed</i> : (z)		
United Kingdom	1,383	548	United Kingdom	249	308
			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	321	339
			Italy	384	312
			Japan	3,266	2,172
				4,220	3,131
Articles of Cement, Asbestos or			OTHER CERAMIC—		
Similar Materials—			6875— <i>Glazed or Enamelled</i> : (z)		
6810— <i>Sheets and Roofing Slates</i> :			United Kingdom	22,778	25,767
United Kingdom		247	Belgium-Luxemburg	555	687
Australian States		12,297	Germany, Eastern	7,156	5,537
		12,544	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,957	2,719
6819— <i>Other, N.E.I., including</i>			Italy	634	813
<i>of Reinforced Cement</i> :				34,080	35,523
United Kingdom		20			
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		416	6876— <i>Unglazed</i> : (z)		
Australian States		4,585	United Kingdom	3,763	5,826
		5,021	France	222	217
6820— <i>Fireclay Manufactures,</i>				3,985	6,043
<i>N.E.I.—</i>					
United Kingdom		373	6877— COMPOSITE ITEM—		
Netherlands		139	Covering Interstate Imports		
United States of America		16	of All Ceramic Flooring and		
Australian States		61	Wall Tiles—		
		589	Australian States		66,591
6821— <i>Refractory Shapes, N.E.I.—</i>					
Australian States		5,965	6878— OTHER FLOORING		
			AND WALL TILES, N.E.I.:		
Porcelainware for Electrical Pur-			United Kingdom	6,874	6,193
poses—			Belgium-Luxemburg	1,877	1,950
INSULATORS—			Czechoslovakia	1,834	1,145
6822— <i>Up to and including 22</i>			Germany, Eastern	1,100	985
<i>K.V.A. : (y)</i>			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,003	970
United Kingdom		1,744	Italy	74	124
Japan		4,391	Japan	318	167
United States of America		22	Australian States		1,347
		6,157			12,881
6824— <i>Over 22 K.V.A. : (y)</i>			6879— <i>Tiles, N.E.I.—</i>		
United Kingdom		1,049	United Kingdom		1,338
Japan		2,924	Germany, Fed. Rep. of		2
		3,973	Sweden		137
6830— <i>OTHER : (y)</i>			Australian States		3,372
Oversea Countries		105			4,849
6835— COMPOSITE ITEM— Cov-			Sheet Glass—		
ering Interstate Imports for			6911— PLAIN, CLEAR : (a)	sq. ft.	
Electrical Purposes		9,397	United Kingdom	218,305	9,071
			Belgium-Luxemburg	928,027	30,747
6860— Brownware, Chinaware,				1,146,332	39,818
Earthenware, Parianware,			FIGURED, ROLLED CATHE-		
Porcelainware and Stone-			DRAI, MILLED ROLLED,		
ware, N.E.I.—			ROUGH CAST AND WIRED		
United Kingdom		4,168	CAST—		
Hong Kong		160	6913— <i>Wired</i> : (a)		
Czechoslovakia		315	United Kingdom	85,970	6,849
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,037	Belgium-Luxemburg	43,261	2,609
Japan		1,222	France	3,166	198
Sweden		194		132,397	9,856
Other Countries		171	6914— <i>Non-actinic</i> : (a)		
Australian States		4,122	Belgium-Luxemburg	8,912	552
		11,389			
Flooring and Wall Tiles—			6915— <i>Other</i> : (a)		
6871— THERMOPLASTIC			United Kingdom	27,717	1,550
TYPE (INCLUDING THOSE			Belgium-Luxemburg	14,261	655
OF ASPHALTIC, BITU-				41,978	2,205
MASTIC AND SYNTHETIC			6916— OPAQUE : (a)		
RESIN MATERIAL) :			United Kingdom	9,965	1,700
United Kingdom		692	Belgium-Luxemburg	8,882	1,295
Australian States		114,013	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	12,405	12,016
		114,705		31,252	5,011

(y) See Item 6835.

(z) See Item 6877.

(a) See Item 6930.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6910—OTHER SHEET, N.E.I. : (a)	sq. ft.	£	6971—Vacuum flasks, jugs, cans and similar vacuum containers and parts thereof : (b)	tons	£
United Kingdom	12,325	1,776	United Kingdom ....	....	9,974
Belgium-Luxemburg	41,072	2,639	Hong Kong ....	....	5,269
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	800	185	Other Countries ....	....	157
....	54,107	4,800	....	....	15,400
6921—Plate, Polished and Patent Glass—(a)	6989—Glassware, not being cut glass, N.E.I. : (b)	....	....
United Kingdom	193,051	43,449	United Kingdom ....	....	17,080
Belgium-Luxemburg	177,803	38,652	Belgium-Luxemburg ....	....	1,445
France	29,758	6,198	Czechoslovakia ....	....	6,885
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	16,782	3,120	France ....	....	10,043
....	417,394	91,419	Germany, Eastern ....	....	485
6922—Optical glass blanks (including prism blanks), not ground or polished—(a)	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	3,517
United Kingdom	418	Hungary ....	....	813
United States of America	689	Italy ....	....	294
....	1,107	Japan ....	....	4,761
6929—Glass, N.E.I.—(a)	Sweden ....	....	1,134
United Kingdom	8,560	Other Countries ....	....	191
Canada	283	....	....	46,598
Belgium-Luxemburg	4,261	6998—Articles of Cut Glass : (b)	....	....
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	496	United Kingdom ....	....	1,159
United States of America	305	Czechoslovakia ....	....	7,309
Other Countries	152	Germany, Eastern ....	....	1,082
....	14,057	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	2,826
6930—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Kinds of Glass	174,516	Sweden ....	....	294
Glassware—	Other Countries ....	....	298
6935—Bottles, flasks, jars, vials and tubes, N.E.I., of glass (except cut glass) : (b)	12,968
United Kingdom	3,297	6999—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of Miscellaneous Glassware, including Glassware of Cut Glass	....	183,439
Singapore	132	Total, Class XV	....	1,584,163
Czechoslovakia	185	CLASS XVI (A)—PULP, PAPER AND BOARD	....	....
France	156	Pulp, Paper Shavings and Waste Paper for Manufacturing Paper; Dry Flong—	....	....
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	145	7001—Mechanical Wood Pulp : (c)	....	....
Italy	655	New Zealand	200	10,059
Netherlands	90	7009—Dry Flong : (c)	....	....
Other Countries	206	United Kingdom	143	1,997
Australian States	66,616	7010—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of Pulp, Paper Shavings and Waste Paper for manufacturing paper; Dry Flong	190	769
....	71,482	7011—Blotting Paper—	....	....
6941—Reflectors and Refractors for Lighting Purposes, of Glass, Other than Cut Glass : (b)	Oversea Countries	8	101
United Kingdom	547	Australian States	330	3,814
France	106	....	338	3,915
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	181	7012—Filter Paper—	....	....
Other Countries	72	United Kingdom	30	1,212
....	906	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5	297
6942—Lamps and Lampware, N.E.I. : (b)	Switzerland	4	142
United Kingdom	5,747	....	39	1,651
France	324	7015—Litmus Paper—(d)	....	....
United States of America	149	United Kingdom	4	277
Other Countries	120	7021—Drawing Cartridge Paper—	....	....
....	6,340	United Kingdom	63	2,310
6953—Lenses (except Ophthalmic), other than for cameras and magic or optical lanterns, mounted or unmounted : (b)	France ....	....	20
United Kingdom	2,551	....	63	2,330
Sweden	2,303			
United States of America	20			
....	4,904			
6961—Seltzogenes and accessories and syphon bottles : (b)			
United Kingdom	2,234			
India,	139			
....	2,373			

(a) See Item 6930.

(b) See Item 6999.

(c) See Item 7010.

(d) See Item 7170.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVI (A)	cwt.	£	7050—Duplicating and Copying Paper—	cwt.	£
7023—Cover Paper and Pressings—			Australian States	1,817	14,923
United Kingdom	50	729	7060—Prepared Copying Papers and Stenoll Paper—	lb.	
Finland	24	209	United Kingdom—		
	74	938	Carbon Paper	2,561	1,793
Writing and Typewriting Paper (except Duplicating Paper), not Ruled or Printed in any way—			Stencil Paper	6,348	2,518
7031—HAND-MADE AND MOULD-MADE (ALL KINDS): (e)				8,909	4,311
United Kingdom	2	79	Australian States ....	....	27,686
7032—TUB-SIZED WITH ANIMAL SIZE (EXCEPT HAND-MADE AND MOULD-MADE): (e)			Printings—		
United Kingdom	238	3,288	NEWSPRINTING, NOT GLAZED, MILL-GLAZED OR COATED—		
NOT ANIMAL TUB-SIZED—			7091—In Rolls, not less than 10 inches in width: (f)	tons	
7033—Cream and Tinted Laid Wove Writing (Weight exceeding 9 lb. for 500 sheets 16½ in. x 21 in.): (e)			United Kingdom	4,002	301,621
United Kingdom	275	3,599	Canada	1,560	110,668
Norway	308	954	New Zealand	925	69,241
	583	4,553	Sweden	474	30,452
7034—Airmail Writing, Manifold and other Writing papers. N.E.I. (Weight not exceeding 9 lb. for 500 sheets 16½ in. x 21 in.): (e)			Other Countries	15	993
United Kingdom	2	51		6,976	512,970
Norway	184	1,294	7095—In Sheets not less than 20 in. x 25 in. or its equivalent: (f)		
Sweden	140	1,414	Canada	30	2,998
	326	2,759	New Zealand	52	4,407
7035—Banks (Weight not exceeding 12½ lb. for 500 sheets 16½ in. x 21 in.): (e)			Finland	179	12,008
United Kingdom	87	937	Norway	12	842
Norway	1,075	7,681	Sweden	24	1,910
Sweden	662	4,417	Other Countries	6	576
	1,824	13,035		303	22,741
7036—Bond: (e)			7096—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Newsprinting	3,685	315,835
United Kingdom	962	7,971	7099—OTHER PRINTING, IRRESPECTIVE OF SIZE OR SHAPE, BUT NOT RULED OR PRINTED IN ANY WAY:		
Norway	1,588	10,217		cwt.	
Sweden	349	2,383	United Kingdom	3,707	18,991
	2,899	20,571	Austria	654	3,406
7041—Fancy Writing Papers, having Embossed Finishes such as Ripple, Linen, Crash and the Like: (e)			Finland	4,177	18,072
United Kingdom	20	182	Netherlands	236	1,118
Austria	118	838	Sweden	541	3,025
Sweden	59	413	Norway	2,103	8,619
	197	1,433	Other Countries	13	279
7045—Other: (e)			Australian States	27,817	257,755
United Kingdom	315	3,291		39,248	311,265
Austria	170	1,227	Wrapping and Bag Papers (Including Tissues)—		
Netherlands	90	837	7121—Corrugated Paper and Strawpaper:		
Norway	513	3,621	United Kingdom	10	189
Sweden	38	302	Australian States	15,516	72,804
	1,126	9,278		15,526	72,993
7048—Writing and Typewriting Paper (except Duplicating Paper), Ruled or Bordered by Waterline or Otherwise—			7123—Kraft (unbleached sulphate): (g)		
United States of America	lb.		Sweden	5,410	23,764
	156	315	United States of America	....	60
7049—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Writing and Typewriting Paper (except Duplicating Paper)				5,410	23,824
	cwt.		7126—Machine Glazed Sulphites: (g)		
	10,053	99,069	Sweden	2,440	12,839
			7129—Glazed Imitation Parchment: (g)		
			Finland	278	2,102
			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	43	333
			Sweden	321	2,477

(e) See Item 7049.

(f) See Item 7096.

(g) See Item 7148.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7132—Greaseproof :	cwt.	£	7167—In Rolls, irrespective of width : (i)	lb.	£
Finland	417	2,994	United Kingdom	2,110	300
Norway	158	1,050			
Sweden	1,276	8,875	7168—Waxed Paper, N.E.I., Irrespective of shape or size—(i)		
Australian States	6,500	68,556	United Kingdom ....	....	410
	8,351	81,475			
7136—Transparent Cellulose :	lb.		7169—Paper, N.E.I.—(i)	cwt.	
United Kingdom	193,016	49,374	United Kingdom	49	1,356
Japan	1,500	298	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5	200
Sweden	27,724	5,756	United States of America	18	233
Australian States	21,840	10,464		72	1,789
	244,080	65,892			
7139—Wrapping and Bag Papers (excluding Tissues), N.E.I., Casings, Sealings and Candle Carton Paper :			7170—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Paper, N.E.I.	2,719	25,177
Oversea Countries	cwt. 55	864			
			Paper Boards (except Wall and Ceiling, Electrical Insulating and Laminated Plastic Boards)—		
7146—Fruit Wrapping of All Kinds (including Tissue): (g)			7176—Chipboard :		
Finland	1,953	14,407	Australian States	16,153	69,208
Sweden	4,450	34,297			
	6,403	48,704	7178—Greyboard and Newsboard, Lined : (j)		
7148—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Wrapping and Bag Papers, N.E.I.	54,896	402,887	United Kingdom	23	468
Tissue and Tissue Cap Papers—			7180—Manilla Board, Lined :	4,890	28,285
7151—Cigarette Paper : (h)			Australian States		
United Kingdom	176	4,310			
France	194	4,282	7181—Strawboard (except Corrugated) :		
	370	8,592	Netherlands	1,099	1,793
			Australian States	6,741	29,117
7154—Toilet Tissue and Toilet Tissue Cap : (h)				7,840	30,910
United Kingdom ....	....	29			
Austria	285	1,927	7185—Index or System Boards :		
Norway	874	4,572	United Kingdom	345	3,485
Sweden	4,672	25,618	Austria	94	744
Australian States	4,610	33,131	Netherlands	181	1,690
	10,441	65,277	Sweden	54	484
			Australian States	674	7,482
7156—Tissue and Tissue Cap Paper, N.E.I. : (h)				1,348	13,885
Austria	87	543			
Finland	2,167	14,238	7186—Ivory Boards : (j)		
France	1	1	United Kingdom	83	1,005
Norway	665	4,303	Netherlands	226	1,938
Sweden	1,149	7,697		314	2,943
	4,068	26,782			
7157—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Tissue and Tissue Cap Paper, N.E.I.	833	7,248	7187—Pasteboard :		
			United Kingdom	41	462
7158—Towels and Towelling of Paper—			Sweden	20	162
United Kingdom	240	2,362	Australian States	1,866	16,824
Australian States	21	156		1,927	17,448
	261	2,518			
7161—Carpet Felt Paper and Paper Felt, not Impregnated—			7188—Manilla, Unlined : Document, Folder and Tag :		
United Kingdom ....	....	635	United Kingdom	8	87
Australian States ....	....	23,102	Sweden	39	239
	....	23,737	Australian States	1,595	12,612
				1,642	12,938
7165—Surface Coated Paper, N.E.I., Plain or Embossed—(i)					
United Kingdom	77	1,425	Surface Coated Boards—		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	256	923	7189—Machine-processed : (j)		
United States of America	63	1,103	United Kingdom	1	45
	396	3,451	Sweden	83	443
				84	488
Gummed Paper—			7190—Surface Coated Boards, N.E.I. : (j)		
7166—In Sheets or Flat Shapes, Irrespective of size : (i)			United Kingdom	43	627
United Kingdom	lb. 24,648	4,087	Netherlands	23	627
			Sweden	186	1,011
				252	2,265
			7192—Leatherboard and Imitation Leatherboard : (j)		
			United Kingdom	100	1,603
			Sweden	379	2,067
				479	3,670

(g) See Item 7148.

(h) See Item 7157.

(i) See Item 7170.

(j) See Item 7197.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVI (A)					
Paper Boards (except Wall and Ceiling, Electrical Insulating and Laminated Plastic Boards— <i>continued</i>)	cwt.	£	7230—Advertising Matter—	lb.	£
7194—Pulpboard except Woodpulp Board, N.E.I.: (j)			United Kingdom		3,279
United Kingdom	41	359	Hong Kong		118
7195—Woodpulp Board: (j)			South Africa, Union of		437
New Zealand	127	764	France		376
Sweden	759	4,587	Germany, Fed. Rep. of		749
	886	5,351	Italy		136
7196—Paper Boards (except Wall and Ceiling, Electrical Insulating and Laminated Plastic Boards), N.E.I.: (j)			Norway		121
United Kingdom	154	3,306	United States of America		2,553
Finland	376	1,273	Other Countries		239
Other Countries	128	867	Australian States		65,303
	658	5,446			73,311
7197—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Paper Boards, N.E.I.	16,434	82,134	7271—Playing Cards, Sheet or Cut—		
7198—Wall Papers and Paper Hangings—	doz. rolls		United Kingdom		110
United Kingdom	704	1,937	Belgium-Luxemburg		367
France	12	115	Germany, Fed. Rep. of		323
Australian States		1,061	Netherlands		3
		3,113	Australian States		12,523
Total, Class XVI (A)		2,546,281			13,331
CLASS XVI (B)—PAPER MANUFACTURES AND STATIONERY			7281—Paper Tape, Self-adhesive (other than Gummed), Masking Tape and the Like—		
7200—Bags and Other Containers—			United Kingdom		51
Australian States—			Australian States		12,787
Bags—					12,838
Cellulose		59,341	7289—Manufactures of Paper and Paper Board, N.E.I.—		
Other		69,814	United Kingdom		9,596
Cartons		152,106	Belgium-Luxemburg		1,169
		281,261	Germany, Fed. Rep. of		90
Oversea Countries		37	Italy		265
7209—Cellulose Wrappings (cut to size)—			Japan		179
Australian States		69,130	Netherlands		182
7211—Cigarette Papers in Packets and Cigarette Tubes—			Sweden		164
Australian States		11,827	United States of America		1,737
7221—Paper Novelties (Confetti, Streamers, and the like)—			Other Countries		198
United Kingdom		537	Australian States		177,465
Japan		99			191,045
Australian States		40,706	7290—Books, printed, N.E.I., fashion books and plates, music, magazines, periodicals and newspapers—		
		41,342	United Kingdom		430,762
7223—Sanitary Tissues and Sanitary Papers in small rolls and packets—			New Zealand		2,032
Australian States—			Belgium-Luxemburg		534
Toilet Papers (except Facial Tissues and Towels)		10,385	Czechoslovakia		4,534
Other		33,354	Denmark		1,678
		43,739	France		561
United Kingdom		1,186	Germany, Fed. Rep. of		3,595
			Italy		4,789
			Japan		1,248
			Netherlands		8,027
			Switzerland		135
			Union of Soviet Socialist Republics		116
			United States of America		24,063
			Other Countries		372
			Australian States		664,522
					1,146,946
			7308—Christmas, New Year, Easter and Birthday Cards, and other Occasional Cards—		
			United Kingdom		1,247
			Germany, Fed. Rep. of		113
			Other Countries		14
			Australian States		158,408
					159,782
			7322—Black Printing Inks and Printing and Stencilling Inks, N.E.I.—		
			United Kingdom	12,932	3,050
			Australian States	455,587	49,305
				468,519	52,355

(j) See Item 7197.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7398—Stationery—	No.	£	Smokers' Requisites—	No.	£
United Kingdom	42,523	7452—Cigar and Cigarette Cases,	.....	.....
Germany, Eastern	227	<i>Tubes and Holders : (I)</i>	.....	.....
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	9,800	United Kingdom .....	.....	858
France	128	France .....	.....	352
Japan	1,461	Japan .....	.....	212
Netherlands	167	Other Countries .....	.....	80
Portugal	245	.....	.....	1,500
Sweden	156	7453—Lighters, Pocket Type : (I)	.....	.....
Switzerland	578	Austria	20,496	1,611
United States of America	396	Japan	5,039	645
Other Countries	64	Other Countries	147	80
Australian States	574,164	.....	25,682	2,286
Total, Class XVI (B)	2,728,032	7455—Pipes, Smoking, of Wood : (I)	doz.	.....
	629,902	United Kingdom	562	3,341
		France	722	1,009
		Italy	321	269
	1,605	4,619
CLASS XVII—SPORTING MATERIAL, TOYS, FANCY GOODS, JEWELLERY AND TIMEPIECES			7459—Smokers' Requisites, N.E.I. : (I)	.....	.....
Sporting Material—			United Kingdom .....	.....	964
7402—Cricket Bats : (k)			India .....	.....	176
United Kingdom	298	845	Austria .....	.....	167
India	96	31	Germany, Fed. Rep. of .....	.....	282
Pakistan	651	216	Italy .....	.....	113
.....	1,045	1,092	Japan .....	.....	2,253
		Other Countries .....	.....	156
7405—Fishing Appliances, N.E.I. : (k)			4,111
United Kingdom	725	7460—Composite Item—Covering	.....	.....
France	2,194	Interstate Imports of All	.....	.....
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	567	Smokers' Requisites	.....	27,874
Italy	199	7470—Fancy Goods, N.E.I.—	.....	.....
Japan	861	United Kingdom .....	.....	3,015
Norway	5,105	Hong Kong .....	.....	588
Spain	172	Ireland, Republic of .....	.....	370
Switzerland	1,659	Austria .....	.....	738
Other Countries	102	Belgium-Luxemburg .....	.....	261
.....	11,584	France .....	.....	746
7420—Golf Balls : (k)	doz.	.....	Germany, Eastern .....	.....	213
United Kingdom	500	987	Germany, Fed. Rep. of .....	.....	2,936
.....		Italy .....	.....	1,538
7438—Other Sporting Material, N.E.I. : (k)			Japan .....	.....	3,651
United Kingdom	18,458	Other Countries .....	.....	80
Hong Kong	704	Australian States .....	.....	74,275
India	1,019	.....	.....	88,411
Pakistan	2,594	7530—Jewellery, including Imitation Jewellery—	.....	.....
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	383	Australia, Re-imported .....	.....	1,750
Italy	384	United Kingdom .....	.....	4,505
Japan	482	South Africa, Union of .....	.....	4,421
Other Countries	47	Austria .....	.....	1,918
.....	24,071	France .....	.....	344
7439—Composite Item—Covering	Germany, Fed. Rep. of .....	.....	7,575
Interstate Imports of All	Italy .....	.....	869
Sporting Material	259,711	Japan .....	.....	210
7440—Toys—			Thailand .....	.....	648
United Kingdom	62,739	Other Countries .....	.....	182
Hong Kong	7,861	Australian States .....	.....	234,022
India	634	.....	.....	256,444
Pakistan	155	7561—Time Registers and De-	No.	.....
Czechoslovakia	419	tectors—	.....	.....
Germany, Eastern	347	United Kingdom	716	1,209
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	13,387	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	308	463
Italy	2,952	Italy	39	53
Japan	20,113	Switzerland	80	4,729
Poland	496	United States of America	79	700
Other Countries	48	Australian States	1,105	46,766
Australian States	395,271	.....	2,327	53,920
.....	504,422	7562—Chronometers and Clocks—	.....	.....
		United Kingdom	10,851	20,997
		Czechoslovakia	985	412
		Germany, Fed. Rep. of	30,219	30,364
		United States of America	24	162
		Other Countries	38	85
		Australian States .....	.....	27,613
	79,633

(k) See Item 7439.

(1) See Item 7460.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVII	sq. ft.	£	Optical Appliances—	No.	£
7570—Watches—			7711— <i>Telescopes : (m)</i>		
United Kingdom ....	....	2,397	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	41	181
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	793	United States of America	12	100
Switzerland ....	....	8,892	Other Countries	9	94
Australian States ....	....	123,538		62	375
	....	135,620	7712— <i>Field, Marine and Opera</i>		
7581—Watch and Clock Move-			<i>Glasses : (m)</i>		
ments, Cases and Other			United Kingdom	1	5
Parts—			Japan	879	3,946
United Kingdom ....	....	374		880	3,951
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	359	7717— <i>Magnifying and Reading</i>		
Sweden ....	....	114	<i>Glasses, not being Spect-</i>		
Switzerland ....	....	4,102	<i>acles : (m)</i>		
Australian States ....	....	6,670	United Kingdom ....	....	139
	....	11,619	Other Countries ....	....	54
7590—Watchbands of any Ma-				....	193
terial—			7718— <i>Microscopes : (m)</i>		
Australian States ....	....	19,901	United Kingdom	55	1,876
Total, Class XVII ....	....	1,487,805	Austria	18	1,966
			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	58	5,063
			Japan	40	997
			Sweden	1	239
				172	10,141
CLASS XVIII—OPTICAL, SUR-			7719— <i>Composite Item—Covering</i>		
GICAL AND SCIENTIFIC IN-			<i>Interstate Imports of All</i>		
STRUMENTS AND APPLI-			<i>Optical Appliances, N.E.I.</i>	....	8,019
ANCES AND PHOTOGRAPHIC			7720— <i>Spectacle Frames, Mount-</i>		
GOODS, N.E.I.			<i>ings and Parts thereof—</i>		
7601—Cinematographs and			United Kingdom ....	....	732
Parts—			Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	4,656
United Kingdom ....	....	15,768	Italy ....	....	211
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	200	Other Countries ....	....	61
Australian States ....	....	36,962	Australian States ....	....	35,517
	....	52,930		....	41,177
7640—Cameras (including En-			7740— <i>Lenses, Ophthalmic—</i>		
largers) and Parts—			United Kingdom ....	....	8,214
United Kingdom ....	....	8,542	Japan ....	....	130
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	15,638	Australian States ....	....	20,920
Italy ....	....	268		....	29,264
Netherlands ....	....	218	7746— <i>Glasses and Goggles (fitted</i>		
Other Countries ....	....	29	<i>with non-powered lenses or</i>		
Australian States ....	....	27,469	<i>eyepieces)—</i>		
	....	52,164	France ....	....	1,040
7661—Still Projectors—			Italy ....	....	1,100
Oversea Countries ....	....	290	Japan ....	....	135
Australian States ....	....	13,312	Other Countries ....	....	154
	....	13,602	Australian States ....	....	24,042
7680—Films and Plates, Sen-				....	26,471
sitized—			7750— <i>Ophthalmic Instruments</i>		
United Kingdom	82,864	15,171	<i>and Appliances—</i>		
United States of America	269	127	Australia, Re-imported ....	....	5
Italy	843	1,079	United Kingdom ....	....	174
Australian States ....	....	109,790	United States of America	....	1,383
	....	126,167	Australian States ....	....	3,882
7690—Papers and Sensitized Ma-				....	5,444
terial, N.E.I.—			7763— <i>Dental Chairs and Dental</i>		
United Kingdom	239,581	7,665	<i>Units—</i>		
Belgium-Luxembourg	15,289	318	United Kingdom ....	....	144
Denmark	5,825	21	Other Countries ....	....	110
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	77,657	1,708	Australian States	32	5,363
United States of America	2,940	232		....	5,607
Australian States ....	....	56,599	7765— <i>Surgical, Medical, Dental</i>		
	....	66,543	<i>and Veterinary Instruments</i>		
7699—Photographic and Cine-			<i>and Appliances, N.E.I.—</i>		
matograph Goods, N.E.I.—			United Kingdom ....	....	7,452
United Kingdom ....	....	9,550	Pakistan ....	....	120
South Africa, Union of ....	....	176	Germany, Eastern ....	....	103
United States of America	....	305	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	5,234
Other Countries ....	....	250	Japan ....	....	132
Australian States ....	....	56,499	Sweden ....	....	134
	....	66,780	United States of America	....	3,163
			Other Countries ....	....	221
			Australian States ....	....	105,695
				....	122,254

(m) See Item 7719.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7769—X-Ray Apparatus and Accessories, N.E.I.—	No.	£	7879—Other : (n)	No.	£
United Kingdom ....	....	482	United Kingdom	5,379	4,827
Denmark ....	....	3,354	Other Countries	347	348
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	7,239		5,726	5,175
Netherlands ....	....	5,902			
United States of America ....	....	2,102	7890—Thermostats : (n)		
Australian States ....	....	18,824	United Kingdom	923	1,233
	....	37,903	New Zealand	150	235
7775—Belts, Braces, Breast Supports, Pads, Trusses and Vaccination Shields—			Denmark	310	490
United Kingdom ....	....	61	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	163	295
Australian States ....	....	7,414	United States of America	1,991	10,531
	....	7,475	Other Countries	61	62
7780—Dental Materials—				3,598	12,846
United Kingdom ....	....	52	7901—Glass Laboratory Apparatus and Articles for Scientific Purposes, N.E.I. : (n)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	126	United Kingdom ....	....	4,903
Australian States ....	....	43,379	Denmark ....	....	70
	....	43,557	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	211
7792—Cotton Wool for Medical Purposes—			Sweden ....	....	242
Australian States ....	....	33,565	United States of America ....	....	525
7799—Miscellaneous Medical and Surgical Materials—				....	5,961
United Kingdom ....	....	52,687	7933—Balances, Analytical and Assay and Weights therefor : (n)		
Other Countries ....	....	187	United Kingdom ....	....	1,089
Australian States ....	....	91,575	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	1,089
	....	144,449	Switzerland ....	....	317
Scientific Instruments, Apparatus and Materials—				....	2,495
7807—Barometers and Barometer Movements ; Barographs : (n)			7937—Roasting Dishes, Assay Furnaces, Crucibles, N.E.I., Skittle Pots, Scorifiers and Muffles ; Evaporating Basins : (n)		
Australia, Re-imported ....	....	25	United Kingdom ....	....	2,084
United Kingdom ....	....	1,211	South Africa, Union of ....	....	302
France ....	....	220	Belgium-Luxemburg ....	....	229
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	3,761	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	14
	....	5,217		....	2,629
7815—Instruments for measuring density : (n)			7939—Scientific Instruments, Apparatus and Materials, N.E.I. : (n)		
United Kingdom ....	....	514	United Kingdom ....	....	16,591
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	118	Czechoslovakia ....	....	215
United States of America ....	....	54	France ....	....	212
	....	686	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	2,709
7817—Instruments for Measuring Light and Colour : (n)			Netherlands ....	....	226
United Kingdom ....	....	3,210	Sweden ....	....	223
Denmark ....	....	173	Switzerland ....	....	685
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	38	United States of America ....	....	12,117
United States of America ....	....	147	Other Countries ....	....	206
	....	3,568		....	33,184
7841—Mathematical Drawing and Surveying Apparatus : (n)			7940—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Scientific Instruments, Appliances and Materials, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom ....	....	6,408		....	60,377
Canada ....	....	1,350	Total, Class XVIII		1,063,053
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	4,763			
Other Countries ....	....	139			
	....	12,660	CLASS XIX—CHEMICALS, MEDICINAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS, ESSENTIAL OILS AND FERTILIZERS		
7851—Revolution and Speed Counters, N.E.I. : (n)			Inorganic Acids—		
United Kingdom ....	....	765	8000—Arsenic Acid and Arsenic Pentoxide :	cwt.	
United States of America ....	....	163	Australian States	103	949
Other Countries ....	....	36			
	....	964	8001—Arsenious Acid or Oxide (Arsenic Trioxide) :		
7861—Patent Logs and Sounding Machines : (n)			Sweden	46	86
United Kingdom ....	....	6,105	Australian States	222	882
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	9,436			
Other Countries ....	....	329		268	968
	....	15,870			
Thermometers—					
7871—Clinical : (n)					
United Kingdom	26,732	3,400			

(n) See Item 7940.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX					
Inorganic Acids—Continued	cwt.	£	8060—Arsenic Compounds, N.E.I. (except Arsenates and Arsenites)—	cwt.	£
8002—Boric Acid (Boracic Acid) :			Australian States	13	57
United Kingdom	61	239			
United States of America	23	69	8070—Barium Compounds—	lb.	
Australian States	84	316	United Kingdom	57	15
			France	4,409	76
8003—Carbonic Acid (Carbon Dioxide) :	lb.		Australian States	963	120
United Kingdom	323	146		5,429	211
			8080—Bismuth Compounds—		
8004—Chromic Acid (Chromic Trioxide) :	cwt.		Australian States	874	1,330
United Kingdom	41	12			
Australian States	927	915	8100—Bromine—		
			United Kingdom		112
8005—Hydrochloric (Muriatic), Nitric and Sulphuric Acids :			Australian States		30
United Kingdom	11	172			142
Australian States	15	197	8105—Cadmium Compounds—		
	26	369	United Kingdom	252	88
8012—Phosphoric Acid :			Australian States	877	645
United Kingdom	1	16		1,129	733
Australian States	228	8,211	Calcium and Calcium Compounds—	cwt.	
	229	8,227	8111—Carbide :		
8013—Silicic Acid and Silica Gel :			United Kingdom		5
United Kingdom	12	273	Norway	11,932	21,415
Australian States	276	273	Australian States	853	2,969
				12,785	24,389
8019—Inorganic Acids, N.E.I. :			8120—Chloride :		
United Kingdom	22	712	Australian States	3,483	7,772
France	197	1,463			
Australian States	5	72	8129—Calcium and Calcium Compounds, N.E.I. :		
	224	2,247	United Kingdom		716
8020—Alums, viz : Ammonia Alum (Aluminium Ammonium Sulphate), Potash Alum (Aluminium Potassium Sulphate), Soda Alum (Aluminium Sodium Sulphate), Alum Cake—			Australian States		341
United Kingdom	879	2,205			1,057
Australian States	2,210	2,205	8140—Cobalt Compounds, N.E.I.—		
			United Kingdom	40	890
8030—Aluminium Compounds (except Aluminates)—			Australian States	185	8,067
Australian States	362	1,209		225	8,957
Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds—			Copper Compounds—		
8040—Ammonia Anhydrous and Aqueous Solutions of Ammonia (including Ammonia Liquor and Ammonium Hydroxide) :			8160—Carbonate :		
United Kingdom		28	Australian States	25	722
Australian States		18,667			
		18,695	8161—Sulphate :		
8041—Carbonate and Sesquicarbonate : (o)			United Kingdom	500	2,060
United Kingdom	207	531	Australian States	3,769	26,256
8043—Chloride :				4,269	28,316
United Kingdom	27	91	8162—Oxychloride :		
Australian States	514	2,347	Australian States	30	657
	568	2,438			
8049—Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, N.E.I. : (o)			8169—Copper Compounds, N.E.I. :		
United Kingdom	2	99	United Kingdom	8	115
			Australian States	320	4,711
8050—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, N.E.I.				328	4,826
	61	517	8180—Hydrogen Peroxide—		
			United Kingdom		10
			Australian States		5,429
					5,439
			8185—Iodine (Crude)—		
			United Kingdom		7
			Australian States	1	106
					113
			8190—Iron (Ferric, Ferrous) Compounds—	lb.	
			United Kingdom	336	51
			Australian States	80,141	1,399
				80,477	1,450

(o) See Item 8050.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Lead Compounds—	cwt.	£	8289—Composite Item—Covering	cwt.	£
8200— <i>Arsenate</i> :			Interstate Imports of Potas-		
Australian States	200	3,030	sium and Potassium Com-	394	5,050
8209— <i>Lead Compounds, N.E.I.</i> :			pounds, N.E.I.		
Australian States	1,371	9,987			
Magnesium Compounds—			8290—Silicon Compounds, N.E.I.		
8210— <i>Sulphate</i> :			(except Silicates)—		
United Kingdom	2	2	United Kingdom	11	114
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	891	513	United States of America	56	12
Australian States	1,195	2,735	Australian States		620
	1,886	3,250		67	646
8219— <i>Magnesium Compounds,</i>			Silver Compounds—		
<i>N.E.I.</i> :			8300— <i>Silver Nitrate</i> :	lb.	
United Kingdom	39	306	United Kingdom	16	73
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	14	14	Australian States	1,007	5,234
Australian States	47	858		1,023	5,307
	86	1,178	8309— <i>Silver Compounds, N.E.I.</i> :		
8220— <i>Manganese Compounds,</i>			United Kingdom	10	39
<i>N.E.I.</i> —			Australian States	5	39
United Kingdom	116	116		15	78
United States of America	10	10	Sodium and Sodium Compounds—		
Australian States	250	1,198	8310— <i>Alginate</i> :	cwt.	
	1,324	1,324	United Kingdom	136	3,982
8230— <i>Mercury Compounds,</i>	lb.		8311— <i>Bi-carbonate (Baking Soda):</i>		
<i>N.E.I.</i> —			United Kingdom	78	547
United Kingdom	62,845	7,105	Australian States	3,546	8,420
Australian States	14	14		3,624	8,967
	62,859	7,119	8313— <i>Bi-sulphite : (g)</i>		
8240— <i>Molybdenum Compounds,</i>	cwt.		United Kingdom	1,186	2,666
<i>N.E.I. (except Molybdates)—</i>			8314— <i>Bi-borates (including re-</i>		
United States of America	13	1,296	<i>fined Borax) :</i>		
Australian States	152	10,557	United States of America	1,700	6,468
	165	11,853	Australian States	31	110
8250— <i>Nickel Compounds—</i>				1,731	6,578
United Kingdom	949	949	8318— <i>Carbonates (Washing Soda,</i>		
Australian States	613	613	<i>Soda Ash, Soda Crystals) :</i>		
	1,562	1,562	United Kingdom	57	302
8260— <i>Phosphorus and Phos-</i>			Australian States	60,745	110,412
<i>phorus Compounds (except</i>				60,802	110,714
<i>Phosphates)—</i>			8320— <i>Cyanide : (g)</i>		
United Kingdom	1,687	1,687	United Kingdom	10,250	64,768
Potassium and Potassium Com-	lb.		Canada	41,514	112,590
pounds—				51,764	177,358
8271— <i>Bromide : (p)</i>			8321— <i>Dichromate :</i>		
United Kingdom	2,128	335	United Kingdom	42	229
8272— <i>Carbonate and Pearl-</i>	cwt.		Australian States	446	3,577
<i>ashes : (p)</i>				488	3,806
United Kingdom	6	6	8322— <i>Hydrosulphite and Hydro-</i>		
Sweden	51	256	<i>sulphite - formaldehyde Com-</i>		
	51	262	<i>pounds : (g)</i>		
8275— <i>Cream of Tartar (Potassium</i>	lb.		United Kingdom	12	107
<i>Bi-tartrate and Potassium</i>			8323— <i>Hydrozide (Caustic Soda):</i>		
<i>Acid Tartrate) :</i>			United Kingdom	6	138
Australian States	50,538	7,668	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	29
8279— <i>Hydrozide (Caustic Pot-</i>	cwt.		Australian States	21,701	80,087
<i>ash) : (p)</i>				21,708	80,254
United Kingdom	16	16	8324— <i>Iodide : (g)</i>	lb.	
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	249	1,135	United Kingdom	224	184
	249	1,151	8329— <i>Phosphates, except Ferti-</i>		
8280— <i>Iodide : (p)</i>	lb.		<i>lizer Grade :</i>		
United Kingdom	572	350	United Kingdom	44	324
8283— <i>Nitrate (including Salt-</i>	cwt.		France	217	818
<i>petre) : (p)</i>			United States of America	36	449
United Kingdom	315	1,412	Australian States	1,836	13,630
8288— <i>Potassium and Potassium</i>				2,133	15,221
<i>Compounds, N.E.I. : (p)</i>					
United Kingdom	140	140			
Sweden	460	460			
	600	600			

(p) See Item 8289.

(g) See Item 8349.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX					
Sodium and Sodium Compounds—	cwt.	£	8405— <i>Formic Acid : (s)</i>	cwt.	£
<i>continued</i>			United Kingdom	43	242
8332— <i>Silicates :</i>			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	21	71
United Kingdom	3,586	5,392		64	313
Australian States	1,270	2,070		lb.	
	4,856	7,462	8406— <i>Lactic Acid : (s)</i>	3,694	671
8335— <i>Sulphate (including Glauber</i>			United Kingdom		
<i>Salts and Salt Cake) :</i>			8408— <i>Monochloroacetic Acid :</i>		
Oversea Countries	9	30	France	25,110	1,523
Australian States	360	950	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	11,025	615
	369	980		36,135	2,138
8336— <i>Sulphide : (g)</i>			8409— <i>Naphthene Acid : (s)</i>		
United Kingdom	644	1,084	United Kingdom	22,000	1,097
Belgium-Luxemburg	168	379	8411— <i>Oxalic Acid : (s)</i>	cwt.	
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	101	171	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	26	160
	913	1,634	8414— <i>Tannic Acid (Gallotannic</i>		
8337— <i>Thiosulphate (Hyposul-</i>			<i>Acid), (Tannin) : (s)</i>		
<i>phite) (Hypo) :</i>			United Kingdom	8	489
United Kingdom	....	2	8415— <i>Tartaric Acid :</i>		
Australian States	145	459	United Kingdom	....	28
	145	461	Australian States	277	6,852
8340— <i>Monochloracetate : (g)</i>				277	6,880
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	198	1,884	8429— <i>Organic Acids and Anhy-</i>		
8341— <i>Trichloracetate : (g)</i>			<i>drides, N.E.I. : (s)</i>		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	261	2,448	United Kingdom	....	198
8342— <i>Thiopental (Sodium Thio-</i>			8430— <i>Composite Item—Covering</i>		
<i>pentone) : (g)</i>			<i>Interstate Imports of All</i>		
United Kingdom	lb.		<i>Organic Acids and Anhy-</i>		
	1,196	2,565	<i>drides, N.E.I. ....</i>	....	206
8348— <i>Sodium and Sodium Com-</i>			Alcohols (including Glycols), Spirits		
pounds, N.E.I. : (g)	cwt.		and Spirituous Preparations—		
United Kingdom	639	6,844	8433— <i>Diacetone Alcohol : (t)</i>	lb.	
Other Countries	37	203	United Kingdom	24,351	1,979
	676	7,047	8435— <i>Glycerine :</i>		
8349— <i>Composite Item—Covering</i>			United Kingdom	567	187
<i>Interstate Imports of All</i>			Australian States	79,666	11,514
<i>Sodium and Sodium Com-</i>				80,233	11,701
<i>pounds, N.E.I.</i>	539	4,846	8436— <i>Methyl Alcohol (Wood Al-</i>		
8360— Tin Compounds, N.E.I.			<i>cohol) :</i>		
(except Stannates)—			United Kingdom	gal.	
United Kingdom	....	5	Australian States	11	21
Australian States	82	4,167		2,495	1,321
	....	4,172		2,506	1,342
8370— Zinc Compounds (except			<i>Ethyl Alcohol (Ethanol)—</i>		
Zincates)—			8437— <i>Denatured Spirits :</i>		
United Kingdom	34	367	Australian States	172,795	43,109
France	70	1,835	8439— <i>Ethyl Alcohol, N.E.I. :</i>		
Australian States	879	2,258	Australian States	11,000	3,315
	983	4,460	8442— <i>Butyl Glycol : (t)</i>		
8385— Xanthates—all types (r)			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	224	267
Australian States	1,980	33,231	8444— <i>Diethylene Glycol : (t)</i>		
Organic Acids and Anhydrides—			United Kingdom	670	698
8400— <i>Acetic and Pyroligneous</i>			8448— <i>Alcohols (including Glycols)</i>		
<i>Acids and Solutions, Extracts</i>			<i>not being Beverages, N.E.I. : (t)</i>		
<i>and Essences thereof :</i>	gal.		United Kingdom	....	1,943
United Kingdom	97	95	United States of America	....	263
Australian States	1,867	1,832	Other Countries	....	43
	1,964	1,927		....	2,249
8402— <i>Acetylsalicylic Acid, except</i>			8449— <i>Composite Item—Covering</i>		
<i>Tablets and Powders :</i>	lb.		<i>Interstate Imports of All</i>		
Australian States	2,918	1,096	<i>Alcohols (including Glycols),</i>		
8403— <i>Benzoic Acid :</i>			<i>N.E.I., not being Beverages</i>	8,348	9,082
United Kingdom	....	1	8450— <i>Spirituous Preparations,</i>		
Australian States	249	43	<i>Essences, Extracts, Aromas,</i>		
	249	44	<i>etc., and Non-medicinal</i>		
8404— <i>Citric Acid not Com-</i>			<i>Spirituous Preparations :</i>		
<i>pounded :</i>	cwt.		United Kingdom	192	2,030
Australian States	880	18,464	Italy	29	187
			Australian States	....	37,585
				....	39,802

(g) See Item 8349.

(r) Oversea Imports classified according to type of compound.

(s) See Item 8430.

(t) See Item 8449.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8460—Additives for use in the compounding of Petroleum Oils, N.E.I.—	lb.	£	8490—Ethyl Chloride— Australian States	lb.	£ 354
United Kingdom	....	87,185	....	....	....
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,380	8494—Ethylene Bromides (In- cluding di-bromide)—(u)	....	....
United States of America	....	824	United Kingdom	6,120	525
Australian States	....	6,967	....	....	....
....	....	98,356	8495—Ethylene Glycol Monoethyl Ether (Cellosolve)—(u)	....	....
8461—Benzene Hexachloride—	....	....	United Kingdom	13,435	1,606
South Africa, Union of	....	266	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	798	70
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	4,587	....	....	....
Australian States	....	770	....	14,233	1,676
....	....	5,623	Flavouring Essences (Including Culinary Essences and Flavour- ing Extracts; Compounded Fruit Aromas; Flavouring Esters and Aldehydes)—	....	....
8463—Camphor—(u)	....	....	8501—Amyl Acetate, Ethyl Ace- tate:	gal.	2
Hong Kong	....	822	United Kingdom	1	....
8464—Carbon Bisulphide—	....	....	Australian States	4,070	3,380
Australian States	2,086	292	....	4,071	3,382
8465—Carbon Tetrachloride—	....	....	8502—Butyl Acetate:	lb.	....
United Kingdom	7,724	1,221	Australian States	54,750	5,455
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	29,618	876	....	....	....
Australian States	3,404	264	8503—Coumarin and Vanillin:	....	....
....	40,746	2,361	United Kingdom	....	340
8470—Casein (other than manu- factures of)—	cwt.	....	Canada	....	12,528
Australian States	455	3,901	Australian States	....	80
Coal and Petroleum Oil Deriva- tives—	....	....	....	....	12,948
8472—Solvent Naphtha and Benz- zol (Benzene) (Coal Tar Pro- ducts):	gal.	....	8504—Methyl Salicylate:	....	....
Australian States	419,819	87,719	Australian States	....	933
8474—Naphthalene:	lb.	....	8509—Other:	....	....
Australian States	51,652	3,318	Australian States—	....	....
8475—Other Coal and Petroleum Oil Derivatives (including Toluol, Pyridine, Xylol, Xylene), N.E.I.	....	....	Essences and Flavourings for Preparing Beverages (Non-spirituous)	....	41,137
Australian States	....	3,424	Other, N.E.I.	....	40,772
8477—Cresylic Acid (Cresol in- cluding Ortho-Cresol)—	gal.	....	....	....	81,909
United Kingdom	270	89	United Kingdom	....	274
Australian States	3,965	6,760	Other Countries	....	96
....	4,235	6,849	....	....	370
8480—Dieldrin—	lb.	....	8510—Formaldehyde (Formalin)—	....	....
Netherlands	48,148	40,872	United Kingdom	13,446	221
Australian States	448	97	Australian States	36,000	2,391
....	48,596	40,969	....	49,446	2,612
8481—D.D.T. (dichloro-diphenyl- trichloroethane), except Emulsions, Prepared Sprays, etc., containing D.D.T.—	cwt.	....	8516—Gases, N.E.I.—	....	....
Italy	....	689	United Kingdom	....	10,661
Australian States	509	12,706	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,341
....	....	13,395	Australian States	....	40,641
8482—Parathion (Diethyl Para-ni- trophenyl Thiophosphate)—	....	....	....	....	53,643
Denmark	8	471	8530—Hexamine (Hexamethylene- tetramine)—(u)	....	....
8483—Malathion (Dimethyl Di- thiophosphate of Diethyl- mercaptosucelate)—	....	....	United Kingdom	4,480	450
United Kingdom	161	7,380	8532—Ketones—Acetone—(u)	....	....
India	20	1,004	United Kingdom	21,780	1,074
Australian States	1,353	6,037	8534—Lecithin—(u)	....	....
....	1,534	14,421	Netherlands	4,673	264
8486—Endrin—(u)	lb.	....	8537—Methyl Bromide—(u)	....	....
Netherlands	1,543	1,915	United Kingdom	1,008	452
8488—Ethers—Chloroform and Anaesthetic—	gal.	....	8539—Methyl Ethyl Ketone—(u)	....	....
United Kingdom	344	827	United Kingdom	8,162	654
Australian States	....	3,679	8540—Methyl Iso-butyl Ke- tone—(u)	....	....
....	....	4,606	United Kingdom	58,848	5,573
....	....	....	8551—Paradichlorobenzene—(u)	....	....
....	....	....	Australian States	....	1,958

(u) See Item 8999.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX					
8552—Phenol—	cwt.	£	8675—Vitamin A : (v)	lb.	£
United Kingdom ....	....	4	United Kingdom ....	....	255
Australian States	202	4,691	Switzerland ....	....	1,504
	....	4,695		....	1,759
8553—Phenothiazine—			8679—Vitamins and Vitamin		
United Kingdom ....	....	25	Preparations, N.E.I. : (v)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	5,003	United Kingdom ....	....	238
Australian States	112	4,141	Switzerland ....	....	268
	....	9,169		....	506
8555—Piperonyl Butoxide—			8683—Sulpha Dimidine (Sulpha		
Australian States ....	....	2,467	Methazine) : (v)		
			United Kingdom ....	....	1,332
8560—Plasticizers (Trioresyl and			8685—Other Sulpha Drugs : (v)		
Triphenyl Phosphates and			United Kingdom ....	....	1,597
Phthalates)—					
United Kingdom ....	....	119	8698—Drugs and Medicinal Pre-		
Australian States	90	1,447	parations, N.E.I. :		
	....	1,566	United Kingdom ....	....	33,652
8580—Saccharin and similar sub-			Austria ....	....	11,553
stitutes for Sugar— (u)	lb.		Denmark ....	....	201
United Kingdom	430	761	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	3,137
			Italy ....	....	449
8583—Tetraethyl Lead— (u)	cwt.		United States of America	....	199
United Kingdom	19,718	364,192	Other Countries ....	....	159
8585—Triethanolamine— (u)				....	49,350
United Kingdom	193	2,783	8699—Composite Item—Covering		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	70	933	Interstate Imports of All		
	263	3,716	Drugs and Medicinal Pre-		
8587—Urea— (u)			parations, N.E.I. ....	....	1,843,516
United Kingdom	480	1,162	Essential Oils, Natural, Non-		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,340	3,192	spirituons—		
Italy	196	322	8701—Anise (Aniseed) : (w)		
Japan	788	2,908	China	2,568	1,725
	2,804	7,584	8703—Cinnamon : (w)		
8597—Xylenols— (u)	lb.		Seychelles	16,787	6,955
United Kingdom	1,120	364	8705—Citronella : (w)		
Drugs and Medicinal Prepara-	million		Ceylon	2,356	657
tions—	Oxford		Indonesia	2,242	1,197
8613—Penicillin : (v)	units			4,598	1,854
United Kingdom	9,000	165	8706—Cloves : (w)		
			Madagascar	1,323	434
8614—Streptomycin : (v)	Kg. of		8710—Eucalyptus :		
United Kingdom	4	286	Australian States	272,452	72,657
Denmark	11	643	8713—Lavender : (w)		
	15	929	France	238	167
8620—Bacteriological Products			8715—Citrus :		
and Sera : (v)			Italy	14	22
United States of America	....	903	Australian States	595	664
Other Countries ....	....	80		609	686
	....	983	8716—Patchouli : (w)		
	No. of		Malaya	28	123
8660—Insulin : (v)	Intern.		Singapore	324	579
United Kingdom	units			352	702
Denmark	4,800,000	2,773	8717—Peppermint : (w)		
	3,105,600	1,946	France	222	583
	7,905,600	4,719	United States of America	1,820	3,722
8661—Liver Extracts : (v)				2,042	4,305
United Kingdom ....	....	287	8719—Spearment and Other Mint		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	1,339	Oils (except Peppermint : (w)		
	....	1,626	United States of America	3,830	6,719
8663—Phenacetin : (v)	lb.		8728—Essential Oils, Natural,		
United Kingdom	1,680	662	Non-spirituons, N.E.I. : (w)		
8667—Strychnine and its Salts : (v)	oz.		Malaya, Federation of	112	455
United Kingdom	6,025	2,340	Jamaica and Dependencies	336	1,277
New Zealand	400	118	China (Mainland)	440	358
	6,425	2,485	Spain	176	213
			Other Countries	116	52
				1,180	2,355

(u) See Item 8999.

(v) See Item 8699.

(w) See Item 8729.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8729—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous, N.E.I.	lb. 2,059	£ 3,121	8770—Rock Phosphates : United Kingdom Christmas Island (x) Gilbert and Ellice Islands	ton 3,758 305,118 28,753	£ 9,959 801,931 76,195
8730—Perfumery and Toilet Preparations— Australian States— Dental Powders, Pastes, Creams and the Like Hair Waving Preparations (including Kits and Parts therefor) Toilet Preparations, N.E.I.	.... .... .... ....	150,903 46,529 758,016	8772—Sodium Nitrate (Purity 99% or less) : (y) Chile	cwt. 86,208	97,496
United Kingdom Austria Germany, Fed. Rep. of Other Countries ....	.... .... .... ....	1,426 548 2,460 117	8775—Synthetic Nitrogen Fertilizers : (y) Germany, Fed. Rep. of Netherlands	7,450 400	11,222 786
	....	955,448		7,850	12,008
	....	4,551	8776—Blood and Bone, Bonedust and Animal Refuse : Australian States	33,414	49,892
8750—Soap— Australian States— Toilet, Fancy or Medicated Soap Laundry Soap— In Bar or Cake Form Washing Powders and Soap Flakes	2,682,562 15,533 6,880,640	303,885 959 622,071	8777—Zinc Oxide for Fertilizers : Australian States	13,525	39,378
	9,578,735	926,915	8778—Manganese Sulphate for Fertilizers : Australian States	1,555	6,309
United Kingdom Germany, Fed. Rep. of Other Countries ....	.... .... ....	685 180 6	8779—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Fertilizers, N.E.I.	576	1,770
	....	871	8802—Cream of Tartar Substitutes— Australian States	lb. 308,982	32,067
8759—Soap Substitutes, Compounded Detergents and Soap, N.E.I.— Australian States— Liquid Detergents (Household) Solid, Paste or in Powder Form— For Household Use Other Other, N.E.I. ....	.... .... 587,002 159,712	23,966 45,752 18,488 34,139	8803—Baking Powder— Australian States	24,704	5,499
	....	122,345	8805—Foaming Powder and Liquid not specifically provided for and Chemicals for use in Fire Extinguishers— United Kingdom Australian States ....	.... ....	3,880 784
United Kingdom Belgium-Luxemburg Germany, Fed. Rep. of Switzerland United States of America	420,834 220 13,664 922 480	27,187 57 783 400 185		....	4,664
	436,120	28,612	8807—Food Preservatives, N.E.I.— United Kingdom Australian States ....	.... ....	1,093 4,008
Fertilizers— 8760—Ammonium Sulphate (except Urea) : United Kingdom Australian States	cwt. 46,944 101,284	59,247 182,348	8810—Gelatin, Glues, Starches, Cements and Prepared Adhesives— Australian States— Dextrine Gelatine, Inedible Starch Other	cwt. 265 lb. 13,096 619,081	1,067 3,273 43,238 136,408
	148,228	241,595		....	183,986
8762—Potassium Muriate 58/60% K.O Grade : (y) France Germany, Fed. Rep. of	134,865 18,400	109,430 13,685	United Kingdom Other Countries ....	.... ....	6,256 326
	153,265	123,115		....	6,582
8763—Other Potassium Muriate : (y) Israel	302	297	8825—Bitumen Compounds, N.E.I., for Adhesive and Waterproofing purposes— Australian States ....	....	5,904
8765—Potassium Sulphate : (y) France Germany, Fed. Rep. of Israel	10,353 10,000 100	11,244 10,444 149	8830—Hydraulic Brake Fluid— United States of America Australian States ....	.... ....	1,259 17,186
	20,453	21,837		....	18,445

(x) Indian Ocean.

(y) See Item 8779.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX	cwt.	£	CLASS XX—MISCELLANEOUS	No.	£
8840—Insecticides and Disinfectants, N.E.I.—			Arms, Ammunition and Explosives—		
Australian States—			9012—Guns and Rifles :		
Emulsifiers for Insecticides and Weedicides	....	8,442	United Kingdom	74	1,010
Insecticides	....	225,400	Belgium-Luxemburg	570	13,688
Disinfectants	....	18,572	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	287	2,593
Fungicides	....	9,390	Italy	49	822
Seed Dressings	....	25,705	Norway	....	751
	....	287,509	Other Countries	16	310
United Kingdom	....	2,989	Australian States	506	10,104
Netherlands	....	558		1,592	29,228
United States of America	....	2,598			
	....	6,145	9019—Arms, N.E.I. :		
8855—Stock Drenches and Compounds, N.E.I., for making Drenches—			United Kingdom	....	403
Australian States	....	70,602	United States of America	....	11
			Australian States	....	7,358
8859—Washes and Dips (Sheep, Cattle and Horse)—				....	7,772
Australian States	....	84,694			
8860—Blowfly Dressings—			9030—Ammunition :		
Australian States	....	8,378	United Kingdom	....	1,268
8869—Weed, Scrub and Tree Killers—			Czechoslovakia	....	425
United States of America	....	283	Finland	....	148
Australian States	....	94,675	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	50
	....	94,958	Norway	....	770
8870—Salt—			United States of America	....	259
United Kingdom—			Australian States	....	94,381
In packages not exceeding 14 lb. net weight	....	8,088		....	97,301
Rock Salt	....	289			
Other Salt	....	2,477	9053—Fireworks (including Caps for Toy Pistols) :		
	10,765	10,854	United Kingdom	....	5,488
Australian States	42,802	40,813	Hong Kong	....	3,340
8880—Yeast—			China (Mainland)	....	769
Australian States	571,453	68,037	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	55
8890—Yeast Foods ; Yeast Food Preservatives ; Yeast Nourishment—			Macao	....	2,682
Australian States	423,437	21,921	Australian States	....	13,802
8900—Foundry Requisites (Powders, Sands, Binders and Washes, N.E.I.)—				....	26,136
Australian States	....	19,584			
8950—Compounds, N.E.I., for Waterproofing, Hardening, Anti-slip, Accelerating or Other Treatments of Cement or Concrete—			9060—Explosives, N.E.I. :		
Australian States	....	17,968	United Kingdom	....	4,395
8990—Deodorant Preparations, N.E.I. (not for personal use)—			Norway	....	1,825
Australian States	....	9,831	United States of America	....	6
8998—Chemicals, N.E.I.—			Australian States	....	1,098,673
United Kingdom	....	23,042		....	1,104,839
Kenya	....	1,143	Antiques ; Paintings and Pictures, Hand Coloured ; Statuary and Other Works of Art—		
South Africa, Union of	....	684	9071—Antiques (2)		
France	....	503	United Kingdom	....	2,228
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	4,637			
Sweden	....	320	9074—Paintings, Oil and Water Colour : (2)		
Switzerland	....	411	United Kingdom	....	1,025
United States of America	....	4,812	France	....	175
Other Countries	....	66	Italy	....	31
	....	35,618		....	1,231
8999—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Chemicals, N.E.I.	....	86,407	9085—Monumental and Other Statuary Figures being replicas or copies (i.e. trade work), and Works of Art, being Statuary, N.E.I. : (2)		
			Hong Kong	....	208
Total, Class XIX		8,382,859	Italy	....	1,686
			Japan	....	789
			Other Countries	....	201
				....	2,884
			9089—Works of Art, framed or unframed, and Windows (Stained Glass) imported for public institutions or purposes as described by departmental by-laws : (2)		
			United Kingdom	....	1,436
			Ireland, Republic of	....	3,182
				....	4,568

(2) See Item 9090.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9090—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Antiques, Antiquities; Paintings and Pictures, Hand-coloured; Statuary and Other Works of Art	No.	£	9230—Paint and Varnish Brushes, except Artists' Brushes and School Brushes : United Kingdom	2	61,810
	5,268	Australian States ....	....	61,812
9095—Atomizers and Spray Guns, N.E.I.— United Kingdom	4,688	9235—Paint Rollers : Australian States ....	....	5,564
Austria	211	9240—Brushes, N.E.I. : United Kingdom ....	....	628
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	185	Other Countries ....	....	99
Japan	10	Australian States ....	....	9,869
Australian States	12,801	....	....	10,596
....	17,895	9250—Candles, Tapers and Night Lights— United Kingdom ....	....	258
Bags, Baskets, Boxes, Cases, Trunks, Purses, Wallets, with or without Fittings—			Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	7
9120—Handbags, Purses and Wallets : United Kingdom	435	Australian States ....	....	8,706
Hong Kong	554	....	....	8,971
France	192	9251—Crochet Hooks and Knitting Needles (hand use) of any Material— United Kingdom ....	....	1,016
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	227	Australian States ....	....	3,091
Other Countries	174	....	....	4,107
Australian States	220,545	9252—Beekeeping Equipment— Australian States ....	....	13,522
....	222,127	9253—Curtains and Blinds and Parts—Other than Textile— Australian States— Curtains and Blinds, N.E.I. Aluminium Strip for Venetian Blinds ....	....	7,942
9140—Bags, Sporting and Travelling; Cases and Companions, Travelling; Trunks, Travelling; Satchels : United Kingdom	1,108	Other Parts of Venetian Blinds ....	....	69,892
Hong Kong	165	....	....	45,734
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	206	....	....	123,568
Italy	277	9259—Diving Apparatus (except Hoses); Diving Dresses—(b) United Kingdom ....	....	11,304
Other Countries	87	Japan ....	....	1,617
Australian States	66,160	....	....	12,921
....	68,003	9260—Dressings and Polishes— Australian States— Automobile ....	....	28,669
9150—Baskets of all kinds, Boxes, Cases and Companions, N.E.I., Frames for Bags : United Kingdom	9,101	Knife, Metal and Stove Blacking; Dressings and Polishes for Boots, Shoes and Other Attire (Household Use) ....	....	19,859
Hong Kong	3,349	Dressings, Inks and Stains for Leather (Manufacturers' Use) ....	....	52,032
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,735	Furniture and Floor Oils and Polishes ....	....	6,680
Japan	1,519	....	....	82,060
Other Countries	809	....	....	189,300
Australian States	24,607	United Kingdom ....	....	1,113
....	41,120	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	1
Brushware (including Mops and Carpet Sweepers—)			1,114
9201—Brooms, Whisks, Mops and Scrubbing Brushes : United Kingdom	2	9271—Fire Brigade and Life Saving Appliances, N.E.I.— United Kingdom ....	....	3,400
Australian States	92,207	United States of America ....	....	486
....	92,209	Australian States ....	....	1,560
9203—Carpet Sweepers : United Kingdom	2,406	....	....	5,446
Australian States	648	2,072	9275—Gramophones, Other Talking Machines, N.E.I., and Parts— United Kingdom ....	....	4,326
....	4,478	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	1,366
9210—Toilet and the Like : United Kingdom	810	Australian States ....	....	57,450
Hong Kong	158	....	....	63,142
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	384			
Italy	2			
Australian States	63,038			
....	64,392			
9221—Artists' Brushes, including Writers and Liners, Hand-pieces for Artists' Air Brushes, and Brushes of the type ordinarily used in schools : (a) United Kingdom	1,612			
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	430			
....	2,042			

(a) Interstate Imports included under Item 9240.

(b) Interstate Imports included under Item 9799.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XX	No.	£		lb.	£
9286—Records for Gramophones and Other Talking Machines—			9375—Asbestos-metallic Gaskets : (d)		
United Kingdom ....	....	1,421	United Kingdom ....	....	2,486
Other Countries ....	....	170	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	216
Australian States ....	....	177,181	United States of America ....	....	365
	....	178,772	Other Countries ....	....	186
Musical Instruments, Parts of, and Accessories—			....	....	3,203
9301—Organs and Harmoniums (not including Mouth Organs and Harmonicas) : (c)			9376—Jointing in sheet or otherwise : (d)		
United Kingdom	4	2,222	United Kingdom ....	....	9,635
9311—Pianos (including Player-pianos) :			9379—Packings, N.E.I., wholly or chiefly of Asbestos : (d)		
United Kingdom	149	20,019	United Kingdom ....	....	7,980
Austria	1	75	Other Countries ....	....	3
Australian States	127	24,356	....	....	7,983
	277	45,450	9380—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Asbestos Packing ....	....	10,708
9321—Percussion Instruments : (c)			Packings other than Asbestos—		
United Kingdom ....	....	1,004	9381—Magnesia Composition Pipe and Boiler Covering : (e)		
9322—Stringed Instruments : (c)			United Kingdom ....	....	1,365
United Kingdom ....	....	388	9382—Oil Seals : (e)		
9323—Wind Instruments (except Accordions, Concertinas and Mouth Organs) : (c)			United Kingdom ....	....	5,638
United Kingdom ....	....	523	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	296
France ....	....	1,064	United States of America ....	....	3,116
Germany, Eastern ....	....	65	Other Countries ....	....	144
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	333	....	....	9,194
Italy ....	....	1,089	9389—Other Packings : (e)		
	....	3,074	United Kingdom ....	....	22,627
9332—Mouth Organs and Harmonicas : (c)			Canada ....	....	147
Germany, Eastern ....	....	171	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	651
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	3,547	Italy ....	....	533
	....	3,718	Sweden ....	....	234
9333—Accordions (including Piano Accordions) and Concertinas : (c)			United States of America ....	....	4,528
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	2,414	Other Countries ....	....	124
Italy ....	....	7,266	....	....	28,839
	....	9,680	9390—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Packings Other than Asbestos, N.E.I. ....	....	47,499
9349—Musical Instruments and Parts and Accessories, N.E.I. : (c)			Plastic Materials, N.E.I., unprocessed or processed to a lesser extent than the state of blocks, films, rods, sheets, strips, tubes or other preformed shapes—		
United Kingdom ....	....	2,595	9429—Phenolic type resins other than moulding powders : (f)		
France ....	....	195	United Kingdom	56	12
Italy ....	....	982	Netherlands	2,205	386
Switzerland ....	....	122	....	2,261	398
Other Countries ....	....	156	9439—Amino type resins, except Melamine Formaldehyde : (f)		
	....	4,050	United Kingdom	258,730	14,856
9350—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of Musical Instruments, N.E.I., and Parts and Accessories ....	....	26,637	Other Countries	2,714	177
Asbestos Packing—			....	261,444	15,033
9371—Yarn ; Asbestos Cord : (d)			9449—Vinyl and Vinylidene type resins : (f)		
United Kingdom ....	....	1,334	Oversea Countries	1,082	139
9372—Cloth, unproofed or proofed with Rubber : (d)			9450—Acrylic type resins : (f)		
United Kingdom ....	....	7,634	United Kingdom	924	259
9373—Mattresses for Boilers, Asbestos Pipe and Boiler Coverings : (d)			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,360	472
United Kingdom	cwt. 128	3,055	....	4,284	731
9374—Millboards : (d)			9460—Styrene type resins : Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,725	594
United Kingdom	205	808	9479—Resins, synthetic, N.E.I. : United Kingdom	11,453	3,755
			Netherlands	11,024	1,208
			....	22,477	4,958

(c) See Item 9350.

(d) See Item 9380.

(e) See Item 9390.

(f) See Item 9480.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9480—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of Synthetic Resins, N.E.I., unprocessed or processed to a lesser extent than the state of blocks, films, rods, sheets, strips, tubes or other preformed shapes	lb.	£	9628—Goods of Synthetic Resins or other plastic materials, N.E.I.—(h)	No.	£
			United Kingdom	....	3,811
			Hong Kong	....	648
			Austria	....	120
			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	170
			Japan	....	398
			United States of America	....	1,177
			Other Countries	....	134
				....	6,453
Plastic Materials, N.E.I., Processed to the state of, but not further than, blocks, films, rods, sheets, strips, tubes or other preformed shapes—			9629—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Manufactures of Plastic, N.E.I.—		
Polyvinyl Chloride—			Baths	....	2,499
9542—Films, Sheetings and Sheets, Plain : (g)			Sinks	....	915
United Kingdom	2,209	1,595	Plastic Tubing (other than Hose)	....	105,242
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	827	209	Kitchenware	....	131,560
	3,036	1,804	Piece-goods (j)	....	69,600
			Plastic Foam Sheets and Strips	....	13,007
9543—Blocks, Rods and Other Preformed Shapes, N.E.I. : (g)			Laminated Plastic Boards	....	97,226
United Kingdom	180	120	Articles of Plastic, N.E.I.	....	197,814
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,458	313		....	617,863
Netherlands	1,039	683			
	2,677	1,116	9635—Sparklets (k)		
			United Kingdom	....	2,940
9549—Vinyl and Vinylidene Type Resins, N.E.I. : (g)			9639—Postage Stamps—		
United Kingdom	595	426	United Kingdom	....	1,087
			Malaya, Federation of	....	285
				....	1,372
9550—Acrylic Type Resins : (g)			9640—Stoppers for Bottles—		
United Kingdom	94,889	35,842	United Kingdom	....	154
			Australian States	....	13,508
				....	13,662
9581—Cellulose Acetate : (g)			Vessels—		
United Kingdom	7,216	2,386	9650—Boats, Launches, Yachts and the Like :		
Belgium-Luxemburg	127	47	United Kingdom	....	504
	7,343	2,433	Singapore	....	25
			Australian States	....	27,947
9587—Cellulose Nitrate (Celluloid) : (g)				....	28,476
United Kingdom	994	565			
			9658—Other Vessels :		
9599—Plastic Materials (except Synthetic Resins), N.E.I. :			Norway	1	38,905
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,085	1,241	Wall and Ceiling Boards other than Cement or Asbestos—		
Other Countries	24	25	9660—Hardboard : (l)		
	1,109	1,266	United Kingdom	sq. ft. 124,778	24,838
			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	31,701	3,789
9600—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of Synthetic Resins processed to the state of, but not further than, blocks, rods, sheets, strips, tubes or other preformed shapes			Netherlands	19,980	292
			Sweden	102,400	1,446
				278,859	30,365
Plastic Manufactures, N.E.I.—			9661—Soft Boards, including Non-electrical Insulating Boards : (l)		
9603—Films, Sheetings or Sheets produced from synthetic resins, unsupported, but printed, polished or embossed : (h)	sq. yds.		United Kingdom	150,816	18,856
United Kingdom	65,524	8,097	Austria	3,155	97
Austria	2,640	375	Sweden	6,528	297
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	20,465	2,092		160,499	19,250
	88,629	10,564			
			9663—Parts and Decorations of any Material, N.E.I. : (l)		
9620—Synthetic Sausage Casings : (i)			United Kingdom	....	28,699
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	5,503	Netherlands	....	2,362
Sweden	....	3,277		....	31,061
	....	8,780			
			9665—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of Wall and Ceiling Boards, N.E.I.	6,264,949	211,926
9625—Tapes, Self-adhesive, including Cellulose Self-adhesive Tape—					
United Kingdom	....	377	9666—Electrical Insulating Boards, except of laminated plastic—	wt.	
Australian States	....	104,627	United Kingdom	130	1,608
	....	105,004	Sweden	96	800
			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3	67
			Australian States	....	7,689
				....	10,164

(g) See Item 9600.

(h) See Item 9629.

(i) See Item 98.

(j) See Items 2441 and 2445.

(k) Interstate Imports included under Item 9799.

(l) See Item 9665.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XX		£	9757—Passengers' Personal Effects—	No.	£
9671—Welding Compounds ; Case Hardening Mixtures, Compounds and Cements—			Oversea Countries ....	....	267,474
France	1,147	9790—Outside Packages, N.E.I.		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	24	(Including the Sole Containing Package in which Goods are ordinarily imported, when containing such goods)—		
Australian States	7,061	Oversea Countries ....	....	620,422
	8,232	Australian States ....	....	172,392
Prefabricated Buildings—				792,814
9700—Other than for large scale projects :			9795—Water Softeners and Filters— (m)		
Australian States	24,911	Australian States	99	2,712
9710—For large scale projects :			9799—Goods, N.E.I.—		
Australian States—			Oversea Countries ....	....	86,517
Oil Search Equipment	17,685	Australian States ....	....	84,208
Oil Refining	625		....	170,725
Power Stations	9,382	Total, Class XX ....	....	5,348,447
Other	73,808			
	101,500	CLASS XXI—GOLD AND SILVER BULLION		
United Kingdom	3,362			
Denmark	70	GRAND TOTAL, IMPORTS	....	143,439,404
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	615			
United States of America	12,537			
	16,584			
9750—Military (Navy, Army and Air Force) Equipment ; Stores, not readily classifiable separately, imported by the Forces—					
United Kingdom	611			
Other Countries	120			
	731			

(m) Oversea Imports included under Item 9799.

SUMMARY Showing the Value of Commodities Imported from each of the Australian States and Oversea Direct during the year ended 30th June, 1958.

Source of Imports	Value
	£
New South Wales	38,085,313
Victoria	43,622,252
Queensland	3,403,155
South Australia	10,453,788
Tasmania	1,658,888
Northern Territory	328,290
Total, Australian States	97,551,886
Oversea Direct	45,887,718
GRAND TOTAL	143,439,404

From the State during the Year ended 30th June, 1958

Details hereunder are a combination of Interstate and Oversea Trade Statistics compiled from documents supplied by exporters and their agents.

Note.

- (1) The value of goods is recorded in Australian currency on the basis of f.o.b., or its equivalent, at the port of shipment.
- (2) The abbreviation "N.E.I." used throughout the table means "Not Elsewhere Included."
- (3) The detail has been compiled according to a statistical classification of 21 classes—which are listed, together with an alphabetical list of imports and exports, on pages immediately prior to Table No. 5 (Imports).

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS I — FOODSTUFFS OF ANIMAL ORIGIN, NOT INCLUDING LIVE ANIMALS	lb.	£		lb.	£
Meats, Poultry and Game—PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS—			25—Mutton :		
11—Beef—Chilled : (a)			United Kingdom	1,318,326	46,281
United Kingdom	26,423	1,711	Canada	49,710	1,899
			Ceylon	60,352	3,121
			Hong Kong	76,253	3,307
			Malaya, Federation of	113,845	5,772
			Mauritius	30,970	1,375
			Rhodesia and Nyasaland	50,783	2,779
			Singapore	817,251	36,448
			South Africa, Union of	30,264	1,587
			Bahrain Islands	1,033	103
			Arabian States†	989	82
			Belgium-Luxemburg	62,842	1,842
			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	143,782	5,055
			United States of America	393,320	31,745
			Australian States	112,269	6,969
				3,261,989	148,334
14—Beef—Frozen : (a)			30—Pork :		
United Kingdom (b)	21,115,182	1,357,720	United Kingdom	446,594	46,913
Cocos Islands	450	62	Borneo, British	518	61
Borneo, British	603	188	Canada	11,160	2,269
Ceylon	12,911	1,475	Ceylon	11,219	1,623
Christmas Islands	21,756	3,997	Christmas Island §	8,968	1,259
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	3,932	681	Hong Kong	46,335	6,058
Hong Kong	160,974	14,688	Malaya, Federation of	2,043	294
Malaya, Federation of	209,391	21,148	Singapore	465,455	64,566
Singapore	1,447,108	121,748	Bahrain Islands	3,793	862
Bahrain Islands	11,708	2,387	Kuwait	48,114	7,141
Belgium-Luxemburg (b)	454,062	31,436	Australian States	4,079,634	599,687
China (Mainland)	5,036	390		5,123,833	730,765
Japan	94,037	6,509			
Netherlands	182,585	11,329	41—Ducks : (c)		
United States of America	464,875	57,514	Malaya, Federation of	360	99
	(b)24184610	(b)1631272	Singapore	14,416	3,145
			Bahrain Islands	4,991	1,067
			Arabian States †	115	50
17—Veal : (a)				19,882	4,364
Christmas Islands	7,301	1,130	42—Fowls : (c)		
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	511	83	Ceylon	1,743	381
Singapore	11,212	901	Christmas Islands	1,207	384
Bahrain Islands	1,000	292	Malaya, Federation of	1,829	425
	20,024	2,406	Singapore	121,282	25,772
			Bahrain Islands	18,497	3,232
			Kuwait	2,930	1,108
			Arabian States†	3,725	926
				151,273	32,223
18—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Exports of Beef and Veal	73,672	15,801	43—Turkeys : (c)		
			United Kingdom	21,499	4,035
			Christmas Islands	498	149
			Malaya, Federation of	870	216
			Singapore	20,314	4,191
			Bahrain Islands	614	144
			Kuwait	2,355	637
			Saudi Arabia	2,244	691
			Arabian States†	741	186
				49,135	10,299
21—Lamb :					
United Kingdom	6,283,553	625,214			
Canada	155,640	14,777			
Ceylon	76,752	9,027			
Christmas Islands	9,878	1,108			
Kenya	3,968	558			
Hong Kong	295,803	29,340			
Malaya, Federation of	40,609	4,919			
Mauritius	1,129	137			
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	575	65			
Singapore	750,933	79,136			
South Africa, Union of	22,314	3,542			
Bahrain Islands	10,189	2,031			
Arabian States†	11,177	1,435			
Japan	4,111	63			
Australian States	271,017	30,110			
	7,942,648	801,762			

(a) See Item 18. (b) Exports during 1956-57 not recorded until 1957-58 :—Frozen Beef—United Kingdom, 6,776,366 lb., value £415,115; Belgium-Luxemburg, 454,062 lb., value £31,436. Beef Offal—United Kingdom, 490,789 lb., value £36,949. (c) See Item 50. § Indian Ocean. † Except Bahrain Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS I					
Meats, Poultry and Game—contd	lb.	£	73—Bacon :	lb.	£
PRESERVED BY COLD			Christmas Islands\$	300	74
PROCESS—continued			Bahrain Islands	250	64
40—Other Poultry : (c)				550	138
Christmas Islands\$	500	280	74—Ham :		
Pakistan	56	11	United Kingdom	306,000	47,134
Singapore	2,283	387	Borneo, British	1,544	213
Bahrain Islands	8,760	1,404	Christmas Islands\$	497	122
Arabian States†	1,646	438	Cyprus	540	91
	13,245	2,500	Malaya, Federation of	14,148	2,638
50—Composite Item—Covering			Mauritius	2,304	427
Interstate Exports of All			Singapore	37,800	8,799
Poultry	235,885	52,241	Bahrain Islands	497	116
			Australian States	28,775	5,758
51—Beef Offal : (d)				392,105	65,298
United Kingdom (b)	1,504,560	109,480	75—Sheep Tongues :		
Ceylon	12,248	1,405	United Kingdom	10,260	2,299
Hong Kong	3,083	263	Cocos Islands	432	108
Malaya, Federation of	15,055	1,418	Australian States	27,183	5,344
Singapore	115,027	9,698		37,875	7,761
Bahrain Islands	1,114	211	76—Sausages :		
	(b) 165,1087	(b) 122,475	Malaya, Federation of	500	53
52—Sheep Offal : (d)			Singapore	2,600	261
United Kingdom	507,167	70,383	Australian States	96	10
Ceylon	809	130		3,196	324
Hong Kong	1,192	258	89—Other :		
Malaya, Federation of	480	95	United States of America	500	69
Singapore	9,831	1,615	Australian States	22,860	3,561
	519,479	72,481		23,360	3,630
53—Pig Offal : (d)			91—BACON AND HAMS :		
United Kingdom	35,220	4,082	United Kingdom	18,000	3,000
Hong Kong	22,970	1,883	Christmas Islands\$	2,399	602
Malaya, Federation of	9,322	943	Malaya, Federation of	7,413	1,646
Singapore	176,638	18,279	Mauritius	360	60
	244,150	25,187	Singapore	145,786	29,862
55—Rabbits and Hares—Furred			Bahrain Islands	2,890	614
(Carcases) : (f)	pairs		Kuwait	9,018	2,216
Malaya, Federation of	400	163	Australian States	502,314	104,723
56—Rabbits—Skinned (Carcases				688,180	142,723
and Pieces) : (f)	lb.		92—BEEF—CORNEO,		
Singapore	16,620	1,620	PICKLED OR SALTED :		
57—Composite Item—Covering			Japan	9,894	660
Interstate Exports of All			SAUSAGE CASINGS,		
Rabbits	26,663	3,031	NATURAL—		
59—Meats, N.E.I. : (d)			95—Bungs, Caps, Weasands : (e)		
United Kingdom	16,382	2,330	Denmark		277
Christmas Islands\$	818	165	Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,502
Hong Kong	2,400	200	United States of America		613
Malaya, Federation of	3,312	296			2,392
Singapore	32,470	2,909	97—Other : (e)		
Bahrain Islands	1,100	131	United Kingdom		43,890
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,303	590	Canada		31,252
United States of America	25,063	2,759	Denmark		290
	85,848	9,380			75,432
60—Composite Item—Covering			98—Composite Item—Covering		
Interstate Exports of Other			Interstate Exports of Natural		
Meats, N.E.I., preserved by			Sausage Casings		61,095
Cold Process	77,577	7,118	99—OTHERWISE PREPARED,		
PRESERVED IN TINS OR			N.E.I. :		
OTHER AIRTIGHT CON-			Malaya, Federation of	1,519	188
TAINERS			Singapore	10,787	1,289
71—Beef and Veal :			Australian States	195,395	34,499
United Kingdom	772,200	77,464		207,701	35,976
Borneo, British	1,420	144	Milk—		
Ceylon	2,300	266	CONDENSED AND CON-		
Cyprus	8,568	858	CENTRATED—		
Hong Kong	77,400	7,760	100—Sweetened :		
Mauritius	3,780	454	Cocos Islands		89
Bahrain Islands	256	58	Christmas Islands\$	110,306	9,052
Saudi Arabia	1,800	200	Malaya, Federation of	5,026,256	357,864
Cambodia	540	57	Australian States	189	17
Australian States	690	99		5,136,751	367,022
	868,954	87,360			
72—Mutton :					
Ceylon	3,600	383			
Mauritius	33,840	3,873			
Australian States	648	57			
	38,088	4,313			

(b) See footnote, previous page.

(c) See Item 50.

(d) See Item 60.

(e) See Item 98.

(f) See Item 57.

‡ Indian Ocean.

† Except Bahrain Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
104— <i>Unsweetened (Evaporated) :</i>	lb.	£	150— <i>Infants' and Invalids' Foods—</i>	lb.	£
Cocos Islands	3,360	319	Christmas Island (\$)	7,744	612
Christmas Island§	18,520	1,190	Australian States	320	70
Malaya, Federation of	249,600	7,224		8,064	682
Singapore	3,720	128			
Australian States	4,283	377			
	279,483	9,238	160— <i>Honey—</i>		
DRIED OR IN POWDERED FORM—			United Kingdom	2,791,384	125,752
106— <i>Full Cream (excluding Malted) :</i>			Ceylon	835	103
Cocos Islands	2,880	520	Kenya	29,314	2,440
Ceylon	680	121	Hong Kong	1,326	86
Christmas Island§	23,492	1,972	India	677	95
Australian States	5,214	908	Malaya, Federation of	23,247	2,664
	32,266	3,521	Mauritius	1,200	135
108— <i>Other :</i>			Singapore	25,646	2,888
Australian States	232	22	Kuwait	3,150	440
			Burma	1,008	99
112— <i>Butter—</i>			China (Mainland)	473	66
United Kingdom	117,320	12,050	Denmark	56,100	2,605
Cocos Islands	6,240	1,373	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,262,041	102,127
Christmas Island§	20,196	5,799	Netherlands	33,660	1,561
Bahrain Islands	540	81	United States of America	4,128	465
Arabian States†	896	178	Australian States	223,672	9,485
Australian States	295,858	64,863		5,457,811	251,011
	441,050	84,344	Fish, including Shellfish—		
Margarine—			FRESH OR PRESERVED		
117— <i>Table :</i>			BY COLD PROCESS—		
Oversea Countries	704	96	200— <i>Whiting : (f)</i>		
Australian States	11,458	1,303	Australian States	118,385	23,060
	12,162	1,399			
118— <i>Other :</i>			201— <i>Oysters :</i>		
Oversea Countries	274	38	Australian States	224	86
Australian States	28,329	2,378			
	28,603	2,416	203— <i>Crayfish Tails :</i>		
122— <i>Cheese—</i>			Canada	11,355	5,251
United Kingdom	482,020	23,633	Malaya, Federation of	600	133
Other Countries	1,062	202	Singapore	36,735	9,473
Australian States	48,897	8,739	Bahrain Islands	200	110
	531,979	32,574	Saudi Arabia	9,996	2,776
129— <i>Dairy Products, N.E.I. (in-</i>			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,200	300
<i>cluding Fresh Milk, Butter</i>			United States of America	4,530,570	1,931,534
<i>Milk, Whey, etc.)—</i>			Australian States	117,505	32,958
Malaya, Federation of				4,708,161	1,982,535
Singapore					
Other Countries			208— <i>Other : (f)</i>		
Australian States			Australian States	8,002	1,593
			209— <i>Composite Item—Covering</i>		
			<i>Oversea Exports of Fish, in-</i>		
			<i>cluding Shellfish, Fresh or</i>		
			<i>Preserved by Cold Process,</i>		
			<i>N.E.I.—</i>		
			Christmas Island§	710	145
			Malaya, Federation of	2,000	375
			Singapore	32,850	8,650
			United States of America	217,605	50,261
				253,165	57,431
			210— <i>SMOKED OR DRIED,</i>		
			<i>BUT NOT SALTED :</i>		
			United States of America	1,000	250
			Australian States	15,096	1,930
				16,096	2,180
			220— <i>N.E.I., INCLUDING</i>		
			<i>SALTED :</i>		
			Australian States	3,256	251
			PRESERVED IN TINS OR		
			<i>OTHER AIRTIGHT CON-</i>		
			<i>TAINERS—</i>		
			232— <i>Salmon :</i>		
			Cocos Islands	288	90
			Christmas Island§	1,080	150
			Australian States	1,646,528	199,697
				1,647,896	199,937
			239— <i>Other :</i>		
			Australian States	167,643	15,473
			241— <i>Shellfish—Crustaceans :</i>		
			United States of America	16,000	5,139
			Australian States	1,125	150
				17,125	5,289
Eggs not in Shell—	lb.				
140— <i>In Liquid Form :</i>					
United Kingdom	2,332,344	257,211			
Ceylon	15,680	1,958			
Singapore	55,170	6,654			
Bahrain Islands	6,048	756			
	2,409,242	266,579			
147— <i>Dry :</i>					
Bahrain Islands	1,008	126			

(f) See Item 209.

§ Indian Ocean.

† Except Bahrain Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS I	lb.	£	SIMPLY PREPARED—	cwt.	£
Fish, including Shellfish—contd			313— <i>Rice, Milled, Whole (White, Cleaned or Polished) : (g)</i>		
PRESERVED IN TINS OR OTHER AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS—continued			Christmas Island§	7,939	29,993
249— <i>Shellfish—Other :</i>			314— <i>Composite Item—Covering Interstate Exports of All Rice</i>	326	1,195
United States of America	12,850	2,871	315— <i>Pearl Barley, Scotch Barley :</i>	lb.	
Australian States	1,500	276	Malaya, Federation of	1,800	122
	14,350	3,147	Singapore	720	57
250— <i>Potted or Concentrated :</i>			Australian States	136	5
Australian States	81	18		2,656	184
291— <i>Meat Meal for Animals (including Whale Meal)—</i>	cwt.		OTHERWISE PREPARED OR MANUFACTURED—		
United Kingdom	8,283	28,920	318— <i>Wholemeal :</i>	centals	
Hong Kong	200	890	Ceylon	600	1,246
Italy	700	2,780	Malaya, Federation of	500	802
Australian States	21,564	74,266	Singapore	601	1,500
	30,747	106,856	Australian States	311	525
299— <i>Foodstuffs, N.E.I., when of Animal Origin, or Animal and Vegetable (combined) Origin—</i>				2,012	4,073
Australian States ....	....	4,459	319— <i>Sharps :</i>		
Total, Class I ....	....	8,113,383	Malaya, Federation of	1,000	1,704
			Singapore	164	270
				1,164	1,974
			320— <i>Self-raising Flour :</i>		
			Australian States	353	944
CLASS II—FOODSTUFFS OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN; NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND SUBSTANCES USED IN THE MAKING			321— <i>Plain Flour :</i>		
Grains or Cereals—			United Kingdom	52,396	71,101
UNPREPARED—			Aden	102,775	153,470
301— <i>Wheat :</i>	bushels		Borneo, British	18,160	30,312
United Kingdom	7,845,152	5,649,154	Ceylon	173,587	258,700
Aden	3,733	3,200	Christmas Island§	2,159	3,733
Zanzibar	485	375	Zanzibar	45,133	69,585
Hong Kong	1,305,958	890,961	India	8,875	12,680
Ireland, Republic of	492,875	369,061	Malaya, Federation of	295,873	489,930
Malaya, Federation of	9,595	8,333	Mauritius	146,616	229,762
Malta	742,373	551,892	Fiji	940	1,572
Pakistan	3,275,627	2,411,216	Gilbert and Ellice Islands	136	238
Singapore	9,445	8,659	Pakistan	7,807	11,073
Saudi Arabia	44,613	38,925	Rhodesia and Nyasaland	11,973	19,453
Arabian States†	6,160	5,037	Seychelles	9,511	14,684
China (Mainland)	70,933	52,280	Singapore	421,674	684,235
Japan	5,110,187	3,670,369	Bahrain Islands	65,487	87,558
Australian States	7,726,805	6,771,162	Kuwait	132,804	182,081
	26,643,941	20,430,624	Saudi Arabia	19,938	30,561
302— <i>Barley :</i>			Arabian States†	106,357	142,759
Hong Kong	493	322	Burma	173,023	269,354
Malaya, Federation of	179	122	Egypt	672	1,079
Mauritius	89	83	French Dependencies	5,168	7,972
Singapore	537	353	Indonesia	318,850	500,963
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	924,942	523,953	Iran	3,396	4,930
Netherlands	197,568	109,108	India, Portuguese	15,846	26,208
Australian States	224	165	Mozambique	2,475	3,848
	1,124,032	634,106	Sudan	63,662	92,188
303— <i>Oats :</i>			Thailand	12,154	19,662
Borneo, British	5,040	3,090	Australian States	18,784	33,839
Ceylon	15,792	9,133		2,236,531	3,453,530
Hong Kong	2,520	1,414	322— <i>Cornflour :</i>		
India	1,680	876	Australian States	1,053	318
Malaya, Federation of	23,128	13,446	323— <i>Gluten :</i>		
Mauritius	1,512	910	Australian States	lb.	
Fiji	3,080	1,740		980	169
Singapore	19,936	11,084	324— <i>Macaroni, Vermicelli, Spaghetti and the Like in paste or dry form :</i>		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	964,763	491,794	Malaya, Federation of	116,023	6,044
Netherlands	188,160	78,246	Seychelles	960	50
Mozambique	840	564	Singapore	17,828	1,055
Destination not stated	563,584	301,749	South Africa, Union of	1,080	59
Australian States	78,456	41,128	Australian States	15,204	969
	1,868,496	955,174		151,095	8,177
305— <i>Millet (including Panicum) :</i>	tons		325— <i>Breakfast Cereals—Oatmeal, Rolled Oats (excluding Unkilned Oats) and Wheatmeal for Porridge :</i>		
Australian States	11	700	New Guinea	168,000	2,761
307— <i>Rye :</i>			Borneo, British	11,200	210
Australian States	214	5,460	Malaya, Federation of	768,320	13,436
309— <i>Other Grains :</i>			Singapore	201,600	3,499
Australian States ....	....	89	Australian States	130,896	2,615
				1,280,016	22,521

(g) See Item 314.

§ Indian Ocean.

† Except Bahrain Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
326— <i>Breakfast Cereals—Wheat-flakes, Cornflakes, Flaked Barley, Puffed Rice, Shredded Wheat, etc.</i> :	lb.	£	353— <i>Tomatoes</i> :	centals	£
Malaya, Federation of	135,400	3,118	Malaya, Federation of	880	4,865
Singapore	8,200	299	Singapore	4,358	19,996
Australian States	824	89	Australian States	63,235	108,519
	144,424	3,506		68,473	133,380
327— <i>Unkilned Oats (including Groats)</i> :			354— <i>Beans : (h)</i>	lb.	(i) 74,163
Borneo, British	33,600	615	Australian States	1,483,247	
Malaya, Federation of	2,961,408	50,097	359— <i>Other : (h)</i>		6,650
Fiji	212,800	3,782	Australian States ....	....
Singapore	1,840,384	30,901	360— <i>Composite Item—Covering Oversea Exports of Beans and other Fresh Vegetables, N.E.I.—</i>		
Thailand	11,200	180	Christmas Island\$	centals	128
Destination not stated	22,400	370	Hong Kong	342	1,659
	5,081,792	85,945	Malaya, Federation of	987	5,001
328— <i>Malt, including Roasted and Torried Barley</i> :			Fiji	13	70
Australian States	1,631,107	49,376	Gilbert and Ellice Islands	16	33
331— <i>Semolina</i> :			Singapore	20,182	107,993
Ceylon	41,180	738	Bahrain Islands	1,120	4,953
Hong Kong	900	62	Kuwait	391	1,235
India	44,900	680	Arabian States†	1,720	5,780
Malaya, Federation of	392,400	6,659		24,899	127,061
Mauritius	167,050	1,640	362— <i>PULSE, UNPREPARED AND SIMPLY PREPARED:</i>		
Singapore	86,010	1,935	Christmas Island\$	26	66
Burma	11,200	195	Australian States	6	58
China (Mainland)	900	62		32	124
India, Portuguese	137,870	2,341	370— <i>OTHER VEGETABLES (INCLUDING TOMATOES), DRIED, DRY SALTED, CONCENTRATED, COMPRESSED OR POWDERED :</i>		
Thailand	13,800	233	Australian States	cwt.	228
	896,210	14,545			2,554
339— <i>Other Prepared or Manufactured Grains or Cereals (including Wheat Germ), N.E.I. :</i>	centals		<i>PRESERVED IN LIQUID OR PARTLY PRESERVED OR PULPED—</i>		
Malaya, Federation of	34,644	54,443	383— <i>Beans—Baked (including Pork and Beans) : (j)</i>	lb.	
Singapore	13,440	20,938	United Kingdom	10,992	1,049
	48,084	75,381	384— <i>Beans, except Baked : (j)</i>		
342— <i>Biscuits—</i>	lb.		United Kingdom	138,000	9,166
Cocos Islands	2,499	307	Cocos Islands	630	52
Ceylon	33,122	4,156	Singapore	8,065	549
Christmas Island\$	7,343	844		146,695	9,787
Singapore	33,284	4,039	391— <i>Peas : (j)</i>		
Indonesia	5,071	625	Cocos Islands	1,125	121
Australian States	89,056	12,290	Christmas Island\$	2,548	100
	170,375	22,261		3,673	221
343— <i>Cake and Cakes—</i>			397— <i>Vegetables Preserved in Liquid or Partly Preserved or Pulped, N.E.I. : (j)</i>		
United Kingdom	574	113	Hong Kong	575	67
Singapore	6,773	791	398— <i>Composite Item—Covering Interstate Exports of All Vegetables Preserved in Liquid or Partly Preserved or Pulped</i>	298,211	14,923
Australian States	12,071	1,489	399— <i>VEGETABLES, N.E.I. :</i>		286
	19,418	2,393	Arabian States† ....	....
344— <i>Puddings—</i>			Fruits—		
Australian States	929	132	FRESH—		
Vegetables (including Pulse)—			400— <i>Oranges :</i>	busheis	
FRESH OR IN THE NATURAL STATE—			Aden	400	639
350— <i>Onions :</i>	cwt.		Ceylon	50	81
Ceylon	145	191	Christmas Island\$	1,360	2,337
Christmas Island\$	100	368	Malaya, Federation of	500	758
Hong Kong	3,913	4,924	Mauritius	1,174	2,000
Malaya, Federation of	1,175	1,292	Singapore	2,654	4,073
Mauritius	1,153	1,536	Bahrain Islands	420	589
Singapore	25,960	37,975	Arabian States†	200	309
Sierra Leone	272	275	Indonesia	400	670
Australian States	7,404	12,383	Australian States	855	1,468
	40,122	58,944		8,013	12,924
352— <i>Potatoes :</i>					
Ceylon	214	234			
Christmas Island\$	198	557			
Malaya, Federation of	2,293	2,306			
Mauritius	7,074	10,380			
Fiji	405	425			
Singapore	12,373	17,488			
Saudi Arabia	1,254	2,759			
Australian States	251,723	381,907			
	275,534	416,056			

(h) See Item 360.

(i) Nominal value only, due to difficulty in obtaining realized values.

(j) See Item 398.

§ Indian Ocean.

† Except Bahrain Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS II					
Fruits—continued					
FRESH—continued					
412—Lemons :			429—Other Fresh Fruits : (k)	centals	£
Hong Kong	94	186	Hong Kong	115	209
Malaya, Federation of	101	182	Malaya, Federation of	14	53
Mauritius	35	53	Singapore	291	1,086
Singapore	1,602	2,631		420	1,348
Australian States	122	194	430—Composite Item—Covering		
	1,954	3,246	Interstate Exports of All		
413—Grapefruit :			Fresh Fruits, N.E.I.	95	419
Aden	100	158	DRIED OR DEHYDRATED—	lb.	
Singapore	1,669	2,669	451—Sultanas :		
Australian States	2	3	Australian States	1,260	163
	1,771	2,830	452—Raisins—Lexias :		
414—Mandarins : (k)			Australian States	45,315	5,001
Singapore	21	54	454—Currants :		
421—Pineapples : (k)			United Kingdom	2,135,920	126,129
Singapore	20	60	Ceylon	8,120	493
422—Apples :			Kenya	1,400	90
United Kingdom	524,273	913,200	India	16,380	1,006
Aden	4,074	8,454	Mauritius	840	53
Basutoland	60	113	Destination not stated	112,000	6,975
Ceylon	13,187	29,546	Australian States	131,480	9,648
Christmas Island§	390	715		2,406,140	144,394
Hong Kong	1,260	2,307	459—Other Dried or Dehydrated :		
Kenya	934	1,825	Iraq	36	4
Malaya, Federation of	13,259	25,612	Australian States	12,677	1,588
Mauritius	2,085	4,730		12,713	1,592
Fiji	635	1,190	PRESERVED IN TINS OR		
Singapore	89,905	169,108	OTHER AIRTIGHT CON-		
Zanzibar	50	106	TAINERS—		
Bahrain Islands	4,587	9,772	461—Pineapples : (l)		
Kuwait	1,300	3,010	Christmas Island§	2,420	244
Saudi Arabia	580	1,226	462—Apricots : (l)		
Arabian States†	1,020	1,951	Cocos Islands	2,250	196
Brazil	2,226	3,860	463—Peaches : (l)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6,116	9,793	Cocos Islands	1,350	131
Indonesia	1,350	2,080	464—Pears : (l)		
Iran	1,691	2,226	Cocos Islands	900	82
Sweden	199,553	328,011	Christmas Island§	1,000	214
Vietnam, North	400	800		1,900	296
Vietnam, South	400	950	478—Other Fruits : (l)		
Australian States	1,365	3,151	Cocos Islands	360	51
	870,700	1,523,736	Christmas Island§	36	4
423—Pears : (k)				396	55
United Kingdom	7,631	16,645	479—Composite Item—Covering		
Hong Kong	467	1,257	Interstate Exports of All		
Malaya, Federation of	482	1,396	Fruits Preserved in Tins or		
Singapore	6,638	17,168	Other Airtight Containers	5,038	438
Indonesia	50	125	480—FRUIT PULP (INCLUD-		
	15,268	36,591	ING PUREE) :		
424—Plums : (k)			Australian States	72,787	1,628
Hong Kong	574	1,648	Fruit Juices (including Tomato		
Malaya, Federation of	1,748	5,197	Juice), Fruit Syrups, Liquid		
Mauritius	70	190	Substitutes for Fruit Juices and		
Singapore	13,653	38,866	for Fruit Syrups, Non-spirituous		
China (Mainland)	50	150	(i.e. containing not more than		
Indonesia	300	828	2 per cent. Proof Spirit)—		
	16,395	46,879	PURE FRUIT JUICES, IN-		
425—Grapes : (k)			CLUDING SWEETENED—		
United Kingdom	centals		490—Citrus, other than Orange:(m)	gal.	
Aden	421	3,650	Malaya, Federation of	16,790	9,180
Ceylon	108	1,131	Singapore	8,871	5,090
Christmas Island§	5,413	50,984	Indonesia	1,842	1,303
Kenya	97	887		27,503	15,573
Tanganyika	321	3,315	494—Composite Item—Covering		
Zanzibar	15	166	Interstate Exports of All		
Hong Kong	35	388	Pure Citrus Fruit Juices	167,323	122,274
Malaya, Federation of	1,123	10,108			
Mauritius	1,219	13,855			
Fiji	66	626			
Singapore	42	525			
Bahrain Islands	14,338	145,611			
Arabian States†	157	1,296			
Iran	36	251			
Vietnam, North	115	857			
	100	745			
	23,606	234,395			

(k) See Item 430.

(l) See Item 479.

(m) See Item 494.

§ Indian Ocean.

Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen.

† Except Bahrain

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
496— <i>Tomato</i> : United Kingdom	gal. 6,885	£ 2,843	605— <i>Coffee and Chicory Es-</i> <i>sence</i> : (n) Australian States	lb. 933	£ 244
Malaya, Federation of	4	47			
Australian States	3,449	2,300			
	10,338	5,190	606— <i>Composite Item</i> —Covering Oversea Exports of Coffee and Chicory, Roasted and Ground in Liquid form or Mixed with Milk or other Substances— Cocos Islands	162	260
493— <i>Other Fruit Juices</i> : Malaya, Federation of	374	293	Christmas Islands	6,190	1,998
Mauritius	60	29		6,352	2,258
Singapore	51	102			
Australian States	1,279	956	607— <i>Tea</i> — Cocos Islands	560	173
	1,764	1,380	Christmas Islands	3,646	1,054
499— <i>FRUIT SYRUPS, AND</i> <i>SUBSTITUTES FOR</i> <i>FRUIT JUICES AND</i> <i>SYRUPS (INCLUDING</i> <i>CORDIALS)</i> — Christmas Islands	537	649	Australian States	29,265	8,491
Malaya, Federation of	294	225		33,471	9,718
Singapore	376	324			
Australian States	786	844	Confectionery— 621— <i>Cocoa and Chocolate, not in</i> <i>powdered or granulated form</i> : Australian States	94,665	20,355
	1,993	2,042			
502— <i>Jams</i> — Christmas Islands	lb. 1,890	192	629— <i>Other, N.E.I.</i> : Christmas Islands	253	116
Australian States	617	49	Hong Kong	11,208	1,303
	2,507	241	Malaya, Federation of	89,060	10,058
503— <i>Jelly Crystals and Jelly</i> <i>Powders</i> — Australian States	1,386	205	Singapore	5,520	652
			Australian States	1,657,954	216,190
505— <i>Pickles, Sauces and the</i> <i>Like</i> — Australian States	19,318	1,717		1,763,995	228,319
			655— <i>Soups, other than Tomato</i> <i>Soup</i> — (o) United Kingdom	480	83
515— <i>Nuts, Edible</i> — Australian States	3,109	435	United States of America	1,440	272
				1,920	355
Sugar and Sugar Syrups— 541— <i>Sugar, the Produce of Cane</i> <i>Refined</i> : Christmas Islands	tons 60	4,392	659— <i>Foodstuffs, N.E.I. of Veget-</i> <i>able Origin</i> — Cocos Islands		117
Australian States	3	148	Malaya, Federation of		56
	63	4,540	Australian States		4,021
543— <i>Icing Sugar, and Icing</i> <i>Sugar Mixture</i> : Australian States	lb. 2,094	145			4,194
			Food For Animals— 681— <i>Hay and Chaff</i> : Borneo, British	cwt. 28	39
559— <i>Sugar and Sugar Syrups,</i> <i>N.E.I.</i> : Australian States	cwt. 207	829	Ceylon	275	458
560— <i>Spices</i> — Australian States	lb. 2,213	532	Christmas Islands	214	182
			Malaya, Federation of	2,560	3,371
Coffee and Chicory— 601— <i>Coffee, Raw and Kiln Dried</i> <i>(Unground)</i> : Cocos Islands	2,400	850	Singapore	4,833	6,365
Australian States	2,514	819	Australian States	2,385	3,074
	4,914	1,669		10,295	13,489
603— <i>Coffee—Pure (Ground): (n)</i> Australian States	3,800	3,896	683— <i>Bran : (p)</i> Borneo, British	centals 55	55
604— <i>Coffee and Chicory (Ground):</i> Christmas Islands	5,120	1,812	Ceylon	1,709	2,430
Australian States	464	154	Malaya, Federation of	8,795	9,028
	5,584	1,966	Singapore	7,705	8,360
			Japan	1,399	1,203
				19,663	21,076
			684— <i>Pollard : (p)</i> Ceylon	112	118
			Malaya, Federation of	41	58
			Singapore	2,562	2,903
				2,715	3,079
			685— <i>Other, N.E.I. : (p)</i> Ceylon	224	356
			Malaya, Federation of	603	908
			Singapore	1,415	1,945
				2,242	3,209

§ Indian Ocean.

(n) See Item 606.

(o) Interstate exports included under Item 659.

(p) See Item 686.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS II	centals	£	765—GIN—BOTTLED— Australian States	pf. gal. 70	£ 504
Food For Animals—continued			771—LIQUEURS AND FLAV- OURED SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS :		
686—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Exports of All Cereal By-products N.E.I.	19,026	25,944	Cocos Islands	1 554	6 2,533
687—Concentrated Food Prepara- tions (vitamin and mineral supplements):— Australian States ....	....	1,571	Australian States	555	2,539
689—Food for Animals, N.E.I. :	cwt.		775—RUM—BOTTLED : Australian States	63	264
Cocos Islands	71	137	WHISKY—		
Christmas Island§	991	1,629	781—Bottled : Australian States	1,724	11,876
Malaya, Federation of	440	702	782—Bulk : Australian States	1,113	3,433
Singapore	14,400	23,095	799—OTHER N.E.I. : Australian States	24	268
Australian States	12,144	22,154	Total, Class III ....	....	359,839
	28,046	47,717			
691—Beverages, Non-alcoholic (other than Fruit Juices), including Aerated and Min- eral Waters, and Prepara- tions used in Making—			CLASS IV—TOBACCO, CIGAR- ETTES, CIGARS AND SNUFF	lb.	
Cocos Islands ....	....	382	Tobacco—		
Christmas Island§ ....	....	386	819—Unmanufactured : Christmas Island§	30	21
Australian States ....	....	765	Australian States	876,670	435,188
	....	1,533		876,700	435,209
Total, Class II ....	....	29,210,830	821—Manufactured : Christmas Island§	271	185
			Australian States	9,580	12,681
CLASS III—SPIRITUOUS AND ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS	gal.			9,851	12,866
701—Ale, Beer and Porter—			830—Cigarettes— Hong Kong	24	83
United Kingdom	800	330	Australian States	16,420	32,520
Cocos Islands	4,800	1,878		16,444	32,603
Christmas Island§	1,280	449	840—Cigars— Australian States	1,299	3,957
Hong Kong	1,200	456	Total, Class IV ....	....	484,635
India	400	140			
Malaya, Federation of	5,910	864	CLASS V—LIVE ANIMALS		
Pakistan	178	66	900—Cattle—	No.	
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	1	1	Singapore	1,662	90,570
Singapore	1,616	495	Philippines	2,506	63,558
South Africa, Union of ...	6,594	2,715		4,168	154,128
Arabian States†	160	59	911—Horses—		
Burma	28	12	Singapore	9	6,246
Indonesia	400	148	Australian States (g)	27	2,700
Australian States	430,014	322,318		36	8,946
	452,882	329,931	920—Pigs— Christmas Island§	880	17,827
Wine, Fermented—			Singapore	10	130
720—STILL, BOTTLED :				890	17,957
Australian States—			930—Sheep—		
Fortified	3,889	4,707	Cocos Islands	24	138
Unfortified	2,302	3,290	Ceylon	399	1,636
	6,191	7,997	Christmas Island§	560	1,779
Singapore	48	120	Malaya, Federation of ...	6,748	22,553
725—STILL, BULK : Australian States—			Mauritius	4,201	15,529
Fortified	67	35	Singapore	108,018	377,128
Unfortified	975	569	Arabian States†	400	1,165
	1,042	604	Australian States	2	670
730—SPARKLING WINE : Australian States	18	105		120,352	420,598
Distilled Spirit Beverages—	pf. gal.				
761—BRANDY—BOTTLED :					
Christmas Island§	35	106			
Australian States	438	2,092			
	473	2,198			

§ Indian Ocean.

† Except Bahrain Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen.

(g) Nominal Value £100 per horse.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
Australian Fauna—					
981— <i>Birds</i> :	No.	£	1050—HORSE HIDES :	lb.	£
United Kingdom	682	918	Japan	8,805	560
South Africa, Union of ...	2	60	Australian States	57,630	2,529
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ...	342	413		65,935	3,089
Netherlands	1,352	1,424			
Switzerland	112	140			
	2,490	2,955	Number of Skins.	No.	
982— <i>Other</i> :			Japan	(r)	
India	8	220	Australian States	1,570	
Singapore	26	1,730			
Denmark	6	75			
	40	2,025	SHEEP AND LAMB SKINS—		
990— <i>Other Live Birds and</i>			1061— <i>Lamb</i> : (t)	lb.	
Animals—			United Kingdom	54,970	6,983
United Kingdom		413	Belgium-Luxemburg	7,621	1,196
Ceylon	3,647		Finland	3,313	608
Ireland	75		France	1,948,749	368,120
Singapore	8,192		Germany, Fed. Rep. of ...	15,890	2,352
South Africa, Union of ...	75		Netherlands	116,999	18,804
Arabian States†	828		Norway	1,996	325
Hungary	175		Sweden	7,381	735
Netherlands	50			2,156,919	399,118
Australian States	205				
		13,660	Number of Skins. (t)	No.	
Total, Class V		620,269	United Kingdom	15,630	
			Belgium-Luxemburg	2,992	
			Finland	1,059	
			France	391,783	
			Germany, Fed. Rep. of ...	4,784	
			Netherlands	33,370	
			Norway	842	
			Sweden	2,363	
				452,623	
CLASS VI—ANIMAL SUB-	lb.		1063— <i>Shearlings (Sheep)</i> : (t)	lb.	
STANCES (MAINLY UN-			United Kingdom	333,972	48,406
MANUFACTURED), NOT			Austria	3,398	384
FOODSTUFFS			Belgium-Luxemburg	541	76
			Finland	63,851	11,154
Hides and Skins (Raw)—			France	73,035	10,774
FURRED SKINS—			Germany, Fed. Rep. of ...	34,815	5,837
1000— <i>Kangaroo and Wallaby</i> :			Netherlands	33,079	3,509
United States of America	4,657	868	Norway	13,654	2,324
Australian States	34,260	5,528	Sweden	25,296	3,087
	38,917	6,396		581,641	85,551
Number of Skins	No.		Number of Skins. (t)	No.	
United States of America	(r)		United Kingdom	72,001	
Australian States	24,241		Austria	1,180	
1011— <i>Rabbit</i> :	lb.		Belgium-Luxemburg	150	
United Kingdom	6,729	362	Finland	18,668	
Belgium-Luxemburg	12,850	2,244	France	17,166	
United States of America	24,689	4,027	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ...	7,700	
Australian States	19,883	2,558	Netherlands	7,563	
	64,151	9,191	Norway	4,000	
			Sweden	4,752	
CATTLE HIDES—				133,180	
1031— <i>Dry and Dry Salted (over</i>					
19 lb.) : (s)			1067— <i>Sheep</i> : (t)	lb.	
United Kingdom (b)	893,876	49,924	United Kingdom	1,212,083	180,210
Italy	30,153	1,621	Belgium-Luxemburg	42,061	10,003
Portugal	12,740	891	Finland	22,531	2,462
Turkey	102,263	4,861	France	4,049,927	694,344
	(b)1039032	(b) 57,297	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ...	7,982	1,044
1032— <i>Composite Item—Covering</i>			Italy	1,035,946	235,862
Interstate Exports of All			Netherlands	85,497	10,719
Cattle Hides	1,752,703	121,222	Spain	23,800	8,237
			Sweden	11,897	1,787
Number of Hides.	No.		Yugoslavia	73,483	13,624
Australian States	51,760		Destination not stated ...	249,806	58,067
1034— YEARLING SKINS:	lb.			6,820,013	1,216,359
Hong Kong	346	35			
Australian States	267,367	23,888	Number of Skins. (t)	No.	
	267,733	23,923	United Kingdom	194,226	
			Belgium-Luxemburg	7,886	
Number of Skins.	No.		Finland	5,501	
Hong Kong	(r)		France	578,760	
Australian States	15,589		Germany, Fed. Rep. of ...	1,681	
1040— CALF SKINS :	lb.		Italy	104,220	
Australian States	169,134	19,137	Netherlands	20,886	
			Spain	2,604	
Number of Skins.	No.		Sweden	7,156	
Australian States	32,720		Yugoslavia	7,508	
			Destination not stated ...	35,542	
				965,970	

§ Indian Ocean.
recorded.

† Except Bahrain Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen.

(s) See Item 1032.

(t) See Item 1070.

(r) Quantity not recorded until 1957-58, United Kingdom, 204,367 lb. value £11,006.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS VI	lb.	£	WASHED AND SCOURED—	lb.	£
Hides and Skins (Raw)—continued			1110—Shorn : (u)		
1070—Composite Item—Covering			United Kingdom	3,110,370	1,033,462
Interstate Exports of All			Canada	492,753	159,299
Sheep and Lamb Skins	102,718	5,329	India	738,207	321,418
Number of Skins.	No.		Ireland, Republic of	22,969	6,561
Australian States	50,370	....	Austria	4,436	2,191
1075—SHEEPSKIN AND LAMBSKIN PIECES WITH OR WITHOUT WOOL :	lb.		Belgium-Luxembourg	109,375	41,010
Belgium-Luxembourg	3,219	717	Chile	11,060	7,107
France	1,986	380	China (Mainland)....	3,023,212	1,549,792
Australian States	9,531	260	Colombia	36,886	18,535
	14,736	1,357	Czechoslovakia	1,116,929	613,925
1088—OTHER HIDES AND SKINS (RAW) :			Denmark	644,347	280,874
Australian States	22,653	1,256	Ecuador	5,000	2,979
Wool (Sheep and Lamb)—			Egypt	19,186	10,296
1100—GREASY :			Finland	9,391	2,757
United Kingdom	41,194,219	12,076,459	France	694,572	233,797
Canada	27,612	5,778	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,638,712	1,111,667
India	6,265	2,581	Greece	225,107	98,092
Ireland, Republic of	210,784	68,432	Iran	335,797	172,815
Singapore	7,715	3,350	Iraq	291,000	169,160
South Africa, Union of	60,491	12,727	Italy	380,117	140,522
Belgium-Luxembourg	2,326,675	543,322	Japan	3,339	1,800
Bulgaria	439,691	153,323	Korea, Republic of	17,616	10,858
China (Mainland)	147,804	84,020	Mexico	71,392	26,088
Czechoslovakia	2,590,315	816,074	Netherlands	99,760	38,077
Egypt	59,313	20,440	Norway	32,291	11,862
France	15,088,991	4,234,794	Portugal	325,587	126,929
Germany, Eastern	287,109	93,992	Romania	30,029	9,141
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5,692,558	1,662,265	Sweden	218,044	68,255
Hungary	69,472	22,530	Switzerland	388,536	190,923
Iran	20,894	8,138	United States of America	2,016,883	720,264
Italy	7,510,717	2,011,576	Yugoslavia	15,436	5,598
Japan	6,071,828	1,982,348	Destination not stated	1,223,317	450,098
Lebanon	73,568	22,950		18,351,656	7,636,152
Mexico	548,010	188,118	Number of Bales.	No.	
Netherlands	18,935	5,528	United Kingdom	14,071	....
Poland	4,402,823	1,508,344	Canada	2,269	....
Portugal	115,476	31,284	India	3,362	....
Romania	229,136	68,725	Ireland, Republic of	105	....
Spain	2,349,674	836,717	Austria	21	....
Sweden	299,922	85,805	Belgium-Luxembourg	504	....
Switzerland	90,774	30,381	Chile	48	....
U.S.S.R.	93,387	28,690	China (Mainland)....	13,831	....
United States of America	2,128,332	649,711	Colombia	165	....
Yugoslavia	213,779	73,484	Czechoslovakia	5,070	....
Destination not stated	2,040,227	695,318	Denmark	2,866	....
Australian States	2,036,113	584,004	Ecuador	23	....
	96,452,609	28,612,208	Egypt	89	....
Number of Bales.	No.		Finland	41	....
United Kingdom	133,843	....	France	3,025	....
Canada	76	....	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	11,850	....
India	31	....	Greece	1,021	....
Ireland, Republic of	705	....	Iran	1,549	....
Singapore	24	....	Iraq	1,258	....
South Africa, Union of	200	....	Italy	1,700	....
Belgium-Luxembourg	7,103	....	Japan	16	....
Bulgaria	1,456	....	Korea, Republic of	80	....
China (Mainland)	649	....	Mexico	330	....
Czechoslovakia	8,510	....	Netherlands	454	....
Egypt	196	....	Norway	145	....
France	47,501	....	Portugal	1,518	....
Germany, Eastern	955	....	Romania	100	....
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	18,387	....	Sweden	1,011	....
Hungary	231	....	Switzerland	1,684	....
Iran	72	....	United States of America	9,092	....
Italy	23,454	....	Yugoslavia	70	....
Japan	20,038	....	Destination not stated	5,532	....
Lebanon	241	....		82,900	....
Mexico	1,855	....	1120—Composite Item—Covering	lb.	
Netherlands	63	....	Interstate Exports of All	205,358	94,819
Poland	14,891	....	Wool, Washed and Scoured		
Portugal	352	....	Number of Bales.	No.	
Romania	857	....	Australian States	939	....
Spain	7,736	....	1140—NOILS :	lb.	
Sweden	971	....	Philippines	19,851	5,294
Switzerland	352	....	United States of America	567,115	148,053
U.S.S.R.	317	....	Australian States	7,815	2,744
United States of America	6,862	....		594,781	156,091
Yugoslavia	714	....	Number of Bales.	No.	
Destination not stated	6,704	....	Philippines	95	....
Australian States	6,420	....	United States of America	2,655	....
	311,772	....	Australian States	35	....
				2,785	....

(u) See Item 1120.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
1180—TOPS :	lb.	£	CLASS VII—VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES AND FIBRES ; CORK AND MANUFACTURES ; SYNTHETIC FIBRES	cwt.	£
India	91,215	57,687	1300—Oil Seeds and Nuts—		
Pakistan	51,521	56,312	Hong Kong	40	165
China (Mainland)	3,985,546	2,668,186	Australian States	13	146
Formosa	153,155	95,918		53	311
Korea, Republic of	176,703	125,832	1330—Seeds Packeted for retail sale (all kinds)—		
Australian States	150,982	110,881	Australian States .....	....	475
	4,609,122	3,114,816	1335—Grass and Field Seeds—	lb.	
Number of Bales.	No.		Australian States—		
India	206	....	Subterranean Clover	581,841	55,990
Pakistan	180	....	Other Clover	25,060	2,062
China (Mainland)	9,135	....	Other Grass and Field Seeds	46,969	8,152
Formosa	406	....		653,870	66,204
Korea, Republic of	393	....	1380—Vegetable Seeds—		
Australian States	377	....	Australian States	3,344	529
	10,697	....	1406—Fibres of Vegetable Origin, Raw and Semi-manufactured except Yarn—	cwt.	
1189—WOOL WASTES (EXCEPT NOILS) :	lb.		Australian States—		
United Kingdom	182,327	46,754	Flax Fibre	2,136	36,359
France	7,756	650	Other	23	897
Italy	6,344	786		2,159	37,256
United States of America	14,611	4,243	1521—Gums, Resins and Balsams (Natural)—		
Australian States	7,406	1,055	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	22	367
	218,444	53,488	Netherlands	222	3,608
1190—Animal Hair and Animal Fibres, N.E.I., including Bristles and Human Hair, not made up—			Australian States	226	2,859
Australian States	61,662	8,498		470	6,834
1200—Feathers, Undressed—			1600—Tanning Substances—		
Australian States	2,135	671	United Kingdom	2,955	8,967
Shells, Unmanufactured—	cwt.		Canada	702	2,316
1211—Pearl :			New Zealand	1,467	4,665
United Kingdom	894	24,731	Jamaica	120	393
Czechoslovakia	200	8,901	Trinidad and Tobago	829	3,107
France	39	1,448	Austria	1,406	3,975
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,028	148,509	Denmark	2,137	5,951
Italy	40	1,979	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	8,281	20,444
Japan	14	1,987	Indonesia	4,113	16,156
United States of America	17,323	501,042	Iraq	200	813
Australian States	42	1,689	Italy	100	407
	22,580	690,286	Japan	205	609
1219—Trochus :			Netherlands	4,069	8,196
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	244	2,291	Norway	104	320
1222—Glue pieces and Sinews—			Sweden	100	308
Australian States	3,984	2,848	United States of America	72,197	210,469
			Australian States	18,145	50,559
1223—Gut—				117,130	337,655
Australian States .....	....	38	1643—Flowers, Plants, Trees and Bulbs—		
1228—Horns—(v)			United Kingdom .....	....	35
United Kingdom	268	1,913	Australian States .....	....	369
France	250	1,303		....	404
	518	3,216	1680—Cork and Cork Manufactures—		
1239—Crude Animal Products, Inedible, N.E.I.—			Australian States .....	....	218,065
United Kingdom .....	....	365	1699—Crude Vegetable Products, N.E.I.—		
Malaya, Federation of .....	....	19	Australian States .....	....	6,185
Singapore .....	....	2,231	1700—Synthetic Fibres and Filaments (Including Synthetic Bristles)—		
Hong Kong .....	....	170	Australian States .....	....	455
Australian States .....	....	1,587		....	674,373
	....	4,372	Total, Class VII .....	....
Total, Class VI .....	....	42,329,019			

(v) Interstate Exports included under item 1239.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (A)—YARNS AND MANUFACTURED FIBRES	lb.	£	2542—Tents and Sails— Malaya, Federation of	lb.	£
2010—Yarns— Australian States	301	365	2543—Tarpaulins— United Kingdom ....	....	120
2081—Sewing and Embroidery Silks and Silk Twists, Sewing and Other Cottons and Threads— Australian States ....	....	2,506	2570—Textile Manufactures, N.E.I.— Australian States ....	....	9,575
2100—Cordage, Rope and Twines— Christmas Island § ....	....	1,050	Total, Class VIII (B)	....	339,824
Gilbert and Ellice Islands ....	....	217			
Australian States ....	....	1,870			
....	....	3,137			
2150—Manufactures of Cordage, Rope and Twines, N.E.I.— Japan ....	....	443	CLASS VIII (C)—APPAREL		
Australian States ....	....	1,003	2610—Socks and Stockings— Australian States ....	....	15,905
....	....	1,446	2760—Corsetry— Australian States ....	....	8,018
2170—Bags and Sacks— Oversea Countries	doz. 28	28	2770—Gloves (except Rubber)— Christmas Island§ ....	....	170
Australian States	496	810	Australian States ....	....	305
....	524	838	....	....	475
2199—Waste Materials, N.E.I., from Textile Fabrics and Textile Articles (Serap), not fit for original use— lb.	lb.		2820—Headwear— Christmas Island§ ....	....	188
United Kingdom	3,436	340	South Africa, Union of....	....	62
Christmas Island§	11,200	1,165	Australian States ....	....	25,021
Italy	157,605	18,297	....	....	25,271
Australian States	174,572	7,536	2830—Footwear— Christmas Island§ ....	....	598
....	346,813	27,338	Australian States ....	....	159,825
Total, Class VIII (A)	....	35,630	....	....	160,423
			2880—Furs and Other Skins, Dressed or Prepared, and Articles made thereof— Australian States ....	....	454
CLASS VIII (B)—TEXTILES			2890—Apparel, N.E.I.— Christmas Island§ ....	....	390
2201—Engine Cleaning Waste and Axle Waste— Australian States	5,335	509	Other Countries ....	....	85
2220—Blankets and Blanketing and Rugs and Rugging, ex- cept Floor Rugs— Christmas Island§ ....	....	422	Australian States ....	....	318,611
Australian States ....	....	58,820	....	....	319,086
....	....	59,242	2900—Trimmings and the Like— Christmas Island§ ....	....	361
2240—Towels and Towelling— Australian States ....	....	998	Singapore ....	....	113
2400—Piece-goods— United Kingdom ....	....	2,255	Australian States ....	....	5,426
Christmas Island§ ....	....	548	....	....	5,900
Italy ....	....	122	2980—Articles of Natural or Imitation Hair— Australian States ....	....	678
Australian States ....	....	214,227	2990—Umbrellas, Parasols and Sunshades, except Paper Parasols— Australian States ....	....	832
....	....	217,152	Total, Class VIII (C)	....	537,042
2460—Floor and Other Coverings, N.E.I.— Cocos Islands ....	....	175			
Singapore ....	....	60	CLASS IX—OIL, FATS AND WAXES		
Australian States ....	....	41,645	Animal (except Marine) Oils and Fats— EDIBLE— 3002—Lard : United Kingdom	64,960	2,904
....	....	41,880	Christmas Island§	8,433	836
2500—Articles of Furnishing Drapery and Napery (Includ- ing Bed, Table and Toilet Linen, N.E.I.)— Cocos Islands ....	....	160	Singapore	6,720	359
Christmas Island§ ....	....	287	Japan	224,000	9,754
Australian States ....	....	9,446	Australian States	185,353	14,990
....	....	9,893	....	489,466	28,843

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
3004— <i>Beef Tallow, Edible, including Premier Jus and Dripping:</i>	lb.	£	3050— <i>Whale Oil—</i>	gal.	£
United Kingdom (b)	1,158,367	41,972	United Kingdom	1,341,441	519,842
Malaya, Federation of	8,975	382	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	192,480	70,031
Pakistan	73,292	3,154	Sweden	769,790	303,710
Singapore	139,330	6,050	Destination not stated	261,225	108,709
Belgium-Luxemburg	112,748	4,201	Australian States	8,379	2,955
Burma	112,978	4,967		2,573,315	1,005,247
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	112,366	4,069	Vegetable Oils and Fats, expressed or extracted—		
Japan	156,800	6,619	3103— VEGETABLE FATS, EDIBLE, N.E.I.:	lb.	
Australian States	67,907	3,177	Australian States	1,896	238
	(b) 1942763	(b) 74,591	IN VESSELS EXCEEDING ONE GALLON—		
3005— <i>Mutton Tallow, Edible:</i>			3107— <i>Linseed Oil:</i>	gal.	
Hong Kong	33,326	1,450	Christmas Island\$	450	448
Pakistan	53,409	2,199	Australian States	887	831
	86,735	3,649		1,337	1,279
3009— <i>Other Edible Animal Fats (except Marine), N.E.I. (including Oleo Oil and Oleo Stearine):</i>			3113— <i>Rapeseed (Colza) Oil:</i>		
Ceylon	15,852	700	Australian States	3,124	2,882
INEDIBLE—			3149— VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS, N.E.I.:		
3011— <i>Beef Tallow, Inedible: (w)</i>	cwt.		Australian States	1,301	2,209
United Kingdom	2,930	11,478	3161— <i>Beeswax—</i>	lb.	
Ceylon	794	3,889	United Kingdom	26,908	6,503
Malaya, Federation of	3,363	16,000	United States of America	4,480	1,126
Pakistan	736	3,335	Australian States	27,852	7,045
Singapore	190	943		59,240	15,274
Burma	3,135	14,625	3201— <i>Oils (except Essential Oils) Distilled from Wood or Wood Tar:</i>	gal.	
Japan	798	3,673	United Kingdom	128	752
Netherlands	403	1,580	Australian States	232	87
	12,349	55,523		360	839
3012— <i>Mutton Tallow, Inedible: (w)</i>			3210— <i>Coal Tar Oils—</i>		
Ceylon	202	944	Australian States	643	128
India	1,093	4,984	Petroleum Oils and Spirits—		
Pakistan	914	4,382	<i>Petroleum Spirit—</i>		
Burma	2,659	12,424	3241— <i>Aviation Spirit:</i>		
	4,868	22,734	Christmas Island\$	5,016	758
3013— <i>Other Tallow, Inedible: (w)</i>			3252— <i>Solvents:</i>		
United Kingdom	6,546	28,650	Australian States	4,190	1,486
Ceylon	557	2,508	3253— <i>Other:</i>		
India	319	1,535	Christmas Island\$	53,812	7,445
Malaya, Federation of	10,120	44,432	New Zealand	23,877,907	1,628,651
Pakistan	2,671	9,990	Australian States	104631432	7,403,192
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	1,154	4,725		128563151	9,039,288
South Africa, Union of....	17,594	73,000	3256— <i>Power Kerosene:</i>		
Japan	12,685	57,375	Australian States	2,771,514	176,700
Thailand	1,173	4,280	3258— <i>Aviation Turbine Fuel:</i>		
	52,819	226,495	New Zealand	514,800	35,865
3014— <i>Composite Item—Covering Interstate Exports of All Inedible Tallow</i>			Australian States	4,238,866	289,873
	4,670	19,495		4,753,666	325,738
3023— <i>Neatsfoot Oil:</i>	gal.		3259— <i>Kerosene and Refined Petroleum Burning Oils, N.E.I.:</i>		
Australian States	403	267	Aden	5,557,160	292,246
3025— <i>Wool Fat, Degras and Sod Oils:</i>	lb.		Christmas Island\$	11,440	1,814
United Kingdom	58,287	2,078	Australian States	5,082,765	347,195
South Africa, Union of....	56,000	2,181		10,651,365	641,255
United States of America	1,158,717	53,028	3261— <i>Solar Oil (including Gas Oil, Distillate, etc.):</i>		
	1,273,004	57,287	United Kingdom	3,093,500	212,175
3029— <i>Animal (except Marine) Oils, Inedible, N.E.I.:</i>	cwt.		Nauru	232,810	17,094
Australian States	293	846	Ceylon	2,344,082	120,461
3040— <i>Greases, including Axle Grease and Grease Substitutes—</i>	lb.		New Zealand	7,481,397	507,697
Borneo, British	500	235	Destination not stated	1,150,674	105,268
Christmas Island\$	9,478	810	Australian States	8,462,469	571,007
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	1,080	90		22,764,932	1,533,702
Singapore	2,500	140			
Japan	44,467	1,722			
Australian States	149,772	29,064			
	207,797	32,061			

§ Indian Ocean.

(w) See Item 3014.

(b) Exports in 1956-57 not recorded until 1957-58 :—United Kingdom 280,376 lb., value £9,944.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS IX			3420—Paints, Varnishes, Lacquers, Dryers, Thinners and the like		
Petroleum Oils and Spirits—contd	gal.	£		gal.	£
3265— <i>Residual Oil, Diesel Fuel Oil, and Furnace Oil:</i>			Cocos Islands .....	....	122
United Kingdom	3,290,817	125,408	Christmas Islands .....	....	6,315
Aden	49,442,588	2,523,169	Malaya, Federation of .....	....	954
Nauru	1,951,516	123,970	Singapore .....	....	3,107
Ceylon	10,432,997	579,343	Indonesia .....	....	256
Christmas Islands	165,656	7,830	Australian States .....	....	74,018
India	3,333,291	171,942		....	84,772
New Zealand	36,679,507	1,529,877			
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	135,276	6,788			
New Caledonia	2,791,079	92,215	3460—Synthetic Compounds, N.E.I., for Manufacturing Paints and Varnishes—		
Somaliland	1,580,616	78,708	Australian States	1,173	1,230
West Africa	2,896,616	154,386			
West Indies	1,577,231	76,614	Total, Class X .....	....	99,237
Cape Verde Islands	788,615	38,307			
Spain	6,498,073	336,905			
Australian States	144340120	6,791,807			
	265903998	12,637,269			
3271— <i>Mineral Lubricating Oil :</i>					
Christmas Islands	20,619	8,537	CLASS XI—ROCKS, MINERALS (INCLUDING ORES AND CONCENTRATES) AND HYDROCARBONS IN SOLID OR SEMI-SOLID FORM		
Cocos Islands	3,673	1,813	3600—Coal, Coke, Charcoal and Activated Carbon—		
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	180	229	Australian States	tons 10	159
United States of America	461	197			
Australian States	18,198	9,967			
	43,131	20,743			
3279— <i>Petroleum and Shale Oils, N.E.I. :</i>			3650—Asphalt, Tar and Pitch—	cwt.	
Christmas Islands	310	353	Cocos Islands	202	360
			Christmas Islands	63	189
3281— <i>Petroleum Jelly—</i>	cwt.		Australian States	223	1,032
Australian States	36	200		488	1,581
3290— <i>Oils, N.E.I., including Medicinal Oils, N.E.I., and Compounded Oils, N.E.I.—</i>	gal.		3741—Building and Ornamental Stone and the Like—		
Australian States	8	4	Malaya, Federation of .....	....	715
			Australian States .....	....	64
Total, Class IX .....	....	25,928,083		....	779
			Other Non-metallic Rocks and Minerals—		
CLASS X—PIGMENTS, PAINTS AND VARNISHES			<i>Asbestos, Crude and Fibre—</i>		
Colour Pigments (Dry Colours)—			3811—Chrysotile (White) :		
3301— <i>Black Pigments :</i>	cwt.		Borneo, British	178	708
Australian States	8	74	Singapore	166	385
			Thailand	4,870	13,422
3310— <i>White Lead, Dry (Basic Carbonate of Lead) :</i>			Australian States	17,782	25,413
Australian States	300	3,950		22,996	39,928
3328— <i>Zinc Oxide :</i>			3815—Crocidolite (Blue) :		
Christmas Islands	11	175	United Kingdom	918	5,103
			Canada	3,571	19,600
3350— <i>Iron Oxide Pigments (except Black Iron Oxides), including Ochres, Umbers, Sienna, Vandykes and Red Oxide Pigments :</i>			Argentina	1,778	12,273
Australian States	3,521	6,033	France	89	513
			Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,813	16,760
3361— <i>Lead Oxide, including Litharge and Red Lead :</i>			Italy	47,338	272,003
Christmas Islands	13	108	Japan	18,836	195,000
			Portugal	1,074	6,150
3379— <i>Other Colour Pigments :</i>			United States of America	117,460	812,383
Australian States	378	1,779	Uruguay	898	6,200
			Australian States	13,371	73,914
3380— <i>Dyes, Lakes and Toners :</i>				208,146	1,419,899
Australian States .....	....	1,079	Clays—		
3400— <i>Whiting, Dry or Ground In Oil—</i>			3835—Bentonite and Bentonitic Clay :		
Australian States	6	37	Australian States	1,631	1,483
			3839—Other Clays, N.E.I. :		
			Australian States	55	32
			3852—Glauconite (Greensand) :		
			United Kingdom	829	2,000
			Australian States	1,957	4,410
				2,786	6,410

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
3853—Gypsum, Crude or Washed (excluding Calcined Gypsum, Plaster of Paris and similar preparations): Malaya, Federation of	cwt. 11,327	£ 3,769	3976—Ilimenite Concentrate, not less than 45 per cent. Titanium Dioxide : United Kingdom Belgium-Luxemburg Japan Netherlands United States of America Australian States	tons 18,131 2,882 14,882 3,000 20,300 29,075	£ 119,240 14,410 86,509 16,500 102,323 166,730
3883—Talc : United Kingdom Malaya, Federation of Germany, Fed. Rep. of Netherlands Sweden Australian States	6,402 799 7,280 4,005 25,868 26,799	5,425 739 6,370 3,071 13,479 22,602	3984—Gold Ores and Concentrates : Australian States	88,270 cwt. 586	505,717 13,356
3899—Non-metallic Rocks and Minerals, Unmanufactured, N.E.I. : Australian States	71,243 479	56,686 860	3998—Ores and Concentrates, N.E.I. : Japan	19,720	4,930
Metallic Minerals, Ores, Concen- trates, Slags, Tailings, etc. 3901—Iron Ores and Concentrates, except Chromite : Australian States	tons 438,624	435,182	3999—Residues and Wastes (Slag, Dross, Ashes, etc.), N.E.I. : United Kingdom Australian States	755 311	4,375 3,015
3907—Manganese Ore : Japan United States of America Australian States	6,877 25,358 42,328	160,510 560,866 529,271	Total, Class XI	1,066	7,390
3937—Beryllium Ores and Con- centrates : United Kingdom Australian States	cwt. 4,738 1	40,051 8	CLASS XII (A)—METALS AND METAL MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT ELECTRICAL AP- PLIANCES AND MACHINERY)		4,202,041
3950—Copper Ores, Concentrates, Slags and Residues : Japan Australian States	50,032 2,589	98,846 8,340	Iron and Steel— 4000—Tinplate Scrap : (x) Belgium-Luxemburg Germany, Fed. Rep. of Italy Japan	2,708 2,691 219 803	3,202 3,062 168 1,218
Lead (including Silver-Lead and Zinc Ores and Concen- trates, Slags and Residues— 3961—Lead Ores and Concen- trates (including Silver-Lead and Silver-Lead-Zinc) : Japan	52,621 63,988	107,186 204,842	4005—Iron and Steel Scrap, N.E.I. : (x) United Kingdom Belgium-Luxemburg Germany, Fed. Rep. of Italy Japan Netherlands Sweden	6,421 5,177 3,116 4,683 2,016 204,091 7,432 67	7,650 4,464 1,840 6,064 3,024 213,508 6,670 88
3963—Lead Slags and Residues (excluding Swarf, Clippings, etc.) : United Kingdom Italy	63 740	157 2,491	4006—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Exports of All Iron and Steel Scrap	226,585 18,717	235,658 8,330
3969—Zinc Slags and Residues (excluding Swarf, Clippings, etc.) : India France Japan	803 501 429 210	2,648 1,878 1,500 754	4007—Pig Iron : United Kingdom Canada Malaya, Federation of Belgium-Luxemburg Denmark Germany, Fed. Rep. of Italy Japan Sweden Switzerland United States of America Australian States	1,017 2,741 1,045 5,281 6,038 74,519 46,999 28,043 760 7,318 27,410 9,777	1,449 3,215 1,568 7,370 8,453 101,582 63,105 43,679 957 9,824 35,779 11,963
3971—Tantalum and Columbium Ores and Concentrates (Tanta- lite-Columbite) : United States of America Australian States	54 227	5,920 5,459	4020—Ingots, Blooms, Slabs, Bil- lets, Puddle Bars and Loops, or like Crude Manufactures, less finished than Iron or Steel Bars, but more advanced than Pig Iron (except Castings) : Indonesia	210,948 3,187	288,974 8,650
3973—Tin Ores and Concentrates : Malaya, Federation of Singapore Australian States	545 453 1,887	16,020 14,700 52,267			
	2,885	82,987			

(z) See Item 4006.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)					
Iron and Steel—continued	cwt.	£	Lead—	cwt.	£
4030— <i>Bar and Rod (except Wire Rod in Coils) :</i>			4350— <i>Scrap :</i>		
Cocos Islands	30	150	United Kingdom	1,782	5,973
Christmas Island\$	354	1,073	South Africa, Union of....	16,703	54,093
Malaya, Federation of	215	720	Denmark	2,044	8,254
Indonesia	66,826	180,656	France	5,341	15,315
Australian States	229,323	553,923	Italy	8,119	32,845
			Netherlands	254	1,016
			Australian States	867	2,762
	296,748	736,522		35,110	120,294
4050— <i>Plate and Sheet—Plain : (y)</i>			4353— <i>Pig and Other Unwrought Shapes : (a)</i>		
Christmas Island\$	1,477	5,478	South Africa, Union of....	245	1,172
Malaya, Federation of	130	1,378	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	566	5,000
New Zealand	120	1,035		811	6,172
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	14	78			
Indonesia	2,000	5,223	4356— <i>Rolled and Extruded Shapes (except Wire, Leaf and Foil) : (a)</i>		
	3,741	13,192	Christmas Island\$	36	479
4060— <i>Plate and Sheet—Galvanized : (y)</i>					
Borneo, British	40	199	4357— <i>Composite Item—Covering Interstate Exports of All Lead, except Scrap</i>	2,161	19,809
Christmas Island\$	4,150	15,831			
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	200	641	<i>Antimony and Antimonial and Lead Compounds—</i>		
	4,390	16,671	4360— <i>Type Metal, Linotype Metal : (z)</i>		
4065— <i>Composite Item—Covering Interstate Exports of All Plate and Sheet</i>	3,280	17,495	United Kingdom	266	3,720
4080— <i>Pipes and Tubes and Fittings therefor :</i>			4365— <i>Antifriction and Plastic Metals : (z)</i>		
Cocos Islands	42	367	United Kingdom	172	2,414
Christmas Island\$	1,524	8,276			
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	15	2,065	4368— <i>Brazing and Soldering Alloys in any form : (z)</i>		
Australian States	(†)	27,316	United Kingdom	50	280
			Christmas Island\$	2	65
				52	345
4125— <i>Structural Iron and Steel (Girders, Beams, Joists, Columns Channels, etc.) :</i>			4380— <i>Non-ferrous Metals and Alloys, N.F.I. : (z)</i>		
Christmas Island\$	6,767	28,032	Malaya, Federation of	10	60
Malaya, Federation of	10,526	46,454	Netherlands	112	471
Australian States	216	870		122	531
	17,509	75,356			
4130— <i>Railway and Tramway Track Material :</i>			4390— <i>Composite Item—Covering Interstate Exports of All Non-ferrous Metals and Alloys except Lead—</i>		
Christmas Island\$	4,425	12,697	<i>Scrap—</i>		
Australian States	8,878	9,475	Copper	7,415	86,755
	13,303	22,172	Copper-base Alloy	5,383	40,145
4150— <i>Castings or Forgings, in the rough or simply machined, N.E.I. :</i>			Other	1,480	9,561
India		100		14,278	136,461
Malaya, Federation of		65,972	<i>Other Metal</i>	1,073	10,671
Singapore		2,758			
Japan		2,500	4441— <i>Chain and Chains of Base Metal— (b)</i>		
Thailand		2,080	United Kingdom	20	420
Australian States		20,047	Christmas Island\$	138	1,067
				158	1,487
			4450— <i>Printers' Materials—</i>		
Non-ferrous Metals and Alloys—			Australian States		676
4160— <i>Aluminium and Aluminium-base Alloy—Scrap, Swarf, remelted and cast or in any other form : (z)</i>					
Italy	83	610	4460— <i>Wire (except Brazing and Soldering Wire and Covered Electrical Wire) Single Strand, Iron and Steel—</i>		
4205— <i>Copper and Copper-base Alloys except Brazing and Soldering Alloys : (z)</i>			Christmas Island\$	42	264
Cocos Islands	19	561	Australian States	159	1,443
Christmas Island\$	5	129		201	1,707
	24	690			
4280— <i>Nickel and Nickel-base Alloys (except Ferro-nickel) : (z)</i>			4501— <i>Wire and Cable, Stranded or Twisted (Including Braided) and Metal Cordage, with or without Core of Other Material, except Covered Electrical—</i>		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	19	698	Australian States		1,560
4303— <i>Tin-base Alloys, except Brazing and Soldering Alloys : (z)</i>					
United Kingdom	76	534			

§ Indian Ocean.

† Quantity not recorded.

(y) See Item 4065.

(z) See Item 4390.

(a) See Item 4357.

(b) Interstate Exports included under Item 4799.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
4511—Wire and Manufactures of Wire, N.E.I.— Christmas Islands	cwt.	£	4721—Meters, Mechanically or Electrically Operated Gauges, Indicating, Recording and Measuring Instruments, N.E.I.— Christmas Islands	No.	£
Australian States ....	....	410	Australian States ....	....	1,346
....	....	6,389	....	....	1,610
....	....	6,799	....	....	2,956
4540—Metal Furniture (Household, Office, Hospital, etc.), excluding Metal Sashes and Frames for Windows— Christmas Islands ....	....	64	4732—Sashes and Frames, Metal for Windows— Christmas Islands ....	....	379
Australian States ....	....	15,163	....	....	....
....	....	15,227	4733—Louvers, Window and parts thereof— Ceylon ....	....	208
4550—Cutlery— Christmas Islands ....	....	56	Christmas Islands ....	....	2,316
Australian States ....	....	7,317	Kenya ....	....	238
....	....	7,373	Mauritius ....	....	209
4570—Kitchenware and Cooking Utensils— Cocos Islands ....	....	78	Singapore ....	....	530
Christmas Islands ....	....	50	South Africa, Union of....	....	244
Mauritius ....	....	85	Nigeria and British Cameroons ....	....	500
Australian States ....	....	183,406	United States of America	....	439
....	....	183,619	....	....	4,684
4580—Heating and Cooking Appliances (except Electrical); and Gas Appliances, N.E.I. (except Meters)— Malaya, Federation of ....	....	6,923	4736—Baths, Sinks, Buckets and Other Large Metal Hollow-ware— Christmas Islands ....	....	223
South Africa, Union of....	....	75	Australian States ....	....	2,708
Australian States ....	....	9,086	....	....	2,931
....	....	16,084	4747—Cylinders in which Anhydrous Ammonia and Gas are ordinarily exported— United Kingdom	55	10,202
4600—Lamps and Lampware, N.E.I., for Lighting Purposes— Australian States ....	....	25,006	Cocos Islands	4	475
....	....	....	Christmas Islands	372	3,332
4620—Hand Tools— Christmas Islands ....	....	702	Gilbert and Ellice Islands	51	520
Australian States ....	....	21,726	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	37	1,078
....	....	22,428	....	519	15,607
4661—Metal Haberdashery—Pins, Hooks, Eyes, Slide Fasteners and the Like— Christmas Islands ....	....	140	4748—Cylinders, N.E.I., Drums and Tanks, Empty— United Kingdom ....	....	17,385
Australian States ....	....	606	Cocos Islands ....	....	299
....	....	746	Borneo, British ....	....	80
4670—Nails and Staples— Christmas Islands	5,852	204	Christmas Islands ....	....	2,176
Indonesia	303,079	11,855	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	250
Australian States	267	1,331	....	....	20,190
....	309,198	13,390	4763—Fencing Posts and Drop-pers, Iron and Steel— Australian States	cwt. 8,437	28,327
4681—Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Washers and Rivets— Christmas Islands ....	....	2,568	4766—Fire Extinguishers, Hand : Automatic Fire Sprinkler Systems and Parts—(b) Cocos Islands ....	....	280
Indonesia ....	....	110	Christmas Islands ....	....	946
Australian States ....	....	4,910	....	....	1,226
....	....	7,588	4799—Manufactures of Metal, N.E.I.— Borneo, British ....	....	65
4710—Builders' Hardware, N.E.I.— Christmas Islands ....	....	77	Cocos Islands ....	....	951
Australian States ....	....	5,039	Christmas Islands ....	....	34,863
....	....	5,116	Hong Kong ....	....	5,771
			India ....	....	18
			Malaya, Federation of ....	....	15,607
			Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	141
			Singapore ....	....	906
			South Africa, Union of....	....	6,002
			Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	820
			Japan ....	....	9,435
			Thailand ....	....	65
			Australian States ....	....	178,060
			....	....	252,704

‡ Indian Ocean.

(b) Interstate Exports included under Item 4799.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	No.	£	CLASS XII (B)—DYNAMO ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT, NOT BEING MACHINERY		£
Vehicles—					
4800— <i>Aircraft, Parts and Parachutes :</i>			5100— <i>Covered Cable, Covered Wire and Covered Copper Strip, Electrical—</i>		
South Africa, Union of...	....	55	Christmas Island§ ....	....	6,824
Australian States ....	....	3,385	Australian States ....	....	14,445
	....	3,440		....	21,269
4820— <i>Bicycles, Tricycles and the like, not motor driven, and parts and accessories therefor :</i>			5141— <i>Transformers and Rectifiers, Non-rotating—</i>		
Cocos Islands ....	....	64	United Kingdom ....	....	76
Australian States ....	....	540	Australian States ....	....	9,510
	....	604		....	9,586
4830— <i>Motor Cycles, side cars, motor tricycles and the like (including railway motor tricycles etc.), parts and accessories therefor, N.E.I. :</i>			5160— <i>Regulating, Controlling and Starting Apparatus and Miscellaneous Electrical Fittings and Wiring Devices—</i>		
Netherlands ....	....	110	United Kingdom ....	....	669
Australian States ....	....	6,437	Cocos Islands ....	....	616
	....	6,547	Christmas Island§ ....	....	5,351
4850— <i>Railway and Tramway vehicles :</i>			South Africa, Union of ....	....	56
Cocos Islands ....	....	350	Australian States ....	....	18,394
India ....	....	1,521,779		....	25,086
Australian States ....	....	53,141	5200— <i>Batteries, Accumulators and Dry Cells—</i>		
	....	1,575,270	Cocos Islands ....	....	198
4895— <i>Trucks, Fork Lift or Elevating Platform Type :</i>			Christmas Island§ ....	....	648
Australian States	4	8,013	South Africa, Union of ....	....	1,005
			Australian States ....	....	2,571
4901— <i>Motor Cars :</i>				....	4,422
Christmas Island§	8	3,765	5230— <i>Electric Lamps—</i>		
Malaya, Federation of	124	83,105	Australian States ....	....	4,465
Singapore	15	9,930			
Australian States	10	11,995	5260— <i>Wireless (Radio) Equipment—</i>		
	157	108,795	United Kingdom ....	....	438
4903— <i>Commercial Road Transport :</i>			Cocos Islands ....	....	340
Cocos Islands	4	2,600	Christmas Island§ ....	....	60
Christmas Island§	4	9,178	South Africa, Union of ....	....	2,395
Malaya, Federation of	3	1,942	Australian States ....	....	26,782
Singapore	1	654		....	30,015
Australian States	7	7,589	5291— <i>Telephone and Telegraph Instruments and Appliances, N.E.I.—</i>		
	19	21,963	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ....	....	3,456
4909— <i>Other Motor Vehicles :</i>			Australian States ....	....	33,218
Australian States	8	1,622		....	36,674
4990— <i>Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories :</i>			5320— <i>Miscellaneous Electrical Appliances, not being Machinery (including Carbon Manufactures)—</i>		
United Kingdom ....	....	547	United Kingdom ....	....	225
Cocos Islands ....	....	53	Cocos Islands ....	....	1,311
Christmas Island§ ....	....	3,293	Christmas Island§ ....	....	4,790
Gilbert and Ellice Islands ....	....	195	Australian States ....	....	43,532
Kenya ....	....	404		....	49,858
Malaya, Federation of ....	....	2,010	Dynamo Electrical Machinery—		
Australian States ....	....	76,466	5360— <i>Current Generating Machines (Dynamos), N.E.I., including Converters :</i>		
	....	82,968	United Kingdom ....	....	2,400
5000— <i>Vehicles, N.E.I. :</i>			Australian States ....	....	15,959
Ceylon ....	....	25		....	18,359
Christmas Island§ ....	....	250	5371— <i>Electrical Motors, N.E.I. :</i>		
Australian States ....	....	4,775	Christmas Island§ ....	....	3,956
	....	5,050	Australian States ....	....	78,811
Total, Class XII (A) ....	....	4,317,670		....	82,767
			Total, Class XII (B) ....	....	232,501

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)—MACHINES AND MACHINERY (EXCEPT DYNAMO ELECTRICAL)	No.	£	5690—Miscellaneous Food Products Machinery—	No.	£
5410—Internal Combustion Engines (except Turbines and Traction Engines) and Parts—			Australian States	....	25,338
United Kingdom	....	8,808	5700—Earth, Rock and Stone Cutting and Working Machinery, N.E.I.; Road Rollers and Road Making Machinery, N.E.I.; and Concrete Mixers—		
Cocos Islands	....	169	Cocos Islands	....	3,500
Christmas Island§	....	4,623	Christmas Island§	....	5,232
Hong Kong	....	65	Malaya, Federation of	....	73,408
South Africa, Union of	....	3,617	Thailand	....	9,584
Greece	....	50	Australian States	....	55,898
Netherlands	....	70		....	147,622
Australian States	....	33,791			
	....	51,193	5740—Metal Working Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools—		
Tractors and Traction Engines—			Christmas Island§	....	640
5460—Crawler Type:			Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	420
South Africa, Union of	1	1,197	Australian States	....	26,835
5470—Wheeled Type:				....	27,895
South Africa, Union of	1	1,069	5787—Woodworking Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools—		
Australian States	453	701,070	Australian States	....	32,440
	454	702,139	5791—Portable Hand Tools, Power Driven, and Inserted Tools for Machines—		
5479—Parts of Tractors:			United Kingdom	....	469
Christmas Island§	....	1,985	Christmas Island§	....	91
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	898	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	4,840
United States of America	....	22,479	Libya	....	5,541
Australian States	....	117,807	Sweden	....	306
	....	143,169	Australian States	....	5,464
5499—Motive Power Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.—				....	16,711
Australian States	....	84,222	5820—Textile Industries Machinery and Appliances—		
5500—Miscellaneous Household and Commercial Appliances, N.E.I.—Electric Fans, Refrigerating Appliances, Washing Machines, Vacuum Cleaners and the Like—			United Kingdom	....	65
Borneo, British	....	81	Christmas Island§	....	117
Cocos Islands	....	395	Indonesia	....	55
Christmas Island§	....	880	Australian States	....	20,090
Australian States	....	271,650		....	20,327
	....	273,006	5900—Air and Gas Compressors and Exhausters—		
5560—Office and Accounting (Including Statistical) Machinery—			United Kingdom	....	387
Christmas Island§	....	200	Christmas Island§	....	600
Malaya, Federation of	....	30	Australian States	....	32,349
Australian States	....	80,894		....	33,336
	....	81,124	5910—Conveyors, Telphers and Transporters, N.E.I.—(c)		
5581—Printing Trades Machinery (except Photographic Engraving Machines)—			Christmas Island§	....	5,901
United Kingdom	....	547	5920—Cranes, Hoists and Other Lifting Machinery, N.E.I.—(c)		
Australian States	....	1,277	Christmas Island§	....	20,734
	....	1,824	India	....	5,400
5601—Agricultural, Horticultural and Viticultural Machinery and Implements—			Malaya, Federation of	....	139
Cocos Islands	....	57		....	26,273
Kenya	....	666	5926—Pumps (Machinery)—(c)		
Pakistan	....	2,308	United Kingdom	12	72
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	....	2,929	Cocos Islands	3	326
South Africa, Union of	....	989	Christmas Island§	7	1,035
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	60	Malaya, Federation of	1	276
Australian States	....	263,443	Philippines	15	7,626
	....	270,452		38	9,335
5680—Milk and Milk Products Machinery (Farm, Dairy or Factory)—					
Australian States	....	5,227			

§ Indian Ocean.

(c) Interstate Exports Included under Item 5999.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)		£	CLASS XIII (B)—LEATHER, LEATHER MANUFACTURES, AND LEATHER SUBSTITUTES (EXCEPT APPAREL)	cwt.	£
5939—Parts of Pumps—(c)			Hide Leather (excluding Calf)—Sole Leather (including Belt Butts)—		
United Kingdom	399	6103—Backs, Bends and Bulls: (d)		
Christmas Islands	111	Hong Kong	775	12,357
India	740	Malaya, Federation of	558	12,900
Malaya, Federation of	778	Mauritius	10	158
South Africa, Union of	1,599	Singapore	10	218
Japan	603	China (Mainland)	1,168	24,971
Philippines	5,312	Japan	8	197
United States of America	4,129		2,529	50,801
	13,671			
5941—Roller Bearings and Ball Bearings, not being Roller Bearing or Ball Bearing Plummer or Hanger Blocks; and Parts of Bearings—(c)			6104—Bellies: (d)		
Malaya, Federation of	1,170	United Kingdom	181	1,418
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	80	Hong Kong	138	1,835
	1,250	Malaya, Federation of	1,722	16,909
5986—Mining and Metallurgical (including Rock Boring and Drilling) Machinery and Appliances—			Mauritius	5	79
United Kingdom	420	Singapore	90	757
Christmas Islands	2,710	China (Mainland)	764	6,710
Malaya, Federation of	6,124	Thailand	183	1,430
South Africa, Union of	7,650	Viet-Nam, North	230	2,068
France	1,995		3,293	31,006
Indonesia	15,365			
Philippines	13,962	6105—Shoulders: (d)		
Thailand	728	Hong Kong	49	651
Turkey	6,153	Malaya, Federation of	205	2,650
United States of America	935	China (Mainland)	98	1,304
Australian States	125,188	Philippines	179	2,144
	181,230		531	6,749
5999—Machines and Machinery, N.E.I.—					
United Kingdom	5,000	6106—Sides: (d)		
Christmas Islands	5,635	United Kingdom	29	1,352
India	5,398	Hong Kong	32	475
Malaya, Federation of	4,079		61	1,827
Thailand	4,079			
Sweden	200			
Australian States	314,075			
	338,466	Hide Leather, N.E.I. (including upper leather)—	sq. ft.	
Total, Class XII (C)	2,493,348	6111—Yearling and Kip—Sides: (d)		
			United Kingdom	155,213	23,220
CLASS XIII (A)—RUBBER AND RUBBER MANUFACTURES, EXCEPT APPAREL					
6002—Crude and Compounded Rubber (including Waste, Masticated, etc.)—			6119—Other, N.E.I.: (d)		
Australian States	146	United Kingdom	11,362	1,593
6020—Hose, Rubber and Other—					
Cocos Islands	52	6136—Scrap and Waste Leather—(d)	cwt.	
Christmas Islands	832	Hong Kong	60	344
Australian States	4,080	Malaya, Federation of	39	271
	4,964		99	615
6033—Rubber Tyres and Tubes—					
Cocos Islands	756	6140—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Exports of All Leather—	....	155,901
Christmas Islands	3,185			
Malaya, Federation of	29			
Singapore	300			
Australian States	34,008			
	38,278			
6099—Manufactures of Rubber and Rubber Substitutes, N.E.I.—			6299—Leather and Leather Manufactures, N.E.I., and Leather Substitutes—		
Christmas Islands	64	United Kingdom .....	....	35
South Africa, Union of	112	Mauritius .....	....	78
Norway	337	Australian States .....	....	5,871
Australian States	15,053		....	5,984
	15,566		....	277,786
Total, Class XIII (A)	58,954	Total, Class XIII (B) .....	....

§ Indian Ocean.

(c) Interstate Exports included under Item 5999.
(d) See Item 6140.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIV—WOOD AND WICKER, RAW AND MANUFACTURED	sup. ft.	£	6428— <i>Karri</i> :	sup. ft.	£
6301—WICKER, BAMBOO AND CANE, AND ALL MANUFACTURES OF, N.E.I., WHETHER PARTLY OR WHOLLY FINISHED : Australian States ....	....	1,402	United Kingdom	1,079,954	62,691
Timber—			Ceylon	7,425	527
SLEEPERS (INCLUDING CROSSINGS)—			Christmas Island§	36,205	1,806
6352— <i>Jarrah</i> :			Cyprus	48,000	2,929
United Kingdom	4,411,735	278,691	New Zealand	1,524,276	88,824
Ceylon	1,550,175	105,929	Gilbert and Ellice Islands	6,668	536
India	4,973,998	263,446	Rhodesia and Nyasaland	5,496	508
Malaya, Federation of	6,000	430	South Africa, Union of....	677,461	41,855
Mauritius	495,003	31,046	Belgium-Luxemburg	117,725	8,139
New Zealand	10,932,588	681,692	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	284,883	26,824
South Africa, Union of....	3,227,237	167,628	Italy	18,032	886
Iran	252,842	11,906	Netherlands	173,507	11,251
Iraq	3,526,188	186,588	Australian States	7,286,233	356,644
Australian States	6,138,982	283,568		11,265,865	603,423
	35,514,748	2,010,324	6429— <i>Other Hardwoods</i> :		
Number of Sleepers.	No.		United Kingdom	844,314	44,152
United Kingdom	110,113	....	Canada	2,995	220
Ceylon	41,338	....	Christmas Island§	8,072	431
India	242,843	....	Mauritius	19,962	1,102
Malaya, Federation of	120	....	New Zealand	195,100	10,992
Mauritius	12,750	....	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	137,288	9,309
New Zealand	441,603	....	Australian States	139,612	9,726
South Africa, Union of....	100,126	....		1,347,343	75,932
Iran	13,617	....	6431— <i>Box Shooks</i> :		
Iraq	134,257	....	Australian States	1,700	126
Australian States	198,857	....	6435— <i>Shooks and Staves, Cask and Vat</i> :		
	1,295,624	....	Australian States	183,744	17,371
6356— <i>Karri</i> :	sup. ft.		SAWN TIMBER, DRESSED OR MOULDED, N.E.I.—		
Australian States	390,663	15,432	6441— <i>Flooring</i> :		
Number of Sleepers.	No.		United Kingdom	500	50
Australian States	14,469	....	Gilbert and Ellice Islands	6,660	550
6410—SAWN TIMBER, UN-DRESSED, N.E.I.—SOFT-WOODS (NON-PORED WOODS) :	sup. ft.		Singapore	2,149	380
United Kingdom	80,076	4,200	Netherlands	2,589	175
Christmas Island§	14,635	899	Australian States	1,562,193	139,913
Australian States	28,985	4,395		1,574,091	141,068
	123,696	9,494	6449— <i>Other (Weatherboard, Lining, Moulding, etc.)</i> :		
SAWN TIMBER, UN-DRESSED, N.E.I., HARD-WOODS, (PORED WOODS) :			Christmas Island§	3,005	335
6426— <i>Jarrah</i> :			Australian States	181,406	17,985
United Kingdom	751,177	44,547		184,411	18,320
Cocos Islands	40,062	891	6469— <i>Veneers</i> —	sq. ft.	
Canada	17,094	1,225	Australian States	10,396	213
Ceylon	156,089	10,880	6479— <i>Plywood</i> —		
Christmas Island§	8,732	819	Christmas Island§	1,080	92
Mauritius	56,080	2,863	Australian States	3,639,933	125,860
New Zealand	1,464,886	84,350		3,641,013	125,952
South Africa, Union of....	978,640	60,457	6505— <i>Casks and Vats, Empty</i> —	No.	
Bahrain Islands	1,215	900	United Kingdom	383	1,993
Belgium-Luxemburg	12,835	853	6529— <i>Articles of Wood (except Furniture), N.E.I.—</i>		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	18,611	1,444	Singapore ....	....	3,437
Iran	86,196	7,150	Other Countries ....	....	273
Iraq	189,240	9,863	Australian States ....	....	28,292
Korea, Republic of	11,915	1,481		....	32,002
Netherlands	106,811	6,001	6540— <i>Furniture, N.E.I., of Wood or Partly of Wood—</i>		
Australian States	12,406,302	622,718	Cocos Islands ....	....	732
	16,285,885	856,442	Christmas Island§ ....	....	1,344
			Australian States ....	....	3,769
				....	5,845
			Total, Class XIV ....	....	3,915,339

§ Indian Ocean.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XV—EARTHENWARE, CEMENT, CHINA, GLASS AND STONEWARE	cwt.	£	7169—Paper, N.E.I.— Oversea Countries Australian States	cwt. (e) 1,983	£ 170 16,616
6700—Abrasives, Synthetic or Manufactured— Christmas Islands Australian States .....	..... ..... .....	73 817	7176—Paper Boards, N.E.I.— Christmas Islands Australian States	46 760	410 5,620
6729—Abrasive Papers and Abra- sive Cloths— Australian States .....	..... .....	890 420	Total, Class XVI (A)	806	6,030
6731—Constructional Cements— Cocos Islands Christmas Islands Australian States .....	..... 66,000 31,337	68 38,426 20,335			33,255
6751—Mica Manufactures, N.E.I.— Australian States	97,448	58,829			
6761—Plaster of Paris, and Pre- parations having Plaster of Paris as a Basis— Australian States .....	..... 2,128	272 1,928	CLASS XVI (B)—PAPER MANU- FACTURES AND STATIONERY		
Householdware—Earthen, Cement, China and Stone— 6770—Sanitary and Lavatory Articles, including Kitchen Sinks, Laundry Troughs and Baths : Australian States .....	..... .....	1,880	7200—Bags and Other Con- tainers— Christmas Islands Gilbert and Ellice Islands South Africa, Union of... Australian States	5,441 900 2 (e)	30,897 4,525 140 5,958
6776—Crockery and Household- ware, N.E.I. : Christmas Islands Australian States .....	..... .....	406 151,685	7230—Advertising Matter— United Kingdom Malaya, Federation of ... Singapore South Africa, Union of... Other Countries Australian States .....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	200 100 215 214 122 3,566
6800—Miscellaneous Products— Cement, China, Earthen, Porcelain, Stone and the Like, except Tiles— Cocos Islands Christmas Islands Malaya, Federation of ... Australian States .....	..... ..... ..... .....	411 3,688 50 19,569	7290—Books (Printed), N.E.I., Music, Magazines, News- papers and Periodicals— United Kingdom Christmas Islands United States of America Australian States .....	..... ..... ..... .....	5,841 86 200 23,007
6870—Tiles— Australian States .....	.....	23,718 1,292	7300—Stationery— United Kingdom Borneo, British Christmas Islands China (Mainland) Australian States .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	260 50 631 158 83,426
6911—Glass (Sheet and Plate)— Christmas Islands Australian States .....	..... .....	822 4,813	7303—Other Paper Manufac- tures— Christmas Islands Australian States .....	..... .....	150 9,951
6935—Glassware— Christmas Island Australian States .....	..... .....	5,635 649 4,656	Total, Class XVI (B) ....	.....	10,101 169,697
Total, Class XV ....	.....	252,260			
CLASS XVI—PULP, PAPER AND BOARD			CLASS XVII—SPORTING MA- TERIALS, TOYS, FANCY GOODS, JEWELLERY AND TIME PIECES		
7000—Pulp, Paper Shavings and Waste Paper, for Manufac- turing Paper ; Dry Flong— Australian States	671	1,499	7400—Sporting Material— Singapore South Africa, Union of... United States of America Australian States .....	..... ..... ..... .....	8 16 80 13,496
7120—Wrapping and Bag Papers (except Tissues)— Australian States	642	8,940	7440—Toys— South Africa, Union of... Italy Australian States .....	..... ..... .....	2 100 9,047
				.....	9,149

§ Indian Ocean.

(e) Quantity not recorded.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
Fancy Goods—		£	7800—Scientific Instruments, Apparatus and Materials—	gal.	£
7459— <i>Smokers' Requisites</i>			United Kingdom	....	366
Cocos Islands	35	Cocos Islands	....	430
Australian States	751	Christmas Islands	....	403
	786	United States of America	....	170
			Australian States	....	10,141
7470—Other :				11,510
Oversea Countries	158			
Australian States	2,121	Total, Class XVIII	....	29,165
	2,279			
Jewellery—					
7511— <i>Pearls, Unset : (f)</i>			CLASS XIX—CHEMICAL, MEDICINAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS, ESSENTIAL OILS AND FERTILIZERS		
United Kingdom	23,816	8000—Inorganic Compounds and Elements including Inorganic Salts of Organic Acids—		
France	1,244	United Kingdom	....	300
Japan	13,188	Cocos Islands	....	102
	38,248	Christmas Islands	....	1,981
			Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	69
7513—Opals, Unset : (f)			Australian States	....	21,424
Malaya, Federation of	1,936		....	23,876
7530—Other Jewellery : (f)			8400—Acetic and Pyroligneous acid and solutions, extracts and essences thereof—		
Christmas Islands	98	Australian States	55,541	41,353
Malaya, Federation of	289			
	387			
			Alcohols (including Glycerols), Spirits and Spirituous Preparations—		
7540—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Exports of All Imitation Jewellery ; Jewellery commonly known as Rolled Gold ; Jewellery under 9 carat and other Jewellery	2,812	8435— <i>Glycerine :</i>	lb.	
			Australian States	252,991	24,898
7562—Timepieces, including Parts and Accessories thereof—			8436— <i>Methyl Alcohol, (Wood Alcohol), (Wood Naphtha) :</i>	gal.	
United States of America	56	Australian States	18,942	5,827
Australian States	4,316			
	4,372			
Total, Class XVII	73,569	8437— <i>Methylated Spirit :</i>		
			Christmas Islands	130	63
CLASS XVIII—OPTICAL, SURGICAL AND SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES, AND PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS, N.E.I.			8450— <i>Spirituous Preparations (essences, extracts, fruit ethers, aromas) and flavours, non-medicinal, spirituous, fruit juices and fruit syrups, N.E.I. :</i>		
7600—Cinematographs, Cinematograph Films, Magic and Optical Lanterns and Photographic Goods, N.E.I.			Kenya	....	63
Cocos Islands	729	Australian States	....	14,714
Christmas Islands	528		....	14,777
West Africa	76			
China (Mainland)	50	8509—Flavouring essences, including culinary essences and flavouring extracts ; Compounded fruit aromas ; flavouring esters and aldehydes—non-spirituous—		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	140	Singapore	....	772
Kuwait	76	Malaya, Federation of	....	342
Australian States	6,577	New Zealand	....	101
	8,176	Uganda	....	191
			Australian States	....	39,550
				40,956
7700—Optical Appliances, Ophthalmic Goods, Instruments and Appliances—					
Australian States	789	8516—Gases (including liquid or compressed), N.E.I.—		
			Christmas Islands	....	84
			Australian States	....	1,481
				1,565
7765—Surgical, Dental and Veterinary Instruments, Appliances and Materials—			8613—Drugs and Medicinal Preparations—		
Christmas Islands	295	Canada	....	5
South Africa, Union of	230	Christmas Islands	....	4,653
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	967	Singapore	....	68
Australian States	7,148	Australian States	....	108,393
	8,690		....	113,119

§ Indian Ocean.

(f) See Item 7540.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX					
	lb.	£		cwt.	£
Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous—			8870—Salt—	7,640	3,812
8701— <i>Eucalyptus</i> :			Australian States		
United Kingdom	8,659	902			
United States of America	400	200	8998—Chemicals, N.E.I.—		
Australian States	18,103	2,511	Cocos Islands		218
	27,162	3,613	Christmas Islands		246
8715— <i>Citrus</i> : (g)			Malaya, Federation of		19
Australian States	11,853	16,137	Germany, Fed. Rep. of		744
			Australian States		5,205
8729— <i>Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous, N.E.I. :</i>					6,432
United Kingdom	22,132	29,206	Total, Class XIX		526,907
Canada	840	980			
Hong Kong	1,372	3,147	CLASS XX—MISCELLANEOUS		
India	56	50	9012—Arms, Ammunition and Explosives—		
Malaya, Federation of	224	574	Christmas Islands		413
Singapore	784	1,050	Gilbert and Ellice Islands		2,342
South Africa, Union of	178	203	Thailand		765
Cuba	532	1,375	United States of America		2,700
France	4,680	3,750	Australian States		4,371
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	848	125			10,591
Indonesia	224	560	9070—Antiques, Antiquities ; Paintings and Pictures, Hand Coloured : Statuary and Other Works of Art—		
Philippines	159	386	United Kingdom		150
Thailand	224	608	Australian States		834
United States of America	1,556	3,726			984
Australian States	21,769	36,324	9120—Bags, Baskets, Boxes, Cases, Trunks, Purses, Wallets, with or without Fittings—		
	55,578	82,064	Australian States		4,415
8730— <i>Perfumery (h)—</i>			9200—Brushware (Including Mops and Carpet Sweepers)—		
United Kingdom		7,837	Christmas Islands		446
Canada		6,879	Australian States		31,655
Ceylon		241			32,101
Kenya		192	9253—Curtains and Blinds, N.E.I.—(i)		
Uganda		383	United Kingdom		328
Hong Kong		494	9260—Dressings and Polishes—		
Malaya, Federation of		315	Christmas Islands		966
New Zealand		1,654	Malaya, Federation of		50
Belgium-Luxemburg		551	Singapore		121
France		538	Australian States		3,771
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		492			4,908
Italy		6,328	9286—Records for Gramophones Other Talking Machines and Materials for the manufacture thereof ; and Needles for Gramophones, etc.—(i)		
Netherlands		1,350	United Kingdom		4
United States of America		24,321	Ceylon		125
		51,575	Pakistan		300
8740— <i>Toilet Preparations (Perfumed or not), N.E.I.—</i>					429
Christmas Islands		743	9291—Matches and Vestas of All Kinds—		
Australian States		14,336	Cocos Islands		26
		15,079	Christmas Islands		1,513
8750— <i>Soap, Soap Substitutes and Compounded Detergents—</i>					1,539
Cocos Islands		601	Packing and the Like—		
Christmas Islands		2,393	9370— <i>Asbestos</i> : (i)		
Kenya		10	Cocos Islands		101
Australian States		9,300	Christmas Islands		101
		12,304	Gilbert and Ellice Islands		1,204
Fertilizers—			Singapore		507
8760— <i>Rock Phosphate :</i>			Germany, Fed. Rep. of		123
Australian States	cwt.	4,188			2,036
8779— <i>Other, N.E.I. :</i>					
Australian States	1,000	2,147			
8810— <i>Gelatines, Glues, Starches, Cements and Prepared Adhesives—</i>					
Christmas Islands		263			
Australian States		19,518			
		19,781			
8840— <i>Insecticides and Disinfectants ; Washes and Dips ; Weed, Scrub and Tree Killers—</i>					
United Kingdom		402			
Christmas Islands		204			
Malaya, Federation of		495			
Australian States		42,240			
		43,341			

§ Indian Ocean.

(g) Oversea Exports included under Item 8729.

(h) Interstate Exports included under Item 8740.

(i) Interstate Exports included under Item 9799.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
9390—Other than Asbestos (i) Christmas Island\$	lb.	£ 177	9752—Exports by the Common- wealth Government, for Aus- tralian Government projects, being carried on outside Aus- tralia, and for Australian representatives abroad—	fine oz.	£
9600—Plastic Blocks, Rods, Sheets and Other Preformed Shapes, not further processed—(i) United Kingdom	1,339	472	United Kingdom ....	....	310
9640—Stoppers for Bottles— Australian States ....	....	98,911	Cocos Islands ....	....	20,050
Vessels, including Flittings exported therewith—			Japan ....	....	10
9650—Boats, Launches and Yachts :—	No.	....	....	....	20,370
Cocos Islands ....	....	345	9753—Gifts, Legacies and Awards—	....	....
Malaya, Federation of ....	....	250	Total, All Countries ....	....	626
Norway ....	....	60	9757—Passengers' Personal Ef- fects—	....	....
Australian States ....	....	6,625	Total, All Countries ....	....	86,736
....	....	7,280	9790—Outside Packages, N.E.I., including the sole containing package in which goods are ordinarily exported, when containing such goods—(j) Australian States ....	....	192,280
9658—Other Vessels except Dredges :—			9799—Goods, N.E.I.—	....	293,469
Christmas Island\$	1	4,194	Total, All Countries ....	....	78,203
Hong Kong	4	43,400	Australian States ....	....	371,672
....	5	47,594	....	....	990,795
9660—Wall and Ceiling Boards—	sq. ft.	....	Total, Class XX ....	....	....
Cocos Islands	480	53			
Christmas Island\$	25,016	904	CLASS XXI—GOLD AND SILVER; BRONZE SPECIE		
....	25,496	957	9802—Gold Bullion (Ingot, Bar, Sheet, Granulated, Dust, etc.)—	....	....
9700—Prefabricated Buildings other than Houses—		....	Australian States	207,665	3,255,698
Cocos Islands ....	....	245	9812—Silver Bullion (Ingot, Bar, Sheet, Granulated, Dust, etc.)—	....	....
Malaya, Federation of ....	....	12,054	Australian States	152,989	62,321
....	....	12,299	9815—Silver Specie—(k) United Kingdom ....	....	3,000
9705—Structural Steelwork, N.E.I.—		....	Total, Class XXI ....	....	3,821,019
Cocos Islands ....	....	750	GRAND TOTAL EXPORTS	.... (b)	129,675,767
Christmas Island\$ ....	....	53,413			
Malaya, Federation of ....	....	21,788			
Indonesia ....	....	4,842			
....	....	80,793			
9751—Military (Navy, Army, Air Force) Equipment and Stores—		....		
United Kingdom ....	....	4,592			
Cocos Islands ....	....	92			
Hong Kong ....	....	1,736			
Malaya, Federation of ....	....	2,707			
Singapore ....	....	4,167			
....	....	13,294			

§ Indian Ocean.

(i) Interstate Exports included under Item 9799.

(j) See Items 4747 and 4748. (k) Interstate Exports of specie not recorded. (b) Exports in 1956-57 not recorded until 1957-58:—Beef, frozen, 6,776,366 lb., value £446,551; Beef Offal, 490,789 lb., value £36,949; Beef Tallow, edible, 280,376 lb., value £9,944; and Cattle Hides, dry salted, 204,367 lb., value £11,006; Total Value £504,450.

SUMMARY showing the Value of Commodities Exported to each of the Australian States and Oversea Direct during the year ended, 30th June, 1958

Destination of Exports	£
New South Wales	15,435,685
Victoria	9,644,834
Queensland	640,865
South Australia	12,614,269
Tasmania	322,396
Northern Territory	1,253,967
Total, Australian States	39,918,016
Oversea Direct	(a) 89,757,751
Ships' Stores	5,800,902
Grand Total	(a) 135,476,669

(a) Includes £504,450 value of goods exported in 1956-57 not recorded until 1957-58.

No. 7—Exports, being Ships' Stores, during the Twelve Months ended 30th June, 1958

Commodity	Unit of Quantity	Oversea		Interstate		Total	
		Quantity	£	Quantity	£	Quantity	£
Ale and Beer	gal.	34,887	15,930	4,454	3,783	39,341	19,713
Bacon and Ham	lb.	108,297	23,653	53,487	10,711	161,784	34,364
Coal	ton	88	1,079	5,034	47,928	5,122	49,007
Fodders for Animals	cwt.	10,699	14,528	....	....	10,699	14,523
Foodstuffs, Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process—							
Eggs in shell	doz.	159,803	42,008	14,125	3,599	173,928	45,607
Fish	lb.	237,784	52,821	11,768	2,281	249,552	55,102
Fruit .....	....	....	43,063	....	3,854	....	46,917
Meat	lb.	1,697,049	151,572	317,579	33,320	2,014,628	184,892
Potatoes	cwt.	8,147	15,036	1,634	2,910	9,781	17,946
Other Vegetables .....	....	....	53,663	....	7,862	....	61,525
Oils and Spirits (Petroleum)—							
Fuel for Aircraft	gal.	575,530	123,127	....	....	575,530	123,127
Bunker Oil for Ships	gal.	78,904,401	4,429,777	4,149,803	228,759	83,054,204	4,658,536
Other Oils and Spirits	gal.	197,300	82,902	796	234	198,096	83,136
Wines and Spirits	gal.	28,640	14,874	2	21	28,642	14,895
Other Stores .....	....	....	(a)371,267	....	20,340	....	(a)391,607
Total Value .....	....	....	5,435,300	....	365,602	....	5,800,902

(a) Includes £227,597 miscellaneous Ships' Stores valued at less than £50 for any one entry.

No. 8—Imports and Exports : Oversea and Interstate

Year ended 30th June	Oversea Trade			Interstate Trade			Total Trade		
	Imports	Exports (a)	Balance (b)	Imports	Exports (a)	Balance (b)	Imports	Exports (a)	Balance (b)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949	22,037,601	50,819,208	+ 28,781,667	30,591,245	4,774,572	— 25,816,673	52,628,846	55,593,840	+ 2,964,994
1950	34,421,791	55,528,101	+ 21,106,310	35,021,886	6,337,535	— 28,684,351	69,443,677	61,865,636	— 7,578,041
1951	40,258,414	102,196,423	+ 61,938,009	47,914,007	9,661,458	— 38,252,549	88,172,421	111,857,881	+ 23,685,460
1952	60,237,006	79,550,994	+ 19,313,988	62,104,414	18,141,533	— 43,962,881	122,341,420	97,692,527	— 24,648,893
1953	29,874,195	87,851,541	+ 57,977,346	68,606,336	25,281,263	— 43,325,073	98,480,531	113,132,804	+ 14,652,273
1954	42,525,263	71,648,690	+ 29,123,427	82,087,077	20,003,918	— 62,083,159	125,212,340	91,652,608	— 33,559,732
1955	50,647,713	72,039,222	+ 21,391,509	91,054,828	24,054,872	— 66,999,956	141,702,541	96,094,094	— 45,608,447
1956	46,481,702	81,035,350	+ 34,553,648	88,975,963	34,636,448	— 54,339,515	135,457,665	115,971,798	— 19,785,867
1957	40,211,566	(c) 114,327,916	(c) + 74,116,350	94,839,914	41,194,941	— 53,144,973	134,551,480	(c) 153,525,857	(c) + 20,971,377
1958	45,887,718	(c) 95,193,051	(c) + 49,305,333	97,551,686	40,283,618	— 57,268,068	143,439,404	(c) 133,476,669	(c) — 7,962,735

(a) Includes Ships' Stores. (b) + denotes excess of Exports over Imports. — denotes excess of Imports over Exports.
(c) £504,450 value of goods exported during 1956-57 not recorded until 1957-58.

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

No. 9—Excise Collections, Quantity and Value for the Year ended 30th June, 1958

Article	Unit of Quantity	Quantity	Rate of Duty	Gross Excise
Beer	gal.	15,428,917	s. d. 9 10	£ 7,585,885
Spirits, Potable—				
Brandy	pf. gal.	42,072	49 0	103,073
Gin	"	11,513	82 0	47,124
Liqueurs	"	1,818	81 0	7,360
Rum	"	6,464	82 0	26,503
Whisky	"	28,668	80 0	114,674
Other Spirits, for—				
Fortifying Wine	"	54,586	4 0	10,916
Industrial and Scientific Purposes	"	4,580	25 0	5,724
Vinegar	"	10,970	2 0	1,096
Essences	"	2,429	10 0-16 0	1,364
Scents and Toilet Preparations	"	77	16 0	61
Coal	ton	849,867	0 8	28,327
Other (Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes, Papers, Matches, Petrol and Licences)				8,341,587
Total Gross Excise Duty				16,273,694

No. 10—Collections under each Statistical Class and Excise Division during the Year ended 30th June, 1958

Class No.	Statistical Class and Excise Division	Gross Collections	Drawbacks and Refunds	Net Revenue Collected
		£	£	£
	CUSTOMS—			
	Class and Description—			
I	Foodstuffs of Animal Origin	22,925	101	22,824
II	Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin; Non-Alcoholic Beverages, etc.	86,860	1,560	85,300
III	Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors	190,636	96	190,540
IV	Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes and Snuff	62,373	28	62,345
V	Live Animals			
VI	Animal Substances, not foodstuffs	99		99
VII	Vegetable Substances and Fibres	9,282	801	8,481
VIII	(A) Yarns and Manufactured Fibres	9,565	53	9,512
	(B) Textiles	315,948	2,948	313,000
	(C) Apparel	43,276	251	43,025
IX	Oils, Fats and Waxes—			
	Aviation Spirit	119,740	31	119,709
	Motor Spirit and Solvents	221,913		221,913
	Other Oils, Fats and Waxes	239,116	5,704	233,412
X	Pigments, Paints and Varnishes	4,167	190	3,977
XI	Rocks, Minerals and Hydrocarbons	1,648	143	1,505
XII	(A) Metals and Metal Manufactures—			
	Motor Vehicles	133,747	20,827	112,920
	Other	213,693	20,760	192,933
	(B) Dynamo Electrical Machinery and Electrical Appliances, N.E.I. (a)	73,938	14,918	59,020
	(C) Machines and Machinery	406,693	57,337	349,356
XIII	(A) Rubber and Rubber Manufactures	20,571	703	19,868
	(B) Leather, Leather Manufactures, etc.	2,797	209	2,588
XIV	Wood and Wicker	38,529	2,417	36,112
XV	Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass and Stoneware	91,013	1,593	89,420
XVI	(A) Pulp, Paper and Board	25,127	5,744	19,383
	(B) Paper Manufactures and Stationery	11,275	200	11,075
XVII	Sporting Material, Toys, Fancy Goods, Jewellery and Timepieces	68,703	904	67,799
XVIII	Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments and Photographic Goods	17,177	772	16,405
XIX	Chemicals, Medicinal and Pharmaceutical Products, etc.	25,558	948	24,610
XX	Miscellaneous	83,283	1,521	81,762
	Primage	162,108	6,707	155,401
	Sundry undistributed duties	12,608		12,608
	Duties under Industries Preservation Act			
	Customs other miscellaneous receipts	23,700	7	23,693
	Total Customs Duties	2,738,068	147,473	2,590,595
	EXCISE—			
	Ale, Porter and Other Beer	7,585,885	14,240	7,571,645
	Spirits	317,895	3	317,892
	Other Excise Duty	8,369,914	697	8,369,217
	Total Excise Duties	16,273,694	14,940	16,258,754
	Total Customs and Excise Duties	19,011,762	162,413	18,849,349

(a) N.E.I. denotes "Not Elsewhere Included."

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

No. 11—Stocks of Principal Articles in Customs Bonds on 30th June, 1958

Article	Unit	Quantity
ARTICLES IN CUSTOMS BONDS (a)—		
Ale, beer and stout	gal.	1,415
Cigarettes—		
Australian	lb.	165,947
Imported	"	10,654
Cigarette Papers—		
Books of 44-60 papers	No.	425,400
Books of 61-100 papers	lb.	....
Cigars	lb.	....
Coffee, raw .....	"	....
Dates .....	"	....
Fish, preserved in tins	"	9,195
Kerosene	gal.	4,827,357
Matches	gross boxes	....
Mineral oils	gal.	3,515,401
Petroleum Spirits	gal.	11,524,563
Radio valves	No.	....
Spirits distilled in Australia—		
Potable—		
Brandy	pf. gal.	13,012
Gin, geneva and schnapps	"	2,257
Liqueurs	gal.	1,858
Rum	pf. gal.	8,512
Whisky	"	12,896
Other	"	3,872
Non-potable—		
Fortifying spirit in wine .....	"	....
Fortifying spirit not in wine .....	"	....
Other .....	"	....
Spirits imported—		
Potable—		
Brandy	"	177
Gin, geneva and schnapps	"	116
Liqueurs	gal.	849
Rum	pf. gal.	99
Whisky	"	11,411
Other .....	"	....
Timber, dressed and undressed	sup. ft.	....
Tobacco—		
Manufactured before importation	lb.	3,105
Manufactured in Australia	"	120,851
Unmanufactured	"	82,198
Turpentine substitutes	gal.	262,243
Wax	lb.	....
Wine—		
Fortified	gal.	90
Non-fortified sparkling	"	10
Non-fortified still .....	"	....
ARTICLES IN DISTILLERIES, BREWERIES, EXCISE FACTORIES, ETC.		
Ale, beer and stout—		
Bottled	gal.	129,816
Bulk	"	2,207,576
Cigarettes	lb.	1,889
Cigarette papers—		
Books of 44-60 papers	No.	1,290,600
Books of 61-100 papers .....	"	....
Cigars	lb.	523
Matches	gross boxes	32,712
Petroleum—		
Crude	gal.	39,999,981
Spirit	"	587,004
Spirits—		
Potable—		
Brandy	pf. gal.	....
Gin, geneva and schnapps .....	"	....
Liqueurs	gal.	520
Rum	pf. gal.	....
Whisky .....	"	....
Non-potable—		
Fortifying spirit	"	22,583
Other	"	3,226
Tobacco, manufactured	lb.	2,886
Wine, fortified	gal.	342,379

(a) Includes locally-produced excisable articles transferred to Customs Bonds.

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

No. 12—Collections at each Station in Western Australia, during the year ended 30th June, 1958

Station	Customs (including Primage and Special War Duty)	Excise	Total
	£	£	£
Fremantle, Perth, Kwinana and Parcel Post	2,716,389	15,610,640	18,327,029
Albany	1,314	356,018	357,332
Broome	1,749	....	1,749
Bunbury	556	....	556
Russelton ....	....	....	....
Carnarvon	4,333	....	4,333
Derby	70	....	70
Esperance ....	....	....	....
Geraldton	10,104	307,036	317,140
Onslow	2	....	2
Point Samson ....	....	....	....
Port Hedland	3	....	3
Wyndham	3,548	....	3,548
Total, Gross Collections	2,738,068	16,273,694	19,011,762
Refunds and Drawbacks	147,473	14,940	162,413
Net Customs and Excise	2,590,595	16,258,754	18,849,349

No. 13—Collections : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Customs		Excise		Total	
	Gross Collections	Net Collections	Gross Collections	Net Collections	Gross Collections	Net Collections
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949	3,493,635	3,251,450	5,136,993	5,116,978	8,620,628	8,368,428
1950	5,083,205	4,797,482	5,471,520	5,266,975	10,554,725	10,264,457
1951	5,419,377	4,581,938	5,986,392	5,976,631	11,405,769	10,558,589
1952	7,022,506	6,652,154	8,156,178	8,151,276	15,178,684	14,803,430
1953	4,954,109	4,374,886	9,197,474	9,186,244	14,151,583	13,561,130
1954	6,120,522	5,822,363	9,723,494	9,718,454	15,844,016	15,540,817
1955	6,097,904	5,668,059	10,905,955	10,900,515	17,003,859	16,568,574
1956	4,236,460	3,630,068	12,046,064	12,032,979	16,282,524	15,663,047
1957	2,752,038	2,424,738	15,039,159	15,022,692	17,791,197	17,447,430
1958	2,738,068	2,590,595	16,273,694	16,258,754	19,011,762	18,849,349

II—SHIPPING

No. 14—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED at each Port from and to Ports outside the State, during the Year ended 30th June, 1958

[illegible]

SHIPPING

No. 15—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED at each Port, from and to Ports outside the State—Years ended 30th June :
Five-year Summary

Port	1954			1955			1956			1957			1958		
	No.	Tons	No.	No.	Tons	No.	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
ENTERED															
Fremantle	811	4,540,623	953	5,376,245	1,054	6,027,182	1,002	5,650,399	935	5,419,413					
Albany	36	171,223	46	232,408	41	173,034	63	272,912	78	321,692					
Broome	3	5,696	6	12,228	5	8,776	4	2,396	8	10,966					
Bunbury	24	93,229	17	58,736	23	73,499	32	112,051	38	117,950					
Busselton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carnarvon	5	16,971	4	13,217	6	16,702	6	13,550	6	16,237					
Derby	11	21,627	11	24,256	12	24,372	20	37,212	19	34,434					
Esperance	4	6,838	5	14,567	5	15,553	9	35,606	10	43,179					
Geraldton	19	62,781	20	78,915	26	92,467	45	170,264	44	147,453					
Onslow	...	...	1	1,804	...	...	1	1,656	2	178	
Point Samson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5,733
Port Hedland	3	7,632	1	1,123	1	1,281	2	2,779	5	5,733					
Wyndham	20	46,915	13	37,978	16	39,081	5	8,463	9	14,228					
Yampul	57	275,880	58	292,397	57	294,392	17	41,001	13	37,160					
Total	993	5,249,415	1,135	6,143,574	1,246	6,736,309	1,236	6,506,055	1,212	6,402,616					
CLEARED															
Fremantle	763	4,480,008	897	5,286,943	1,027	5,989,466	1,006	5,769,630	954	5,610,881					
Albany	34	147,473	36	175,182	37	181,135	43	179,568	65	258,273					
Broome	2	4,337	5	10,830	6	10,301	6	7,736	6	11,435					
Bunbury	60	168,771	43	99,306	34	73,595	43	92,185	36	83,230					
Busselton	7	13,851	4	7,514	8	16,297	8	16,494	10	18,233					
Carnarvon	7	25,517	4	15,404	8	24,990	6	15,848	6	19,213					
Derby	...	...	4	5,977	7	10,813	5	8,255	10	13,017			
Esperance	8	18,096	...	...	8	12,822	2	13,189	4	25,049			
Geraldton	47	144,537	65	221,540	51	140,388	57	180,990	48	139,708					
Onslow	2	6,591	3	9,472	3	10,354	5	21,237	6	18,446					
Point Samson	1	2,120	...	...	...	...	3	3,842	...	...			
Port Hedland	8	10,004	...	...	...	...	4	4,500	2	3,029	
Wyndham	26	58,940	...	...	...	...	23	65,995	25	49,078	
Yampul	50	239,580	58	292,230	54	255,479	33	172,438	47	248,859					
Total	1,005	5,319,845	1,136	6,144,377	1,268	6,776,135	1,244	6,531,402	1,219	6,499,081					

SHIPPING

No. 16—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1958

Country Group of the Port of Registration																
State or Country from which Entered	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo	In Ballast		
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons		
Australian States—																
New South Wales	126	527,509	24	81,488	79	694,237	7	37,545	35	178,243	1	3,416	240	1,399,989	32	122,449
Victoria	14	10,167	4	12,222	18	88,598	13	69,929	13	67,224	9	54,176	45	165,989	26	136,327
Queensland	14	40,969	1	1,989	35	155,518	1	4,899	31	124,926	...	...	80	321,413	2	6,888
South Australia	...	...	...	...	28	115,522	33	159,952	16	67,453	...	...	46	186,918	40	189,234
Tasmania	...	...	...	...	5	23,285	...	...	4	12,393	...	...	10	37,721	...	...
Northern Territory	25	35,516	1	1,161	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	122	25	35,516	2	1,283
Total, Interstate	182	620,147	32	102,933	165	1,077,160	54	272,325	99	450,239	16	80,923	446	2,147,546	102	456,181
Commonwealth Countries—																
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	103	945,113	1	6,458	8	48,851	...	...	111	993,964	1	6,458
Borneo (British)	...	...	...	...	1	56	...	...	1	5,572	...	...	...	5,628	...	...
Canada—																
East Coast	...	...	...	...	2	8,390	...	...	9	41,719	...	...	2	8,390	...	...
West Coast	...	...	...	...	2	31,764	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	73,483	...	...
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	1	4,877	2	5,931	...	...	1	6,973	...	4,877	...	...
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	...	...	...	...	15	52,232	...	...	6	18,750	...	...	22	72,954	3	12,904
Hong Kong	1	1,972	...	...	2	5,362	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,832	...	5,018
India	1	2,470	2	5,242	20	73,918	3	11,003	1	6,363	5	5,018	22	80,281	2	5,018
Mauritius	...	...	...	...	2	2,314	...	...	1	1,347	2	4,963	21	38,829	10	38,829
Malaya, Federation of	...	...	...	...	3	11,508	...	...	1	1,347	...	...	3	3,661	2	4,963
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	12	76,871	15	73,887	3	5,926	6	33,481	15	82,797	21	107,368
Other African Possessions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,823	...	...	1	4,823	...	...
Fiji	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pakistan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore	...	...	...	...	2	7,993	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,993	...	8,593
South Africa, Union of	...	...	...	...	32	83,482	1	1,079	18	43,245	1	1,950	50	126,727	2	3,029
Other Commonwealth	...	...	...	...	1	4,263	...	...	3	6,347	...	...	23	10,610	...	5,011
Total, Commonwealth Countries	2	4,442	2	5,242	210	1,352,795	25	111,962	62	218,017	17	74,969	274	1,575,254	44	192,173

SHIPPING

No. 17—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED to each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1958

Country Group of the Port of Registration																
State or Country to which Cleared	Australasian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Australasian States—																
New South Wales	127	565,923	1	2,705	103	891,991	1	4,387	49	399,581	...	...	279	1,767,495	2	7,092
Victoria	9	9,662	...	...	21	121,949	1	4,862	24	151,164	...	...	54	282,775	1	4,862
Queensland	7	21,426	...	...	26	140,193	...	...	35	193,631	...	...	68	355,270	...	...
South Australia	30	55,609	11	28,226	51	252,130	2	7,770	10	48,276	1	4,364	91	356,015	14	40,360
Tasmania	4	10,405	...	...	5	28,140	...	...	6	38,134	...	...	15	76,679	...	...
Northern Territory	27	37,927	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	37,927	...	...
Total, Interstate	204	700,952	12	30,931	206	1,434,403	4	17,019	124	740,806	1	4,364	534	2,876,161	17	52,314
Commonwealth Countries—																
United Kingdom	1	3,253	...	...	132	1,056,022	1	3,416	17	70,274	...	...	150	1,128,549	1	3,416
Borneo (British)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada—																
East Coast	...	...	...	...	1	4,907	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,907	...	...
West Coast	...	...	...	...	1	12,969	...	...	5	23,368	...	...	3	24,104	...	...
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	5	24,979	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	48,347	...	...
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	...	...	...	...	13	41,861	...	...	11	34,375	...	...	24	76,226	...	...
Hong Kong	...	...	...	...	1	101	1	5,223	2	2,872	...	...	3	2,973	1	5,223
India	...	...	...	...	37	138,657	6	30,788	10	36,157	...	...	48	181,114	6	30,788
Mauritius	1	6,400	...	...	2	2,314	...	...	1	1,349	1	71	3	3,663	1	71
Malaya, Federation of	...	...	...	...	2	22,212	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	22,212	...	...
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	8	97,714	...	...	10	47,289	...	...	29	145,003	...	...
Other African Possessions	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	5	16,862	...	...	5	16,862	...	...
Pakistan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	30,521	...	...	12	50,650	...	...
Singapore	...	...	...	...	5	20,129	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	108,512	1	3,508
South Africa, Union of	...	...	...	...	34	84,463	...	...	10	24,049	1	3,508	3	6,862	...	...
Other Commonwealth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6,862	...	...	38	161,607	3	12,221
Total, Commonwealth Countries	2	9,653	...	...	276	1,687,683	11	51,648	103	385,245	2	3,579	381	1,982,581	13	56,227

SHIPPING

No. 19—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from Ports outside the State, according to the Country of the Port of Registration—
Years ended 30th June :

Country of the Port of Registration.	1954			1955			1956			1957			1958		
	No.	Tons		No.	Tons		No.	Tons		No.	Tons		No.	Tons	
Commonwealth—															
Australia	176	601,737		171	644,093		194	737,312		180	601,641		220	743,371	
United Kingdom	556	3,395,649		629	3,869,902		632	3,895,907		609	3,698,166		518	3,259,745	
Canada	1	4,298		...	...		1	3,071		...	...		...	...
Hong Kong	5	13,517		4	11,418		1	3,477		11	38,435		6	15,586	
India	(a)	(a)		(a)	(a)		9	38,455		8	33,368		12	38,903	
New Zealand	(a)	(a)		1	4,380		2	3,050		2	4,150		5	10,792	
Singapore	(a)	(a)		1	4,318		9	21,810		12	29,387		13	32,716	
South Africa	11	37,909		27	95,172		1	180		...	...		...	...
Other .....	...	...		...	...		...	...		1	1,157		6	25,248	
Total, Commonwealth	751	4,060,627		833	4,929,283		849	4,703,262		823	4,406,304		780	4,126,361	
Foreign—															
China (Mainland)	1	3,805		4	12,519		...	74,754		...	43,386		...	137,162	
Denmark	12	61,277		15	69,730		...	12,096		8	25,619		...	43,315	
France	1	3,703		4	18,343		26	125,854		20	83,476		13	47,517	
Germany, Federal Republic of .....	...	...		15	63,353		65	440,315		54	394,448		72	530,117	
Italy	47	354,463		58	399,666		6	8,409		19	60,556		26	85,874	
Japan .....	...	...		14	37,432		70	318,279		79	349,510		84	341,189	
Netherlands	63	286,275		58	246,508		127	640,864		141	747,584		134	674,188	
Norway	55	237,292		73	355,941		19	95,894		12	66,493		18	106,942	
Panama	16	88,890		16	90,392		32	164,875		35	143,786		22	115,658	
Sweden	25	101,349		18	92,192		5	24,456		9	50,994		6	30,671	
United States of America	5	25,908		9	41,684		30	127,251		32	143,949		26	160,622	
Other Foreign	17	75,736		18	86,531		...	...		...	...		...	...
Total, Foreign	242	1,188,788		302	1,514,291		397	2,033,047		413	2,099,751		432	2,275,255	
Grand Total	993	5,249,415		1,135	6,143,574		1,246	6,736,309		1,236	6,506,055		1,212	6,402,616	

(a) Not recorded separately.

SHIPPING

No. 21—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from and CLEARED to certain Countries, via SUEZ CANAL—Years ended 30th June

Country	1954		1955		1956		1957		1958	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
ENTERED										
United Kingdom	125	1,011,121	134	1,080,825	107	959,773	22	189,699	103	910,952
Belgium	5	24,710	5	24,377	6	30,437	1	3,941	5	24,310
Denmark	1	5,042	1	5,062	3	16,161	...	...	1	5,204
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	4	94,243	...	8,487	...	4,986
Germany, Federal Republic of	93	163,381	...	186,650	30	136,617	1	89,360	1	97,919
Italy	23	201,031	27	194,673	29	222,635	13	102,288	30	246,752
Netherlands	12	95,025	8	66,893	12	93,808	2	18,391	6	47,694
Norway	4	15,632	5	32,762	8	52,344	1	3,530	7	24,026
Sweden	1	3,836	4	16,460	5	20,840	1	3,796	7	27,373
U.S.A., East Coast	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	6	27,118	13	65,867	28	151,207	11	66,246	15	63,488
Total	210	1,545,779	231	1,662,959	232	1,688,055	59	432,644	194	1,452,694
CLEARED										
United Kingdom	169	1,173,679	172	1,202,551	170	1,210,567	34	222,531	129	964,052
Belgium	6	24,723	2	8,718	6	24,886	...	...	6	27,248
Denmark	5	20,319	5	23,384	2	5,940	...	...	4	19,926
Egypt	...	...	1	4,757	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	...	...	1	6,087	...	12,409	...	13,607	2	4,677
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	48,719	23	103,205	37	155,110	3	20,373	8	97,205
Italy	17	118,419	17	108,862	17	112,652	5	33,861	19	117,215
Netherlands	4	17,475	11	54,600	18	70,164	2	8,006	5	27,354
Norway	6	25,851	7	33,090	8	30,284	5	18,898	10	59,373
Sweden	6	22,841	5	15,504	3	7,983	1	3,300	3	9,775
U.S.A., East Coast	2	8,161	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	4	16,283	20	91,150	46	175,806	7	31,325	15	60,942
Total	229	1,475,970	284	1,651,908	310	1,805,211	62	351,949	201	1,307,767

SHIPPING

No. 22—Port Activity—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED at each Port, during the Year ended 30th June, 1958

Port	Oversea Vessels						Interstate and Intra-State Vessels						Total				
	Oversea Direct		Oversea via States		Interstate Direct		From or via Ports In State		Interstate Direct		Interstate from or via Ports				Intra-State		
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons			No.	Tons	
...	522	3,259,555	25	158,345	277	1,630,905	76	269,131	111	370,608	39	62,182	71	211,667	1,121	5,962,393	
Fremantle	33	141,028	1	4,432	29	142,835	7	31,470	15	33,397	4	8,280	35	125,995	124	487,437	
Albany	2	2,849	...	...	...	...	3	6,680	6	8,117	13	19,808	52	84,915	76	122,369
Broome	19	59,196	...	...	14	43,928	11	45,417	5	14,826	4	8,894	32	71,769	85	244,030
Bussellton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	28,864	15	28,864
Carnarvon	3	5,401	...	...	3	10,836	3	5,707	...	...	21	34,688	63	88,002	93	144,634
Derby	14	27,745	2	2,118	...	...	...	...	3	4,571	...	5,200	80	99,128	103	108,762
Esperance	...	...	...	...	6	34,899	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	15,110	13	63,884
Geraldton	30	107,937	...	...	...	...	1	16,088	4	39,516	...	...	64	147,166	118	320,348
...	...	...	...	...	...	122	...	2,496	...	...	24	34,739	77	116,833	104	154,245
Onslow	1	56	1	...	2	4,327	...	4	4,606	25	34,378	69	96,681	101	140,119
Point Samson	1	1,127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	78,878	80	112,812
Port Hedland	4	8,047	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6,181	13	19,706	32	53,443	46	90,603
Wyndham	2	9,560	...	...	3	14,612	...	...	8	12,988	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yampi	5	11,493	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	222,500	...	...	107	49,733	152	283,726

No. 23—Tonnage of Cargo Discharged and Shipped at Ports within the State, during the Year ended 30th June, 1958

Port	Discharged						Shipped						Total Shipped		Total Discharged and Shipped				
	Oversea			Interstate			Total Discharged			Oversea			Interstate			Coastal			
	Tons	Weight	Measurement	Tons	Weight	Measurement	Tons	Weight	Measurement	Tons	Weight	Measurement	Tons	Weight		Measurement	Tons	Weight	Measurement
Fremantle	2,893,384	118,000	333,308	172,834	35,338	19,854	3,292,030	310,688	1,275,423	80,915	1,056,386	55,224	2,437,265	177,644	5,699,295	488,332			
Albany	76,277	410	1,590	2,247	48,772	19,854	126,639	2,657	66,205	10,759	51,781	784	117,986	11,543	244,625	14,200			
Broome	99	1,280	2,548		1,704	6,470	1,803	7,750	1,080	5,808	60,974	17,519	2,805	8,411	3,961	16,161			
Bunbury	63,729					71	66,277	71	92,967	78,900	60,974	17,519	153,941	96,419	220,218	96,490			
Bussellton											7,724	6,893	7,724	6,893	7,724	6,893			
Carnarvon	4,593				5,467	7,316	10,060		6,101	2,121	27	1,324	15,478	8,445	25,588	3,445			
Derby					3,177		31,358	29,430	950				5,183	2,008	5,183	11,228			
Esperance					31,358		89,596		2,966	4,890	144,020		283,116	4,890	34,325	29,430			
Geraldton	48,367		56		41,178		89,696		138,679		1		283,116	4,890	372,712	4,890			
Oswal					6,009	1,107	6,009	1,107	89		417		2,178	412	8,787	1,519			
Point Samson					6,725		7,082				1,800	475	16,669	475	24,351				
Port Hedland					3,152	8,940	3,152	8,940	11,581		7,201	57	24,608	4,045	27,768	13,042			
Wyndham	1,001				2,784	6,439	3,833	6,439	4,784		1,760		6,534	3,106	10,367	9,545			
Yampi					1,052		1,771		9,517		444,634		454,429		456,200				
Total	3,087,450	119,690	370,574	204,511	155,963	50,197	3,613,987	374,398	1,610,342	183,391	1,774,047	82,276	3,527,057	321,262	7,141,044	695,650			

SHIPPING

No. 24—Number and Net Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Sailing Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register on 31st December, 1958

Details	Steam and Motor (a)		Sailing		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
Vessels on Register, 31st December, 1957	159	12,630	213	3,584	372	16,214
Vessels added during 1958—						
Registered for first time	11	2,071	....	....	11	2,071
Purchased from Foreigners ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Transferred from other parts of British Commonwealth	1	1,115	....	....	1	1,115
Registered <i>de novo</i> (b)	1	1,424	....	....	1	1,424
Re-registered (c) ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alteration in tonnage ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	172	17,240	213	3,584	385	20,824
Vessels struck off during 1958—						
Wrecked or otherwise missing	2	22	....	....	2	22
Broken up, decayed or become permanently unfit for use afloat ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sold to Foreigners	1	484	....	....	1	484
Alteration in tonnage (minus) ....	....	17	....	....	....	17
Other Vessels	1	1,115	1	9	2	1,124
Registered <i>de novo</i> (b) ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Transferred to other parts of British Commonwealth ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total remaining on Register on 31st December, 1958	168	15,602	212	3,575	380	19,177

(a) Including sailing vessels fitted with auxiliary power.

(b) Because of material alteration in the construction of a vessel it may be struck off and registered anew in its altered form.

(c) Vessels which have been removed from the Register because of wreck or sale to a foreign owner, and later re-registered on the British Register.

No. 25—Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register on the 31st December : Ten-year Summary

Year	Steam and Motor (a)		Sailing		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
1949	100	5,066	234	3,785	334	8,851
1950	115	6,116	233	3,771	348	9,887
1951	117	7,684	215	3,520	332	11,204
1952	119	7,735	214	3,479	333	11,214
1953	129	8,118	215	3,491	344	11,609
1954	138	8,571	215	3,495	353	12,066
1955	141	8,567	216	3,622	357	12,189
1956	151	12,481	216	3,622	367	16,103
1957	159	12,630	213	3,584	372	16,214
1958	168	15,602	212	3,575	380	19,177

(a) Including sailing vessels fitted with auxiliary power.

No. 26—Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register on 31st December, 1958—according to material used in construction

Port where registered	Wood		Iron		Steel		Composite		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
Fremantle	348	4,932	3	2,708	28	11,527	1	10	380	19,177

SHIPPING

No. 27—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels of Western Australian construction registered in the State

(Only initial registrations included)

Year	Motor		Steam		Sailing		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
1949	1	27	....	....	....	....	1	27
1950	5	117	....	....	....	....	5	117
1951	2	30	....	....	....	....	2	30
1952	2	51	....	....	....	....	2	51
1953	2	21	....	....	....	12	3	33
1954	6	177	....	....	1	....	6	177
1955	2	48	....	....	1	127	3	175
1956	7	187	....	....	....	....	7	187
1957	8	160	....	....	....	....	8	160
1958	10	129	....	....	....	....	10	129

No. 28—Wrecks and other Casualties to Vessels Registered in Western Australia (a)

Year	Vessels							Lives lost
	Under 50 tons	50 and under 100 tons	100 and under 200 tons	200 and under 500 tons	500 tons and upwards	Total No. of Vessels	Total Tonnage	
1949	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.
1950	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1951	10	1	....	....	....	11	224	....
1952	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1953	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1954	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1955	1	....	....	....	....	1	49	....
1956	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1957	2	....	....	....	....	2	27	....
1958	2	....	....	....	....	2	22	....

(a) Not necessarily year of occurrence.

No. 29—Seamen Engaged and Discharged during the year ended 30th June, 1958

Port	Number of Seamen engaged by and discharged from—								
	Commonwealth of Australia Vessels (a)			Other British Vessels			Total		
	Engaged	Discharged	Total	Engaged	Discharged	Total	Engaged	Discharged	Total
Fremantle	1,380	1,400	2,780	156	155	311	1,536	1,555	3,091
Albany	1	3	4	8	15	23	9	18	27
Bunbury	14	6	20	6	7	13	20	13	33
Geraldton	8	9	17	5	3	8	13	12	25
Total	1,403	1,418	2,821	175	180	355	1,578	1,598	3,176

(a) Includes vessels trading only within the State.

SHIPPING

No. 30—Fremantle Harbour Trust Operations—Years ended 30th June

Particulars.	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Capital—(a)					
Total Invested	£ 6,196,540	6,723,606	7,232,151	9,105,452	9,824,643
Less Depreciation and Sinking Fund	£ 1,877,714	2,183,355	2,409,799	2,693,701	3,011,400
Net Capital Indebtedness	£ 4,318,826	4,540,251	4,822,352	6,411,751	6,813,243
Earnings	£ 2,029,053	2,214,454	2,056,141	2,515,118	2,577,755
According to Source—					
From Shipowners	% 27.78	20.02	32.21	30.31	30.03
Cargo Owners	% 70.07	67.07	62.47	65.67	66.27
Miscellaneous Services	% 2.15	3.91	5.32	4.02	3.70
Per Ton of Cargo	pence 214.59	(b) 218.45	(b) 210.16	(b) 230.79	(b) 292.49
Working Expenses	£ 1,579,741	1,772,388	1,838,650	2,031,368	2,017,798
Per Ton of Cargo	pence 161.79	(b) 174.84	(b) 187.93	(b) 186.41	(b) 228.96
Percentage to Earnings	% 77.86	80.03	89.42	80.77	78.28
Statutory Obligations—					
Interest on Loan Capital	£ 159,642	164,544	174,280	209,519	216,839
Sinking Fund Contributions	£ 45,174	48,166	51,723	55,806	59,414
Special Loan Repayments	£ 236,460	235,780	155,848	213,432	246,002
Renewals and Replacements	£ 2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Net Surplus	£ 6,036			2,993	35,702
Net Deficiency	£	8,422	166,360		
Consolidated Revenue Payments	£ 51,785				
Port Activity—					
Cargo Tonnage—					
Inward—Inner Harbour	ton	1,622,652	1,127,888	957,654	1,012,787
Outer Harbour	ton	960,773	2,274,623	2,563,146	2,811,319
Total	ton	1,694,995	2,583,425	3,402,511	3,824,106
Outward—Inner Harbour	ton		732,554	925,409	881,516
Outer Harbour	ton		332,039	1,357,694	1,897,214
Total	ton	574,287	1,064,593	2,283,103	2,778,730
Bunker Tonnage—					
Inner Harbour	ton		292,050	295,148	223,809
Outer Harbour	ton		31,836	110,505	126,994
Total	ton	268,087	323,886	405,653	350,803
Ships Using the Port—					
Inner Harbour	No.		1,018	993	875
Outer Harbour	No.		89	239	265
Total	No.	956	1,105	1,232	1,140
Gross Tonnage	ton	8,506,987	9,978,241	11,480,111	10,685,313
Wharf Berth Accommodation (c)	feet	10,495	10,495	10,495	11,148

(a) Excludes value of and depreciation of Stock.

(b) Calculations based on Inner Harbour Cargo and Fuel Oil Bunkered.

(c) Inner Harbour only. The total effective berth accommodation in the Outer Harbour is 2,255 feet.

III—RAILWAY, TRAMWAY, TROLLEY BUS, AND MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES
A—STATE GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (Including Railway Road Services)
No. 32—Summary of Route Miles, 30th June, 1958

Year ended, 30th June	Railway						Main Line (a)		Track		Sidings (b)	
							Route		Track		Sidings (b)	
							miles	chains	miles	chains	miles	chains
1949	1. EASTERN RAILWAY (Fremantle to Northam), including Cloakline-Toodyay-Miling Lines and Parkerville Loop						191	74	268	24	121	—
1950	2. SOUTH-WESTERN RAILWAY, from East Perth to Bunbury and Boyanup, Armadale-Fremantle, Pinjarra-Narrogin, Brunswick-Narrogin, Bowalling-Wagin, Boyanup-Busselton-Flinders Bay, Wonerup-Nannup, Donnybrook-Katanning, and Boyanup-Pemberton-Northcliffe Lines						823	10	839	31	112	34
1951	3. GREAT SOUTHERN RAILWAY, from Spencers Brook to Albany, including York-Bruce Rock-Merredin, Brookton-Corrigin, Narrogin-Bruce Rock, Yiliming-Merredin, Wagin-Newdegate, Lake Grace-Hyden, Katanning-Pingrup, Tambellup-Ongerup, and Elleker-Hay, Hay-Nornalup Lines						1,074	34	1,074	34	96	7
1952	4. EASTERN GOLDFIELDS RAILWAY, Northam-Kalgoorlie-Laverton, Coolgardie-Esperance, Kalgoorlie-Boulder-Kamballie, Malcolm-Leonora						777	69	779	27	80	1
1953	5. EAST NORTHAM-MULLEWA RAILWAY, including Goomalling-Merredin, and Wyalkatchem-Lake Brown-Southern Cross Branch; Amery-Kalamie, Burakin-Bonnie Rock Lines						669	45	669	45	43	32
1954	6. NORTHERN RAILWAY, from Geraldton to Meekatharra and Wiluna, including Nargulu-Walkaway, Cue-Big Bell, Geraldton-Ajana, and Wokarrie-Yuna Lines						580	30	580	30	30	16
1955	Total Mileage open on 30th June, 1958						4,117	22	4,211	31	483	10

(a) Includes 820 Miles of branch lines on which services have been discontinued although the lines are not yet closed by Parliament. (b) Excludes Private Sidings, 110 miles 15 chains.

No. 33—Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic (a)

Year ended, 30th June	Route Miles				Vehicles				Traffic			
	Rail		Road		Rolling Stock		Omnbuses		Miles		Passengers	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1949	4,321	1,071	418	15	26	11,300	26	9,030,321	9,030,321	989,608	12,623,659	355,439
1950	4,252	1,764	421	31	43	11,126	43	7,036,521	7,036,521	989,608	12,623,659	355,439
1951	4,228	2,418	434	31	53	11,036	53	6,733,141	6,733,141	1,828,699	11,188,113	483,542
1952	4,113	2,822	454	31	54	11,298	54	7,135,668	7,135,668	1,807,855	11,542,778	551,969
1953	4,108	2,822	440	31	54	11,298	54	6,801,622	6,801,622	2,016,070	10,536,195	585,583
1954	4,111	2,849	430	38	54	13,718	54	5,255,184	5,255,184	2,125,564	8,339,430	636,171
1955	4,111	2,662	423	52	53	13,832	53	7,204,004	7,204,004	1,962,337	8,678,083	521,228
1956	4,119	2,670	434	52	52	13,644	52	7,766,226	7,766,226	1,644,374	10,138,948	351,601
1957	4,117	2,843	424	53	52	13,053	52	8,275,200	8,275,200	1,505,382	12,270,777	312,202
1958	4,117	2,709	398	53	52	12,882	52	10,627,589	10,627,589	1,458,833	13,270,900	305,315
						12,491		9,456,830	9,456,830	1,371,695	14,106,277	277,943

(a) See Table No. 50 for Operations of the Omnibus Service. (b) Including Rail Car Trailers.

A—STATE GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (Including Railway Road Services)

No. 34—Paying Goods and Livestock Traffic

Year ended 30th June	Goods Train Miles	Tons Carried	Ton Miles	Earnings (a)	Average Train Load	Average Haul per Ton	Average Earnings per ton mile	Density of Traffic per average mile worked
	No.	No.	No.	£	Tons	Miles	Pence	Tons
1949	4,101,422	2,736,720	393,524,755	3,524,067	111	144	2.15	91,077
1950	4,257,385	2,843,292	426,358,732	4,488,781	114	150	2.52	100,270
1951	4,607,476	3,033,213	459,973,271	5,219,218	112	152	2.72	108,782
1952	4,654,386	3,062,641	469,747,561	6,967,270	111	153	3.56	114,199
1953	3,670,667	2,618,806	409,590,736	5,863,543	122	156	3.44	99,699
1954	4,988,272	3,205,958	537,798,882	9,152,317	119	168	4.08	130,799
1955	5,184,790	3,406,634	556,504,766	10,174,279	117	163	4.39	135,349
1956	5,310,951	3,792,856	608,418,205	10,791,184	121	160	4.26	147,699
1957	5,330,148	4,223,031	667,695,009	11,495,292	135	158	4.13	162,180
1958	4,439,664	3,588,914	572,175,726	10,361,486	136	159	4.35	138,970

(a) Excludes certain items of "Miscellaneous" Receipts which are included under "Goods and Livestock Receipts" in Table 35.

No. 35—Operating Revenue (a)

Year ended 30th June	Coaching				Goods and Livestock	Miscellaneous	Total
	Passenger Fares		Mails and Parcels, etc.				
	Rail	Road	Rail	Road			
1949	£ 872,476	£ 95,867	£ 241,034	£ 27,927	£ 3,634,680	£ 342,860	£ 5,214,844
1950	830,684	144,348	337,960	34,156	4,750,368	374,533	6,472,049
1951	830,963	187,653	319,453	38,875	5,363,106	456,164	7,196,214
1952	910,533	235,452	344,356	42,532	7,150,493	480,166	9,163,532
1953	697,855	271,719	289,635	33,895	6,202,530	476,626	7,972,260
1954	882,841	224,255	368,195	38,736	9,308,162	552,118	11,374,307
1955	959,670	178,503	391,157	36,688	10,359,555	604,837	12,580,410
1956	1,039,624	155,584	452,498	38,711	10,988,696	599,053	13,274,166
1957	1,076,521	148,013	430,786	37,137	11,697,627	654,027	14,044,111
1958	1,089,706	134,486	448,444	39,978	10,518,883	743,679	12,975,176

(a) See Table No. 37 for Net Financial Result.

No. 36—Operating Expenses (a)

Year ended 30th June	Maintenance of Way and Works	Transportation and Traffic	Motive Power and Rolling Stock	Road Services	Other	Total
1949	£ 1,028,197	£ 1,442,418	£ 3,381,302	£ 90,081	£ 760,256	£ 6,702,254
1950	1,300,613	1,584,851	3,571,815	114,494	929,622	7,501,395
1951	1,429,859	1,845,628	4,306,177	181,745	855,454	8,618,863
1952	1,803,702	2,257,476	5,139,125	216,038	1,249,220	10,665,561
1953	2,244,448	2,673,457	5,681,487	253,722	1,234,219	12,087,333
1954	2,456,478	3,031,215	6,813,853	249,222	1,205,341	13,756,109
1955	2,377,468	3,102,527	6,991,537	205,420	1,258,377	13,935,329
1956	2,691,957	3,394,779	7,405,347	193,586	1,307,385	14,993,054
1957	2,972,337	3,556,411	7,905,320	191,277	1,385,971	16,011,316
1958	2,693,677	3,358,433	7,176,799	190,423	1,423,330	14,842,662

(a) See Table No. 37 for Net Financial Result, and Table No. 50 for Operations of the Omnibus Service.

A—STATE GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (Including Railway Road Services)

No. 37—Capital Account and Net Financial Result

Year ended 30th June	Capital Account (a)	Interest Charges	De-preciation	Rehabilitation of Fully Depreciated Assets	Excess of Operating Expenses over Revenue	Total Deficit
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949	27,949,580	1,063,023	(b)	(b)	1,487,410	2,550,433
1950	30,170,983	1,093,147	(b)	(b)	1,029,346	2,122,493
1951	(c)19,256,385	741,592	520,583	(b)	1,422,649	2,684,824
1952	26,373,297	725,436	616,218	(b)	1,502,029	2,843,683
1953	32,827,629	846,863	735,955	184,865	4,115,073	5,882,756
1954	38,360,642	1,137,900	833,596	161,306	2,381,802	4,514,604
1955	42,993,999	1,413,947	990,656	....	1,404,919	3,809,522
1956	45,962,602	1,723,314	1,130,709	42,933	1,718,888	4,615,844
1957	48,340,410	2,055,341	1,257,391	....	1,967,205	5,279,987
1958	49,473,070	2,114,535	1,440,576	....	1,867,486	5,422,597

(a) As at 30th June. From 1952 includes Stores Fund. (b) Not recorded.

(c) Capital written down by £12,328,349.

No. 38—Number of Staff and the amount of Salaries and Wages paid

Year ended 30th June	Salary Staff (a)		Wages Staff	
	Number employed on the 30th June	Amount of Salaries paid during the year	Number employed on the 30th June	Amount of Wages paid during the year
		£		£
1949	1,699	870,157	9,357	3,887,952
1950	1,790	959,765	9,887	4,439,239
1951	1,908	1,210,405	9,996	5,342,475
1952	1,985	1,572,708	10,228	6,699,521
1953	2,071	1,741,347	10,959	7,437,791
1954	2,080	1,904,721	11,171	8,545,449
1955	2,098	2,029,140	11,569	8,926,944
1956	2,119	2,168,622	11,855	9,683,846
1957	2,113	2,289,922	11,599	9,906,060
1958	2,029	2,254,901	11,339	9,668,847

(a) Includes Railways Commissioners.

No. 39—Accident Casualties (a)

Year ended 30th June	Passengers		Employees		Others		Total	
	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
1949	2	50	2	82	16	23	20	155
1950	2	31	6	92	14	26	22	149
1951	....	50	5	153	14	28	19	231
1952	2	20	3	136	14	45	19	201
1953	....	13	5	132	15	28	20	173
1954	....	8	8	145	13	58	21	211
1955	2	17	4	149	13	90	19	256
1956	1	42	5	112	11	23	17	177
1957	1	42	2	97	5	30	8	169
1958	5	57	2	80	5	32	12	169

(a) See Table No. 43 for Operations of Government Timber Mill Railways, and Table No. 50 for Operations of the Omnibus Service.

B—PRIVATE RAILWAYS—Open for General and Passenger Traffic

No. 40—Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Rolling Stock			Traffic			
		Loco- motives	Passenger	Other	Train Miles	Passengers	Goods and Livestock	Ton Miles
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.
1949	277	21	23	559	309,396	22,144	176,930	25,622,462
1950	277	21	22	571	302,244	18,979	175,169	25,549,540
1951	277	19	14	609	367,525	16,899	218,826	32,808,897
1952	277	18	14	636	376,424	13,542	221,581	32,846,842
1953	277	18	14	636	320,671	(a) 2,717	217,415	31,908,176
1954	277	18	14	680	321,912	4,297	185,724	27,718,624
1955	277	17	14	680	303,251	4,285	192,282	30,796,025
1956	277	16	14	684	333,803	3,804	218,614	33,003,577
1957	277	17	14	684	355,142	3,701	258,382	36,989,807
1958	277	15	18	680	329,182	3,809	217,413	33,582,536

(a) Decrease due to the introduction of Railway Omnibus Services.

No. 41—Capital Account and Net Financial Result

Year ending 30th June	Capital Account	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Excess of Revenue over Expenses
	£	£	£	£
1949	2,322,298	302,447	199,870	102,577
1950	2,351,764	319,419	256,522	62,897
1951	2,387,201	428,067	398,838	29,229
1952	2,420,858	611,657	495,549	116,108
1953	2,435,791	538,782	577,593	(a) 38,811
1954	2,446,598	603,978	549,162	54,816
1955	2,450,817	665,406	600,139	65,267
1956	2,474,387	699,760	667,461	32,299
1957	2,497,369	765,166	742,333	22,833
1958	2,906,793	701,685	647,491	54,194

(a) Excess of Expenses over Revenue.

No. 42—Employees and Accident Casualties

Year ended 30th June	Employees				Accident Casualties (a)	
	Salaried Staff		Wages Staff		Killed	Injured
	No.	Salaries	No.	Wages		
		£		£	No.	No.
1949	48	24,785	346	138,745	...	4
1950	48	25,991	363	166,137	...	6
1951	53	33,455	381	209,280	...	7
1952	60	46,016	422	259,446	...	5
1953	58	49,874	421	312,380	...	3
1954	56	51,433	388	300,486	...	3
1955	56	55,066	417	319,351	...	3
1956	54	56,810	441	358,237	...	4
1957	57	58,751	417	381,757	...	4
1958	61	64,079	408	372,055	...	...

(a) All Employee casualties.

C—TIMBER RAILWAYS

No. 43—Government Timber Railways Operations

Year ended 30th June	Lines Open	Miles Open	Loco- motives	Train Miles Run	Timber, etc., Carried	Employees (a)	Accident Casualties	
							Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.	No.	No.
1949	8	125	10	106,413	175,039	(b)	....	13
1950	9	154	11	113,924	178,844	86	....	8
1951	8	162	12	115,626	160,715	98	....	3
1952	8	180	13	120,806	123,433	108	....	5
1953	7	182	11	113,277	182,524	90	....	3
1954	9	159	10	123,104	189,923	77	....	13
1955	8	161	10	112,329	157,729	70	....	13
1956	6	138	9	97,760	128,010	64	....	15
1957	4	129	10	94,125	120,104	58	....	9
1958	4	122	8	87,792	129,829	62	....	8

(a) Locomotive Crews and Fettlers.

(b) Not available.

No. 44—Private Timber Railways (†) Operations

Year ended 30th June	Lines Open	Miles Open	Loco- motives	Train Miles Run	Timber, etc., Carried	Employees (a)	Accident Casualties	
							Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.	No.	No.
1949	14	457	32	258,353	387,523	(b)	1	19
1950	17	497	32	278,405	386,108	225	....	18
1951	16	475	29	275,295	364,783	183	....	45
1952	18	475	33	278,076	370,239	200	....	38
1953	15	447	31	267,855	376,713	193	....	32
1954	14	481	24	166,787	265,618	155	....	12
1955	14	471	25	158,830	221,211	146	....	16
1956	13	449	21	141,599	194,950	127	....	21
1957	12	429	19	111,053	150,311	105	....	7
1958	11	298	16	98,350	178,059	88	....	9

(†) Includes Timber Railways used by Mining Companies.

(a) Locomotive Crews and Fettlers.

(b) Not available.

D—TRAM, TROLLEY BUS, AND FERRY SERVICES

No. 45—Government Tramways—Traffic Details

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Rolling Stock		Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses
		Electric Cars	Other (a)				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£
1949	31	100	16	2,699,952	27,169,023	360,738	417,376
1950	24	98	20	2,262,736	25,489,470	345,261	374,115
1951	20	65	18	1,706,074	21,339,651	354,133	333,177
1952	15	63	18	1,285,899	14,892,260	344,457	334,551
1953	15	53	19	1,115,645	12,166,191	327,315	338,383
1954	11	40	19	979,348	11,106,722	275,431	301,262
1955	11	40	19	864,095	9,548,661	252,479	262,147
1956	11	40	19	758,071	8,531,896	216,963	248,151
1957	12	40	19	539,120	5,976,935	181,357	200,988
1958	4	33	22	440,972	4,749,536	149,528	176,764

(a) Mainly Service Vehicles used in the operation of Tram, Trolley Bus and the Tramway Omnibus Services.

No. 46—Government Trolley Buses—Traffic Details

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Trolley Buses	Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£
1949	15	40	1,302,168	8,697,313	123,377	135,023
1950	15	40	1,213,006	8,125,471	118,856	143,153
1951	15	65	1,260,415	8,607,046	156,922	168,877
1952	18	75	1,546,638	8,819,319	232,617	261,802
1953	18	90	1,397,078	7,984,581	250,827	275,067
1954	19	90	1,327,549	7,635,962	233,667	261,237
1955	20	90	1,340,900	7,740,456	234,720	263,206
1956	22	90	1,230,874	7,330,306	219,147	266,625
1957	22	90	973,411	5,521,624	194,354	240,075
1958	23	90	974,668	5,550,009	200,664	242,816

No. 47—Government Tramways, Trolley Bus and Omnibus (†) Services—Employees and Accident Casualties

Year ended 30th June	Employees			Accident Casualties							
	Salary Staff (b)	Wages Staff (b)	Salaries and Wages	Passengers		Employees		Other		Total	
				Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1949	102	955	459,731	2	122	....	144	3	79	5	365
1950	110	880	481,881	2	90	....	68	3	48	5	206
1951	119	885	521,958	3	130	....	152	1	23	4	305
1952	117	911	684,134	....	134	....	143	4	25	4	302
1953	110	821	739,540	1	102	1	40	3	36	5	178
1954	112	774	743,057	....	147	....	114	5	28	5	289
1955	110	788	747,195	....	149	....	139	....	22	....	310
1956	109	811	803,037	....	102	....	144	....	30	....	366
1957	109	774	840,030	....	108	....	151	....	16	....	275
1958	101	744	837,599	....	142	....	138	1	10	1	290

(†) Operated by the Western Australian Government Tramways Department—See Table No. 50 for complete details
(b) As at 30th June.

No. 48—Government Tramways, Trolley Bus and Omnibus † Services—Capital Account and Net Financial Result

Year ended 30th June	Capital Account	Interest Charges	Depreciation	Excess of Revenue over Expenses	Excess of Expenses over Revenue	Total Deficit
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949	1,427,804	53,277	(a)	....	88,700	141,977
1950	1,575,819	32,685	40,000	....	88,608	161,293
1951	1,796,685	37,056	56,481	11,335	....	82,202
1952	1,934,547	51,140	86,719	26,514	....	111,345
1953	2,120,637	54,072	102,571	40,241	....	116,402
1954	2,005,156	57,696	102,790	3,574	....	156,912
1955	1,960,351	52,325	103,320	....	32,970	188,615
1956	1,894,446	50,478	96,815	....	118,826	266,117
1957	1,910,962	54,745	93,941	....	109,100	257,786
1958	1,883,295	54,922	95,595	....	139,547	290,064

(†) Operated by the Western Australian Government Tramways Department—See Table No. 50 for details.

(a) Not recorded.

No. 49—Government Ferry Service Operations

Year ended 30th June	Boats in Service		Passenger Accommodation	Passengers Carried	Miles Run	Capital Account	Revenue	Working Expenses (a)	Employees		Accident Casualties	
	Steam	Other							Salaried Staff	Wages Staff	Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.
1949	1	2	716	927,555	33,590	10,611	11,954	15,425	4	16	....	5
1950	1	3	811	909,413	33,133	15,140	12,669	16,297	3	17	....	1
1951	1	3	785	712,286	27,488	14,124	10,311	16,565	3	15	....	....
1952	1	3	785	670,073	27,938	12,591	11,472	17,689	1	15	....	4
1953	1	3	785	576,911	27,643	11,707	12,383	19,488	1	16	....	1
1954	1	3	785	530,017	26,833	10,899	10,754	19,557	1	11	....	3
1955	1	3	785	468,627	25,825	11,290	11,480	17,246	1	10	....	2
1956	1	3	785	437,168	25,797	10,196	9,944	16,892	1	10	....	1
1957	1	3	785	444,638	25,606	9,178	12,836	16,432	1	10	....	3
1958	1	3	785	442,259	25,701	8,159	13,520	17,239	1	10	....	2

(a) Including Interest and Depreciation.

E—MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES

A Motor Omnibus is defined as "Any motor passenger vehicle plying for general hire on a defined route".

No. 50—Government Omnibus Service Operations

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Omnibuses in Service	Omnibus Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Em- ployees	Accident Casualties (a)	
								Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.
Operated by the Railways Commission (b)									
1949	1,071	26	989,608	355,439	99,516	71,147	(c)	(c)	(c)
1950	1,764	43	1,328,699	483,542	151,806	107,948	(c)	(c)	(c)
1951	2,418	53	1,807,855	551,969	204,991	160,789	(c)	(c)	(c)
1952	2,822	54	2,016,070	585,583	264,268	201,730	158	1	(c)
1953	2,822	54	2,125,564	636,171	304,649	252,400	164	....	....
1954	2,849	54	1,962,937	521,228	262,991	249,222	151	....	6
1955	2,662	52	1,644,974	351,601	215,190	205,420	139	....	4
1956	2,670	52	1,505,382	312,202	194,295	193,585	133	....	1
1957	2,843	52	1,458,833	305,315	185,150	191,277	120	2	8
1958	2,709	51	1,371,695	277,943	187,019	190,423	122	....	6

Operated by the Tramways Department

1949	54	52	1,660,437	7,250,025	105,424	125,840	(c)	(c)	55
1950	58	67	1,997,837	9,457,089	139,661	175,088	247	....	35
1951	73	90	2,717,423	12,254,771	233,835	231,501	299	3	69
1952	81	117	3,513,764	15,125,852	405,301	359,408	386	2	65
1953	100	126	3,789,216	16,693,931	536,535	460,986	403	2	61
1954	113	121	4,164,683	18,027,727	556,561	499,586	416	2	78
1955	128	125	4,046,721	17,584,885	539,901	534,717	453	....	92
1956	131	127	4,414,694	17,729,016	552,264	502,425	493	....	103
1957	133	133	5,016,111	18,429,555	678,738	722,486	549	....	76
1958	140	141	5,047,868	17,887,430	678,945	749,104	542	1	97

(a) Tramways Department figures exclude employee casualties.
Western Australian Government Railways operations.

(b) Information also included with total
(c) Not available.

No. 51—Municipal Omnibus Service Operations

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Omnibuses in Service	Omnibus Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Em- ployees	Accident Casualties	
								Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.
1949	38	25	684,807	3,974,499	48,069	57,939	80	1	65
1950	39	28	770,018	4,524,199	58,498	75,839	88	....	35
1951	43	25	779,380	4,565,587	72,215	87,254	91	....	42
1952	75	39	807,998	4,340,597	101,290	97,578	111	2	46
1953	75	42	1,143,073	7,619,039	203,744	197,811	161	....	35
1954	75	44	1,241,966	7,924,674	200,155	211,241	160	....	28
1955	83	47	1,286,677	7,876,469	199,395	209,222	151	1	24
1956	85	48	1,284,310	7,784,238	199,125	214,955	141	....	30
1957	83	51	1,268,951	7,439,254	191,780	208,426	132	1	36
1958	85	54	1,256,794	7,193,987	189,942	209,837	119	1	19

No. 52—Private Omnibus Service Operations

Year ended 30th June	Omnibuses in Service	Omnibus Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Employees (a)	Accident Casualties	
							Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.

Services with a Terminus in the Metropolitan Area

1949	287	10,544,401	30,096,311	804,245	746,873	871	6	50
1950	312	12,161,588	33,841,377	943,311	899,417	923	3	92
1951	315	11,798,609	32,951,316	1,043,386	1,007,802	969	3	121
1952	317	11,621,498	33,153,583	1,373,582	1,304,327	904	3	130
1953	322	11,374,305	33,275,170	1,523,692	1,384,874	885	....	149
1954	371	12,028,819	32,984,494	1,610,292	1,462,950	922	....	147
1955	327	12,549,751	32,463,557	1,613,077	1,548,247	845	3	96
1956	313	11,490,733	31,201,175	1,516,090	1,453,973	764	1	71
1957	329	11,106,976	29,410,796	1,528,062	1,447,746	787	5	88
1958	333	10,972,606	28,520,425	1,513,575	1,442,969	748	2	62

Services entirely outside the Metropolitan Area

1949	69	653,447	835,036	39,855	30,314	66	....	22
1950	84	865,143	1,156,290	58,240	45,990	83	1	17
1951	84	846,188	1,394,780	62,516	55,527	81	....	....
1952	76	709,905	1,392,788	58,852	51,279	72	....	....
1953	57	601,361	1,316,491	52,469	52,180	59	....	....
1954	52	521,525	1,262,669	50,336	51,568	49	....	....
1955	61	640,478	1,395,951	61,242	57,596	61	....	....
1956	59	680,871	1,405,829	64,654	65,833	63	....	....
1957	49	693,849	1,390,797	66,202	67,054	50	....	....
1958	50	671,311	1,360,450	62,935	66,632	52	....	1

(a) Includes owner-drivers.

F—MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS

No. 53—Number of Motor Vehicles in use (Effective Registrations)

Effective as at 30th June	Metropolitan Traffic Area				Whole State (a)			
	Cars (in- cluding Hire Cars) (b)	Wagons, Vans, Utilities	Buses	Motor Cycles	Cars (in- cluding Hire Cars) (b)	Wagons, Vans, Utilities	Buses	Motor Cycles
1949	24,259	11,330	364	6,729	40,119	38,247	654	10,974
1950	28,529	12,530	443	7,707	43,632	42,370	836	12,897
1951	32,966	14,461	485	8,576	56,235	46,064	944	14,535
1952	37,873	16,368	506	9,952	64,277	51,645	982	16,047
1953	41,231	18,394	519	9,855	69,917	55,420	1,025	15,565
1954	47,819	20,400	574	9,692	78,312	59,257	1,105	15,243
1955	55,720	22,694	534	9,605	90,255	62,753	1,117	14,662
1956	61,835	24,169	548	9,253	95,875	64,430	1,175	13,873
1957	65,013	24,354	560	8,770	103,788	64,806	1,204	13,146
1958	69,414	24,217	553	8,530	110,573	65,046	1,190	12,827

(a) Includes Commonwealth-owned vehicles other than those of defence services. (b) Prior to June, 1957, station wagons are included with utilities, vans, trucks.

IV—POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 54—Post and Receiving Offices and Persons Employed—Years ended 30th June

Particulars	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Post Offices—					
Official	151	150	151	151	150
Semi-official .....	....	....	....	....	....
Non-official	498	498	484	487	486
Telephone Offices (a)	353	352	357	352	344
Total	992	990	992	990	980
Persons Employed—					
Permanent Employees	3,213	3,346	3,555	3,945	4,233
Temporary Employees	37	53	47	56	50
Semi and Non-official Postmasters and Staffs	521	520	516	519	523
Telephone Office Keepers	347	349	351	352	340
Mail Contractors (including Drivers)	292	284	291	279	289
Exempt Employees, other than enumerated above	1,330	1,482	1,515	1,362	1,233
Part-time Employees	86	91	86	90	96
Total	5,326	6,125	6,361	6,603	6,814

(a) Offices at which telephone and telegraph business only is transacted.

No. 55—Revenue—Years ended 30th June (a)

Source	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Postage	1,499	1,588	1,664	1,821	1,902
Money Order Commission and Poundage on Postal Notes	46	49	56	52	58
Private Boxes and Bags	13	14	15	20	20
Miscellaneous	160	145	166	155	157
Total, Postal	1,718	1,796	1,901	2,048	2,137
Telegraphs	377	452	473	546	581
Telephones	2,086	2,296	2,541	2,802	3,124
Grand Total	4,181	4,544	4,915	5,396	5,842

(a) The figures relate to revenue actually collected during the year as recorded for Treasury purposes.

No. 56—Expenditure—Years ended 30th June (a)

Item	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Expenditure from Ordinary Votes—					
Salaries and Payments in the nature of Salary	1,998	2,069	2,318	2,440	2,579
General Expenses	182	213	236	301	291
Stores and Material	108	113	120	144	173
Mail Services	220	225	275	243	251
Engineering Services (other than Capital Works)	1,549	1,612	1,926	2,105	2,267
Total	4,057	4,232	4,875	5,233	5,561
Rent, Repairs and Maintenance	74	68	73	56	67
Proportion of Audit Expenses	2	2	2	3	3
Capital Works and Services—					
Telegraph, Telephone	1,420	1,385	1,567	1,920	2,230
New Buildings, Additions, Sites, Fittings and Furniture	320	240	405	192	250
Total	5,873	5,927	6,922	7,404	8,111

(a) The figures relate to actual payments made during the year as recorded for Treasury purposes.

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 57—Telegraphs and Telephones, Milage of Conductors

Year ended 30th June							Cables— Single Wire Milage	Conduits— Duct Miles	Aerial— Single Wire Milage	Pole Route
							miles	No.	miles	miles
1954	....	....	....	....	....	....	317,199	(a) 706	100,787	14,946
1955	....	....	....	....	....	....	358,691	(a) 739	105,579	15,149
1956	....	....	....	....	....	....	400,801	(a) 782	107,938	15,284
1957	....	....	....	....	....	....	436,242	(a) 814	111,139	15,482
1958	....	....	....	....	....	....	471,702	(a) 835	113,529	15,579

(a) Ducts and conduits of 2 in. and over (internal diameter).

No. 58—Telegraphs—Number of Offices (†) and Traffic

Year ended 30th June—	Offices	Telegrams and Cables			
		Inland Dispatched	Oversea		
			Dispatched	Received	Total
No.	No. '000	No.	No.	No.	
1954	998	2,210	81,046	67,728	148,774
1955	988	2,119	72,298	71,160	143,458
1956	994	2,100	74,191	74,283	148,474
1957	1,002	1,915	71,391	71,744	143,135
1958	978	1,827	75,755	68,531	144,286

(†) As at 30th June.

No. 59—Telephones—Details of Equipment (†) and Traffic

Year ended 30th June	Telephone Exchanges	Lines Connected	Instruments Connected			Paid Local Calls		Trunk Line Calls
			Sub-scriber	Public Tele-phones	Other	Sub-scriber	Public Tele-phones	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No. '000	No. '000	No. '000
1954	743	59,704	80,052	1,248	1,554	51,266	7,124	4,870
1955	747	64,588	86,973	1,267	1,658	57,874	7,564	5,099
1956	756	68,480	92,544	1,294	1,848	62,592	7,361	5,614
1957	764	72,893	98,688	1,363	2,078	65,241	6,707	6,101
1958	767	78,051	105,350	1,448	2,195	69,814	6,967	6,638

(†) As at 30th June

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 60—Matter Posted and Received within the State

Year ended 30th June	Letters and Post Cards	Newspapers and Packets	Parcels	Registered Matter (a)	Total
	No. '000	No. '000	No. '000	No. '000	No. '000

POSTED FOR DELIVERY WITHIN AUSTRALIA

1954	85,289	9,668	1,083	829	96,869
1955	88,130	9,740	1,144	932	99,946
1956	90,928	9,734	1,179	908	102,749
1957	89,960	9,945	1,127	833	101,865
1958	97,500	8,839	1,129	707	108,175

POSTED FOR DELIVERY OVERSEAS

1954	3,967	1,359	50	68	5,444
1955	4,887	1,487	36	59	6,469
1956	5,315	1,544	36	62	6,957
1957	5,351	1,281	30	60	6,722
1958	5,427	1,411	31	56	6,925

RECEIVED FROM OVERSEAS

1954	2,802	4,737	47	63	7,649
1955	3,487	4,929	48	65	8,529
1956	3,786	5,413	48	60	9,307
1957	3,486	5,946	44	52	9,528
1958	3,434	5,910	45	56	9,445

GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIAN POSTAL MATTER

1954	92,058	15,764	1,180	960	109,962
1955	96,504	16,156	1,228	1,056	114,944
1956	100,029	16,691	1,263	1,030	118,013
1957	98,797	17,172	1,201	945	118,115
1958	106,361	16,160	1,205	810	124,545

NUMBER OF POST OFFICES (†) IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA AS AT 30th JUNE

1954	639
1955	638
1956	635
1957	638
1958	636

(a) Other than registered parcels, which are included in the parcels group. (†) Exclusive of Telephone Offices, i.e., Offices at which Telephone and Telegraph business only is transacted.

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 61—Money Orders Issued and Paid within the State—Years ended 30th June

Particulars	1954		1955		1956		1957		1958		
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	
	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	
<i>Where Payable</i>											
A. ISSUED											
Australia—											
Within the State	295	2,649	321	2,832	352	3,095	}	481	3,636	468	3,748
Interstate	46	390	50	423	60	465					
Total, Australia	341	3,039	371	3,255	412	3,560	481	3,636	468	3,748	
Other Countries—											
United Kingdom	18	54	18	61	31	77	35	63	37	64	
New Zealand	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	
Other	4	14	4	16	5	20	4	15	10	17	
Grand Total	363	3,108	393	3,334	449	3,659	471	3,715	516	3,830	
<i>Where Issued</i>											
B. PAID											
Australia—											
Within the State	300	2,655	329	2,834	359	3,057	378	3,197	}	476	4,781
Interstate	27	293	29	319	32	371	36	413			
Total, Australia	327	2,948	358	3,153	391	3,428	413	3,610	476	4,781	
Other Countries—											
United Kingdom	6	35	7	47	7	42	8	45	8	36	
New Zealand	1	3	1	4	1	3	1	3	1	4	
Other	2	13	2	15	2	12	2	15	4	17	
Grand Total	336	2,999	368	3,219	401	3,485	424	3,673	489	4,838	

No. 62—Postal Notes Issued and Paid within the State—Years ended 30th June

Particulars	1954		1955		1956		1957		1958	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000
Postal Notes Issued	1,107	534	1,161	569	1,469	628	1,224	569	1,328	609
Postal Notes Paid—										
Issued within the State	741	374	738	373	1,014	419	1,224	580	886	400
Issued in other States	356	89	225	62	181	54	175	56	178	56
Total, Notes Paid	1,097	463	963	435	1,195	473	1,399	636	1,064	456

V—RADIO AND BROADCASTING

No. 63—Number of Radio-communication Stations Authorized as at the 30th June, 1958

Type of Station	No.	Type of Station	No.
Transmitting and Receiving— Fixed Stations (a):		Transmitting and Receiving— Mobile Stations (e):	
Aeronautical	15	Aeronautical	(f) 1,041
Services with other Countries	9	Land Mobile Services	47
Outposts (b)	285	Harbour Mobile Services .....	....
Other	46	Outpost .....	....
	355	Ship .....	....
Land Stations (c)			1,088
Aeronautical	18	Amateur	236
Base Stations:		Total Transmitting and Receiving	1,841
Land Mobile Services	90		
Harbour Mobile Services	27	Receiving Only (Fixed) (a)	35
Coast (d)	12	GRAND TOTAL	1,876
Special Experimental	15		
	162		

(a) Stations established at fixed locations for communication with other stations similarly established.

(b) Stations established in outback areas for communication with control stations such as those of the Royal Flying Doctor Service.

(c) Stations established at fixed locations for communication with mobile stations.

(d) Land stations for communication with ocean-going vessels.

(e) Equipment installed in aircraft (aeronautical), motor vehicles (land mobile services), harbour vessels (harbour mobile services) and ocean-going vessels (ship) and mobile equipment belonging to such organizations as the Royal Flying Doctor Service.

(f) Stations cannot be classified according to States, etc.

No. 64—Broadcast Licences in Force (†) and Revenue Received from Broadcast Listeners' Licences

Year ended 30th June	Class of Licence				Revenue from Broadcast Listeners' Licences
	Broadcasting		Broadcast Listeners		
	National (a) Stations	Commercial Stations	Metropolitan Area	Country	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£
1954	7	13	92,273	55,919	278,569
1955	7	13	94,472	55,727	281,078
1956	9	14	97,083	56,362	285,081
1957	9	14	97,321	57,845	353,304
1958	9	14	101,626	57,925	398,214

(†) As at 30th June.

(a) Includes 2 Short-wave Stations.

No. 65—Radio Traffic handled at Stations—Years ended 30th June

Station	Paid Traffic		Free Traffic		Weather Traffic		Total	
	Messages	Words	Messages (a)	Words.	Messages	Words	Messages (a)	Words
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Perth	21,019	483,260	2,173	39,451	18,332	685,494	41,524	1,208,295
Broome	7,731	143,766	219	7,242	6,330	153,595	14,280	304,608
Esperance	4,191	64,896	153	2,703	1,882	37,764	6,226	105,363
Geraldton	1,980	26,098	260	3,869	1,374	27,832	3,614	57,799
Wyndham	137	1,869	....	....	....	....	137	1,869
1958	35,058	719,389	2,305	53,355	27,913	904,685	65,731	1,677,929
1957	33,900	638,994	2,983	67,198	26,335	885,992	63,218	1,592,184
1956	33,416	613,860	4,904	97,800	24,245	820,625	62,565	1,532,285
1955	29,591	532,085	4,948	102,636	21,974	703,042	56,513	1,337,763
1954	25,716	438,324	3,474	65,870	25,447	750,393	54,637	1,255,087

(a) Excludes Servicegrams as this class of traffic is of an internal nature.



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of
Western Australia
for
1957-58

PART V

LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority : ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer.

PART V—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

SEASON 1957-58

CONTENTS

<i>Alphabetical Index of Items</i>	Page 111-113
<i>Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas</i>	5
<i>Index of Local Government Areas showing Statistical Divisions</i>	6
<i>Maps Showing Statistical Districts and Divisions</i>	Facing Page 6
<i>Seasonal Calendar for Western Australia</i>	7
<i>Bushel Weights of Various Products</i>	7

I—LAND SETTLEMENT

No.		
1. Occupation of Land		9
2. Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated		9

II—LAND UTILIZATION, POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

3. Area of Statistical Districts and Rural Land Utilization in each District	10-13
4. Land Utilization : Ten-year Summary	14
5. Male Employment on and Population of Rural Holdings : Ten-year Summary	14
6. Employment on Rural Holdings in each Statistical District	15-18

III—AGRICULTURE

7. Area of Crops : Ten-year Summary	19
8. Yield of Crops : Ten-year Summary	20
9. Holdings Growing Certain Crops : Ten-year Summary	21
10. Grain and Pulse—Area and Production in each Statistical District	22-24
11. Wheat for Grain—Area and the Average Yield per acre : Five-year Summary	25, 26
12. Areas Sown to Individual Varieties of Wheat : Five-year Summary	27
13. Area under Irrigation, and Artificial Fertilizers used : Ten-year Summary	28
14. Artificial Fertilizers Used in each Statistical District	29-31
15. Hay—Area and Production in each Statistical District	32-34
16. Green Feed and Ensilage in each Statistical District	35-37
17. Flax—Area and Production in each Statistical District	38
18. Vegetables—Area and Production in each Statistical District	39, 40
19. Vegetables—Area, Production and Gross Value : Five-year Summary	41

Orchards and Vineyards

20. Citrus and Pome Fruits in each Statistical District	42, 43
21. Stone Fruits, Figs, Almonds and Bananas in each Statistical District	44, 45
22. Wine and Dried Vine Fruits Produced in each Statistical District	46
23. Grape and Passion-fruit Vines—Area and Production in each Statistical District	47, 48
24. Area of Orchards and Vineyards : Five-year Summary	49
25. Fruit—Area, Production and Gross Value : Five-year Summary	50

IV—DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING AND BEE-KEEPING

26. Milk and Cream Production in each Statistical District	51, 52
27. Poultry Numbers and Egg Production in each Statistical District	53-55
28. Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee-Keeping : Ten-year Summary	56

CONTENTS—*continued*

No.		Page
V—LIVESTOCK AND WOOL PRODUCTION		
29.	Livestock : Ten-year Summary	57
30.	Cattle in each Statistical District	58-61
31.	Horses and Pigs in each Statistical District	62-65
32.	Sheep Numbers and Lambing in each Statistical District	66-69
33.	Lambing : Five-year Summary	70
34.	Breeds of Sheep	70
35.	Slaughterings and Losses of Livestock : Five-year Summary	70
36.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece : Five-year Summary	71-74
37.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Production : Ten-year Summary	75
38.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Clip in each Statistical District	76-78

VI—PLANT AND MACHINERY

39.	Cultivating Machines in each Statistical District	79-82
40.	Seeding, Planting, Fertilizing, Harvesting and Miscellaneous Machines (including Tractors) in each Statistical District	83-86
41.	Tractors on Rural Holdings classified according to Horse Power, Fuel and Age	87
42.	Tractors on Rural Holdings : Ten-year Summary	87
43.	Grain and Seed Headers and Harvesters, classified by Type and Age	87

VII—FISHERIES, INCLUDING PEARLING

44.	Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries—Ten-year Summary	88
45.	General Fisheries : Ten-year Summary	88

VIII—VALUE OF PRODUCTION

	Explanatory Notes	89
46.	Value of Primary Production and Manufacturing : Ten-year Summary	90, 91
47.	Value of Production—Agriculture, Pastoral, Trapping, Dairying, Poultry Farming, Bee-Keeping, Forestry, Fisheries, Mining and Quarrying, and Manufacturing	91
48.	Gross Value of Crops : Ten-year Summary	92
49.	Gross Value of Vegetables : Ten-year Summary	93
50.	Gross Value of Fruit : Ten-year Summary	94
51.	Gross Value of Pastoral Production : Ten-year Summary	95
52.	Gross Value of Wool Production : Ten-year Summary	95
53.	Gross Value of Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee-Keeping : Ten-year Summary	96
54.	Average Prices of Wheat	97
55.	Average Prices of Wool	97
56.	Monthly Average Prices of Fruit	98
57.	Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables	99
58.	Monthly Average Prices of Livestock	100, 101

IX—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

59.	Meteorological Observations at Perth Observatory	102
60.	Perth Rainfall, Monthly and Yearly	103
61.	Annual Rainfall for Selected Stations	104, 105
62.	Monthly Rainfall at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt	106-108
63.	Results of Observations at selected Stations	109, 110

SIZE CLASSIFICATION OF RURAL HOLDINGS, SEASON 1955-56

Special tabulations relating to the classification of rural holdings, areas under crops and pasture, and livestock are published in Part V of the Statistical Register for 1955-56.

STATISTICAL DIVISIONS

- NOTES**—1. This table shows the Municipalities and Road Districts comprising the Statistical Divisions of the State at the 1st January, 1958.
2. Since 1928-29 the names and boundaries of Road Districts have been adopted as Statistical Districts. Previously district boundaries were defined from the Sheet Lines of the Standard Plans of the Lands Department.
3. For the purpose of statistics of agriculture and livestock, shown in this Part, each Municipality is combined with the surrounding Road District, except in the case of Bunbury Municipality, which alone comprises the Bunbury Statistical District.
4. A map showing the boundaries of Statistical Districts and Divisions is published facing page 6.

Metropolitan Division

Municipalities—

Claremont
Cottesloe
East Fremantle
Fremantle
Guildford
Midland Junction
Nedlands
North Fremantle
Perth
South Perth
Subiaco

Road Districts—

Bassendean
Bayswater
Belmont Park
Canning
Melville
Mosman Park
Peppermint Grove
Perth
Swan (South Ward)

an Division

Road Districts—

Armadale-Kelmscott
Cockburn
Darling Range
Gosnells
Kwinana
Mundaring
Rockingham
Serpentine-Jarrahdale
Swan (except South Ward)
Wanneroo

n-West Division

Municipalities—

Bunbury

Road Districts—

Augusta-Margaret River
Balingup
Bridgetown
Busselton
Capel
Collie Coalfields
Dardanup
Drakesbrook
Greenbushes
Harvey
Mandurah
Manjimup
Marradong
Murray
Nannup
Preston
Upper Blackwood

Southern Agricultural Division

Municipalities—

Albany
Wagin

Southern Agricultural Division— continued

Road Districts—

Albany
Broomehill
Cranbrook
Denmark
Dumbleyung
Gnowangerup
Katanning
Kojonup
Lake Grace
Nyabing-Pingrup
Plantagenet
Tambellup
Wagin
West Arthur
Woodanilling

Central Agricultural Division

Municipalities—

Narrogin
Northam
York

Road Districts—

Beverley
Brookton
Bruce Rock
Corrigiu
Cuballing
Cunderdin
Dowerin
Goomalling
Kellerberrin
Kondinin
Koorda
Kulin
Kununoppin-Trayning
Merredin
Mount Marshall
Mukinbudin
Narembeen
Narrogin
Northam
Nungarin
Pingelly
Qualradng
Tammin
Toodyay
Wandering
Westonia
Wickepin
Williams
Wyalkatchem
York

Northern Agricultural Division

Municipalities—

Geraldton

Road Districts—

Carnamah
Chapman Valley
Chittering
Dalwallinu
Dandaragan
Geraldton-Greenough
Gingin
Irwin
Mingenew
Moora
Morawa
Mullewa

Northern Agricultural Division— continued

Road Districts—continued

Northampton
Perenjori
Three Springs
Victoria Plains
Wongan-Ballidu

Eastern Goldfields Division

Municipalities—

Boulder
Kalgoorlie

Road Districts—

Coolgardie
Dundas
Esperance
Kalgoorlie
Laverton
Leonora
Menzies
Phillips River
Yilgarn

Central Division

Road Districts—

Black Range
Cue
Meekatharra
Mount Magnet
Murchison
Wiluna
Yalgoo

North-West Division

Municipalities—

Carnarvon

Road Districts—

Ashburton
Gascoyne-Minliya
Shark Bay
Upper Gascoyne

Pilbara Division

Road Districts—

Marble Bar
Nullagine
Port Hedland
Roebourne
Tableland

Kimberley Division

Road Districts—

Broome
Hall's Creek
West Kimberley
Wyndham

INDEX OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS

As at 1st January, 1958

Local Government Area	Municipality (M.) Road District (R.D.)	Statistical Division in which Located	Local Government Area	Municipality (M.) Road District (R.D.)	Statistical Division in which Located
Albany	M.	Southern Agricultural	Marble Bar	R.D.	Pilbara
Albany	R.D.	Southern Agricultural	Marradong	R.D.	South-West
Armadsle-Keimscott	R.D.	Swan	Meekatharra	R.D.	Central
Ashburton	R.D.	North-West	Melville	R.D.	Metropolitan
Augusta-Margaret River	R.D.	South-West	Menzies	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
			Meredin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Ballagup	R.D.	South-West	Midland Junction	M.	Metropolitan
Bassendean	R.D.	Metropolitan	Mingenew	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Bayswater	R.D.	Metropolitan	Moora	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Belmont Park	R.D.	Metropolitan	Morawa	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Beverley	R.D.	Central Agricultural	Mosman Park	R.D.	Metropolitan
Black Range	R.D.	Central	Mount Magnet	R.D.	Central
Boulder	M.	Eastern Goldfields	Mount Marshall	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Bridgetown	R.D.	South-West	Mukinbudin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Brookton	R.D.	Central Agricultural	Mullewa	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Broome	R.D.	Kimberley	Mundaring	R.D.	Swan
Broomehill	R.D.	Southern Agricultural	Murchison	R.D.	Central
Bruce Rock	R.D.	Central Agricultural	Murray	R.D.	South-West
Bunbury	M.	South-West			
Busselton	R.D.	South-West	Nannup	R.D.	South-West
			Narembeen	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Canning	R.D.	Metropolitan	Narrogin	M.	Central Agricultural
Capel	R.D.	South-West	Narrogin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Carnamah	R.D.	Northern Agricultural	Nedlands	M.	Metropolitan
Carnarvon	M.	North-West	North Fremantle	M.	Metropolitan
Chapman Valley	R.D.	Northern Agricultural	Northam	M.	Central Agricultural
Chittering	R.D.	Northern Agricultural	Northam	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Claremont	M.	Metropolitan	Northampton	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Cookburn	R.D.	Swan	Nullagine	R.D.	Pilbara
Collie Coalfields	R.D.	South-West	Nungarin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Coolgardie	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields	Nyabing-Pingrup	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Corrigin	R.D.	Central Agricultural			
Cottesloe	M.	Metropolitan	Peppermint Grove	R.D.	Metropolitan
Cranbrook	R.D.	Southern Agricultural	Perenjori	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Cuballing	R.D.	Central Agricultural	Perth	M.	Metropolitan
Cue	R.D.	Central	Perth	R.D.	Metropolitan
Cunderdin	R.D.	Central Agricultural	Phillips River	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
			Pingelly	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Dalwallinu	R.D.	Northern Agricultural	Plantagenet	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Dandaragan	R.D.	Northern Agricultural	Port Hedland	R.D.	Pilbara
Dardanup	R.D.	South-West	Preston	R.D.	South-West
Darling Range	R.D.	Swan			
Denmark	R.D.	Southern Agricultural	Quairading	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Dowerin	R.D.	Central Agricultural			
Drakesbrook	R.D.	South-West	Rockingham	R.D.	Swan
Dumbleyung	R.D.	Southern Agricultural	Roebourne	R.D.	Pilbara
Dundas	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields			
			Serpentine-Jarrahdale	R.D.	Swan
East Fremantle	M.	Metropolitan	Shark Bay	R.D.	North-West
Esperance	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields	South Perth	M.	Metropolitan
			Subiaco	M.	Metropolitan
Fremantle	M.	Metropolitan	Swan (South Ward)	R.D.	Metropolitan
			Swan (except South Ward)	R.D.	Swan
Gascoyne-Minilya	R.D.	North-West			
Geraldton	M.	Northern Agricultural	Tableland	R.D.	Pilbara
Geraldton-Greenough	R.D.	Northern Agricultural	Tambellup	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Gingin	R.D.	Northern Agricultural	Tammin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Gnowangerup	R.D.	Southern Agricultural	Three Springs	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Goomalling	R.D.	Central Agricultural	Toodyay	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Gosnells	R.D.	Swan			
Greenbushes	R.D.	South-West	Upper Blackwood	R.D.	South-West
Gulldford	M.	Metropolitan	Upper Gascoyne	R.D.	North-West
Hall's Creek	R.D.	Kimberley	Victoria Plains	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Harvey	R.D.	South-West			
			Wagin	M.	Southern Agricultural
Irwin	R.D.	Northern Agricultural	Wagin	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
			Wandering	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Kalgoorlie	M.	Eastern Goldfields	Wanneroo	R.D.	Swan
Kalgoorlie	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields	West Arthur	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Katanning	R.D.	Southern Agricultural	West Kimberley	R.D.	Kimberley
Kellerberrin	R.D.	Central Agricultural	Westonia	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Kojonup	R.D.	Southern Agricultural	Wickepin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Kondinin	R.D.	Central Agricultural	Williams	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Koorda	R.D.	Central Agricultural	Wiluna	R.D.	Central
Kulin	R.D.	Central Agricultural	Wongan-Ballidu	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Kununoppin-Trayning	R.D.	Central Agricultural	Woodanilling	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Kwinana	R.D.	Swan	Wyalkatchem	R.D.	Central Agricultural
			Wyndham	R.D.	Kimberley
Lake Grace	R.D.	Southern Agricultural			
Laverton	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields	Yalgoo	R.D.	Central
Leonora	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields	Yilgarn	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
			York	M.	Central Agricultural
Mandurah	R.D.	South-West	York	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Manjimup	R.D.	South-West			

SEASONAL CALENDAR

PLANTING AND HARVESTING OF CROPS

Approximate periods of *main* planting and harvesting of principal crops, *based on normal* conditions. Exceptions caused by unusual seasonal conditions, varieties planted, etc., are discussed in the notes.

Crop	Period of Planting	Period of Harvesting
Wheat	May to June	Mid-November to late January
Barley	Mid-April to Mid-June	November to December
Oats	Mid-April to Mid-June	November to December
Maize	May to June	1st October to Mid-November
Peas	Mid-April to Mid-June	1st October to Mid-November
Beans	June to August	December to March
Onions—		
Winter Planting :		
Metropolitan and		
South-West	June to September	October to January
Summer Planting :		
South Coastal	October to December.	February to April
South-Western	December to Mid-February	April to May
Table Use	June to July	January to March
Wine Making	June to July	February to March
Drying	June to July	February to March
Apples	June to August	February to May
Peaches	July	December to January
Pineapples	September	September to May
Oranges—Navels	July to August	May to September
Valencias	July to August	August to February
Guavas	July to August	July to June
Peaches	July	December to February
Pears	June to July	January to March
Pineapples	September	August to September
Plums	June to July	December to March
Nectarines	July	January to February
Tobacco	October to November	Mid-January to Mid-March
Tomatoes—		
Geraldton Area	February to April	May to November
Other Areas	June to December	October to May
X	May to June	November to December

PERIOD OF SHEARING

Pastoral Areas	March to August
Agricultural Areas	July to November

PERIOD OF LAMBING

Whole State	April to July
-------------	---------------

BUSHEL WEIGHTS

Grains, Fruit and certain other Products are generally recorded in bushels. While the weight varies according to the nature of the product, it is also subject to considerable variation. Actual products on account of such things as variety and method of packing. However, bushel equivalent weights, as set out below, may be used for the conversion of each of the products to pounds weight avoirdupois.

Product	lb. per bushel	Product	lb. per bushel	Product	lb. per bushel
Wheat	42	Loquats	45	Pears	45
Barley	48	Maize	56	Peas, Field	60
Oats	56	Mandarins	48	Plums	58
Maize	50	Nectarines	50	Quinces	42
Peas	48	Oats	40	Rye	60
Beans	44	Oranges	48	Tomatoes	44
Onions	42	Passion-fruit	34	Wheat	60
Guavas	48	Peaches	45		

PART V—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

I—LAND SETTLEMENT

No. 1—Occupation of Land on the 30th June, 1958

Particulars	Area	Area
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—	acres	acres
Area sold by Public Auction or other forms of direct sale, or otherwise alienated, up to 30th June, 1958	....	26,205,502
II.—IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION ON THE 30TH JUNE, 1958—		
Midland Railway Concessions in process of alienation	....	....
Free Homestead Farms	350,714	....
Conditional Purchases	10,950,462	....
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	289,774	....
Grazing Land	1,384,159	....
Town and Suburban Lots	793	....
Crown Grants of Reserves	77,443	....
		13,053,845
Total Area alienated or in process of alienation on 30th June, 1958	....	39,258,847
III.—LEASES OR LICENSES IN FORCE ON 30TH JUNE, 1958—		
Issued by Lands Department:		
Pastoral Leases	212,543,505	....
Special Leases	3,152,756	....
Leases of Reserves	816,951	....
Residential Lots	4,634	....
Perpetual Leases	1,228,188	....
Issued by Mines Department:		
Gold Mining Leases (a)	21,017	....
Mineral Leases (b)	43,269	....
Miners' Homestead Leases	34,106	....
Issued by Forests Department:		
Timber Permits (c)	3,919,067	....
		221,763,493
IV.—AREA NEITHER ALIENATED, IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION, NOR LEASED	....	363,566,460
Total Area of Western Australia	....	624,588,800

(a) Exclusive of 620 acres on "Private Property."

(b) Exclusive of 2,132 acres on "Private Property."

(c) Includes permits for cutting Wandoo for Tanning purposes, amounting to 149,764 acres, but excludes Permits and Licenses for cutting timber and firewood in Goldfields areas.

No. 2—Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated during the year ended 30th June, 1958

Particulars	Holdings	Area
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—	No.	acres
<i>Auction Sales:</i>		
Town and Suburban Lots	335	1,170
<i>Selections for which the issue of Crown Grants was approved, the prescribed conditions having been complied with:</i>		
Free Homestead Farms	38	7,156
Conditional Purchases	366	307,756
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	24	9,490
Grazing Leases	192	154,270
Crown Grants of Reserves	57	6,279
Total	677	484,951
Total Absolutely Alienated	1,012	486,121
II.—CONDITIONALLY ALIENATED (Applications approved)—		
<i>Conditional Purchases of Crown Land:</i>		
By deferred payments with residence	621	924,351
By deferred payments without residence	2	2,994
By deferred payments, Garden and Orchard Lots	....	....
By direct purchase, Sections 353 and 89D	32	136,823
Total	655	1,064,168
<i>Free Homestead Farms</i>	....	....
<i>Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act</i>	11	1,982
<i>Town Lots</i>	249	426
<i>Crown Grants of Reserves</i>	34	3,223
Total Conditionally Alienated	949	1,069,804
Total Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated	1,961	1,555,925

II—LAND UTILIZATION, POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

No. 3—Area of Statistical Districts and Rural Land Utilization, Season 1957-58

Statistical Districts and Division	Total Area of District (a)	Holdings from which Returns were Received	Land Cropped, Cleared, etc.						Uncleared Land Used for Grazing	Balance of Holdings	Total Area of Holdings
			Used for Crop (b)	Under Established Pasture	Newly Cleared, Prepared for Next Season	In Fallow	Used for Grazing	Resting			
	acres	No.	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>	122,624	912	2,169	3,925	30	154	1,040	1,107	4,532	2,727	10,044
<i>Swan Division—</i>											
Armadale-Kelmscott	176,640	482	2,385	20,672	600	456	4,681	845	7,490	8,332	45,461
Cockburn	34,112	361	1,389	2,611	73	813	1,667	375	3,311	2,281	9,980
Darling Range	87,552	434	2,610	2,611	134	71	1,022	1,050	1,012	3,708	12,218
Gnepsel	30,912	399	1,127	2,282	89	196	1,316	529	2,218	1,419	9,176
Kelmscott	28,864	46	2,239	649	18	72	393	45	4,674	3,770	9,860
Manning	159,040	503	2,499	9,601	862	210	2,919	3,784	8,219	19,546	47,640
Rockingham	64,576	48	851	7,019	124	99	1,696	188	12,874	25,122	9,860
Serpentine-Jaraldale	184,064	201	1,413	41,302	1,484	68	5,004	396	20,138	6,717	76,522
Swan	244,224	707	11,007	22,836	2,644	536	9,429	5,433	22,465	43,170	117,520
Waneroo	197,120	162	1,478	2,141	1,214	207	1,858	1,461	47,680	6,230	62,269
Total, Swan	1,207,104	3,343	24,998	109,926	7,364	1,986	29,985	14,106	130,081	97,322	415,768
<i>South-West Division—</i>											
Augusta-Margaret River	585,600	484	3,176	63,938	2,555	378	1,868	2,812	32,467	54,550	161,744
Balingup	179,648	178	2,436	27,798	1,967	150	4,171	843	11,342	19,037	66,744
Bedford	288,000	282	4,272	74,964	1,337	248	4,120	1,100	32,647	21,408	140,116
Bunbury (Municipality)	12,928	39	94	3,256	10	39	714	22	1,558	420	6,113
Busselton	324,736	444	2,753	100,862	2,701	327	4,670	1,195	48,096	34,623	195,227
Case	138,304	204	1,808	57,371	655	52	3,996	1,768	31,997	7,058	104,765
Collier Coalfields	239,808	146	1,425	11,350	692	17	1,805	537	24,116	24,643	63,485
Dardanup	131,520	210	1,999	38,120	699	341	4,888	320	17,452	8,049	71,868
Drakesbrook	206,144	161	1,672	46,721	1,089	188	4,549	843	29,539	4,713	86,314
Greenbushes	40,720	82	871	12,834	803	133	1,680	667	4,841	8,236	30,065
Healy	607,680	466	4,066	85,066	2,458	796	9,797	3,942	63,440	48,010	207,575
Manly	34,368	16	16	310	64	64	64	1,046	1,589	150	1,589
Manlyup	1,699,904	733	8,752	83,022	2,870	1,264	9,634	5,733	98,989	101,234	281,498
Maradong	471,680	80	4,709	32,373	3,126	23	8,911	6,020	30,239	40,976	126,377
Murray	457,984	309	3,548	94,172	2,052	353	10,825	1,346	55,627	22,671	190,594
Nannup	729,600	113	505	19,964	794	111	3,765	591	19,005	15,606	60,371
Preston	201,152	275	4,507	41,146	1,108	178	9,859	1,656	39,908	23,794	122,156
Upper Blackwood	700,672	346	15,712	172,986	6,395	904	13,904	4,705	155,274	86,129	456,009
Total, South-West	7,066,448	4,565	61,381	996,303	30,311	5,502	99,220	34,100	657,533	521,207	2,375,007
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>											
Albany (including Municipality)	1,043,392	424	3,080	71,839	5,791	916	6,007	2,954	64,377	77,865	233,429
Brownhill	289,024	121	42,299	148,401	2,755	5,720	45,473	3,667	22,633	18,304	230,832
Cranbrook	905,088	190	17,547	169,353	10,661	5,419	7,763	1,110	231,298	98,676	541,857

	459,520	236	1,051	20,356	1,041	366	1,252	1,521	14,247	30,787	70,571
Denmark	680,400	215	120,361	53,836	8,543	13,860	200,845	10,970	17,852	56,207	511,474
Dumbyear	2,610,560	252	145,755	322,432	23,542	87,148	212,404	15,426	87,274	354,444	1,228,459
Gnowayrup	376,576	169	61,227	106,317	2,333	4,865	106,544	5,138	22,073	27,757	336,254
Katanning	725,760	346	46,539	304,089	12,302	3,389	24,007	4,113	141,142	117,954	658,235
Lake Grace	2,279,680	261	128,150	51,430	20,829	37,400	272,678	23,551	39,830	255,707	829,575
Nyabing-Pingrup	1,737,312	159	98,729	43,820	13,978	30,752	127,321	12,659	134,057	192,966	476,054
Plantanet	1,194,128	574	14,915	26,010	15,328	35,913	12,664	12,659	128,400	192,966	648,355
Pambelup	354,560	114	38,380	96,437	4,507	7,343	49,473	3,141	53,235	46,128	301,594
Wagin (Including Municipality)	698,240	204	69,653	176,204	5,300	2,203	84,080	5,834	34,025	34,025	439,354
West Arthur	688,240	244	27,138	182,886	9,515	3,761	174,680	4,713	174,680	123,735	548,186
Woodanilling	278,272	114	33,755	82,925	5,419	3,005	38,460	1,299	26,207	43,487	234,590
Total, Southern Agricultural	14,112,445	3,623	838,559	2,069,368	141,878	222,060	1,211,329	109,725	1,109,121	1,641,249	7,343,319
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>											
Beverley	570,880	202	74,432	179,938	3,969	9,317	61,086	1,835	52,772	28,347	412,226
Brookton	296,960	156	61,300	163,158	3,686	2,065	39,854	6,446	25,093	29,284	330,386
Bruce Rock	672,640	234	177,827	51,240	8,750	42,057	259,111	13,649	24,932	87,374	664,940
Corrigin	784,736	265	165,290	96,147	8,779	25,494	233,331	12,845	21,148	64,145	620,179
Cuballing	309,120	149	33,990	111,914	3,374	1,570	26,574	5,650	21,984	23,575	228,631
Cunderdin	462,464	172	127,994	108,059	1,394	6,577	115,460	1,821	13,043	13,043	463,415
Dowerin	538,112	173	126,500	47,728	2,290	16,100	186,447	6,092	14,454	27,853	427,464
Goomalling	455,808	175	93,500	96,684	1,859	12,343	130,439	11,024	43,745	26,759	416,353
Kalerberrin	457,984	192	123,434	14,991	3,800	23,600	187,873	12,320	25,992	49,896	438,956
Kondinin	1,088,400	172	114,154	40,937	17,453	41,819	177,847	11,446	26,678	166,518	586,882
Koorada	709,056	123	102,973	1,078	12,807	23,451	184,808	17,186	47,886	131,901	521,990
Kulin	1,153,936	190	131,206	66,033	12,575	36,914	219,147	12,962	22,159	136,081	637,077
Kununoppin-Trayning	403,392	134	93,765	396	5,697	32,154	143,627	12,002	32,148	381,373	381,373
Merredin	833,344	248	149,537	5,952	10,811	54,116	237,859	16,442	743,092	152,041	648,779
Mount Marshall	2,689,216	180	121,085	4,550	18,123	35,897	245,239	18,875	227,473	227,473	524,638
Mukinbudin	843,392	100	72,651	17,388	8,515	22,022	175,105	12,723	119,935	113,207	694,919
Narembeen	944,320	220	163,707	17,388	17,660	57,611	210,855	15,499	35,217	177,982	694,919
Narrogin (Including Municipality)	229,344	251	53,818	164,788	4,243	47,823	45,440	5,510	36,054	36,054	343,454
Northern (Including Municipality)	282,850	80	51,005	1,065	990	3,397	103,393	3,633	24,760	31,470	235,519
Nungarin	304,640	154	49,417	128,847	2,715	17,475	45,440	5,510	28,258	17,723	247,154
Pingelly	419,200	166	130,637	93,396	3,851	2,960	47,823	5,610	28,258	36,054	343,454
Quadrading	285,008	105	73,755	21,574	850	25,964	157,644	2,571	20,086	36,142	470,792
Tannin	435,540	165	23,868	67,908	3,599	1,661	99,063	6,789	7,832	13,669	236,687
Toodyay	483,200	79	16,212	69,495	4,991	290	9,205	5,420	59,767	29,072	224,763
Wandering	507,296	80	43,190	1,600	5,390	19,846	137,485	1,954	42,536	49,405	194,088
Westonia	491,520	184	103,294	118,422	5,613	9,366	122,508	5,516	67,924	107,534	394,485
Wilkepin	567,040	166	23,729	138,973	6,318	3,415	39,974	6,997	25,764	65,903	460,232
Williams	323,008	148	109,623	3,660	6,318	3,415	39,974	6,997	75,421	66,672	366,499
Wyalkatchem	594,560	219	67,532	142,213	4,421	32,201	142,864	9,745	19,225	342,885	366,499
York (Including Municipality)	18,303,648	5,097	2,725,212	2,123,852	194,174	590,075	3,891,150	262,005	1,750,204	2,057,582	382,449
Total, Central Agricultural											13,594,254
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>											
Carnarvon	1,711,488	203	148,557	47,070	9,501	69,857	211,632	26,141	60,074	239,562	815,424
Chapman Valley	943,252	250	56,740	59,163	14,003	18,193	162,717	14,208	129,452	135,205	619,731
Chittering	3,409,120	270	11,597	54,177	1,858	11,432	35,581	8,757	33,581	31,417	219,969
Darwallin	3,033,520	222	261,023	13,735	20,543	106,376	354,639	16,114	1,949,407	228,057	2,944,300
Dandaragan	1,709,120	96	30,991	117,607	7,173	19,722	26,805	7,689	115,702	190,544	516,386

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (a) As at 30th June, 1958. (b) Excluding Meadow Hay. (c) This area exceeds the District Total because areas of holdings which extend into adjacent Districts have been attributed to this District, in which the farm homesteads are located.

No. 3.—Area of Statistical Districts and Rural Land Utilization, Season 1957-58—continued

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Total Area of District (a)	Holdings from which Returns were Received	Land Cropped, Cleared, etc.						Uncleared Land Used for Grazing	Balance of Holdings	Total Area of Holdings
			Used for Crop (b)	Under Established Pasture	Newly Cleared Prepared for Next Season	In Fallow	Used for Grazing	Resting			
	acres	No.	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—continued.</i>											
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Municipality)	424,384	300	43,040	72,893	6,489	2,072	80,685	5,767	98,122	74,955	385,023
Gingin	739,840	108	4,991	51,999	7,566	4,141	18,009	2,679	123,365	133,198	345,948
Minin	58,480	40	18,657	11,782	4,356	2,500	37,615	2,624	56,270	99,480	235,284
Mingenew	485,376	78	87,550	28,465	8,298	25,527	147,745	5,955	108,165	41,823	453,528
Moora	963,008	256	158,024	230,050	9,442	67,107	204,652	13,578	104,773	107,910	855,536
Murra	833,152	175	145,667	4,854	21,695	27,209	175,504	4,071	263,026	118,413	800,439
Mullewa	2,716,736	146	117,495	6,707	22,455	33,599	223,776	28,764	1,685,490	124,969	2,237,218
Norhampton	4,616,000	179	85,627	67,467	20,374	25,945	143,336	14,229	908,600	445,346	1,710,924
Peregrine	1,937,792	201	167,109	7,690	16,707	66,683	235,679	15,609	957,875	160,235	1,927,589
Three Springs	649,538	87	64,269	16,943	5,065	20,729	107,355	9,800	66,801	57,025	347,987
Victoria Plains	622,592	191	88,955	159,743	11,495	12,413	106,081	13,540	76,133	74,002	542,362
Wongan-Ballidu	836,254	227	193,247	107,070	9,400	54,838	285,160	15,960	32,090	75,396	773,161
Total, Northern Agricultural	23,449,600	3,059	1,713,619	1,051,378	199,723	568,769	2,532,822	208,485	6,773,926	2,392,536	15,431,258
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>											
Coongardie	7,521,920	12	51	20,146	2,975	10,267	60,122	11,500	2,046,213	5	2,046,269
Dundas	26,565,760	60	20,152	71,494	23,355	27,862	49,477	10,320	2,284,241	87,598	2,497,001
Esperance	7,070,720	137	17,530	75	17	17	55	135	69,935	454,330	724,303
Kalgoorlie (including Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities)	17,609,984	51	75	2	2	2	100	9,181	4,357,752	286	4,358,320
Leeton	45,269,120	8	2	7,280	1,400	2,360	21,120	6,679	5,378,114	64,000	5,442,114
Meekatharra	7,843,840	21	2	1,830	15,182	39,274	240,385	6,679	7,960,630	42,000	8,002,632
Moora	36,800,000	16	8,595	7,280	1,400	2,360	21,120	9,181	4,861,678	31,000	4,892,678
Phillips River	3,136,640	24	96,721	1,830	15,182	39,274	240,385	6,679	20,500	64,305	134,741
Yilgarn	8,325,760	130	143,126	100,750	42,862	79,780	371,259	37,815	471,086	202,676	1,073,783
Total, Eastern Goldfields	180,143,744	459	143,126	100,750	42,862	79,780	371,259	37,815	27,450,049	946,200	29,171,841
<i>Central Division—</i>											
Black Range	6,951,680	15	9	5	1	1	9	8	5,897,366	111,000	6,008,366
Cue	3,389,440	14	18	5	1	1	9	8	3,297,620	644,381	3,941,999
Meekatharra	25,182,528	36	18	5	1	1	9	8	16,602,262	29,760	17,246,675
Mount Magnet	3,337,920	21	46	100	25	25	60	60	4,003,364	29,760	4,033,084
Murchison	10,540,962	19	46	100	25	25	60	60	9,738,834	233,382	9,972,218
Wiluna	81,860,608	19	515	105	26	26	469	469	11,580,348	9,110	11,589,458
Yalgoo	6,459,840	24	515	105	26	26	469	469	6,524,631	9,110	6,533,741
Total, Central	137,723,008	148	588	105	26	26	469	469	57,644,385	1,027,633	58,672,018

**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS**

No. 4—Land Utilization

Season	Land Cropped, Cleared, etc.						Rural Holdings	
	Used for Crop (a)	Under Established Pasture	Newly Cleared, prepared for next Season	In Fallow	Other Cleared Land used for Grazing or Resting	Total	Total Number	Total Area
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.		acres.
1948-49	4,102,348	2,788,913	369,104	2,205,076	6,435,689	15,901,130	19,754	210,657,902
1949-50	4,292,730	3,027,706	469,171	2,291,611	6,477,254	16,555,472	19,565	211,056,966
1950-51	4,532,756	3,589,598	585,483	2,234,854	5,966,658	16,859,349	19,289	213,381,605
1951-52	4,507,924	4,011,469	582,004	2,041,470	6,545,139	17,688,006	19,515	215,386,015
1952-53	4,636,654	4,286,919	630,110	1,906,285	7,202,797	18,642,765	19,655	215,989,156
1953-54	4,477,102	4,527,188	739,291	1,912,794	5,132,113	19,779,488	20,132	221,805,578
1954-55	5,042,856	4,747,383	634,744	1,815,095	8,439,051	20,679,129	20,876	228,883,394
1955-56	5,233,501	5,384,321	743,565	1,711,361	8,391,593	21,464,341	21,322	229,734,380
1956-57	5,139,098	6,055,737	653,317	1,682,291	8,579,474	22,109,917	21,365	232,689,218
1957-58	5,510,867	6,425,664	616,412	1,459,894	8,806,806	22,819,643	21,593	236,666,717

(a) Excluding Meadow Hay.

No. 5—Number of Males Employed on and Population of Rural Holdings

At 31st March—	Males Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings				Temporary Employees, including Contractors and their Employees	Population of Rural Holdings		
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants and Share- farmers	Relatives Not Receiving Wages	Employees, including Paid Relatives	Total		Males	Females	Persons
1949	19,013	1,923	9,393	30,329	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1950	18,900	2,340	8,782	30,022	3,441	44,635	34,558	79,193
1951	19,747	2,410	8,664	30,821	4,290	44,715	34,641	79,356
1952	20,016	2,157	8,062	30,235	3,258	(a)	(a)	(a)
1953	20,398	2,043	7,842	30,283	4,232	(a)	(a)	(a)
1954	19,726	1,796	8,281	29,803	4,147	48,222	37,221	85,443
1955	20,000	1,605	7,978	29,583	4,101	48,636	37,599	86,235
1956	20,053	1,546	7,861	29,460	5,321	47,317	37,210	84,527
1957	20,084	1,512	8,702	30,293	4,467	47,545	37,881	85,426
1958	20,087	1,530	8,936	30,553	5,037	47,874	38,496	86,370

(a) Not available.

No. 6.—Employment on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1958

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Persons Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings						Persons Working Temporarily on Holdings (on Wages or Contract) at 31st March, 1958	
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Sharefarmers		Relatives not Receiving Wages		Employees, including Paid Relatives		Total	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>	598	10	30	32	174	28	802	70
<i>Swan Division—</i>								
Armadale-Kelmscott	274	6	18	19	86	8	378	33
Cockburn	293	16	11	18	74	7	41	39
Darling Range	235	14	16	18	87	7	378	41
Goswells	122	12	7	7	43	6	338	39
Kwinana	29	...	1	2	5	...	172	25
Mundaring	172	16	7	17	40	...	35	2
Rockingham	36	1	5	3	11	...	219	33
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	180	2	12	5	69	3	52	4
Swan†	493	3	39	17	142	2	261	10
Wanneroo	173	2	7	2	42	...	674	22
Total, Swan	2,007	72	123	108	599	33	2,729	213
<i>South-West Division—</i>								
Augusta-Margaret River	456	16	37	21	63	1	556	38
Ballguy	179	2	7	16	36	...	222	53
Bridgetown	249	6	17	8	91	4	357	18
Bunbury (Municipality)	20	...	1	...	8	...	...	...
Busselton	399	1	57	14	109	4	565	19
Capel	204	3	17	9	83	8	304	29
Collie Coalfields	50	...	8	...	15	1	73	1
Dardanup	217	5	13	3	79	1	309	11
Drakesbrook	156	...	20	10	52	3	238	37
Greenbushes	79	...	10	...	11	...	100	4
Harvey	427	22	33	22	214	7	674	51
Mandurah	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Manjimup	713	11	68	121	139	25	910	157
Maradong	59	...	13	...	15	...	87	...
Murray	263	10	28	14	114	...	405	24
Nannup	101	...	14	6	21	1	136	7
Preston	251	8	35	8	74	5	390	21
Upper Blackwood	382	1	36	11	88	4	456	16
Total, South-West	4,157	85	414	263	1,202	64	5,778	412
							814	66

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 6.—Employment on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1958—continued

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Persons Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings								Total		Persons Working Temporarily on Holdings (on Wages or Contract) at 31st March, 1958	
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Sharefarmers				Relatives not Receiving Wages							
	Employees, including Paid Relatives		Total		Employees, including Paid Relatives		Total		Males		Females	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>												
Albany (including Municipality)	314	5	35	4	51	3	400	12	93	1	1	
Broomehill	132	...	10	...	76	1	218	1	24	...	...
Cranbrook	194	2	15	...	63	...	272	2	40	...	...
Denmark	190	2	17	7	31	2	238	11	26	...	3	
Dumblenyung	253	3	7	3	60	...	320	6	31	...	...
Gnowangerup	283	...	17	...	186	...	486	...	340	...	1	
Katanning	186	...	15	...	54	...	255	...	42	...	...
Kojonup	342	1	36	1	127	1	505	3	82	...	...
Lake Grace	310	...	22	...	62	...	394	...	22	...	...
Nyabing-Pingrup	166	...	12	...	59	5	237	13	30	...	6	
Plantagenet	486	3	37	5	118	...	641	...	217	...	...
Tambellup	139	...	18	...	40	...	197	...	31	...	...
Wagin (including Municipality)	219	...	21	...	78	...	318	...	29	...	...
West Arthur	248	3	28	...	59	1	335	4	47	...	...
Woodanilling	117	1	13	...	26	...	156	1	23	...	...
Total, Southern Agricultural	3,579	20	303	20	1,090	13	4,972	53	1,077	11	...	
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>												
Beverley	230	...	18	...	97	...	345	...	32	...	...
Brookton	169	...	17	...	68	...	254	...	50	...	...
Bruce Rock	276	2	16	...	155	...	447	...	53	...	...
Corigin	295	1	29	...	114	...	438	...	47	...	...
Cuballing	151	1	18	...	39	...	208	...	27	...	...
Cunderdin	203	2	11	...	126	...	340	...	27	...	...
Dowerin	210	...	15	1	91	1	316	2	12	...	...
Goonalling	192	...	11	2	80	...	283	2	43	...	...
Kellerberrin	222	2	22	...	66	...	310	2	26	...	...
Kondinin	197	...	11	...	65	...	273	2	35	...	...
Koorada	146	...	11	2	70	...	227	2	27	...	...
Kulin	237	2	14	...	74	...	325	2	44	...	...
Kununoppin-Trayning	153	1	8	...	49	...	210	1	14	...	...
Merredin	291	...	9	...	82	...	382	...	55	...	...
Mount Marshall	185	...	10	...	85	...	290	...	31	...	...
Mukinbudin	116	1	6	...	43	...	166	1	6	...	...
Narembeen	255	...	7	...	102	...	364	...	19	...	...
Narrogin (including Municipality)	186	...	13	...	79	...	278	...	40	...	...
Norham (including Municipality)	224	5	16	1	83	2	323	8	57	...	...
Nungah	94	...	8	...	21	...	123	...	21	...	...
Pingelly	171	...	19	...	38	...	228	...	38	...	...
Quairading	223	1	13	...	120	...	356	1	27	...	...
Tammin	128	...	8	...	58	...	194	1	15	...	...

	135	...	12	...	56	...	203	...	25	4
Todayay ...	81	...	6	...	33	...	120	...	36	...
Wandering ...	33	...	8	...	26	...	118	...	21	...
Westonia ...	84	...	21	...	81	...	312	...	28	...
Wickpin ...	210	2	16	...	104	...	290	...	71	...
Williams ...	170	...	4	...	76	...	250	...	25	...
Wyalkatchem ...	170	...	16	...	116	...	376	...	62	...
York (Including Municipality)	244	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central Agricultural	5,048	21	363	8	2,297	4	8,338	33	1,014	4
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>										
Carnamah ...	224	...	13	...	92	3	329	3	96	...
Chapman Valley ...	311	3	20	...	87	...	418	8	50	...
Chittering ...	178	1	14	3	65	...	257	6	59	...
Datvalinu ...	331	...	24	...	170	...	525	1	52	15
Dandaragan ...	74	...	9	...	56	...	139	...	27	...
Geraldton-Greenough (Including Geraldton Mun.)	268	3	25	3	96	3	389	9	96	4
Gingin ...	81	...	6	...	37	1	123	1	24	...
Irwin ...	33	...	3	...	32	...	68	...	21	...
Mingenew ...	86	...	2	...	111	2	199	2	33	...
Moora ...	276	...	18	...	225	1	519	2	34	...
Morawa ...	206	...	21	...	79	...	306	...	72	...
Mullewa ...	192	...	13	...	90	1	295	1	68	...
Northampton ...	194	...	13	...	108	...	315	...	73	...
Perenjori ...	241	1	8	...	85	...	334	1	33	...
Three Springs ...	123	...	5	...	46	...	174	...	53	...
Victoria Plains ...	205	...	10	...	120	...	341	...	58	...
Wongan-Ballidu ...	285	...	15	...	149	...	449	...	53	...
Total, Northern Agricultural	3,308	9	224	12	1,648	13	5,180	34	930	19
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>										
Coolgardie ...	10	...	...	...	13	...	98	...	12	...
Dundas ...	57	...	2	...	24	...	83	...	15	...
Esperance ...	85	...	10	1	45	...	140	1	32	...
Kalgoorlie (Including Kalgoorlie and Boulder Muns.)	51	7	1	...	38	1	89	8	12	...
Laverton ...	5	...	...	...	26	...	82	...	25	...
Leonora ...	8	...	...	...	82	...	40	...	32	...
Menzies ...	9	...	...	...	37	...	37	...	17	...
Philips River ...	26	...	2	...	9	...	37	...	2	...
Yilgarn ...	151	2	7	4	68	...	226	6	48	...
Total, Eastern Goldfields	402	9	23	5	342	1	767	15	195	...
<i>Central Division—</i>										
Black Range ...	12	...	...	...	39	...	51	...	3	...
Cue ...	12	...	1	...	28	...	41	...	24	...
Meekatharra ...	36	...	1	...	36	...	123	...	26	...
Mount Magnet ...	13	...	...	...	52	...	65	...	16	...
Murchison ...	7	...	...	...	149	...	153	...	25	...
Wiluna ...	12	...	1	...	77	...	100	...	24	...
Yalgoo ...	15	...	...	...	92	...	107	...	14	...
Total, Central	107	...	3	...	520	...	630	...	132	...

No. 6—Employment on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1958—continued

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Persons Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings								Persons Working Temporarily on Holdings (on Wages or Contract) at 31st March, 1958	
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Sharefarmers		Relatives not Receiving Wages		Employees, including Paid Relatives		Total			
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
<i>North-West Division—</i>										
Aschburton	18	...	3	...	92	...	113	...	37	...
Gaseoyne-Mullya (including Carnarvon Municipality)	152	...	6	1	224	...	382	1	86	...
Shark Bay	10	...	...	...	40	...	50	...	17	...
Upper Gaseoyne	17	...	1	...	122	...	140	...	21	...
Total, North-West	197	...	10	1	478	...	685	1	161	...
<i>Pilbarc Division—</i>										
Marble Bar	6	...	...	...	61	...	67	...	6	...
Nulagine	11	...	1	...	53	...	66	...	18	...
Port Hedland	7	...	...	...	73	...	80	...	5	...
Roebourne	6	...	...	...	81	...	87	...	11	...
Tableland	5	...	...	...	25	...	30	...	3	...
Total, Pilbarc	35	...	1	...	293	...	329	...	43	...
<i>Kimberley Division—</i>										
Bromo Creek	9	...	...	...	21	...	30	...	2	...
Hall's Creek	14	...	1	...	71	...	86	...	30	...
West Kimberley	17	...	1	...	140	...	158	...	59	...
Wyndham	9	...	4	...	61	...	74	...	17	...
Total, Kimberley	49	...	6	...	293	...	348	...	108	...
GRAND TOTAL	20,087	226	1,530	449	8,936	156	30,563	831	5,037	832

III—AGRICULTURE

No. 7—Area of Crops

Kind of Crop	Season									
	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
Grain—	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Wheat	2,867,517	2,894,020	3,185,389	3,094,536	2,999,475	2,885,114	2,979,151	2,880,585	2,764,486	2,957,206
Oats	531,658	584,603	585,701	656,569	832,170	783,112	873,588	1,090,901	1,051,486	1,153,492
Barley, Two Row	34,892	33,846	32,340	19,043	24,873	32,812	55,300	70,300	78,764	1,63,180
Barley, Six Row	29,313	34,119	32,774	37,531	82,088	176,479	204,388	266,663	264,826	244,924
Maize	72	20	107	8	13	21	8	6	10	20
Rye	2,587	5,223	4,831	5,884	10,287	7,835	6,345	6,662	5,267	8,968
Peas (Field)	9,818	9,968	8,208	7,185	6,081	4,259	5,915	5,558	4,186	3,855
Other—										
Hay (a)	226,779	216,320	176,900	173,855	227,082	219,171	289,329	269,439	242,217	338,983
Green Feed	447,700	550,852	566,506	636,866	574,900	507,869	639,198	666,458	752,151	770,816
Potatoes	6,344	6,895	6,780	6,885	8,079	8,068	7,563	6,826	8,558	8,322
Onions	490	371	379	334	414	375	390	321	428	415
Tomatoes	1,340	1,328	1,351	996	978	899	1,037	1,047	1,135	1,007
Other Vegetables	8,554	7,104	6,952	5,869	5,710	5,875	6,453	6,805	7,001	6,616
Flax for Fibre	1,816	2,441	1,957	1,965	2,423	3,105	464	1,594	1,757	1,002
Flax for Linseed	389	899	543	12						
Tobacco	820	661	967	1,229	1,525	1,434	1,418	1,235	1,176	1,266
Orchard Fruit (b)	22,585	22,744	22,013	21,719	21,492	21,542	21,475	21,943	22,040	22,192
Vine Fruits	10,014	9,676	9,258	9,358	9,233	9,202	9,015	9,107	8,998	9,023
Other Crops	458	491	432	418	256	392	422	626	603	663
Total (c)	4,202,885	4,381,581	4,637,478	4,680,192	4,807,079	4,617,574	5,101,459	5,314,879	5,215,037	5,591,999

(a) Including Meadow Hay, the area for 1957-58 being 76,375 acres.

(b) Including Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.

(c) Including Multiple Croppings (mainly Vegetables and Cover Crops).

No. 8—Total Yield and Average Yield per acre of Crops

Kind of Crop	1948-49		1949-50		1950-51		1951-52		1952-53		1953-54		1954-55		1955-56		1956-57		1957-58	
	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre
BUSHELS																				
Wheat ...	36,250,000	12.6	38,500,000	13.3	49,900,000	15.7	40,000,000	12.9	85,458,000	11.8	39,700,000	13.8	34,300,000	11.5	53,950,000	18.4	32,100,000	11.6	33,100,000	11.2
Oats ...	6,998,295	13.2	7,297,965	12.4	7,913,973	13.5	7,680,222	11.7	10,430,880	12.3	9,590,643	13.1	9,584,550	11.0	16,515,879	9.9	10,441,534	9.9	13,793,026	12.0
Barley, Two Row	546,570	15.7	475,181	14.0	418,669	13.5	290,473	12.1	380,898	12.3	405,718	12.1	625,559	11.8	938,907	13.1	10,636,087	10.9	17,557,615	12.0
Barley, Six Row	494,850	14.8	492,656	14.4	506,082	15.4	464,613	12.4	1,361,568	18.6	2,327,418	13.2	2,176,140	10.7	3,659,143	13.7	2,814,444	10.6	2,798,297	11.5
Maize ...	21,105	8.3	37,281	7.1	1,530	14.3	464,613	12.4	1,361,568	18.6	2,327,418	13.2	2,176,140	10.7	3,659,143	13.7	2,814,444	10.6	2,798,297	11.5
Rye ...	21,105	8.3	37,281	7.1	1,530	14.3	464,613	12.4	1,361,568	18.6	2,327,418	13.2	2,176,140	10.7	3,659,143	13.7	2,814,444	10.6	2,798,297	11.5
Peas (Field)	83,574	8.5	53,091	5.3	49,847	10.2	34,854	5.9	69,945	4.9	47,109	6.9	39,168	6.2	54,998	18.9	30,099	5.7	62,583	7.1
Apples (a)	1,667,426	138.5	1,116,886	93.4	1,295,630	108.2	1,137,733	101.8	1,630,632	150.2	1,170,020	105.0	1,704,635	153.1	1,516,231	134.8	1,687,658	150.9	1,959,458	133.4
Pears (a)	144,622	134.7	66,661	73.0	123,816	145.6	156,554	99.0	14,832	134.2	99,807	116.0	147,600	168.7	92,453	116.8	957,455	175.9	98,672	115.8
Oranges (a)	416,305	133.7	371,552	119.7	329,866	108.9	407,322	133.5	375,107	121.9	443,373	138.7	403,697	123.4	424,456	126.4	356,778	106.1	439,939	131.0
TONS																				
Hay (b)	277,329	1.2	272,052	1.3	226,703	1.3	211,629	1.2	290,296	1.3	283,936	1.3	305,052	1.1	383,784	1.4	288,479	1.2	385,992	1.1
Slilage Made	9,077	6.2	11,091	...	12,188	...	11,433	...	14,103	...	12,070	...	10,105	...	12,312	...	12,644	...	27,988	...
Potatoes	39,516	6.2	39,459	5.7	43,887	6.5	49,690	7.3	52,759	6.5	53,708	6.7	43,585	5.8	42,079	6.2	53,741	6.3	49,259	5.9
Onions ...	8,979	7.9	7,152	9.7	4,032	10.6	3,855	11.5	5,409	11.1	4,322	12.3	3,422	11.1	3,648	11.1	4,606	10.8	4,149	10.0
Tomatoes	6,879	5.2	3,161	5.4	8,248	6.1	5,693	5.7	6,672	6.8	6,634	7.4	7,351	7.1	7,812	7.5	8,128	7.2	7,979	7.9
Flax for Fibre ...	2,213	1.2	2,629	1.1	2,264	1.2	1,573	0.8	2,856	1.2	4,470	1.4	500	1.1	1,375	1.2	2,051	1.2	1,246	1.2
CWT.																				
Flax for Linseed	475	1.2	1,098	1.2	714	1.3	12	1.0	...	...	8,144	5.7	8,959	6.3	6,441	5.2	7,315	6.2	1,350	2.5
Tobacco	5,340	8.6	5,632	8.5	8,677	9.0	9,638	7.8	9,538	6.3	8,144	5.7	8,959	6.3	6,441	5.2	7,315	6.2	9,202	7.3
Sultanas	7,120	...	3,998	...	4,381	...	4,106	...	3,400	...	3,580	...	900	...	1,700	...	2,700	...	1,680	...
Other Raisins	2,448	...	3,707	...	50,944	...	3,720	...	2,648	...	1,599	...	300	...	200	...	260	...	543	...
Currants	55,312	...	...	...	...	...	50,440	...	49,220	...	45,980	...	43,440	...	49,280	...	40,960	...	42,720	...
GALLONS																				
Wine, Beverage (c)	378,892	...	333,610	...	439,370	...	458,312	...	545,048	...	504,112	...	528,653	...	539,712	...	654,011	...	526,932	...
Wine, Distillation	264,575	...	194,623	...	231,308	...	355,902	...	218,781	...	243,036	...	310,144	...	271,463	...	270,084	...	208,842	...

(a) The average yield per acre is calculated on the acreage of bearing trees only. (b) Including Meadow Hay. (c) Includes spirit produced from distillation wine and used in fortification.

No. 9—Number of Holdings Growing Certain Crops

Crop	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
20 acres and over—										
Wheat for Grain	7,779	7,808	7,814	7,766	7,751	7,786	7,979	7,962	7,943	7,967
Oats for Grain	5,496	5,640	5,828	5,928	6,667	6,424	7,112	7,811	7,534	7,888
Barley for Grain	708	739	724	680	1,223	1,908	2,428	2,915	2,989	2,876
5 acres and over—										
Flax for Fibre	40	44	40	41	53	67	21	33	98	27
Flax for Linseed	15	27	20	(c)	....	....	....	....	....	27
1 acre and over—										
Vegetables (all kinds) (a)	2,338	2,296	2,201	1,999	2,201	2,243	2,320	2,223	2,473	2,375
Potatoes	948	940	856	816	1,068	1,079	1,014	816	1,027	1,047
Onions	210	170	163	156	199	175	190	143	199	184
Tobacco	54	68	102	132	167	154	155	150	134	127
Vineyards	789	729	724	720	719	718	713	747	743	749
Orchard Fruit (all kinds) (b)	2,859	2,843	2,747	2,817	2,806	2,789	2,798	3,001	2,967	2,858
Citrus Fruit	807	756	742	751	782	759	741	814	824	721
Pome Fruit	1,395	1,378	1,349	1,306	1,349	1,327	1,317	1,360	1,360	1,302
Stone Fruit	563	579	562	540	598	563	548	565	569	574
Bananas	94	111	116	109	110	118	124	117	94	110
Passion-fruit	59	66	85	78	84	58	52	43	38	25

(a) Includes growers of Potatoes and Onions. (b) Includes growers of Citrus, Pome and Stone Fruit but excludes growers of Bananas and Passion-fruit. (c) Not available.

[illegible]

(F) = Failed.

(b) Includes Municipality.

(a) See footnote (a) on page 24.

* Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division

No. 10.—Grain and Pulse—Area, Production and Average Yield per Acre—Season 1957-58—continued

Note—Monthly Rainfall for 1957 at Representative Stations is shown in Table No. 62, pages 106 to 108.

Statistical Districts and Divisions	GRAIN AND PULSE (a)															
	Wheat			Oats			Barley				Rye		Peas (Field)			
	Area	Production	Aver- age yield per Acre	Area	Production	Aver- age yield per Acre	Two Row		Six Row		Area	Production	Aver- age yield per Acre	Area	Production	Aver- age yield per Acre
							Area	Production	Area	Production						
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—continued.</i>	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	acres	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.
Norhampton	37,824	418,002	11.1	16,707	183,814	11.0	306	3,090	10.1	9,511	102,897	10.8	162	576	3.6	...
Peregrine	114,712	1,267,699	11.1	20,565	220,024	10.7	110	723	6.6	2,103	23,526	11.2	97	351	3.6	...
Three Springs	41,165	545,301	13.3	6,418	79,363	12.4	1,210	11,904	9.8	6,427	60,515	9.4	122	353	2.7	...
Victoria Plains	53,946	687,309	12.7	12,463	145,352	11.7	4,198	49,276	11.7	3,403	41,776	12.3	200	1,800	9.0	10.9
Wongah-Balidu	129,396	1,658,522	12.8	31,873	355,219	11.1	71	938	13.2	3,672	41,508	11.3	235	1,962	8.3	...
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,019,199	11,662,615	11.4	246,438	2,570,638	10.4	18,269	207,391	11.4	86,432	897,810	10.4	3,067	23,268	7.6	6.7
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>																
Dundas	11,771	47,770	4.1	6,190	20,948	3.4	20	(F)	...	285	1,860	6.5	...	...	...	...
Esperance	7,481	46,276	6.2	4,899	32,903	6.7	...	...	...	297	1,023	3.4	...	...	...	...
Phillips River	3,557	11,551	3.3	1,900	6,330	3.2	...	...	...	952	4,910	5.2	...	...	...	...
Yilgarn	63,255	255,192	4.0	17,197	57,524	3.4	640	1,240	1.9	4,082	6,395	1.6	...	...	...	...
Total, Eastern Goldfields	86,064	360,789	4.2	30,276	117,705	3.9	680	1,240	1.9	5,616	14,188	2.5	56	9	0.2	...
<i>Central Division</i>	325	441	1.4	145	(F)	...	20	(F)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	2,957,206	33,100,000	11.2	1,153,492	13,793,026	12.0	63,180	757,615	12.0	244,224	2,798,426	11.5	8,868	62,583	7.1	4.0
														3,855	15,444	

(a) Also Maize, 20 acres for 297 bushels.

(F) = Filled.

No. 11—Wheat for Grain, Area and Yield per Acre

Statistical Districts and Divisions	1953-54		1954-55		1955-56		1956-57		1957-58	
	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre
<i>Swan Division</i>	acres	bush.	acres	bush.	acres	bush.	acres	bush.	acres	bush.
...	32	5-7	...	18-6	...	26-8	...	20-6	...	22-0
<i>South-West Division</i>	545	13-6	730	11-8	647	14-6	545	12-4	456	12-6
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>										
Albany (including Municipality)	9,868	18-0	25	2-8	10,105	6-4	...	...	8,814	13-5
Broomfield	651	20-8	8,219	9-6	897	14-1	201	12-7	422	14-7
Crabbrook	62,253	17-0	65,616	10-1	61,897	18-3	56,664	14-2	59,928	13-4
Dunblayung	47,032	20-5	60,576	7-4	67,553	14-8	66,636	14-9	55,767	13-5
Gnowawung	28,863	15-5	23,494	9-9	21,348	16-5	19,138	11-0	21,464	13-8
Kolonnup	2,732	16-1	2,510	10-7	2,519	14-6	3,254	11-0	2,228	13-0
Lake Grace	54,869	13-0	60,980	5-5	61,515	16-7	54,403	10-4	58,068	8-7
Nyabing-Pingrup	37,008	13-4	42,829	9-5	39,220	13-1	36,620	12-7	37,899	11-0
Plantagenet	675	3-1	359	5-5	71	14-3	94	18-8	177	11-2
Tambellup	6,335	17-5	6,246	9-1	6,763	13-2	5,396	13-3	6,710	14-0
Wagin (including Municipality)	23,607	14-7	22,083	10-1	23,582	18-4	24,759	14-6	23,717	15-0
West Arthur	1,615	11-8	2,443	9-6	1,583	12-7	2,023	10-6	2,181	11-6
Woodanilling	12,898	13-6	14,453	9-9	13,494	13-0	13,382	13-4	14,063	14-0
Total, Southern Agricultural	285,466	15-9	310,069	8-9	310,792	15-9	283,582	13-3	293,366	12-4
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>										
Beverley	25,592	11-7	32,754	12-9	28,545	15-8	26,220	13-7	27,226	12-1
Brooklyn	23,441	10-5	26,091	12-2	26,517	15-9	24,368	12-8	22,967	13-4
Bruce Rock	105,552	13-5	120,664	12-0	112,597	20-5	106,605	12-1	112,814	12-1
Corrigin	86,826	8-9	100,336	11-3	96,476	16-6	94,433	13-1	102,920	11-8
Gubaling	4,509	6-9	10,004	12-7	9,232	15-4	9,880	11-1	9,951	12-9
Gunderlin	48,206	11-3	84,211	13-7	81,154	13-6	78,203	13-6	81,383	13-5
Goornal	55,798	13-5	82,974	13-7	82,924	19-9	82,434	12-6	88,096	12-0
Goornalup	52,668	12-0	63,812	11-4	61,572	17-7	58,000	11-4	60,209	13-0
Kellerberrin	70,610	12-0	86,370	11-1	81,586	17-8	80,180	10-7	80,143	10-7
Kondinin	58,829	15-2	67,216	6-4	59,322	13-5	56,528	8-5	61,652	10-9
Koorla	38,314	12-4	44,719	12-4	46,095	20-4	46,538	9-8	48,357	9-7
Koolin	95,317	12-3	92,060	10-4	88,417	16-9	85,418	12-4	83,327	10-0
Kununoppin-Tayning	95,734	16-0	92,580	14-3	90,821	16-2	89,750	9-8	94,454	11-0
Meredin	99,143	14-8	97,185	10-2	97,004	17-9	98,765	8-6	106,585	9-6
Mount Marshall	73,769	15-8	70,903	10-4	71,653	18-4	72,232	8-3	79,289	8-5
Mukinbudin	51,667	14-8	46,806	12-4	46,393	15-1	47,382	5-9	47,582	6-0
Narembeen	83,691	11-2	90,341	12-9	84,454	21-9	83,196	13-6	91,882	12-0
Narrogin (including Municipality)	10,727	11-4	10,125	6-7	10,031	17-7	11,163	12-5	11,863	13-9
Norham (including Municipality)	31,784	11-4	26,551	13-2	27,250	17-9	27,358	6-7	20,051	14-5
Nungarin	31,901	16-3	30,696	13-7	32,449	16-5	32,540	10-7	37,454	8-3
Pingelly	13,880	8-5	20,394	9-9	18,449	14-7	17,756	12-3	19,124	12-1

**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS**

No. 11.—Wheat for Grain, Area and Yield per Acre—continued

Statistical Districts and Divisions	1953-54		1954-55		1955-56		1956-57		1957-58	
	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre
<i>Central Agricultural Division—continued</i>										
Quadrading	acres 87,592	bush 11.1	acres 75,534	bush 13.1	acres 71,710	bush 10.4	acres 65,614	bush 12.9	acres 71,433	bush 12.6
Tammin	37,314	14.0	39,281	12.7	38,772	12.4	38,736	12.6	38,156	11.8
Toodyay	8,955	13.6	10,592	15.4	10,423	17.7	9,655	15.9	8,927	13.4
Wandering	3,862	15.8	3,654	15.3	3,610	18.3	3,541	11.8	3,390	18.4
Westonia	30,182	13.8	25,174	12.1	25,609	20.8	23,541	5.9	27,315	18.3
Wickham	34,338	10.1	43,220	10.3	46,753	16.9	41,817	12.5	45,973	13.9
Williams	4,506	17.0	4,246	12.3	3,512	15.7	3,883	14.1	3,973	15.1
Wyalkatchem	74,773	17.6	69,204	15.0	64,845	19.3	64,925	10.8	67,431	12.1
York (including Municipality)	21,934	10.6	30,679	12.7	27,765	14.9	25,556	13.6	24,512	11.6
Total, Central Agricultural	1,487,156	13.3	1,559,686	12.1	1,508,092	18.5	1,467,448	11.3	1,557,792	11.2
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>										
Carnamah	85,803	15.4	91,894	11.7	80,543	21.9	74,199	13.1	93,473	13.3
Chapman Valley	64,798	12.8	47,439	11.6	47,567	16.4	48,068	10.5	51,467	10.2
Chittering	1,283	12.7	1,586	22.8	1,968	15.9	2,245	13.6	2,256	13.6
Dalwallinu	175,727	15.0	165,234	12.1	161,654	19.7	154,659	12.1	163,668	11.8
Dandaragan	1,044	11.4	4,035	8.9	5,701	8.0	15,487	6.5	10,439	6.9
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	21,378	10.8	18,884	11.9	18,613	15.6	16,405	11.4	17,870	11.6
Gingin	83	12.1	4,851	15.3	80	8.7	1,870	7.8	90	11.9
Irwin	5,240	12.2	4,851	13.0	5,744	22.2	4,590	15.3	6,959	14.7
Mingenew	44,627	13.6	39,031	13.0	31,435	20.6	31,247	13.2	30,414	12.9
Moora	88,688	13.0	94,339	12.4	85,685	20.3	75,117	11.9	83,319	12.1
Morawa	103,865	14.4	96,579	10.1	88,770	17.2	91,307	11.3	97,103	9.6
Mullewa	85,809	13.7	80,946	9.1	78,894	16.9	75,811	10.7	88,300	7.8
Northern	40,607	11.3	40,809	12.3	40,459	16.6	37,039	12.2	37,824	11.1
Perenjori	106,129	14.4	105,788	11.3	110,429	18.7	109,182	11.8	114,712	11.1
Three Springs	43,851	16.2	42,381	9.7	40,856	24.1	38,753	13.3	41,165	13.3
Victoria Plains	51,776	11.7	65,926	14.2	68,879	17.3	51,688	14.0	53,948	12.7
Wongan-Ballidu	146,596	13.0	140,405	13.0	137,255	21.4	129,452	11.7	129,398	12.8
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,057,279	13.8	1,040,682	11.7	994,513	19.3	942,651	12.0	1,010,199	11.4
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>										
Dundas	11,214	13.4	10,330	6.3	11,824	20.1	9,827	5.2	11,771	4.1
Esperance	6,804	10.6	7,711	4.3	7,782	15.7	7,009	7.3	7,481	6.2
Phillips River	3,366	13.2	4,065	5.6	3,681	22.9	3,681	9.1	3,657	3.3
Yilgarn	53,282	14.2	45,890	9.5	51,579	16.6	49,538	4.5	63,255	4.0
Total, Eastern Goldfields	74,636	13.7	67,996	8.2	74,714	17.4	70,055	5.3	86,064	4.2
<i>Central Division</i> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	2.8	200	1.6	325	1.4
<i>Kimberley Division</i> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRAND TOTAL	2,855,114	13.8	2,979,151	11.5	2,889,585	18.4	2,764,486	11.6	2,957,206	11.2

No. 12—Areas Sown to Individual Varieties of Wheat

Variety	1953-54			1954-55			1955-56			1956-57			1957-58		
	Area	Percentage of Total		Area	Percentage of Total		Area	Percentage of Total		Area	Percentage of Total		Area	Percentage of Total	
		%	Total		%	Total		%	Total		%	Total		%	Total
Bald Early	acres	913	0.03	acres	913	0.03	acres	1,245	0.04	acres	1,475	0.05	acres	1,981	0.08
Baroceta Wonder	3,459	0.12	4,160	3,459	0.12	4,160	3,459	0.12	4,160	3,459	0.12	4,160	3,459	0.12	4,160
Bencubbin	641,680	21.84	632,887	641,680	21.84	632,887	641,680	21.84	632,887	641,680	21.84	632,887	641,680	21.84	632,887
Bencubbin 49	114	2.26	54,534	114	2.26	54,534	114	2.26	54,534	114	2.26	54,534	114	2.26	54,534
Bhulab	66,479	0.26	20,925	66,479	0.26	20,925	66,479	0.26	20,925	66,479	0.26	20,925	66,479	0.26	20,925
Bohin	16,408	0.06	712,168	16,408	0.06	712,168	16,408	0.06	712,168	16,408	0.06	712,168	16,408	0.06	712,168
Bungulla	751,328	25.57	1,714	751,328	25.57	1,714	751,328	25.57	1,714	751,328	25.57	1,714	751,328	25.57	1,714
Canberra	771	0.03	2,232	771	0.03	2,232	771	0.03	2,232	771	0.03	2,232	771	0.03	2,232
Charter	8,077	0.27	8,734	8,077	0.27	8,734	8,077	0.27	8,734	8,077	0.27	8,734	8,077	0.27	8,734
Dan	1,088	0.04	729	1,088	0.04	729	1,088	0.04	729	1,088	0.04	729	1,088	0.04	729
Devon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dirk	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dirk 48...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dundee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eureka II	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ford	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gabo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glueclub	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Golden King	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insignia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insignia 49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Javelin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kenude	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Koorda	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Koorda	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kondut	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Marathon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merredin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nabawa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Noongaar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinehead	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quadrat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ranees 4H	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Regalla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reidip	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steinvedel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Waratah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wongoodny	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yalla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Varieties	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2,937,891	100.00	3,100,312	2,937,891	100.00	3,100,312	2,937,891	100.00	3,100,312	2,937,891	100.00	3,100,312	2,937,891	100.00	3,100,312

No. 13—Area under Irrigation, and Artificial Fertilizer Used

Season	Artificial Fertilizer Used On—														
	Area Irrigated			Crops			Pasture								
	acres	Crops	Pasture	Quantity Used			Area Fertilized	Quantity Used							
				Super-phosphate (a)	Other Fertilizer	Total		Average Per Acre	Area Fertilized	Super-phosphate (a)	Other Fertilizer	Total	Average per Acre		
	acres		acres	tons	tons	tons	cwt.	acres	tons	tons	tons	cwt.			
1948-49	12,059	13,322	4,087,384	190,108	16,092	206,170	1-01	2,469,678	127,122	330	127,452	1-03
1949-50	12,507	19,066	4,281,299	200,474	15,340	215,814	1-02	2,736,146	141,227	591	141,818	1-04
1950-51	11,871	16,326	4,506,164	207,307	17,395	224,702	1-00	3,109,564	152,129	253	152,382	0-98
1951-52	11,355	17,721	4,546,619	208,324	18,085	226,409	0-96	3,649,521	172,472	423	172,895	0-95
1952-53	12,353	18,714	4,686,187	216,015	19,136	235,151	1-00	3,691,578	174,443	365	174,808	0-95
1953-54	13,073	21,174	4,510,599	207,079	19,022	226,101	1-00	3,863,257	178,752	159	179,911	0-93
1954-55	13,154	22,946	5,037,036	234,071	19,101	253,172	1-01	4,225,500	197,447	204	197,651	0-94
1955-56	13,896	23,328	5,207,631	239,401	17,863	257,264	0-99	4,576,377	210,076	768	210,844	0-92
1956-57	15,247	23,320	5,099,643	235,114	19,547	254,661	1-00	4,854,278	226,048	1,272	227,320	0-94
1957-58	16,991	24,328	5,491,594	256,414	19,329	275,743	1-00	5,451,720	261,244	2,205	263,449	0-97

(a) Includes superphosphate with trace elements.

No. 14—Artificial Fertilizer Used, Season 1957-58

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Crops					Pastures				
	Area Fertilized	Quantity Used			Area Fertilized	Quantity Used			Average per Acre	
		Super-phosphate (a)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total		Super-phosphate (a)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total		
	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>	3,558	11,358	49,392	60,750	17.1	4,719	34	4,753	1.2	
<i>Swan Division—</i>										
Armadale-Kelmscott	2,130	3,214	10,182	13,396	6.3	24,311	165	24,476	1.4	
Cockburn	1,653	7,472	31,777	39,249	23.7	1,484	28	1,512	1.1	
Darling Range	2,363	3,619	19,275	22,894	9.7	2,909	55	2,964	1.6	
Goswells	844	2,136	5,648	7,784	9.3	1,949	100	2,067	1.3	
Kwinana	223	369	1,252	1,621	7.3	557	80	637	1.2	
Kunderang	2,014	2,640	2,464	5,104	2.5	9,828	203	11,911	1.2	
Rockingham	770	1,529	301	1,830	2.4	5,900	200	6,100	1.0	
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1,146	1,786	1,979	3,765	3.3	38,538	1,470	53,955	1.4	
Swan†	9,208	8,869	18,410	27,279	3.0	23,118	765	23,883	1.2	
Wanneroo	1,414	2,812	10,394	13,206	9.3	3,691	64	3,755	1.5	
Total, Swan	21,765	34,496	101,682	136,178	6.3	192,549	3,130	195,679	1.3	
<i>South-West Division—</i>										
Augusta-Margaret River	2,776	4,167	923	5,090	1.8	93,764	4,252	98,016	1.5	
Bellagup	2,174	1,746	13,617	15,363	7.1	34,046	604	34,650	1.3	
Bridgeport	3,964	4,429	6,921	11,350	2.3	51,284	596	51,880	1.2	
Bunbury (Municipality)	91	1,440	1,474	2,914	6.8	5,685	4	5,689	1.6	
Busselton	2,851	3,096	13,011	16,107	9.7	127,435	3,842	131,277	1.4	
Capel	1,626	1,580	3,415	4,995	9.1	96,653	2,235	98,888	1.3	
Collie Coalfields	1,362	354	611	965	2.6	11,504	63	11,567	1.1	
Dardanup	1,968	2,133	12,408	14,541	7.5	40,099	3,495	43,594	1.4	
Drakesbrook	1,665	1,862	10,066	11,928	7.2	35,782	40	35,822	1.5	
Greenbushes	785	1,241	549	1,790	2.6	20,142	40	20,182	1.5	
Harvey	4,064	11,184	42,604	53,788	13.2	133,917	5,406	139,323	1.6	
Mandurah	706	80	114	194	1.4	80,270	5	80,275	1.2	
Manjimup	7,301	5,100	55,842	60,942	8.4	101,312	5,352	106,664	1.3	
Maradong	3,769	6,163	6,763	12,926	1.3	34,321	1,445	35,766	1.0	
Murray	3,097	4,693	2,157	6,850	2.2	19,247	1,692	20,939	1.3	
Nannup	3,717	4,693	1,105	5,798	2.2	24,417	820	25,237	1.3	
Prescott	3,717	4,693	1,105	5,798	2.2	24,417	820	25,237	1.3	
Upper Blackwood	14,625	19,281	778	20,059	6.4	42,108	2,013	44,121	1.2	
Total, South-West	56,246	72,666	183,529	256,195	4.6	1,173,009	35,859	1,208,868	1.3	

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (a) Includes superphosphate with trace elements.

Tammin	73,693	65,893	...	848	65,893	0-9	10,767	7,905	...	7,905	0-7
Toodyay	23,742	23,011	...	...	23,359	1-0	62,276	52,927	...	52,927	0-9
Wandering	16,227	16,582	...	10	16,582	1-0	63,498	52,377	...	52,377	0-8
Westonia	34,170	34,170	...	...	34,170	0-7	94,450	52,580	...	52,580	0-4
Wickepin	102,900	95,610	...	...	95,610	0-9	94,340	67,822	...	67,822	0-7
Williams	102,900	92,565	...	6	92,565	1-1	136,378	117,701	...	117,701	0-9
Wyalkatchem	109,128	90,874	...	...	90,874	0-8	8,004	1,580	...	1,580	0-6
York (including Municipality)	67,798	64,693	...	1,556	66,249	1-0	139,928	115,496	...	115,496	0-8
Total, Central Agricultural	2,723,485	2,451,635	...	2,994	2,454,629	0-9	1,704,771	1,333,011	...	1,334,200	0-8
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>											
Gernamah	148,876	163,859	...	...	163,859	1-1	40,590	44,049	...	44,049	1-1
Chapman Valley	86,664	77,998	...	6,089	84,087	1-0	48,585	37,618	...	37,618	0-8
Chittering	10,905	11,327	...	6,085	17,392	1-0	48,378	42,827	...	42,827	0-9
Dalwallinu	259,333	235,665	...	...	235,665	0-9	18,350	10,589	...	10,589	0-4
Dandaragan	31,006	30,947	...	20	30,967	1-0	38,222	31,596	...	31,596	0-8
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Muns.)	42,739	37,915	...	5,142	43,057	1-0	48,675	35,951	...	35,951	0-8
Gingin	4,040	4,976	...	10	4,986	1-2	45,694	42,891	...	42,891	0-9
Irwin	18,341	17,797	...	5	17,792	1-0	17,330	5,956	...	5,956	0-8
Mingenew	87,292	85,797	...	...	85,797	1-0	81,570	29,785	...	29,785	0-9
Morawa	157,696	154,334	...	...	154,334	1-0	140,234	112,566	...	112,566	0-8
Mullewa	145,851	126,014	...	1	126,015	0-9	1,846	1,280	...	1,280	0-7
Northampton	117,509	103,539	...	...	103,539	0-9	3,480	2,410	...	2,410	0-7
Northam	85,535	81,031	...	92	81,123	1-0	48,523	41,916	...	41,916	0-9
Perth	187,373	159,282	...	...	159,282	0-9	5,500	4,424	...	4,424	0-8
Three Springs	63,038	56,020	...	...	56,020	0-9	11,588	7,709	...	7,709	0-7
Victoria Plains	87,823	89,747	...	...	89,747	1-0	123,310	104,946	...	104,946	0-9
Wongan-Ballidu	193,888	192,527	...	30	192,557	1-0	62,295	41,187	...	41,187	0-7
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,707,487	1,631,265	...	17,454	1,648,719	1-0	718,165	596,860	...	597,325	0-8
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>											
Dundas	19,892	16,116	...	...	16,116	0-8	1,543	1,243	...	1,243	0-8
Esperance	17,378	18,375	...	1,120	19,495	1-1	62,060	93,720	...	94,235	1-5
Kalgoorlie (including Kalgoorlie and Boulder Muns.)	87	80	...	1,180	1,260	14-5	...	...	...	...	...
Leonora	2	40	...	...	40	20-0	...	...	...	...	...
Menzies	8,595	8,715	...	...	8,715	1-0	...	100	...	100	1-0
Phillips River	96,945	59,292	...	...	59,292	0-6	...	2,459	...	2,459	1-3
Yilgarn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	196	...	196	0-6
Total, Eastern Goldfields	142,899	102,618	...	2,300	104,918	0-7	65,901	97,718	...	98,233	1-5
<i>Central Division</i>											
...	562	398	...	40	438	0-8	100	120	...	120	1-2
<i>North-West Division</i>											
...	727	1,444	...	10,120	11,564	15-9	182	183	...	183	1-0
<i>Kimberley Division</i>											
...	356	137	...	201	428	1-2	8	4	...	4	0-5
GRAND TOTAL	5,491,594	5,128,279	...	386,587	5,514,866	1-0	5,451,720	5,224,876	...	5,298,967	1-0

(4) Includes superphosphate with trace elements.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

No. 15—HAY—Area, Production and Average Yield per Acre—Season 1957-58

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Wheaten			Oaten			Other Kinds (a) (Principally Meadow Hay)			Total		
	Area	Pro- duction	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Pro- duction	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Pro- duction	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Pro- duction	Average Yield per Acre
	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Swan Division—</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Armadale-Kelmscott</i>	5	9	1.8	407	616	1.5	1,212	1,850	1.5	1,624	2,475	1.5
<i>Cockburn</i>	...	(F)	...	46	42	0.9	3	6	1.7	49	47	1.0
<i>Darling Range</i>	15	20	1.3	35	40	1.1	7	10	1.4	43	50	1.2
<i>Gosnells</i>	...	...	...	55	72	1.3	...	56	1.5	106	147	1.4
<i>Kwinana</i>	10	12	1.2	17	29	1.7	39	76	1.9	66	117	1.8
<i>Mundaring</i>	2	2	1.0	544	897	1.6	180	255	1.4	726	1,154	1.6
<i>Rockingham</i>	...	...	...	334	215	0.6	952	1,286	1.3	1,286	1,601	1.2
<i>Serpentine-Jarrahdale</i>	39	34	0.9	339	493	1.4	2,852	4,120	1.4	3,230	4,647	1.4
<i>Swan</i>	34	36	1.1	1,124	1,163	1.0	302	656	1.8	1,460	1,755	1.2
<i>Wanneroo</i>	...	...	...	75	75	1.0	205	317	1.5	280	392	1.4
Total, Swan	106	113	1.1	2,976	3,642	1.2	5,788	8,580	1.5	8,870	12,285	1.4
<i>South-West Division—</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Augusta-Margaret River</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Balingup</i>	20	20	1.0	554	789	1.4	6,380	9,006	1.4	6,954	9,796	1.4
<i>Bridgetown</i>	12	(F)	...	326	507	1.6	1,859	2,971	1.6	2,197	3,478	1.6
<i>Bunbury (Municipality)</i>	...	...	...	823	1,366	1.7	2,065	3,239	1.6	2,888	4,605	1.6
<i>Busselton</i>	...	...	...	20	40	2.0	221	342	1.5	241	382	1.6
<i>Capel</i>	20	40	2.0	459	598	1.3	6,669	10,763	1.6	7,128	11,361	1.6
<i>Collie Coalfields</i>	2	4	2.0	239	404	1.7	353	549	1.6	546	874	1.6
<i>Dardanup</i>	...	...	...	191	321	1.7	2,682	4,819	1.8	3,115	5,474	1.8
<i>Drakesbrook</i>	...	...	...	433	655	1.5	2,252	3,526	1.6	2,414	3,762	1.6
<i>Greenbushes</i>	76	140	1.8	162	236	1.5	1,029	1,597	1.5	1,295	2,045	1.6
<i>Harvey</i>	...	...	...	266	448	1.7	6,458	10,744	1.7	6,643	11,046	1.7
<i>Mandurah</i>	...	...	...	109	162	1.5	2	2	1.0	12	7	0.6
<i>Manjimup</i>	76	103	1.4	1,104	1,416	1.3	4,507	7,226	1.6	5,687	8,745	1.5
<i>Maragog</i>	69	66	1.0	583	945	1.6	276	437	1.6	928	1,448	1.6
<i>Murray</i>	10	15	1.5	1,237	1,498	1.2	3,352	4,386	1.3	4,699	5,899	1.3
<i>Nannup</i>	30	50	1.7	132	203	1.5	1,415	2,397	1.7	1,577	2,650	1.7
<i>Preston</i>	15	15	1.0	545	871	1.6	2,184	3,414	1.6	2,744	4,300	1.6
<i>Upper Blackwood</i>	27	80	3.0	3,175	4,727	1.5	2,542	3,523	1.4	5,744	8,330	1.4
Total, South-West	357	533	1.5	10,368	16,171	1.5	46,603	72,822	1.6	57,328	88,526	1.5
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Albany (including Municipality)</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Broomehill</i>	1,140	1,304	1.1	181	286	1.6	2,931	3,191	1.3	2,572	3,477	1.3
<i>Cranbrook</i>	64	85	1.3	3,059	3,728	1.2	60	60	0.8	4,269	5,082	1.2
Total, Southern	...	...	...	1,640	1,937	1.2	1,277	1,662	1.3	2,981	3,664	1.2

Denmark
---------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

(a) See footnote (a) on page 34.

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 15—HAY—Area, Production and Average Yield per Acre—Season 1957-58—continued

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Wheaten			Oaten			Other Kinds (a) (Principally Meadow Hay)			Total			
	Area	Pro- duction	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Pro- duction	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Pro- duction	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Pro- duction	Average Yield per Acre	
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—continued</i>													
Dandenang	67	103	1.5	219	261	1.2	80	140	1.7	366	504	1.4	
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	1,073	1,336	1.2	2,109	2,258	1.1	1,214	1,489	1.2	4,396	5,063	1.1	
Gipps	...	...	...	686	630	0.9	162	201	1.2	858	1,008	1.0
Irwin	...	...	...	220	351	1.6	200	280	1.3	641	1,008	1.6
Mingenew	...	...	...	696	962	1.1	316	363	1.1	2,108	2,126	1.0
Moora	710	801	1.1	1,082	3,105	0.9	369	390	1.1	5,458	5,736	1.0	
Morawa	2,174	2,241	1.0	2,916	1,896	0.8	80	68	0.8	3,434	2,897	0.8	
Mullewa	1,001	875	0.9	2,353	1,459	0.5	25	25	1.0	2,224	1,212	0.5	
Naratherton	1,196	728	0.6	1,003	459	0.8	20	25	0.9	1,700	1,737	1.0	
Perenjori	354	368	1.0	1,276	1,308	1.0	70	81	0.9	3,692	2,855	0.8	
Three Springs	1,076	922	0.9	2,341	1,658	0.7	275	275	1.1	1,681	1,910	1.1	
Victoria Plains	439	539	1.2	657	725	1.1	585	648	1.1	5,239	6,081	1.1	
Wongan-Ballidu	834	1,346	1.4	3,231	3,569	1.1	1,074	1,168	1.1	6,133	5,354	0.9	
	1,154	1,121	1.0	4,551	3,866	0.8	428	367	0.9				
Total, Northern Agricultural	15,305	15,465	1.0	30,456	28,017	0.9	6,255	7,061	1.1	52,016	50,543	1.0	
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>													
Coolgardie	...	...	...	50	(F) 68	0.4	...	...	...	50	(F) 118	0.4
Dundas	100	50	0.5	170	671	0.6	955	623	0.6	270	1,304	0.6	
Esperance	10	10	1.0	1,109	...	...	2	2	1.0	2,074	2	1.0
Leonora	...	...	...	45	32	0.7	25	...	...	2	32	0.7
Phillips River	...	...	...	986	462	0.5	...	41	1.6	1,804	851	0.5
Yilgarn	793	348	0.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Eastern Goldfields	903	408	0.4	2,360	1,233	0.5	982	666	0.7	4,245	2,307	0.5	
<i>Central Division</i>													
	...	...	...	11	25	2.3	46	290	6.3	57	315	5.5
<i>North-West Division</i>													
	18	3	0.2	...	...	...	7	61	8.7	25	64	2.6
GRAND TOTAL	73,947	73,393	1.0	179,607	193,440	1.1	85,429	119,159	1.4	338,983	385,992	1.1	

(a) Comprises Barley Hay, 6,826 acres for 7,123 tons; Rye Hay, 417 acres for 414 tons; Lucerne Hay, 523 acres for 1,118 tons; Field Pea Hay, 1,105 acres for 1,054 tons; Meadow Hay, 76,375 acres for 109,302 tons; Vetches Hay, 180 acres for 138 tons, and Cow Peas, 3 acres for 5 tons. (F) = Felled.

No. 16—Green Feed and Ensilage—Season 1957-58

Statistical Districts and Divisions		Oats	Barley	Wheat	Maize	Rye	Peas and Beans	Vegetables	All Other Kinds	Total	Ensilage Made
		acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	tons
							(a)		(b)		
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>		102	7	6	44	14	...	1	76	250	...
<i>Swan Division—</i>											
Armadale-Kelmscott	...	254	7	2	7	15	8	3	106	402	730
Cockburn	...	61	15	10	33	...	...	...	51	170	16
Darling Range	...	24	...	...	5	...	...	...	43	72	1
Gosnells	...	31	2	9	19	...	...	...	38	99	...
Kwinana	...	37	...	...	2	...	3	...	59	101	...
Mundaring	...	276	22	5	6	34	14	...	43	400	57
Rockingham	...	110	...	...	2	...	...	...	147	259	...
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	...	398	...	20	18	...	1	...	339	776	400
Swan†	...	1,392	62	...	6	274	40	4	118	1,896	12
Wanneroo	...	465	...	...	35	...	...	...	73	573	...
Total, Swan	...	3,048	108	46	133	323	66	7	1,017	4,743	1,216
<i>South-West Division—</i>											
Augusta-Margaret River	...	2,204	68	18	33	40	4	...	101	2,468	725
Balingup	...	563	22	...	11	...	10	...	29	655	77
Bridgetown	...	432	...	9	4	...	124	...	105	674	350
Bunbury (Municipality)	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	1	18	36	110
Busselton	...	1,239	46	15	61	...	5	...	206	1,572	655
Cape†	...	659	3	...	49	...	10	...	115	836	400
Collie Coalfields	...	23	...	...	1	...	...	...	14	38	200
Dardanup	...	434	...	...	9	...	6	11	289	749	40
Drakebrook	...	192	4	...	45	...	...	...	623	869	648
Greenbushes	...	266	10	2	2	...	18	...	46	342	175
Harvey	...	574	25	...	41	17	...	...	664	1,821	765
Mandurah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...
Manjimup	...	2,623	76	...	52	63	39	4	187	3,044	1,693
Marredong	...	1,390	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	1,390	500
Murray	...	1,341	24	3	4	28	...	5	530	1,936	261
Nannup	...	97	...	...	...	42	...	...	42	147	...
Preston	...	665	52	...	5	...	103	...	126	948	85
Upper Blackwood	...	1,975	430	...	45	24	...	...	142	2,719	523
Total, South-West	...	14,704	760	45	365	214	393	21	3,243	19,750	7,257

(b) See footnote (b) on page 37.

(a) See footnote (a) on page 37.

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

No. 16—Green Feed and Ensilage—Season 1957-58—continued

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Oats	Barley	Wheat	Maize	Rye	Peas and Beans (a)	Vegetables	All Other Kinds (b)	Total	Ensilage Made
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	tons
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>										
Albany (including Municipality)	1,222	34	51	54	54	2	22	159	1,598	634
Broomehill	5,183	550	100	...	...	238	...	40	6,111	...
Crabrook	5,683	350	99	...	...	12	...	451	6,565	206
Denmark	422	...	...	23	...	...	3	31	479	770
Dumblenyng	14,778	693	280	...	180	175	...	22	16,128	330
Gnowangerup	21,904	1,452	380	...	275	213	...	266	24,490	350
Katanning	7,296	880	320	...	...	293	...	53	8,792	278
Kojonup	7,696	488	20	20	60	75	...	401	8,760	531
Lake Grace	20,449	1,122	613	3	...	...	...	8	22,395	350
Nyabing-Pingrup	12,729	1,355	100	...	200	195	...	60	14,454	108
Plantagenet	2,779	580	83	43	15	...	20	457	3,976	1,366
Tambellup	9,608	402	20	...	50	...	...	229	10,309	...
Wagin (including Municipality)	6,422	226	185	2	230	211	...	60	7,334	120
West Arthur	2,917	468	40	...	24	24	...	5	3,480	360
Woodanilling	2,221	110	70	...	...	12	...	20	2,433	31
Total, Southern Agricultural	121,309	8,660	2,248	145	1,171	1,464	45	2,262	137,304	5,434
<i>entral Agricultural Division—</i>										
Beverley	9,819	355	32	...	...	438	...	66	10,710	400
Brookton	8,327	383	40	...	250	52	...	112	9,174	100
Bruce Rock	7,739	1,901	582	...	265	174	...	2	10,663	259
Corrigin	11,809	1,654	1,068	...	65	...	...	22	14,618	129
Cuballing	2,182	225	90	...	10	2	...	...	2,509	30
Cunderlin	9,425	875	260	...	135	860	...	127	11,682	900
Dowerin	7,270	475	83	...	920	40	...	69	8,857	103
Goonalling	7,476	675	200	...	145	105	...	76	8,597	50
Kellerberrin	9,365	1,416	180	...	...	...	...	94	11,200	160
Kondinin	13,278	2,066	630	...	...	...	...	41	16,015	850
Koorada	16,941	706	626	...	790	...	...	...	19,063	...
Kulin	13,078	1,148	312	...	...	...	...	82	14,618	303
Kununoppin-Trayning	9,947	318	172	...	200	...	...	...	10,637	100
Merredin	7,665	209	450	...	80	8	...	...	8,412	265
Mount Marshall	11,648	950	950	...	290	...	...	7	14,561	...
Mukinbudin	8,328	1,666	920	...	90	...	...	...	9,338	...
Narenbeen	19,101	406	470	...	...	...	...	...	19,997	...
Naraglin (including Municipality)	6,712	100	...	...	...	107	...	1	6,920	785
Northam (including Municipality)	4,301	476	182	...	30	305	...	7	5,301	504
Nungarin	3,161	120	...	...	16	...	...	...	3,297	10
Pingelly	4,258	384	28	...	450	45	...	...	6,145	200
Quadrading	17,499	1,908	100	...	10	711	...	...	20,228	...
Tammin	9,106	1,908	370	...	...	20	...	...	9,946	50
Toodyay	1,798	282	24	...	...	351	...	...	2,756	20

**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS**

37

Wandering	2,321	302	100	113	...	...	...	...	...	2,836	5
Westonia	2,063	530	325	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,918	...
Wickopin	8,907	280	205	556	...	...	...	...	...	9,973	190
Williams	2,484	150	106	48	...	...	...	...	...	2,788	475
Wyalkatchem	15,709	884	550	420	...	...	...	...	...	17,023	...
York (including Municipality)	9,658	1,093	694	110	...	...	...	...	...	12,884	470
Total, Central Agricultural	261,375	21,405	9,749	5,030	4,046	1,061	...	...	...	303,266	6,575
Northern Agricultural Division—											
Carnamah	14,620	3,816	60	60	...	...	...	...	...	18,560	90
Chapman Valley	8,930	3,427	226	500	...	...	...	...	...	13,093	1,088
Chittering	3,313	130	258	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,779	80
Dalwallinu	39,378	2,882	1,785	502	...	...	...	...	...	44,572	500
Dandaragan	12,300	4,259	230	620	...	...	...	...	...	17,519	...
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	7,417	1,185	270	89	...	...	...	...	...	8,991	700
Gingin	2,885	145	90	60	...	...	...	...	...	3,199	...
Irwin	2,236	1,282	100	130	...	...	...	...	...	3,773	108
Mingenew	80,635	1,425	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	32,060	...
Moora	23,934	5,559	735	311	...	...	...	...	...	30,870	1,435
Morawa	108,18	1,316	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,226	20
Nullewa	6,400	5,837	300	475	...	...	...	...	...	9,012	...
Northampton	10,487	2,578	320	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,439	60
Perenjori	24,154	1,570	1,120	155	...	...	...	...	...	26,005	215
Three Springs	5,741	1,110	355	130	...	...	...	...	...	7,336	730
Victoria Plains	7,491	1,218	225	740	...	...	...	...	...	9,859	2,300
Wongan-Ballidu	19,948	1,734	317	10	...	...	...	...	...	22,175	80
Total, Northern Agricultural	242,587	34,473	6,571	3,802	739	292	1	...	...	288,468	7,406
Eastern Goldfields Division—											
Coalgardie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Dundas	941	100	550	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,591	...
Esperance	3,139	101	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,365	100
Kalgoorlie (including Kalgoorlie and Boulder Muns.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Phillips River	1,345	280	326	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,051	...
Yilgarn	8,738	630	600	10	...	...	...	...	...	9,978	...
Total, Eastern Goldfields	14,163	1,111	1,486	10	6	214	...	...	...	16,990	100
Central Division	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Division	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	15	...
Kimberley Division	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...
GRAND TOTAL	657,288	66,524	20,151	10,566	7,314	8,206	77	...	...	770,816	27,988

(a) Comprises Field Peas, 7,304 acres ; Cow Peas, 2 acres ; and Tick Beans, 8 acres. (b) Comprises Sudan Grass, 4,170 acres ; Lucerne, 1,503 acres ; Millet, 1,283 acres ; Rape, 838 acres ; Sorghum, 217 acres ; Elephant Grass, 77 acres ; Other, 118 acres.

No. 17—FLAX—Area and Production, Season 1957-58

Statistical District	Area	Production
	acres	tons
FOR FIBRE		
Upper Blackwood	986	1,222
Kojonup	} (a) 16	24
Esperance		
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	1,002	1,246
	acres	cwt.
FOR LINSEED		
Cranbrook	60	150
Kojonup	176	342
Plantagenet	122	438
West Arthur	103	277
Marradong	} (a) 88	143
Katanning		
Williams		
Esperance		
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	549	1,350

(a) Separate figures not available for publication.

No. 18—Vegetables for Human Consumption, Season 1957-58

Note.—Figures are expressed to the nearest unit—those less than the unit being omitted

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Potatoes		Onions		Other Root Crops (a)		Tomatoes		Pumpkins		Beans (b)		Green Peas		Cabbages		Other Leaf Vegetables (c)		Total Area
	Area	Pro-duction	Area	Pro-duction	Area	Pro-duction	Area	Pro-duction	Area	Pro-duction	Area	Pro-duction	Area	Pro-duction	Area	Pro-duction	Area	Pro-duction	
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>	acres	tons	acres	cwt.	acres	lb.-bush, cases	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres
<i>Suez Division—</i>																			
Armada-Kelmscott	29	242	258	39	5	8,042	17	2,381	27	2,381	13	814	41	1,510	1	32	36	3,054	15
Rockburn	224	2,694	104	17,331	634	135,082	134	6,180	43	6,180	268	21,289	14	354	85	16,795	283	45,655	38
Darling Range	20	153	...	10	26	27,828	25	15,650	43	2,187	13	632	110	4,087	15	780	32	3,059	19
Gronells	22	132	...	3	272	11	1,107	6	5,961	232	21	1,106	38	1,586	11	2,446	34	3,198	239
Kiwana	10	69	...	4	1,015	21	2,166	6	3,900	69	6,915	4	103	30	2	502	9	819	83
Munding	3	5	...	...	3	440	7	6,238	...	...	2	100	4	103	...	...	1	32	26
Rockingham	...	...	...	30	4	309	3	1,998	...	...	2	15	2	23	...	126	1	97	53
Serpentine-Jarraldale	10	32	...	4	13	1,211	16	8,728	34	3,712	4	177	23	687	...	50	6	907	108
Swan	1	5	...	228	3	1,915	3	92	5	171	48	1,055	...	794	...	120	191	...	181
Wanneroo	...	...	...	242	12	957	179	132,455	18	954	43	1,937	47	1,044	49	9,333	108	13,018	35
Total, Swan	319	3,282	272	63,014	260	36,990	305	215,776	210	20,946	375	26,636	328	10,439	156	30,074	515	70,709	3,095
<i>South-West Division—</i>																			
Augusta-Margaret River	46	175	...	...	1	30	...	7	135	...	...	...	15	222	3	400	...	183	72
Beaufort	576	2,234	...	76	2	200	...	8,086	4	180	3	105	21	237	3	180	...	117	635
Bridgetown	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	84	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Bunbury (Municipality)	2	7	...	68	1	228	...	1,590	5	234	2	120	6	92	...	559	...	1,321	30
Busselton	651	4,354	...	1	1	56	...	1,118	21	900	1	23	1	20	4	126	...	184	633
Cardinal	17	117	...	(F)	2	40	...	125	11	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
Collie Coalfields	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	1	...	...	6
Dardanup	644	4,283	...	...	3	150	...	3,315	54	1,858	2	32	45	734	1	20	...	...	719
Drakesbrook	196	1,388	...	16	32	1,403	...	2,640	261	14,630	47	1,785	...	...	...	3	...	...	592
Greenbushes	3	9	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Harvey	2,451	13,026	...	...	4	252	...	3,687	46	1,965	13	967	49	978	...	...	...	...	2,578
Manjimup	1,636	10,103	...	175	8	270	...	2	490	...	1	15	...	307	3	997	...	...	1,873
Maradong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murray	6	31	...	...	...	10	...	1,071	4	220	1	15	...	9	...	...	...	...	26
Nannup	55	168	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
Preston	826	3,335	...	26	2	100	...	11,128	10	570	2	67	18	287	2	100	...	...	689
Upper Blackwood	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	145	2	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total, South-West	6,918	39,198	8	371	57	2,739	81	34,084	435	21,263	73	3,148	167	2,867	17	2,387	11	2,322	7,905
<i>Southern Agricultural Division</i>																			
Albany (d)	593	4,037	3	180	10	1,246	17	3,713	40	1,384	8	603	27	296	4	244	2	119	4
Denmark	189	1,258	...	...	4	317	3	343	1	(F)	1	110	6	60	1	91	2	494	207

For footnotes, see page 40.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND
 METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

No. 18.—Vegetables for Human Consumption, Season 1957-58—continued

Note.—Figures are expressed to nearest unit—those less than the unit being omitted

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Potatoes		Onions		Other Root Crops (a)		Tomatoes		Pumpkins		Beans (b)		Green Peas		Cabbage		Other Leaf Vegetables (c)		Total Area
	Area	Pro-duction	Area	Pro-duction	Area	Pro-duction	Area	Pro-duction	Area	Pro-duction	Area	Pro-duction	Area	Pro-duction	Area	Pro-duction	Area	Pro-duction	
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—continued</i>																			
Katanning	acres	tons	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	½-bush cases	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres
Plantagenet	193	557	...	...	...	...	1	140	8	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	8	250
Woodanilling .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	398	17	575	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Southern Agricultural	975	5,852	3	180	19	1,808	22	4,594	61	2,084	9	720	67	855	5	335	4	613	1,173
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>																			
Northam (d)	1	1	3	105	1	31	1	210	...	30	2	26	5	49	1	257	10	691	33
Toodyay .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
York (d) .....	...	...	12	778	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	11,975	416
Total, Central Agricultural	1	1	15	883	1	31	2	360	...	30	2	26	9	144	1	257	69	12,666	450
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>																			
Chapman Valley .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	230	223,262	...	...	16	125	139	1,084	...	...	...	...	416
Chittering .....	...	...	...	...	14	217	...	...	3	200	...	...	6	83	...	635	3	267	52
Dandaragan	1	5	...	...	...	...	198	166,251	...	232	...	...	160	316	...	...	...	...	161
Geraldton-Greenough (e) .....	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	9	232	...	...	217	3,172	...	100	...	...	482
Irwin .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northampton .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3,342	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total, Northern Agricultural	1	5	1	8	15	239	432	392,855	13	532	18	130	523	4,675	6	765	3	267	1,120
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>																			
Esperance	1	5	1	22	1	37	...	36	1	60	...	...	1	20	...	34	...	7	5
Kalgoorlie (f)	2	5	8	1,054	20	1,810	6	6,345	...	...	1	20	2	76	...	1,046	23	4,353	89
Total, Eastern Goldfields	3	10	9	1,076	21	1,847	6	6,381	1	60	1	30	3	96	9	1,080	23	4,360	94
<i>North-West Division</i>																			
GRAND TOTAL	8,322	49,229	415	82,985	1,007	134,366	1,007	812,441	935	58,129	892	64,180	1,121	19,659	366	76,551	1,099	173,431	13,360

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (F) Failed. (a) Comprises Swede Turnips, 181 acres for 13,696 cwt.; Other Turnips, 57 acres for 6,548 cwt.; Carrots, 342 acres for 64,459 cwt.; Parsnips, 162 acres for 19,857 cwt.; Beetroot, 153 acres for 20,978 cwt.; Radish, 3 acres for 282 cwt.; Sweet Potatoes, 109 acres for 8,546 cwt. Carrots, 69 acres for 2,861 cwt.; Runner Beans, 793 acres for 60,011 cwt.; Broad Beans, 30 acres for 1,308 cwt. (b) Comprises (c) Comprises Lettuce, 418 acres for 66,753 cwt.; Cauliflowers, 611 acres for 98,620 cwt.; Silver Beet and Spinach, 20 acres for 3,926 cwt.; Brussels Sprouts, 50 acres for 4,132 cwt. (d) Includes Municipality of Geraldton. (e) Includes Municipality of Geraldton. (f) Includes Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities.

No. 19.—Vegetables for Human Consumption—Area, Production and Gross Value

Vegetable	Area					Production								Gross Value		
						Quantity										
	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	Unit	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
Potatoes	8,068	7,563	6,826	8,568	8,322	acres	53,708	43,565	42,079	53,741	49,229	1,595,023	1,174,840	1,407,351	1,991,504	1,385,632
Onions	375	390	321	428	415	acres	92,529	86,447	70,950	92,119	82,985	145,141	134,270	174,488	144,283	100,170
Turnips	255	251	311	282	238	cwt.	21,535	19,597	24,708	24,209	20,244	31,081	26,769	45,066	28,004	31,950
Carrots	361	338	363	364	342	cwt.	66,927	62,726	66,574	69,173	64,459	87,708	105,913	141,192	89,925	116,295
Parsnips	182	142	172	164	162	cwt.	24,428	18,750	22,469	18,035	19,857	64,246	54,825	79,578	52,076	60,150
Beetroot	150	152	151	163	153	cwt.	21,465	20,671	21,892	21,708	20,978	43,145	42,489	36,240	38,712	44,403
Tomatoes	899	1,037	1,047	1,135	1,007	‡ bush.	675,418	748,448	795,365	827,537	812,441	508,039	715,597	758,854	574,192	419,324
Pumpkins	995	1,243	1,222	1,055	935	cwt.	58,057	76,136	65,305	91,221	58,129	61,824	121,475	82,529	122,388	49,410
Beans—Runner	538	636	707	840	793	cwt.	40,429	41,757	46,262	61,463	60,011	268,853	390,901	313,040	370,007	280,051
Beans—French	79	85	73	63	69	cwt.	3,234	2,829	2,798	3,595	2,861	17,477	15,275	16,322	18,454	12,016
Peas—Green (a)	751	966	964	1,133	1,121	cwt.	18,352	19,293	19,317	21,877	19,659	120,071	135,321	153,248	147,013	155,961
Cabbage	435	429	403	386	366	cwt.	87,032	75,383	75,295	72,951	76,551	138,242	88,258	119,468	69,303	80,735
Cauliflowers	578	554	612	628	611	cwt.	96,424	98,410	97,660	103,713	98,620	176,275	158,317	201,424	180,850	137,758
Lettuces	885	391	404	430	418	cwt.	74,225	57,493	58,250	64,662	66,753	192,312	184,187	178,058	162,193	171,332
Other Vegetables	1,166	1,266	1,423	1,493	1,408	....	....	....	....	....	....	178,970	223,629	274,150	258,132	233,945
Total	15,217	15,443	14,999	17,122	16,360	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,628,407	3,572,066	3,981,908	4,237,036	3,279,132

(a) Excludes Peas for Canning, Included in "Other Vegetables."

**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS**

ORCHARDS AND VINEYARDS—SEASON 1957-58
No. 20.—Citrus and Pome Fruits—Number of Trees (Bearing and Non-Bearing) and Production

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Oranges		Mandarins		Lemons		Grape-fruit		Apples		Pears		Quinces	
	No. of Trees	Pro-duction	No. of Trees	Pro-duction	No. of Trees	Pro-duction	No. of Trees	Pro-duction	No. of Trees	Pro-duction	No. of Trees	Pro-duction	No. of Trees	Pro-duction
<i>Metropolitan Division</i> ...	1,076	bush. 201	150	bush. 7	924	bush. 310	38	bush. 22	74	bush. 23	36	bush. 18	8	bush. 8
<i>Swan Division—</i>														
Armada-Kalmescott	32,540	47,432	4,495	4,991	8,276	28,914	934	1,552	33,401	56,586	7,028	13,371	83	113
Cockburn	62	4	8	3	14	10	6	1	23	2	2	12	12	12
Darling Range	64,580	74,409	1,777	2,286	19,447	56,555	1,805	4,246	41,423	77,191	4,942	7,224	152	203
Gossells	24,918	28,248	3,326	3,114	8,262	21,002	739	867	445	68	355	513	53	36
Kwinana	120	50	5	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mundaring	18,488	11,093	757	466	3,088	2,680	528	408	23,889	15,279	21,564	16,874	285	257
Rockingham	650	147	25	3	40	12	50	4	2,767	1,850	...	...	...	...
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3,930	5,447	94	78	804	1,434	125	136	2,767	1,850	...	...	...	...
Swan †	42,215	49,658	2,726	1,678	2,964	6,129	1,586	2,840	277	206	1,427	118	107	55
Wanneroo	82	57	6	1	165	140	9	1	50	20	29	13	2	107
Total, Swan	187,583	216,543	13,219	12,623	43,082	114,878	5,732	10,045	102,275	150,700	35,936	38,819	789	785
<i>South-West Division—</i>														
Augusta-Margaret River	357	229	10	7	82	81	19	20	764	1,138	227	214	58	38
Balingup	1,325	1,790	36	33	207	216	42	78	56,188	74,708	3,180	5,288	53	93
Bridgetown	547	711	12	7	182	223	12	11	234,295	304,638	14,632	21,597	237	244
Bunbury (Municipality)	10	6	3	2	...	...	...	...	6	...	4	...	...	...
Busselton	528	290	32	19	92	91	48	48	576	382	137	93	34	22
Cape	18,960	18,960	637	1,276	611	1,035	153	283	36,680	56,901	2,199	1,767	36	78
Collie Coalfields	1,671	146	16	15	143	194	12	7	13,652	10,355	1,351	1,549	21	38
Dardanup	2,551	4,602	113	258	258	417	12	8	3,495	1,722	306	237	32	31
Drakesbrook	344	146	19	8	49	32	8	7	605	37	177	80	10	7
Greenbushes	68	73	5	2	25	23	1	...	21,058	21,826	571	457	14	24
Harvey	13,191	24,208	651	491	810	1,530	601	2,208	204,987	240,403	172	143	22	54
Manjimup	114	92	9	5	128	195	15	13	159,517	204,987	1,125	871	82	83
Marradong	60	83	6	4	11	11	4	3	142	118	46	45	11	18
Murray	7,242	14,065	63	49	606	1,859	58	78	11,322	27,888	714	1,352	45	49
Nannup	726	420	7	6	60	56	9	11	8,686	9,249	470	428	49	56
Preston	15,830	12,170	200	62	559	734	378	448	158,328	234,458	7,721	10,353	230	293
Upper Blackwood	137	100	23	8	122	61	25	12	66,362	48,644	6,280	5,048	368	306
Total, South-West	58,452	78,101	1,842	2,250	3,926	6,565	1,397	3,235	772,196	997,454	39,312	48,522	1,302	1,434

**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS**

43

Southern Agricultural Division—														
Albany (a)	280	140	19	12	321	242	28	14	38,522	28,756	1,519	1,105	96	105
Denmark	22	17	2	2	20	66	6	5	3,667	1,733	322	172	24	33
Granbrook	103	74	9	2	103	145	15	7	21,271	25,189	408	518	66	66
Katanning	11	10	5	4	9	9	1	4	184	110	156	42	15	9
Kojonup	36	28	3	2	30	29	6	4	5,651	3,080	420	317	79	76
Plantagenet	119	66	3	2	104	174	24	16	214,287	151,352	8,995	8,161	133	173
Wagin (a)	3	63	9	4	6	8	7	6	331	235	65	20	23	17
West Arthur	85	6	1	1	31	21	7	6	1,410	235	151	223	32	43
Woodanilling	6	1	1	1	7	4	1	1	105	20	13	11	2	2
Other Districts	14	11	1	1	13	12	1	1	50	38	59	49	13	13
Total, Southern Agricultural	679	410	48	27	734	706	89	52	285,358	210,543	12,108	10,618	473	537
Central Agricultural Division—														
Beverley	19	15	2	1	6	7	1	1	19	18	53	23	17	8
Narrogin (a)	29	13	223	59	16	29	1	1	545	221	108	130	25	26
Northern (a)	3,489	3,239	919	166	138	109	161	107	846	297	1,240	384	87	76
Toodyay	1,831	965	919	166	317	254	10	7	123	48	188	5	22	13
Williams	41	26	14	7	11	10	7	1	164	79	68	19	27	33
York (a)	159	160	14	7	23	21	6	7	15	12	21	19	13	13
Other Districts	129	56	19	4	45	38	10	8	56	32	43	26	21	14
Total, Central Agricultural	5,697	4,474	1,177	237	554	468	196	132	1,768	707	1,726	606	212	182
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Chiltering	106,434	139,085	6,400	6,803	2,851	5,499	4,685	9,633	33	30	59	49	13	11
Gingin	522	383	7	4	20	27	9	10	20	18	14	12	6	5
Moora	45	31	0	6	18	11	12	9	....	....	8	....	4	3
Northampton	524	343	156	175	6	5	21	20	....	....	....	....	....	....
Victoria Plains	100	200	39	32	2	2	7	2	2	....	9	....	....	....
Other Districts	231	78	....	....	15	6	....	....	9	....	....	....	4	2
Total, Northern Agricultural	107,906	140,100	6,701	7,110	2,912	5,550	4,734	9,683	64	48	93	61	27	21
Eastern Goldfields Division—														
.....	19	2	3	....	9	2	4	2	58	13	41	28	16	11
Central Division														
.....	98	23	14	2	14	3	12	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
North-West Division														
.....	364	85	52	10	42	14	64	184	2	....	2	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	361,874	439,939	23,206	22,266	52,177	128,496	12,266	23,357	1,161,735	1,359,468	89,254	98,672	2,777	2,978

(a) Includes Municipality.

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 21—Stone Fruits, Figs, Almonds and Bananas†—Number of Trees (Bearing and Non-Bearing) and Production

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Apricots		Peaches		Nectarines		Plums		Cherries		Loquats		Figs		Almonds	
	No. of Trees	Pro-duction	No. of Trees	Pro-duction	No. of Trees	Pro-duction	No. of Trees	Pro-duction	No. of Trees	Pro-duction	No. of Trees	Pro-duction	No. of Trees	Pro-duction	No. of Trees	Pro-duction
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>																
...	714	bush.	611	182	bush.	181	139	bush.	146	10	32	16	bush.	118	347	725
<i>Swan Division—</i>																
Armadale-Kelmeott	6,483	10,141	13,648	18,053	1,160	1,266	15,947	16,303	161	11	1,448	1,807	272	227	707	1,382
Cockburn	77	66	30	7	4	6	13	6	...	...	22	14	97	68	183	110
Darling Range	10,282	12,289	18,466	23,688	1,202	789	28,768	26,942	163	40	787	1,051	361	366	673	1,029
Gosnells	1,367	1,272	870	602	107	107	1,779	1,450	29	8	358	492	256	196	431	460
Kwinana	4	6	8	6	2	2	...	...	...	...	3	10	7	10	80	160
Munding	3,528	2,666	9,126	6,122	1,137	1,532	12,040	8,141	227	70	897	568	1,130	825	1,144	1,457
Rockingham	12	3	97	71	12	12	...	...	...	...	28	21	57	50	...	...
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	205	191	1,048	683	136	136	689	432	9	2	29	26	167	176	273	128
Swan †	720	480	4,486	4,922	120	120	568	378	60	3	119	139	776	571	739	1,010
Wanneroo	53	66	38	34	9	15	11	5	...	...	34	27	34	27	36	70
Total, Swan	22,681	27,160	47,817	54,189	3,711	3,985	59,815	53,657	649	134	3,725	4,145	3,157	2,516	4,266	5,925
<i>South-West Division—</i>																
Augusta-Margaret River	172	102	255	194	56	120	365	241	22	2	50	36	102	106	49	60
Balingup	181	188	2,129	3,711	2,433	1,778	2,782	1,976	547	310	71	99	110	127	63	82
Bridgetown	304	476	1,476	1,551	1,902	2,460	2,523	2,310	152	100	57	63	156	170	83	305
Bunbury (Municipality)	4	2	9	4	6	8	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
Busselton	230	136	306	158	149	149	178	119	...	...	46	36	116	128	51	117
Cape	917	1,157	1,639	1,774	897	1,054	2,451	2,827	4	2	68	24	101	99	51	73
Colle Coalfields	83	104	689	523	348	348	523	453	21	7	26	36	66	91	66	102
Dardanup	168	222	452	507	253	313	378	275	12	4	146	210	142	125	37	38
Drakesbrook	241	121	145	93	149	149	218	100	7	...	18	11	69	56	13	20
Greenbushes	165	77	1,172	245	123	123	270	147	131	10	5	5	38	12	16	36
Harvey	1,085	1,959	412	244	248	248	236	237	7	7	91	118	153	120	56	134
Manjimup	275	193	1,356	833	216	325	1,498	1,097	96	44	75	52	124	140	60	80
Manjimup	29	27	93	73	25	25	73	62	6	5	19	18	61	80	37	205
Maradong	640	673	453	718	172	154	615	1,245	21	5	68	78	223	236	46	68
Murray	100	91	187	130	104	85	253	188	9	8	30	26	127	145	10	14
Narup	692	1,054	7,528	7,835	5,651	3,229	9,154	9,480	484	117	283	383	438	376	95	269
Preston	271	255	777	446	514	514	1,600	787	60	28	83	63	251	146	639	1,016
Upper Blackwood	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, South-West	5,557	6,837	19,078	19,051	13,394	10,404	23,122	21,544	1,587	652	1,146	1,258	2,277	2,187	1,373	2,621
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>																
Albany (including Municipality)	1,689	1,775	934	700	351	574	1,074	876	90	20	64	35	97	124	101	438
Broomfield	24	2	16	6	...	...	13	5	3	...	2	...	15	...	70	30
Cranbrook	202	184	194	160	...	74	174	146	45	19	36	...	84	...	62	198

Denmark	428	545	407	486	207	207	831	43	21	26	25	59	52	36	60
Dumfries	9	9	9	9	2	2	71	3	3	2	2	2	2	25	56
Katanning	123	67	43	63	4	4	94	16	8	9	9	54	36	50	225
Kojonup	359	212	847	413	79	124	399	41	19	51	40	141	136	187	384
Nyabing-Pingrup	16	16	11	11	6	6	5	5	1	1	1	9	9	14	28
Plantagenet	2,667	2,729	1,282	548	1,006	1,006	2,869	1,101	348	66	43	211	130	298	866
Tambellup	15	6	15	6	12	12	19	8	2	2	6	9	16	24	24
Wagin (including Municipality)	78	59	55	33	28	28	58	41	3	4	4	39	45	239	571
West Arthur	95	115	102	130	67	67	159	8	3	4	29	142	90	1,207	972
Woodanilling	54	29	108	24	95	95	44	3	4	3	5	37	35	93	138
Total, Southern Agricultural	5,759	5,748	4,143	2,589	2,210	2,210	5,030	4,147	446	291	215	899	753	2,398	3,980
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>															
Beverley	30	18	46	24	14	14	33	20	...	11	4	31	43	3,016	4,625
Brookton	14	9	16	8	8	8	27	14	...	14	8	12	7	214	273
Bruce Rock	16	6	16	6	2	2	16	6	...	...	...	24	14	10	20
Cuballing	9	11	14	19	5	5	13	11	...	2	1	12	9	1,112	1,680
Cunderdin	1	1	9	8	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	60	300
Kununoppin-Trayning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	375
Merredin	7	...	4	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	17	4	6	...
Narrogin (including Municipality)	51	44	52	38	24	24	80	66	...	6	1	25	16	215	269
Northam (including Municipality)	262	270	862	730	326	326	1,141	544	...	35	11	272	317	899	1,024
Pingelly	7	3	7	2	4	4	8	2	...	...	...	11	4	14	20
Toodyay	247	91	170	60	50	50	238	55	...	14	5	90	60	205	540
Wandong	16	13	17	13	7	7	20	17	...	5	5	33	29	35	53
Westonia	8	7	5	5	7	7	3	3	...	1	1	3	3	6	8
Wickepin	10	3	105	138	...	...	83	74	...	15	13	56	1	12	40
Williams	45	52	33	19	14	14	35	26	...	3	6	79	29	204	204
York (including Municipality)	32	33	33	19	14	14	35	26	...	1	1	57	52	210	762
Total, Central Agricultural	755	561	1,358	1,071	496	496	1,098	839	25	107	55	644	638	2,298	10,193
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>															
Chittering	239	121	776	375	81	81	362	201	...	23	14	457	485	240	180
Gingin	62	71	27	23	8	8	20	20	...	5	1	169	265	29	84
Other Districts	54	17	66	23	38	38	50	24	...	10	4	163	138	31	94
Total, Northern Agricultural	355	209	869	421	127	127	432	242	...	38	19	789	888	300	358
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division</i>															
Eastern Goldfields Division	77	46	39	8	33	33	23	14	...	4	3	48	13	122	212
<i>Central Division</i>															
Central Division	4	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	4	...
<i>North-West Division</i>															
North-West Division	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...
GRAND TOTAL	35,902	41,172	73,491	77,393	17,440	17,440	91,027	80,589	3,640	1,245	5,711	7,928	7,118	15,082	24,014

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

‡ Area and Production of Bananas—

	Statistical District	Production bush.	Young Plants acres
Gascoyne-Mimilya (including Carnarvon Municipality)	224	35,005	132
Hall's Creek	...	...	1
TOTAL	224	35,005	133

No. 22—Wine and Dried Vine Fruits Produced : 1957-58 Season's Grape Crop

Statistical Districts	Wine Made			Dried Vine Fruits		
	Beverage Wine		Distillation Wine	Raisins		Currants
	Fortified (a)	Unfortified		Sultanas	Other	
	gal.	gal.	gal.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Metropolitan Districts	17,395	21,013	....	....	....	68
Asmadale-Kelmscott	1,330	2,815	....	....	....	....
Chittering ....	....	....	....	526	171	5,093
Cockburn	1,880	1,110	....	....	....	....
Darling Range ....	....	....	....	....	....	153
Gosnells	11,141	49,255	....	....	....	451
Harvey	69	1,035	....	....	....	....
Mundaring	55	1,400	....	30	160	476
Narrogin ....	....	....	....	3	4	5
Northam	3,871	1,670	....	330	22	263
Swan	188,350	150,383	196,528	425	169	35,300
Toodyay	5,895	1,490	183	366	17	766
Wanneroo	12,030	33,375	7,874	....	....	....
Other Districts	8,917	11,453	4,257	....	....	145
Total	250,933	275,099	208,842	1,680	543	42,720

(a) Includes spirit produced from distillation wine and used in fortification.

No. 23—Grape and Passion-fruit Vines, Area and Production.—Season 1957-58

Statistical Districts and Divisions	GRAPE VINES										Passion-fruit Vines	
	Productive						Young Vines not Bearing	Total Area under Vines	Area of Bearing Vines (c)	Production		
	For Table Use		For Wine Making		For Drying							
	Area	Production	Area	Production (a)	Area	Production of Dried Fruit (b)						
	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres	acres	bush.		
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>	12	385	83	1,465	6	68	21	122	2	105		
<i>Swan Division—</i>												
Armadale-Kelmscott	...	...	37	455	...	...	...	37	1	30
Cockburn	...	120	30	495	...	...	...	34	...	...
Darling Range	8	260	9	295	17	153	1	35	5	220		
Gosnells	2	35	136	3,320	50	451	20	208	...	22		
Kwinana	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Mundaring	11	325	21	530	88	666	5	125	2	91		
Rockingham	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	2	30	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Swan†	1	40	3	110	...	...	4	4	...	...
Wanneroo	1,349	57,890	1,568	54,355	3,233	35,894	592	6,742	1	43		
	16	270	324	9,665	...	...	8	348	...	...
Total, Swan	1,394	59,000	2,128	69,225	3,388	37,164	626	7,536	9	406		
<i>South-West Division—</i>												
Augusta-Margaret River	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1,292
Balingup	...	5	8	115	...	...	...	9	...	...
Bridgetown	2	50	13	180	...	...	...	15	1	17
Bunbury (Municipality)	...	...	6	35	...	...	...	6	...	...
Capel	1	5	63	1,665	...	...	...	64	...	...
Dardanup	...	...	28	430	...	...	2	30	...	...
Drakesbrook	...	...	11	90	...	...	...	11	...	...
Greenbushes	...	...	13	155	...	...	...	13	...	...
Harvey	...	...	13	185	...	...	1	15	...	...
Manjimup	1	20	2	20	...	...	...	2	...	...
Murray	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	255
Nannup	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	4	200
Preston	...	...	1	60	...	...	...	...	3	25
Upper Blackwood	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	1	...	106
Total, South-West	5	85	159	2,955	...	...	3	167	29	1,895

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

(a) For Particulars of Wine made see Table No. 22.

(b) For details see Table No. 22.

(c) See footnote (c) on page 48.

No. 23—Grape and Passion-fruit Vines, Area and Production—Season 1957-58—continued

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Grape Vines						Passion-fruit Vines		
	Productive						Total Area under Vines	Area of Bearing Vines (c)	Production
	For Table Use		For Wine Making		For Drying				
	Area	Production	Area	Production (a)	Area	Production of Dried Fruit (b)			
Southern Agricultural Division—	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres	bush.
Albany (including Municipality)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	117
Danmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	704
Kolonup	...	...	9	55	...	...	...	...	...
Plantagenet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	154
Total, Southern Agricultural	...	...	9	55	...	...	9	15	975
Central Agricultural Division—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beverley	1	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kellerberrin	1	(F)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Narrogin (including Municipality)	2	10	...	...	2	12	...	4	...
Norham (including Municipality)	8	170	67	1,115	122	615	...	203	...
Toodyay	4	70	74	1,160	143	1,149	6	228	...
Williams	...	...	6	40	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central Agricultural	16	295	147	2,315	267	1,776	13	443	...
Northern Agricultural Division—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittering	9	365	62	2,105	554	5,790	73	698	...
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	7	95	2	20	...	...	1	10	...
Gingin	...	...	...	...	8	145	...	8	...
Victoria Plains	...	...	12	80	...	...	18	30	...
Total, Northern Agricultural	16	460	76	2,205	562	5,935	92	746	10
GRAND TOTAL	1,443	60,225	2,602	78,220	4,223	44,943	755	9,023	3,391

(a) For Particulars of Wine made, see Table No. 22. (b) For details, see Table No. 22. (c) Exclusive of 24 acres not bearing. (F) Failed.

No. 24—Orchards and Vineyards—Area under Trees of Bearing and Non-bearing Age

Kind	1953-54		1954-55		1955-56		1956-57		1957-58	
	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
<i>Orchard Fruit—</i>										
Orange	3,197	537	3,271	529	3,357	614	3,362	611	3,358	658
Mandarin	180	37	183	35	183	56	181	65	179	78
Lemon	473	76	475	70	495	88	488	83	488	91
Other Citrus	145	7	139	7	141	9	139	6	129	7
Total Citrus	3,995	707	4,068	641	4,176	767	4,179	765	4,154	834
Apple	11,143	1,134	11,136	1,135	11,252	1,213	11,251	1,469	11,018	1,374
Pear	856	169	875	139	865	158	861	139	852	139
Quince	29	5	32	4	31	3	29	3	27	3
Total Pome	12,033	1,358	12,043	1,278	12,138	1,374	12,141	1,611	11,897	2,016
Apricot	369	40	362	41	372	51	366	50	351	48
Peach	671	122	657	141	662	183	679	171	659	156
Nectarine	175	25	182	26	185	26	180	23	165	29
Plum	712	176	721	177	735	233	747	264	749	261
Cherry	25	12	25	13	22	15	28	12	28	12
Total Stone	1,952	375	1,947	398	1,976	508	2,000	520	1,952	506
Almond	166	23	166	15	163	19	156	17	150	18
Fig	91	7	87	7	87	10	81	7	81	7
Other	84	42	85	34	98	35	92	33	92	36
Total Other	341	72	338	58	333	64	335	57	323	61
Total Orchard Fruit	18,321	2,512	18,396	2,375	18,623	2,713	18,655	2,953	18,326	3,417
<i>Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.—</i>										
Banana	368	188	430	133	401	89	245	86	224	133
Passion-fruit	108	34	105	29	86	23	59	28	55	24
Other	11	....	6	1	8	....	8	6	13	....
Total	487	222	541	163	495	112	312	120	292	157
Grand Total, All Fruit	18,808	2,734	18,937	2,538	19,118	2,825	18,967	3,073	18,618	3,574
<i>Grape Vines—</i>										
For Table use	1,278	145	1,357	178	1,418	175	1,403	160	1,443	154
For Wine making	2,345	425	2,302	394	2,505	323	2,585	323	2,602	339
For Drying purposes	4,355	654	4,375	409	4,346	354	4,246	279	4,223	262
Total	7,978	1,224	8,034	981	8,269	838	8,234	762	8,268	755

IV—DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING and BEE-KEEPING

No. 26—Dairying during the Year ended 31st March, 1958

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Production of Milk and Cream (a)					Butter Made on Farms (b)	Cheese Made on Farms (c)
	Milk Sold to Cheese and Condensed Milk Factories	Milk Sold to Milk Vendors or Retailers	Cream Sold	Whole Milk Used on Holdings	Total in Terms of Milk		
	lb.	gal.	lb.	gal.	gal.	lb.	lb.
Metropolitan Division		303,630	8,325	150,798	462,753	3,402	500
Swan Division—							
Armada-Kelmscott	164,800	1,025,216	140,315	76,895	1,258,906	3,615	130
Cockburn		133,927	8,930	7,937	150,794		
Darling Range		5,460	8,698	17,893	32,029	749	145
Gosnells		32,973	30,565	20,250	83,788	2,057	
Kwinana		121,313	6,640	5,894	133,847	50	
Mundaring		75,126	70,780	34,705	180,611	3,334	
Rockingham		499,388	26,432	18,937	544,737	80	
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	524,778	1,957,664	111,875	62,336	2,184,353	2,230	500
Swan†	5,455	183,880	48,613	34,927	267,965	1,953	57
Wanneroo	11,950	268,815	1,422	8,246	279,678	145	400
Total, Swan	706,983	4,303,742	454,258	288,010	5,116,708	14,213	1,232
South-West Division—							
Augusta-Margaret River	5,079,940	26,200	5,006,712	150,220	5,691,126	1,261	60
Balingup	2,299,000	1,000	976,795	64,110	1,271,805	910	30
Bridgetown		40,686	1,070,227	40,206	1,151,119	630	12,070
Bunbury (Municipality)	191,750	173,050	26,499	9,659	228,383	117	
Busselton	582,092	124,408	4,906,251	191,402	5,280,270	617	
Capel	1,204,519	159,647	2,658,004	121,230	3,059,333	674	
Collie Coalfields	198,658	113,057	130,700	13,917	277,540	1,527	
Dardanup	8,926,919	1,424,682	889,641	98,963	3,305,978	860	20
Drakesbrook	7,028,720	1,437,042	7,240	81,928	2,229,082	432	
Greenbushes	948,220	7,100	636,166	24,826	762,914	412	20
Harvey	15,530,135	5,010,821	393,080	164,737	7,121,662	1,226	10
Manjimup	2,069,525	134,154	3,595,028	150,191	4,086,325	1,774	
Marradong		12,125	3,593	5,540	21,258	1,260	
Murray	11,239,335	1,155,448	296,247	100,062	2,675,690	1,215	
Nannup	87,980		1,111,983	35,277	1,156,058	110	10
Preston		23,950	957,158	48,104	1,029,212	1,108	300
Upper Blackwood		13,840	501,558	40,736	556,134	5,193	2,500
Total, South-West	55,386,791	9,857,210	23,166,882	1,341,108	39,903,879	19,326	15,020
Southern Agricultural Division—							
Albany (incl. Municipality)		329,705	852,581	71,435	1,253,721	2,215	
Broomehill			8,218	15,375	23,593	2,758	
Cranbrook		5,375	44,596	20,797	70,768	2,057	
Denmark		36,025	1,610,681	52,724	1,699,430	234	
Dumbleyung			7,498	18,994	26,492	2,520	
Gnowangerup			4,147	30,357	34,504	3,133	
Katanning			2,120	14,087	16,207	2,066	
Kojonup		1,876	62,217	37,564	101,657	7,545	6
Lake Grace		3,200		15,488	18,688	950	
Nyabing-Pingrup			2,651	13,328	15,979	1,383	
Plantagenet		30,357	617,567	69,834	717,758	6,995	
Tambellup			3,405	12,175	15,580	3,859	
Wagin (incl. Municipality)			19,062	21,027	40,089	1,294	
West Arthur	125,800		97,960	25,593	136,133	2,757	
Woodanilling			12,272	11,281	23,553	1,754	
Total, Southern Agricultural	125,800	406,538	3,344,975	430,059	4,194,152	41,520	6
Central Agricultural Division—							
Beverley		19,550	4,469	29,349	53,368	3,291	
Brookton			1,930	23,904	25,834	2,416	
Bruce Rock		1,000	3,446	23,691	33,137	2,360	
Corrigin			5,255	32,672	37,927	4,314	
Cuballing			10,587	15,436	26,023	1,972	
Cunderdin		3,350	1,310	24,592	29,252	1,647	
Dowerin				17,683	17,683	1,538	
Goomalling		10,450		13,875	24,325	670	
Kellerberrin			12,491	20,556	33,047	1,729	
Kondinin			1,375	17,616	18,991	1,282	

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (a) for conversion to Whole Milk :—
10 lb. Milk or 1 lb. Cream = 1 gallon Milk. (b) See footnote (b) on page 52. (c) See footnote (c) on page 52.

No. 26—Dairying during the Year ended 31st March, 1958—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Production of Milk and Cream (a)					Butter Made on Farms (b)	Cheese Made on Farms (c)
	Milk Sold to Cheese and Condensed Milk Factories	Milk Sold to Milk Vendors or Retailers	Cream Sold	Whole Milk Used on Holdings	Total in Terms of Milk		
	lb.	gal.	lb.	gal.	gal.	lb.	lb.
Central Agricultural Division—<i>continued</i>							
Koorda	6,508	6,508	300	.....
Kulin	3,500	17,797	21,297	1,946	.....
Kununoppin-Trayning	7,243	3,530	11,540	22,313	250	.....
Merredin	8,550	80	23,551	32,181	2,592	.....
Mount Marshall	500	.....	14,294	14,794	240	.....
Mukinbudin	1,500	145	10,188	11,833	1,765	.....
Narembeen	1,860	16,054	17,914	396	.....
Narrogin (incl. Municipality)	28,980	33,688	62,668	3,592	.....
Northam (incl. Municipality)	11,173	51,889	39,374	102,436	2,806	160
Nungarin	810	11,710	12,520	265	.....
Pingelly	3,972	15,258	19,230	2,222	.....
Quairading	25,935	25,935	1,795	40
Tammin	305	14,169	14,474	653	.....
Toodyay	15,390	13,319	16,409	45,118	1,549	.....
Wandering	3,820	9,697	13,517	1,632	.....
Westonia	4,445	4,445	200	50
Wickepin	400	5,919	23,355	29,674	2,101	.....
Williams	27,007	26,715	53,722	3,336	.....
Wyalkatchem	6,000	.....	20,870	26,870	855	.....
York (incl. Municipality)	2,460	14,567	27,237	44,264	3,787	.....
Total, Central Agricultural	87,566	200,566	593,168	881,300	53,501	250
Northern Agricultural Division—							
Carnamah	575	17,655	18,230	530	.....
Chapman Valley	750	20,542	21,292	2,390	.....
Chittering	42,455	3,375	21,003	66,833	2,287	.....
Dalwallinu	9,125	1,631	26,034	36,790	1,570	.....
Dandaragan	4,025	4,025	390	.....
Geraldton-Greenough (d)	112,175	2,050	18,105	132,330	1,620	.....
Gingin	320	1,100	8,530	10,000	1,607	.....
Irwin	5,010	5,010	2,438	.....
Mingenew	10,645	10,645	138	.....
Moora	1,360	1,839	32,935	36,134	3,414	.....
Morawa	12,029	12,029	325	.....
Mullewa	100	.....	10,270	10,370	1,000	.....
Northampton	5,475	1,580	14,072	21,127	350	.....
Perenjori	14,005	14,005	274	.....
Three Springs	7,695	7,695	120	.....
Victoria Plains	1,132	150	19,515	20,797	1,445	.....
Wongan-Ballidu	600	28,223	28,823	1,012	.....
Total, Northern Agricultural	172,142	13,650	270,343	456,135	20,910	.....
Eastern Goldfields Division—							
Dundas	15,120	.....	4,225	19,345	.....	.....
Esperance	9,142	1,706	6,515	17,363	487	.....
Kalgoorlie (e)	72,120	.....	885	73,005	.....	.....
Laverton	606	606	.....	.....
Leonora	800	800	.....	.....
Menzies	600	600	.....	.....
Phillips River	1,590	1,590	.....	.....
Yilgarn	20,158	458	7,531	28,147	260	.....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	116,540	2,164	22,752	141,456	747	.....
Central Division	2,000	.....	8,532	10,532	400	.....
North-West Division	630	.....	5,526	6,156	.....	.....
Pilbara Division	5,375	5,375	.....	.....
Kimberley Division	4,160	.....	3,300	7,460	100	.....
GRAND TOTAL	56,219,574	15,254,158	27,190,820	3,118,971	51,185,906	154,119	17,008

(a) For Conversion to Whole Milk :— 101b. Milk or 1 lb. Cream = 1 gallon Milk. (b) Butter made in Factories during the year ended 31st March, 1958, was 15,711,213 lb. (c) Cheese made in Factories during the year ended 31st March, 1958, was 2,374,846 lb. (d) Includes Municipality of Geraldton. (e) Includes Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities.

No. 27.—Poultry on 31st March, 1958 and Egg Production for Year ended 31st March, 1958

Note.—Excludes poultry on Non-Commercial Holdings. The figures therefore are not comparable with totals of years prior to 1943

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Poultry on 31st March, 1958										Egg Production, year ended 31st March, 1958		Chickens Sold, year ended 31st March, 1958				Poultry Sold for Table Use, year ended 31st March, 1958			
	Fowls					Ducks, Drakes and Ducklings	Turkeys	Geese	doz.	doz.	Hen and Pullet Eggs	Duck Eggs	Pullets		Cockerels		Fowls	Ducks	Turkeys	Geese
	Chickens (under 3 months old)	Cocks and Hens Hatched in 1957	Pullets and Hens Hatched in 1956 and earlier	Hens Hatched in 1956 and earlier	Day Old								Six Weeks Old	Day Old	Six Weeks Old					
																No.				
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>	No. 7,320	No. 9,579	No. 172,437	No. 83,807	No. 4,197	No. 221	No. 115	No. 104	No. 1,049	No. 33,000	No. 3,904	No. 111,708	No. 393,019	No. 19,535	No. 162,894	No. 7,410	No. 410	No. 574	No. 24	
<i>Swan Division—</i>																				
Armadale-Kelmscott	6,309	1,164	46,679	19,819	1,543	134	98	28	635,093	2,240	215,276	224	600	821	54,016	7,410	410	316		
Cockburn	810	547	14,916	9,315	544	104	28	28	215,276	224	636,817	364	1,000	500	12,333	7,410	410	12		
Darling Range	2,610	2,537	44,641	15,997	272	53	28	10	1,035,370	20	1,035,370	20	40,000	6,120	76,321	1,282	361	39		
Gosnells	...	55	5,552	1,235	34	...	39	...	79,131	150	...	...	1,200	...	6,183	...	...	...
Kilnara	3,258	2,108	61,323	23,100	640	377	...	...	883,969	150	12,064	46	...	889	60,186	459	240	12
Mundaring	...	...	260	980	15	...	32	...	306,606	150	...	...	...	...	18,757	550	1,500	40
Rockingham	1,800	213	19,745	8,875	140	1,684	...	...	209,101	150	...	...	...	...	29,237	780	89	17
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1,100	301	15,483	7,309	534	101	44	...	209,101	150	...	...	...	...	29,237	780	89	17
Swan†	25	1,429	15,555	3,985	202	76	...	...	187,520	...	...	...	...	...	30,934	65	30	...
Wanneroo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Swan	15,722	8,614	305,581	112,940	4,799	2,614	279	4	4,201,147	3,194	138,228	11,985	113,528	2,067	336,197	11,616	2,711	444		
<i>South-West Division—</i>																				
Augusta-Margaret River	25	109	641	362	14	...	...	...	10,656	...	...	...	...	250	727	...	...	...
Balingup	...	103	121	151	18	...	...	...	1,798	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bridgeport	...	430	220	389	30	...	...	...	4,556	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunbury (Municipality)	...	3	200	1,422	...	...	...	...	1,422	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Busselton	15	343	1,494	1,133	90	3	...	...	22,561	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capel	...	40	252	138	...	...	...	...	4,164	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Collie Coalfields	51	2	2,540	261	25	37	11	...	33,781	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dardanup	87	93	3,382	595	64	...	39	...	15,251	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drakesbrook	360	42	1,180	776	70	14	...	...	16,441	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenbushes	...	27	100	152	16	...	...	...	1,582	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harvey	74	60	1,562	371	59	3	...	...	19,965	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manjimup	...	275	3,081	460	208	76	...	...	37,283	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maradong	34	17	107	155	...	...	...	...	1,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murray	3	259	5,248	1,127	16	62	26	...	60,922	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nannup	6	10	15	42	23	20	...	...	23,558	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Preston	245	245	807	902	233	57	11	...	6,906	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Blackwood	14	37	532	405	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, South-West	2,121	2,095	21,482	7,479	874	602	107	262,096	204	4,497	8,391	6,250	1,013	19,089	974	311	65			

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 27—Poultry on 31st March, 1958 and Egg Production for Year ended 31st March, 1958—continued

Note—Excludes poultry on Non-Commercial Holdings. The figures therefore are not comparable with totals of years prior to 1943

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Poultry on 31st March 1958						Egg Production, year ended 31st March, 1958		Chickens Sold, year ended 31st March, 1958				Poultry Sold for Table Use, year ended 31st March, 1958				
	Fowls			Ducks, Drakes and Ducklings	Turkeys	Geese	Hon and Pullet Eggs	Duck Eggs	Pullets		Cockerels		Fowls	Ducks	Turkeys	Geese	
	Chickens (under 3 months and old)	Cocks and Hatched in 1957	Hens Hatched in 1956 and earlier						Day Old	Six Weeks Old	Day Old	Six Weeks Old					
																	No.
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	doz.	doz.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Albany (a)	110	139	2,593	1,386	100	6	9	38,531	150	100	100	2,412	45	2,412	45	2,412	45
Broomhill	...	213	479	410	17	1	...	3,908	...	12	12	480	...	480	...	480	...
Denmark	...	73	1,634	840	18	...	2	42,718	10	250	250	2,682	...	2,682	...	2,682	...
Dumblenyng	12	141	1,965	2,507	83	96	40	24,468	15	...	...	885	...	885	...	885	...
Glenangary	22	127	1,846	1,752	13	117	23	3,181	10	...	...	70	...	70	...	70	...
Kelangan	211	220	2,108	1,262	97	274	19	14,911	6	18,500	40	17,500	90	1,732	207	1,732	207
Kelangan	165	115	749	696	25	143	19	8,448	...	...	...	983	...	983	...	983	...
Lake Glenties	...	99	333	310	46	...	19	4,110	...	...	...	144	...	144	...	144	...
Nabbing-Plagrup	119	215	480	882	81	19	19	5,448	...	...	...	100	...	100	...	100	...
Panagatene	82	113	49	9235	15	10	9	15,970	...	...	...	1,352	12	1,352	12	1,352	12
Tambolup	182	818	49	1,222	49	118	2	15,930	...	25	100	184	35	184	35	184	35
Wegm (a)	172	364	2,151	1,941	20	80	5	22,140	...	...	...	792	10	792	10	792	10
West Ahar	235	67	1,663	546	6	117	33	6,603	...	...	...	895	...	895	...	895	...
Woodanilling	75	194	1,042	570	27	19	5	9,298	40	...	...	327	...	327	...	327	...
Total, Southern Agricultural	1,357	2,242	15,830	12,982	487	1,108	185	210,304	231	18,500	427	17,600	90	12,553	266	731	14
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Beverley	112	602	1,490	1,257	40	67	15	21,939	...	...	...	1,215	...	1,215	...	1,215	...
Brooklyn	26	65	1,370	1,127	112	107	2	20,986	5	...	...	1,816	60	1,816	60	1,816	60
Bruce Rock	...	98	...	862	...	...	2	5,428	...	...	...	1,882	25	1,882	25	1,882	25
Corrigin	1,080	328	1,448	2,037	57	94	18	27,494	147	...	...	2,948	39	2,948	39	2,948	39
Cubaling	100	175	2,854	3,701	100	166	6	47,896	...	...	...	2,976	...	2,976	...	2,976	...
Cunderdin	...	52	318	375	7	78	...	4,816	3	...	...	157	...	157	...	157	...
Dowran	...	55	235	100	...	...	...	3,535	...	...	...	140	5	140	5	140	5
Goomalling	191	302	255	89	44	...	8	940	5	5,000	700	6,595	...	6,595	...	6,595	...
Kellerberrin	352	269	1,268	1,365	37	122	16	49,204	...	...	...	20	...	20	...	20	...
Kondinin	64	22	216	1,467	15	112	...	4,121	...	...	...	168	...	168	...	168	...
Koorla	50	48	48	30	...	6	...	470	...	...	...	660	...	660	...	660	...
Kulin	20	49	892	1,000	9	...	5	12,258	7	...	...	32	...	32	...	32	...
Kununoppin-Traying	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merredin	61	215	2,078	1,104	60	47	10	4,954	...	2,000	300	1,938	18	1,938	18	1,938	18
Mount Marshall	23	56	360	366	50	151	3	23,807	6	...	172	100	...	100	...	100	...
Mukinbudin	...	9	46	190	85	4	15	1,407	...	...	...	60	...	60	...	60	...
Narembeen	...	98	816	340	...	67	15	6,135	...	...	...	122	...	122	...	122	...
Narraggin (a)	...	708	7,973	6,394	64	58	80	126,321	...	59,000	1,850	800	50	11,706	50	70	5
Norham (a)	728	759	5,305	4,066	177	323	36	72,990	20	100	100	100	138	5,948	76	138	138
Nungaria	...	30	441	70	...	...	...	2,740	...	...	...	538	...	538	...	538	...
Phlegely	...	20	114	947	47	82	...	11,738	...	...	...	85	...	85	...	85	...
Quarading	140	96	355	268	74	122	18	2,908	68	...	...	139	...	139	...	139	...
Tammin	...	37	228	215	...	...	6	8,100	5	...	...	187	...	187	...	187	...
Toodyay	139	46	231	403	68	12	...	3,957	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

	50	1,362	1,648	50	144	50	21,125	...	277	58,000	2,922	64,000	1,180	2,397	80	105	18
Wandering	...	1,362	1,648	50	144	50	21,125	...	277	58,000	2,922	64,000	1,180	2,397	80	105	18
Wetlands	...	1,376	1,660	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wickham	...	1,376	1,660	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Williams	...	1,376	1,660	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyalatchie	...	1,376	1,660	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
York (a)	...	1,376	1,660	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central Agricultural	3,431	4,768	35,499	34,442	1,160	2,394	305	548,590	277	58,000	2,922	64,000	1,180	45,814	470	1,266	23
Northern Agricultural Division—																	
Armanan	21	68	550	1,099	22	39	4	17,278	...	...	...	...	...	708	...	55	...
Chapman Valley	180	536	1,538	700	15	81	...	25,406	...	...	...	...	...	3,417	...	150	...
Chittering	51	117	1,303	889	38	81	...	25,406	...	...	...	...	...	1,847	...	70	...
Dalwallin	58	130	1,303	889	38	81	...	25,406	...	...	...	...	...	785	...	...	...
Dandagan	42	20	85	100	7	50	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	576	...	30	...
Geraldton-Greenough (b)	112	203	7,068	5,378	72	34	...	119,928	...	...	...	...	...	5,983	...	3	...
Gingin	28	4	290	221	11	20	...	3,579	...	...	...	...	...	126	...	...	...
Irwin	15	34	480	420	53	25	...	4,556	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Margenew	...	8	50	...	...	...	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moora	78	38	684	366	24	33	...	6,035	...	...	...	...	...	582	...	78	...
Mulla	20	43	132	152	...	...	...	1,928	...	...	...	...	...	122	...	...	...
Mullewa	54	112	165	...	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...	...	98	...	...	...
Northern	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,006	...	...	...	...	...	144	...	5	...
Perth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	358	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Three Springs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,570	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Victoria Plains	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,824	...	...	...	...	...	121	...	15	...
Wongan-Ballidu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,700	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...
Total, Northern Agricultural	779	1,350	13,444	11,261	370	479	77	213,315	74	...	150	...	40	14,554	130	323	...
Eastern Goldfields Division—																	
Coolgardie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,050	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dundas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,667	...	...	...	...	...	620	...	23	...
Edenmore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85,952	...	...	...	...	...	470	...	10	...
Kalgoorlie (c)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,655	...	2,000	200	...	...	6,804	...	...	...
Leeton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	400	...	...	100	...	...	...
Phillips River	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,270	...	...	...	...	...	240	...	...	...
Yilgarn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	...	...
Total, Eastern Goldfields	524	719	8,375	4,971	191	35	...	115,894	10	2,000	620	...	...	8,384	20	33	...
Central Division																	
North-West Division	20	...	60	...	...	...	...	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	350	...	...	...
Pilbara Division	20	180	436	109	26	...	...	4,700	10	...	...	...	...	58	12	...	...
Kimberley Division	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	31,294	29,614	572,942	267,809	12,129	7,453	1,079	7,805,615	5,053	904,754	136,203	570,397	23,925	599,893	17,877	5,954	570

(a) Includes Municipality. (b) Includes Municipality of Geraldton. (c) Includes Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities.

No. 28.—Butter, Cheese, Bacon and Ham, and Milk Produced ; Poultry Farming and Bee-Keeping

Particulars	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Dairying—Year ended 31st March—										
Butter made	16,268,618	15,805,769	15,426,871	15,533,513	14,992,260	14,103,864	15,747,391	16,859,458	16,860,741	15,865,332
Cheese made	2,077,327	1,634,618	1,650,655	1,431,887	1,071,174	2,741,594	2,501,322	1,822,456	2,740,184	2,391,854
Bacon and Ham Cured (a)	8,412,342	7,934,110	7,969,883	8,243,124	8,272,455	7,722,049	7,427,758	7,237,217	6,839,975	6,612,477
Total Milk obtained (b)	50,875,852	50,074,367	50,807,056	49,870,868	49,769,166	49,173,673	52,918,308	55,373,097	56,934,772	54,729,735
Poultry Farming—										
Poultry on Farms at 31st March :										
Fowls	1,163,628	1,089,454	1,012,338	1,026,693	971,583	1,009,931	909,389	864,956	955,069	901,659
Ducks	40,974	46,075	34,734	36,423	31,722	14,827	13,009	11,873	11,845	12,129
Geese	1,865	1,417	1,780	1,107	1,189	748	697	712	1,557	1,079
Turkeys	14,877	13,530	12,747	12,210	10,086	8,458	7,421	9,598	11,671	7,453
Egg Production during year ended 31st March (c)	7,053,741	6,732,719	6,875,598	7,219,560	7,577,620	8,113,717	7,802,232	7,093,451	7,443,878	7,810,668
Apiculture—Year ended 30th June—										
Beehives at 30th June :										
Productive	24,451	21,967	19,537	25,951	26,024	27,476	25,724	28,073	31,650	(d) 34,915
Unproductive	3,398	5,464	6,445	3,617	4,898	5,067	6,477	6,268	6,137	(d) 5,806
Honey obtained during year	4,290,418	2,041,156	1,314,587	3,479,835	3,393,559	6,325,108	2,721,257	4,482,125	5,658,866	(d) 7,313,277
Beeswax obtained during year	56,239	32,045	16,968	44,860	39,912	72,833	52,103	57,111	70,457	(d) 86,516

(a) Factory Production only ; figures for year ended 30th June. (b) Includes estimated equivalent of whole milk used in the production of butter, cheese and condensary products.

(c) Excludes "back-yard" and non-commercial production. (d) Excludes particulars of Beekeepers with less than five hives.

V.—LIVESTOCK AND WOOL PRODUCTION

No. 29—Livestock : Number at 31st March

Livestock		1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Sheep	Over 1 year old	8,716,248	8,956,439	9,192,139	9,789,162	10,047,446	10,586,590	10,918,695	11,467,854	11,939,689	12,761,195
	Under 1 year old	2,156,292	1,966,728	2,139,769	2,398,590	2,427,226	2,500,518	2,492,587	2,660,314	2,946,860	2,962,768
	Total	10,872,540	10,923,167	11,331,908	12,187,752	12,474,672	13,087,108	13,411,282	14,128,168	14,886,549	15,723,963
Cattle	Over 1 year old { Dairy Cows (a)	174,078	171,628	168,909	170,917	176,302	175,965	174,404	173,411	172,402	172,374
	Other Cattle	544,345	544,853	501,812	520,253	529,174	509,540	518,716	542,293	589,308	625,867
	Under 1 year old	145,708	149,455	170,483	160,364	140,785	144,189	167,454	181,193	195,465	198,932
	Total	864,131	864,936	841,204	851,534	846,261	829,694	860,574	896,807	957,175	997,173
Horses	Over 1 year old	65,095	55,772	62,120	50,073	47,197	45,029	43,409	41,851	41,300	40,442
	Under 1 year old	3,426	3,394	3,220	3,274	3,044	3,741	3,477	3,640	3,360	3,439
	Total	68,521	59,166	55,340	53,347	50,241	48,770	46,886	45,491	44,660	43,930
Pigs	Over 1 year old (b)	48,345	46,612	52,737	51,661	44,126	60,247	61,533	57,448	79,642	91,665
	Under 1 year old (c)	32,344	32,514	37,173	34,563	32,069	40,665	45,506	41,649	60,340	59,118
	Total	80,689	79,126	89,910	86,224	76,195	100,912	107,039	99,097	139,982	150,783

(a) Includes Heifers.

(b) Includes Boars, Breeding Sows, Baconers, and Porkers.

(c) Suckers, Weaners and Slips.

**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS**

59

<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>											
Albany (a)	1,283	1,843	595	827	244	106	4,898	2,876	933	653	106
Broomhall	98	107	37	41	23	16	312	674	185	89	28
Crabbrook	149	208	70	74	43	15	550	1,772	477	267	90
Deunmark	1,547	2,270	972	1,003	282	148	6,222	763	243	215	40
Dumbieyung	154	123	51	67	54	24	737	158	51	27	13
Dunwagang	256	171	91	104	71	44	473	498	133	89	43
Katanning	121	126	75	62	53	23	460	382	142	98	27
Kojonup	333	368	180	188	81	32	1,102	8,314	1,022	574	148
Kate Grace	116	95	46	59	38	28	382	201	48	45	51
Kyabing-Pingrup	107	80	41	53	39	20	340	129	37	32	15
Plantagenet	659	1,680	560	647	300	61	3,807	5,805	1,704	975	278
Tambellup	113	91	33	48	36	17	338	289	114	45	23
Vagin (a)	256	174	65	73	40	25	562	588	192	119	33
West Arthur	242	468	152	192	78	47	1,179	1,401	229	229	94
Woodanilling	79	64	23	40	20	13	239	239	76	71	15
Total, Southern Agri- cultural	5,432	7,868	2,941	3,343	1,402	619	21,610	18,689	5,819	3,508	971
56,049	34,439	5,452	3,508	971	5,452	34,439	56,049	34,439	5,452	34,439	56,049
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>											
Beverley	217	197	105	93	72	34	718	1,338	337	205	74
Brookton	245	104	57	70	30	16	425	1,293	398	235	60
Bruce Rock	241	180	110	87	94	48	760	467	193	121	37
Conrya	212	136	93	103	77	38	659	300	107	76	35
Cunderdin	112	113	30	58	38	13	364	626	223	124	41
Doverin	148	102	71	57	59	32	422	138	58	16	10
Duvern	129	136	41	46	54	32	478	175	50	44	11
Gellinalling	111	111	61	42	27	11	353	232	59	57	24
Kellaberrin	132	140	61	104	91	36	584	48	20	18	6
Kondinin	131	71	52	48	54	21	377	91	22	19	8
Kooda	47	47	24	20	24	3	173	29	19	10	4
Kulin	122	97	49	46	40	32	386	133	44	32	11
Kununoppin-Trayning	65	65	36	49	40	4	133	42	22	11	4
Merredith	101	176	90	91	55	33	295	127	83	5	4
Moort Marshall	73	60	34	34	34	21	587	115	29	22	14
Mukinbudin	55	60	30	38	14	14	544	247	6	70	320
Narembeen	193	137	57	92	18	12	208	106	76	69	12
Naragin (a)	213	137	53	92	40	22	412	106	41	13	10
Northern (a)	297	325	120	163	67	44	1,039	724	409	261	71
Nugabin	216	83	31	32	90	14	1,039	724	409	261	71
Philly	131	91	31	32	27	10	206	9	2	22	3
Quairading	131	91	31	32	27	10	206	9	2	22	3
Tambling	131	91	31	32	27	10	206	9	2	22	3
Toodyay	131	91	31	32	27	10	206	9	2	22	3
Wandering	131	91	31	32	27	10	206	9	2	22	3
Westonia	131	91	31	32	27	10	206	9	2	22	3
Wickepin	131	91	31	32	27	10	206	9	2	22	3
Williams	131	91	31	32	27	10	206	9	2	22	3
Wyalkatchem	131	91	31	32	27	10	206	9	2	22	3
York (a)	228	179	67	89	57	21	641	662	223	127	49
Total, Central Agri- cultural	4,245	3,648	1,802	1,976	1,414	669	13,754	13,490	4,300	2,648	854
24,552	24,552	3,260	2,648	854	3,260	24,552	24,552	3,260	24,552	3,260	24,552

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (a) Includes Municipality.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND
 METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

No. 30—Cattle : Number at 31st March, 1958—continued

Statistical Districts and Divisions	DAIRY CATTLE						BEEF CATTLE					TOTAL DAIRY AND BEEF CATTLE		
	Dairy Cows		Heifers one year and over	Heifer Calves under one year	Bull Calves under one year	Bulls one year and over	Total Dairy Cattle	Cows including Heifers, one year and over	Helfer Calves under one year	Bull Calves under one year	Bulls one year and over		Other, including Spayed Cows, Bul- locks, etc	Total Beef Cattle
	In Milk	Dry												
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>														
Carmanah Valley	149	102	41	62	57	23	434	289	89	51	31	618	1,078	1,512
Chapman Valley	148	114	58	94	73	16	503	695	271	105	32	192	1,295	1,798
Chitling	137	201	84	72	27	14	535	905	212	150	37	324	1,588	2,123
Dalwallin	181	161	51	103	57	31	584	174	47	47	17	101	386	970
Dandaragan	34	13	10	7	7	2	73	1,391	300	230	102	2,907	4,930	5,003
Geraldton-Greenough (a)	398	215	138	60	43	22	874	2,049	669	479	89	1,144	4,430	5,304
Gingin	56	75	23	22	14	7	197	4,041	950	752	123	826	6,892	6,889
Irwin	38	24	11	22	20	3	116	485	133	84	27	102	881	947
Mingenew	43	80	16	26	21	11	197	1,375	396	251	48	240	2,310	2,507
Moora	238	266	118	101	80	12	845	1,191	311	147	67	326	2,042	2,887
Morawa	97	57	38	42	38	44	276	234	56	53	12	34	389	665
Mullewa	74	90	41	43	45	12	305	177	47	22	14	75	335	640
Northampton	115	110	64	58	43	18	403	221	78	36	14	88	437	840
Perenjori	90	82	35	35	34	15	291	113	55	15	17	41	272	563
Three Springs	55	88	36	39	40	48	285	180	46	38	17	57	322	587
Victoria Plains	165	144	106	71	51	30	567	710	212	140	20	179	1,283	1,850
Wongan-Ballidu	180	172	89	87	79	42	649	279	82	62	20	53	496	1,145
Total, Northern Agri- cultural	2,102	1,994	959	944	716	309	7,114	14,509	3,914	2,662	696	7,335	29,116	36,230
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>														
Coolgardie	65	50	9	19	10	5	158	48	13	10	2	29	102	102
Dundas	78	51	26	30	18	6	206	273	81	85	11	132	582	740
Esperance	157	49	35	15	12	6	274	1,865	426	328	68	458	3,145	3,351
Kalgoorlie (b)	2	2	1	1	2	...	6	625	147	109	16	210	1,107	1,381
Laverton	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	420	116	118	19	143	816	822
Leonora	17	8	...	2	...	2	92	703	167	138	19	208	1,237	1,237
Meekatharra	11	11	22	17	...	2	67	437	131	111	22	220	947	947
Phillips River	19	11	22	17	...	2	67	437	131	111	22	220	947	947
Yilgarn	73	58	53	35	21	12	252	106	27	20	16	46	138	205
Total, Eastern Gold- fields	395	227	149	119	69	32	991	4,557	1,137	945	176	1,446	8,201	9,252

														5	50
														10	50
														3,661	12,801
														373	1,472
														90	318
														25	1,807
														68	6,252
														10	500
														500	23,381
														7,336	23,131
														54	2,395
														9	508
														2	37
														59	3,297
														124	6,237
														816	1,999
														3,275	10,985
														11	1,185
														56	1,837
														30	4,153
														7,695	20,159
														542	27,429
														2,568	198,692
														8,242	175,108
														1,883	111,516
														8,235	512,745
														13,875	997,178
														66,699	771,522

(a) Includes Municipality of Geraldton. (b) Includes Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities. (c) Includes Carnarvon Municipality.

Central Division—

Black Range

Cue

Meekatharra

Mount Magnet

Murchison

Wiluna

Yalgoo

Total, Central

North-West Division—

Ashburton

Gascoyne-Minilya (c)

Shark Bay

Upper Gascoyne

Total, North-West

Pilbara Division—

Marble Bar

Nullagine

Port Hedland

Roebourne

Tableland

Total, Pilbara

Kimberley Division—

Broome

Hall's Creek

West Kimberley

Wyndham

Total, Kimberley

GRAND TOTAL

No. 31—Horses and Pigs : Number at 31st March, 1958

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Horses				Pigs					
	Over one year old		Foals under one year	Total	Boars	Breeding Sows	Baconers and Porters	Suckers, Weaners, Slips	Other Pigs	Total
	Draught Horses	Other Horses								
Metropolitan Division	56	101	27	244	51	413	2,053	1,166	482	4,165
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	87	213	30	330	42	235	496	638	171	1,582
Cockburn	72	55	2	129	10	187	3,886	384	1,028	5,495
Darling Range	33	83	9	125	46	130	492	331	68	1,067
Gosnells	45	136	17	198	20	153	545	629	90	1,437
Kwinana	7	34	...	41	4	23	78	72	...	177
Mandurah	44	87	10	141	31	188	345	653	87	1,304
Rockingham	20	98	9	117	4	15	73	57	73	222
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	43	297	44	384	15	189	70	189	61	413
Swan	162	412	74	648	20	120	360	458	123	1,071
Wanneroo	16	48	1	65	36	336	1,694	1,215	380	3,661
Total, Swan	529	1,403	196	2,128	228	1,465	8,029	4,626	2,081	16,429
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	132	145	12	279	176	859	1,746	2,781	576	6,138
Ballarup	82	90	6	178	29	131	401	465	166	1,182
Bridgetown	112	285	24	431	10	57	197	119	108	491
Bunbury (Municipality)	17	26	2	45	19	32	24	92	32	171
Bussellton	166	233	22	421	93	399	601	1,318	464	2,875
Cape	62	342	42	446	38	180	251	687	72	1,228
Cellis Coalfields	40	131	12	181	4	40	181	104	10	1,339
Dardanup	107	137	9	253	35	151	387	493	199	1,295
Drakebrook	61	154	28	243	4	9	30	72	2	417
Greenbushes	96	39	3	138	16	70	150	311	70	617
Harvey	219	321	19	559	24	110	357	926	949	2,920
Mandurah	315	261	17	593	59	404	1,086	1,013	378	3,037
Marradong	85	60	3	148	12	84	321	170	...	95
Murray	50	368	25	443	47	104	321	334	188	903
Nannup	49	94	11	154	19	107	249	240	188	803
Preston	131	153	14	303	39	216	501	767	221	1,744
Upper Blackwood	93	259	14	366	29	142	110	436	113	830
Total, South-West	1,690	3,051	268	4,999	698	3,052	6,663	9,628	2,926	22,937

Southern Agricultural Division—									
Albany (including Municipality)									
Broomehill	81	142	4	227	128	108	453	57	835
Broomehill	25	95	5	125	30	22	87	39	185
Broomehill	60	180	14	254	40	99	113	113	440
Denmark	84	51	1	136	325	614	1,104	201	2,333
Dunblayung	42	70	6	117	202	664	716	139	1,755
Gaowangrup	84	108	9	261	336	786	1,060	336	2,548
Katanning	40	122	7	176	191	417	640	209	1,490
Kojonup	87	422	25	527	146	520	1,525	425	1,805
Lake Grace	35	28	2	65	401	1,025	1,525	135	3,446
Nyabing-Pingrup	54	74	5	133	183	269	412	513	2,255
Plantagenet	139	259	16	414	177	406	412	130	1,152
Tanbelpet	33	65	2	100	99	160	328	79	686
Wagin (including Municipality)	76	167	10	253	142	482	574	150	1,381
West Ardur	46	218	16	280	124	306	285	77	816
Woodanilling	44	66	2	112	90	162	316	62	648
Total, Southern Agricultural	930	2,127	123	3,180	2,684	6,469	8,953	2,665	21,275
Central Agricultural Division—									
Beverley	55	207	12	274	278	1,108	966	207	2,606
Brookton	38	83	5	126	148	291	440	156	1,064
Bruce Rock	32	82	8	122	122	1,438	1,275	648	3,873
Corrigin	54	51	2	107	299	857	914	582	2,763
Cuballing	64	76	10	160	217	382	733	201	1,571
Cunderdin	17	90	5	112	221	554	539	154	1,504
Dowerdin	12	51	4	67	336	753	946	231	2,328
Geomalling	37	109	6	152	207	385	656	231	1,512
Kellerberrin	49	70	11	180	389	977	1,307	424	3,173
Kondinin	18	22	3	43	112	621	399	289	1,440
Koorla	9	16	2	27	118	264	281	191	870
Kulin	42	49	4	95	243	870	281	191	870
Kununoppin-Treynling	6	43	6	55	204	486	562	208	2,285
Merredin	38	70	8	116	618	1,461	1,846	805	4,817
Mount Marshall	10	37	1	48	177	558	1,149	213	1,686
Mukinbudin	15	43	3	59	294	627	826	357	2,463
Narembeen	14	19	3	36	273	884	1,149	357	2,463
Narrogin (including Municipality)	59	174	23	286	222	1,591	1,591	125	2,240
Narrogin (including Municipality)	53	186	12	251	325	1,190	1,207	579	3,368
Northam (including Municipality)	3	13	2	18	201	645	693	318	1,898
Pingelly	50	59	2	111	129	367	379	108	1,007
Quairading	37	134	12	183	285	387	990	335	2,415
Tanamin	20	46	4	70	133	367	603	108	1,237
Toodyay	53	198	14	285	149	238	453	105	975
Wandering	50	58	3	111	110	236	361	36	764
Westonia	10	21	1	31	100	179	269	272	835
Westonia	24	52	15	77	105	280	369	149	878
Wilkepin	63	140	7	210	188	497	586	184	1,462
Williams	7	52	2	61	270	509	942	76	1,852
Wyalkatchem	68	201	10	279	359	967	998	374	2,766
York (including Municipality)	68	201	10	279	359	967	998	374	2,766
Total, Central Agricultural	1,037	2,452	183	3,672	7,126	19,157	23,010	8,184	55,770

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

[illegible]

**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS**

No. 32—Sheep : Number at 31st March, 1958, and Lambing during 1957

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Sheep						Lambing—1957		
	Over One Year Old						Total	Lambs Marked	Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated
	Rams	Breeding Ewes	Other Ewes	Wethers	Total Over One Year	Lambs and Hoggets			
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>									
Armadale-Kelmscott	27	581	328	1,149	2,085	795	2,880	387	85.55
Cockburn	49	2,175	944	2,230	5,398	6,307	11,805	1,105	69.72
Darling Range	9	41	226	478	749	1,116	1,865	16	64.00
Gonells	17	265	651	838	1,769	1,323	3,092	120	71.67
Kwinana	27	878	193	570	1,663	1,135	2,798	91	59.87
Mundaring	5	50	30	50	635	141	776	100	78.92
Rockingham	214	6,559	731	2,418	9,222	2,400	12,382	3,875	73.04
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1	80	350	710	1,441	1,141	2,582	8	100.00
Swan†	326	12,789	1,087	1,988	16,170	5,116	21,286	8,484	74.43
Wanneroo	178	8,934	2,146	7,787	18,745	3,094	21,839	3,121	61.64
	10	458	81	6,538	7,087	470	7,557	125	60.10
Total, Swan	836	32,404	6,439	23,600	63,279	19,743	83,022	16,506	70.83
<i>South-West Division—</i>									
Augusta-Margaret River	314	13,878	2,746	4,027	20,765	2,930	23,804	7,802	85.72
Balingup	266	10,945	746	4,045	16,702	2,336	18,938	5,480	75.25
Bridgetown	1,191	42,349	1,531	15,657	60,728	8,354	69,082	29,167	76.33
Bunbury (Municipality)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Busselton	373	16,258	4,482	6,008	27,121	4,403	31,614	8,119	75.92
Capel	51	2,411	687	854	1,938	1,838	3,776	1,008	70.34
Collie Coalfields	66	4,259	787	2,616	7,708	1,515	9,223	2,150	62.28
Dardanup	116	3,774	1,529	2,000	5,300	2,377	7,677	3,155	72.17
Drakesbrook	189	8,994	2,053	6,098	17,334	3,069	20,403	4,545	75.79
Greenbushes	124	4,393	691	878	6,086	1,136	7,222	2,754	75.04
Harvey	231	8,082	2,790	12,517	23,524	5,558	29,178	4,937	69.52
Mandurah	4	140	...	80	224	60	284	59	45.04
Manjimup	440	18,128	2,358	3,899	24,525	5,083	29,608	11,569	81.62
Marradong	283	10,276	2,830	2,604	15,514	7,329	22,843	7,717	66.35
Murray	894	30,645	2,802	9,814	44,195	8,350	52,545	27,320	80.70
Nannup	129	3,530	293	476	4,325	1,322	5,647	2,203	75.65
Preston	615	18,890	2,016	21,096	42,517	6,032	48,549	11,010	76.33
Upper Blackwood	2,305	98,338	13,304	114,280	226,226	40,445	266,670	64,167	70.48
Total, South-West	7,491	300,788	41,691	237,363	587,933	104,349	691,882	185,905	74.32

**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS**

67

<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>									
Albany (including Municipality)	1,119	42,034	5,375	35,955	84,453	15,870	100,353	29,710	39,807
Broomfield	2,925	77,861	16,744	61,811	158,341	44,842	203,183	48,686	70,294
Canbrook	1,765	77,048	14,558	106,378	200,349	44,541	241,885	45,541	72,135
Danmark	1,110	2,939	978	1,358	6,605	771	6,376	1,106	1,469
Dumpleyup	2,394	75,061	18,186	66,625	162,266	38,458	200,719	47,234	66,406
Guovaguerup	5,123	113,620	16,432	76,081	212,536	66,372	278,228	76,245	76,747
Katanning	2,865	83,342	18,513	59,253	160,703	46,611	207,614	41,292	77,978
Kojouup	3,580	141,788	30,743	184,972	360,853	85,031	446,514	86,021	128,446
Lake Grace	1,988	90,235	20,521	55,982	175,046	44,867	219,613	56,179	85,293
Nyaling-Pingrup	1,475	68,332	12,716	33,538	106,081	32,054	138,135	36,179	51,943
Pantagrup	3,966	138,551	13,970	127,209	285,796	32,698	386,494	86,392	142,461
Tambelup	3,690	60,747	11,322	52,388	121,417	33,443	184,860	34,477	73,682
Wagin (including Municipality)	3,387	84,775	19,662	77,694	184,718	45,903	230,621	50,571	75,039
West Arthur	2,860	77,716	19,867	110,700	210,552	41,112	251,664	44,275	69,097
Woodaniling	899	37,378	13,109	45,640	97,026	20,625	117,651	20,817	31,418
Total, Southern Agricultural	33,825	1,165,467	225,396	1,095,434	2,523,122	612,788	3,135,910	714,366	1,019,435
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>									
Beverley	3,083	109,959	15,603	109,265	255,890	52,502	278,392	58,441	91,985
Brookton	2,085	92,583	18,873	71,511	185,435	43,096	228,533	52,830	83,149
Bruce Rock	4,087	157,893	10,783	147,110	307,843	62,145	369,988	74,782	126,613
Corrigin	3,197	116,678	19,897	57,777	131,543	26,146	236,089	71,775	108,945
Cuballing	1,322	49,840	9,185	71,707	131,543	24,606	135,770	52,579	88,185
Cunderdin	4,270	187,010	4,591	23,407	171,984	40,952	216,936	63,794	125,844
Dowerdin	2,740	84,040	12,251	84,270	133,530	40,952	174,483	53,191	75,317
Goonalling	2,192	81,418	16,374	53,213	153,197	38,728	193,925	45,039	72,771
Kellerberrin	2,347	80,178	19,064	38,109	124,208	38,580	143,108	58,692	81,573
Kondinin	1,934	67,675	14,604	35,452	124,208	38,580	172,688	38,034	71,885
Kooda	1,852	69,555	13,064	29,503	124,208	38,580	172,688	38,034	71,885
Koolah	2,277	95,739	15,725	44,634	158,368	43,045	203,433	61,568	87,821
Kununup-Pingrup	1,694	69,609	11,891	28,503	109,927	30,579	143,708	41,387	59,863
Merredin	2,693	100,507	9,602	15,283	159,196	22,057	119,147	41,387	59,863
Mount Marshall	1,985	90,396	30,449	30,449	144,022	41,594	185,616	60,147	86,748
Moorehead	1,871	48,915	9,470	21,824	144,022	36,941	180,780	50,503	83,896
Narabdeen	4,915	188,929	17,860	30,225	158,848	43,036	202,884	28,135	47,353
Naragin (including Municipality)	2,125	108,420	14,414	79,272	184,957	53,901	237,958	65,985	91,249
Narman	2,329	88,949	14,414	79,272	184,957	53,901	237,958	65,985	91,249
Noradin (including Municipality)	2,751	75,034	10,591	54,246	143,622	31,202	173,829	46,993	70,168
Nugatgin	972	37,958	4,624	13,866	147,620	16,575	173,829	46,993	70,168
Pingrup	1,732	65,115	14,183	71,897	159,927	30,986	193,013	52,091	83,325
Quairading	3,933	124,462	8,535	23,182	169,112	38,046	200,959	85,110	117,707
Tammin	2,308	50,861	4,898	66,458	89,929	26,771	98,929	36,001	53,005
Tooday	1,954	61,311	4,922	31,673	99,860	26,082	125,042	32,836	53,005
Wandering	1,211	40,162	6,206	40,111	87,780	17,373	105,153	32,580	61,639
Weslonda	765	33,960	6,521	28,558	71,604	16,013	87,617	18,081	29,388
Wilcupin	2,424	81,065	15,468	44,402	143,359	49,888	184,581	69,142	69,142
Wyalkatchem	2,080	77,411	15,532	103,114	190,117	46,147	245,264	40,262	64,902
York (including Municipality)	1,606	64,855	8,411	24,520	99,392	28,907	128,299	43,407	60,502
Total, Central Agricultural	3,722	124,031	7,994	55,956	193,703	42,101	235,804	87,424	117,016
Total, Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.	70,799	2,490,544	366,892	1,800,456	4,228,691	1,096,555	5,252,346	1,517,835	2,225,405

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

No. 32—Sheep : Number at 31st March, 1958, and Lambing during 1957—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Sheep					Lambing—1957
	Over One Year Old			Total	Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated	
	Breeding Ewes	Other Ewes	Wethers			
	Rams					
Northern Agricultural Division—						
Carnamah	2,523	85,014	9,530	44,949	39,218	53,045
Chapman Valley	1,843	36,895	15,129	45,322	49,092	66,296
Chittering	823	33,009	12,964	24,108	8,257	76,336
Dalwallinu	4,132	177,610	21,063	63,662	73,397	26,235
Dandaragan	725	28,939	13,929	98,112	10,225	103,445
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	2,014	79,209	13,564	54,592	146,039	108,833
Gingin	785	31,015	7,267	17,931	35,284	77-52
Irwin	538	16,983	1,076	20,161	7,808	181,323
Mingenew	2,953	90,325	6,471	33,293	39,890	48,725
Moora	6,720	188,585	19,552	301,236	69,577	83,885
Morawa	1,789	72,773	12,179	52,728	33,459	85,564
Mullewa	2,359	89,464	13,834	57,785	40,231	115,391
Northampton	4,895	85,956	20,956	70,015	52,707	47,738
Perenjori	2,893	99,158	14,443	169,853	49,941	155,985
Three Springs	1,257	45,605	5,598	25,762	20,788	62-33
Victoria Plains	2,955	86,763	15,724	96,052	40,020	187,933
Wongan-Ballidu	3,521	138,062	18,250	60,751	64,421	169,450
Total, Northern Agricultural	42,325	1,436,378	212,119	846,972	642,543	843,399
Eastern Goldfields Division—						
Coolgardie	568	16,624	3,209	14,521	5,445	5,863
Dundas	707	29,704	6,147	15,267	9,971	11,837
Esperance	766	34,562	5,891	14,889	11,390	23,070
Kalgoorlie (including Kalgoorlie and Boulder Muna.)	1,115	28,854	2,424	25,446	13,815	33-36
Leverton	840	22,211	4,523	7,829	13,856	24,848
Leonora	2,485	74,529	8,860	51,310	22,608	41,167
Menzies	1,045	38,914	9,600	30,757	13,239	22,401
Phillips River	1,101	66,741	967	3,236	13,239	17,869
Yilgarn	1,670	69,519	9,730	29,040	29,768	35,840
Total, Eastern Goldfields	9,297	321,708	51,351	198,322	116,806	32,147
Central Division—						
Black Range	1,021	40,631	4,087	26,061	13,123	13,843
Cue	1,271	33,278	5,860	22,111	8,704	9,960
Meekatharra	2,653	80,100	4,836	56,686	16,762	18,868
Mount Magnet	1,533	55,597	3,171	146,075	19,378	51,759
Nurchison	3,464	86,896	8,906	57,972	30,156	46,627
Wiluna	1,130	50,364	4,404	39,851	95,749	76,122
Yalgoo	2,363	72,386	4,819	47,574	4,936	2,980
Total, Central	13,635	419,252	39,343	282,026	111,955	170,024
Total						

<i>North-West Division—</i>										
Ashburton	4,696	115,922	16,711	102,253	238,582	33,671	272,253	41,563	104,909	39-62
Gosayne-Mintiya (Incl. Carnarvon Municipality)	6,947	197,965	12,529	159,191	376,632	86,397	463,029	37,025	180,023	46-04
Shark Bay	1,868	45,168	2,681	24,736	74,453	21,172	93,401	24,172	45,054	46-99
Upper Gosayne	3,109	88,910	4,567	35,375	131,961	21,959	153,920	24,749	59,619	41-51
Total, North-West	16,620	447,965	35,488	321,555	821,628	180,975	982,603	174,509	398,605	43-78
<i>Pilbara Division—</i>										
Marble Bar	3,087	57,417	4,155	37,323	101,982	12,744	114,726	21,243	48,163	44-11
Nulagine	1,177	28,343	2,000	25,998	57,518	4,145	61,663	4,542	18,924	24-00
Port Hedland	3,920	68,781	3,208	45,357	121,216	24,733	145,949	19,740	51,644	38-22
Rosbourn	3,331	80,962	8,131	49,859	142,283	16,781	159,064	20,764	76,864	27-01
Tableland	888	25,312	3,571	15,540	45,311	2,042	47,353	2,665	12,100	22-02
Total, Pilbara	12,403	280,765	21,065	174,077	468,310	60,445	528,755	88,954	207,695	33-20
<i>Kimberley Division—</i>										
Broome	1,101	25,199	....	16,411	42,711	7,026	49,737	10,000	18,526	53-98
Hall's Creek	7	350	2,202	250	607	130	737	130	350	37-14
West Kimberley	3,197	80,320	....	62,895	148,614	28,554	177,168	30,601	66,454	46-05
Wyndham	2	60	....	20	82	....	82	....	....	....
Total, Kimberley	4,307	105,929	2,202	79,576	192,014	35,710	227,724	40,731	85,330	47-73
GRAND TOTAL	211,565	6,980,781	1,005,319	4,563,530	12,761,195	2,962,768	15,723,963	3,798,963	6,039,873	62-90

No. 33—Lambing

Year	Ewes Mated	Lambs Marked				Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated
		Merino	Other Breeds	Cross Breeds	Total	
1953	No. 4,817,193	No. 2,548,294	No. 119,518	No. 502,019	No. 3,169,831	% 66
1954	4,960,676	2,496,126	114,845	501,749	3,112,720	63
1955	5,326,804	2,718,244	136,475	544,005	3,398,724	64
1956	5,855,176	2,963,453	169,107	655,777	3,788,337	65
1957	6,039,873	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,798,963	63

(a) Not available.

No. 34—Breeds of Sheep

Breed	At 31st March, 1953			At 31st March, 1956		
	Rams (One Year and Over)	Other Sheep	Total	Rams (One Year and Over)	Other Sheep	Total
Merino	No. 145,565	No. 11,127,897	No. 11,273,462	No. 159,967	No. 12,827,790	No. 12,987,757
Other Recognized Breeds—						
Corriedale	7,753	350,909	358,662	8,412	332,741	341,153
Romney Marsh	2,589	33,887	36,476	3,438	26,268	29,706
South Down	6,252	15,463	21,715	6,924	14,710	21,634
Dorset Horn	4,385	11,022	15,407	4,877	12,514	17,491
Border Leicester	1,468	14,223	15,696	2,019	13,317	15,336
English Leicester	457	8,514	8,971	714	5,648	6,362
Polwarth	52	2,271	2,323	75	2,291	2,366
Suffolk	291	957	1,248	539	1,365	1,904
Shropshire	721	1,361	2,082	538	1,186	1,724
Ryeland	170	362	532	240	661	901
Other	95	28	123	31	77	108
Total Other Recognized Breeds	24,233	437,002	461,235	27,907	410,778	438,685
Merino Comeback (a)	287	185,257	185,544	21	139,773	139,758
Crossbreds (b) and Other Mixed Breeds	255	554,176	554,431	399	561,569	561,968
Total	170,340	12,304,332	12,474,672	188,294	13,939,874	14,128,168

(a) Finer than half-bred.

(b) Half-bred Merino and coarser.

No. 35—Stock Slaughtered and Losses of Livestock

Year Ended 30th June	Livestock Slaughtered For Human Consumption			Year Ended 31st March	Loss of Livestock from Disease and Other Causes			
	Cattle	Sheep	Pigs		Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Pigs
1954	No. 169,347	No. 1,558,484	No. 114,859	1954	No. 3,163	No. 94,715	No. 840,953	No. 9,608
1955	182,153	1,680,303	182,505	1955	(a)	59,081	853,867	9,898
1956	192,052	1,799,299	160,807	1956	(a)	59,684	860,395	8,547
1957	193,597	1,913,328	157,531	1957	(a)	56,795	897,219	9,104
1958	218,414	1,863,280	219,697	1958	(a)	65,458	960,628	12,021

(a) Not available.

No. 38—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip, Year ended 31st March

Statistical Districts and Divisions	1954			1955			1956			1957			1958		
	No.	lb.	Wool Clip— Average Weight per Fleece	No.	lb.	Wool Clip— Average Weight per Fleece	No.	lb.	Wool Clip— Average Weight per Fleece	No.	lb.	Wool Clip— Average Weight per Fleece	No.	lb.	Wool Clip— Average Weight per Fleece
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>	666	6.4		459	6.9		1,364	9.8		786	7.0		1,410	5.9	
<i>Swan Division—</i>															
Armada-Kelmscott	3,986	7.8		5,576	8.1		7,496	7.9		7,266	8.7		7,320	7.4	
Cockburn	22	9.9		174	3.9		22	8.8		110	6.8		85	6.7	
Darling Range	1,244	6.0		1,253	5.4		859	6.6		1,755	4.6		1,390	4.6	
Gosnells	190	6.6		374	5.7		356	6.2		803	7.8		1,348	7.8	
Kwinana	...	...		...	...		112	7.0		691	8.8		691	5.9	
Mundaring	7,493	6.8		7,576	6.4		8,379	7.3		10,505	7.5		11,649	7.4	
Rockingham	10	8.6		7	8.4		...	...		2	29.0		156	9.1	
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	17,224	7.3		18,712	6.7		20,315	7.1		21,642	7.4		22,639	6.4	
Swan†	17,734	8.9		15,236	7.8		19,828	9.3		20,095	7.7		17,025	8.2	
Wanneroo	4,023	8.6		2,750	10.7		4,609	8.0		2,118	4.3		6,614	9.1	
Total, Swan	51,926	7.9		51,658	7.3		61,989	8.0		64,408	7.5		68,917	7.4	
<i>South-West Division—</i>															
Augusta-Margaret River	2,136	7.9		4,599	7.2		7,890	8.1		9,850	8.4		13,957	7.3	
Balingup	5,814	7.0		5,915	8.1		6,598	8.9		8,578	7.6		15,223	7.5	
Bridgetown	49,546	7.5		50,590	7.4		53,278	8.5		58,335	8.1		75,231	8.2	
Bunbury (Municipality)	1,844	7.1		44	7.5		25	5.2		140	8.2		20,561	10.9	
Bussellton	4,650	7.7		4,403	7.7		6,478	8.2		8,274	7.9		20,561	8.1	
Capel	2,069	6.3		1,400	6.0		2,375	7.2		3,452	7.7		3,700	7.6	
Collie Coalfields	7,694	8.4		5,629	7.5		6,978	9.4		7,136	9.2		9,281	8.2	
Dardanup	6,720	7.1		6,162	6.4		5,606	8.1		6,327	7.1		7,363	9.5	
Drakesbrook	13,334	7.1		12,829	8.1		14,058	9.3		16,999	7.7		19,220	8.0	
Greenbushes	2,563	8.3		3,266	6.1		2,743	8.2		4,140	7.1		6,310	7.4	
Harvey	13,427	8.1		11,782	6.6		13,759	7.0		17,457	7.2		16,732	8.4	
Mandurah	5,646	5.1		690	6.8		45	5.6		35	9.4		266	7.2	
Manjimup	12,935	6.8		14,232	7.0		18,244	7.8		24,268	7.5		27,345	7.6	
Maradong	34,513	8.9		35,909	8.6		38,644	10.4		43,349	9.5		48,052	9.5	
Murray	47,260	6.9		44,415	6.9		45,535	8.2		50,877	7.8		52,777	8.0	
Nannup	3,906	5.2		1,498	6.3		2,684	7.6		3,868	6.2		5,042	7.7	
Preston	21,331	7.3		22,508	8.2		25,632	8.8		28,935	8.5		41,372	8.9	
Upper Blackwood	209,651	9.1		206,721	9.0		225,241	11.0		255,371	9.9		289,864	9.6	
Total, South-West	438,339	8.3		432,632	8.2		475,809	9.8		547,249	9.0		657,421	8.8	

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolit. Division.

**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS**

No. 36.—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleecce of Wool Clip, Year ended 31st March—continued

Statistical Districts and Divisions	1954			1955			1956			1957			1958		
	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleecce	lb.	No.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleecce	lb.	No.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleecce	lb.	No.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleecce	lb.
Southern Agricultural Division—															
Albany (Including Municipality)	26,063	8-0	34,618	46,231	8-0	46,231	8-9	9-9	62,263	8-9	8-9	90,508	8-8	8-8	
Broomehill	181,035	9-6	183,487	186,324	9-6	186,324	10-3	11-0	207,835	10-3	10-3	216,628	9-9	9-9	
Cranbrook	160,926	9-3	169,350	176,994	9-1	176,994	10-6	11-4	204,893	10-6	10-6	244,462	10-0	10-0	
Denmark	3,043	8-3	2,951	3,321	8-1	3,321	8-9	8-9	2,789	8-9	8-9	2,835	8-6	8-6	
Dunblayung	195,670	9-5	196,321	209,935	8-8	209,935	8-8	11-2	220,725	9-6	9-6	221,730	9-7	9-7	
Guovangerup	228,607	9-9	230,691	251,152	9-0	251,152	9-0	11-4	278,253	9-7	9-7	306,021	10-2	10-2	
Katanning	198,268	9-2	202,045	205,093	8-8	205,093	8-8	10-8	220,604	9-6	9-6	225,314	9-5	9-5	
Kojonup	363,709	9-1	379,746	405,501	8-8	405,501	8-8	11-1	440,435	10-3	10-3	460,130	10-0	10-0	
Lake Grace	195,391	9-9	205,884	223,801	9-0	223,801	9-0	10-7	242,694	9-3	9-3	243,015	9-4	9-4	
Nyabing-Pingrup	122,399	9-2	123,349	131,407	8-4	131,407	8-4	10-8	144,869	9-1	9-1	151,438	9-0	9-0	
Plantagenet	194,215	9-0	215,105	237,310	8-8	237,310	8-8	11-2	285,014	9-9	9-9	343,082	9-4	9-4	
Tambellup	131,255	9-9	135,986	150,075	9-5	150,075	9-5	11-8	162,233	10-3	10-3	165,222	10-4	10-4	
Wagin (Including Municipality)	212,727	10-2	212,101	230,480	9-1	230,480	9-1	11-2	233,402	10-2	10-2	250,907	10-1	10-1	
West Arthur	196,712	9-2	197,441	213,545	8-7	213,545	8-7	11-1	234,027	10-5	10-5	253,219	9-8	9-8	
Woodanilling	87,070	9-2	91,655	98,909	8-6	98,909	8-6	10-9	106,110	10-2	10-2	117,297	9-8	9-8	
Total, Southern Agricultural	2,497,090	9-5	2,580,730	2,770,278	8-9	2,770,278	8-9	11-1	3,048,126	10-0	10-0	3,291,808	9-8	9-8	
Central Agricultural Division—															
Beverley	252,393	9-2	243,154	265,669	8-6	265,669	8-6	11-0	279,302	10-0	10-0	290,515	9-7	9-7	
Brookton	206,159	8-6	205,085	224,264	8-5	224,264	8-5	10-6	232,134	9-8	9-8	239,738	9-7	9-7	
Bruce Rock	267,962	9-6	274,644	295,569	8-3	295,569	8-3	9-8	306,911	8-6	8-6	307,910	9-1	9-1	
Corrigin	252,037	9-3	260,207	283,096	8-4	283,096	8-4	10-3	287,210	9-1	9-1	287,409	9-2	9-2	
Cuballing	115,276	8-6	117,317	128,753	8-8	128,753	8-8	11-4	142,783	10-0	10-0	154,494	10-0	10-0	
Cunderdin	214,892	9-3	224,552	235,437	7-8	235,437	7-8	9-7	240,281	8-9	8-9	239,372	8-8	8-8	
Dowerin	185,389	9-3	192,547	196,820	8-4	196,820	8-4	9-4	205,346	8-9	8-9	206,774	8-8	8-8	
Goonalling	173,487	8-5	184,697	196,147	7-7	196,147	7-7	9-2	211,782	8-4	8-4	211,442	8-5	8-5	
Kellerberrin	159,660	9-6	162,502	174,717	7-8	174,717	7-8	9-3	181,065	8-5	8-5	181,065	8-7	8-7	
Kondinin	164,524	10-0	163,605	188,537	8-8	188,537	8-8	10-2	192,642	9-1	9-1	195,367	9-1	9-1	
Koorda	120,821	8-3	136,922	139,007	7-7	139,007	7-7	7-9	153,377	8-1	8-1	147,514	8-1	8-1	
Kulin	190,337	10-3	200,822	224,559	8-8	224,559	8-8	10-6	230,962	8-9	8-9	230,363	9-1	9-1	
Kununoppin-Trayning	104,165	9-1	122,660	116,961	8-3	116,961	8-3	8-9	123,419	8-7	8-7	123,119	8-8	8-8	
Meredin	172,794	9-1	190,306	192,630	8-4	192,630	8-4	8-3	203,147	8-7	8-7	203,737	8-7	8-7	
Mount Marshall	155,850	9-1	180,077	181,198	8-4	181,198	8-4	8-8	199,224	8-6	8-6	197,231	8-4	8-4	
Mukinbudin	81,651	8-5	102,573	109,696	8-4	109,696	8-4	9-5	116,131	8-5	8-5	116,131	8-2	8-2	
Narembeen	181,197	9-4	197,727	212,122	8-3	212,122	8-3	9-6	221,754	9-6	9-6	223,990	8-9	8-9	
Narrogin (Including Municipality)	186,329	9-3	189,434	210,098	8-8	210,098	8-8	10-8	239,982	9-6	9-6	248,720	9-6	9-6	
Norham (Including Municipality)	145,468	9-2	151,228	168,131	8-2	168,131	8-2	9-3	173,979	9-8	9-8	173,979	9-6	9-6	
Nungarin	66,180	8-6	68,270	69,854	8-5	69,854	8-5	9-1	75,158	9-1	9-1	79,679	8-6	8-6	
Pingelly	144,591	9-4	147,261	169,421	8-8	169,421	8-8	11-2	184,843	10-2	10-2	184,852	10-0	10-0	
Quairading	219,154	8-4	220,008	235,606	7-4	235,606	7-4	9-7	245,743	8-3	8-3	245,743	8-5	8-5	
Taamin	97,094	9-5	98,225	103,934	8-3	103,934	8-3	10-2	106,700	9-1	9-1	106,746	9-8	9-8	

Toodyay ...	117,409	8-6	114,901	7-6	124,326	9-6	120,508	8-7	135,038	8-5
Wandering ...	86,895	9-2	85,832	8-4	89,533	11-9	100,108	9-8	99,353	9-3
Westonia ...	53,027	8-3	67,337	8-3	182,287	10-4	190,878	9-2	86,473	8-8
Wickepin ...	176,087	9-3	173,835	8-4	183,184	10-9	194,983	9-5	204,305	9-6
Williams ...	190,463	9-4	188,271	8-8	193,637	8-7	211,717	10-0	239,697	9-7
Wyalkatchem ...	134,404	9-1	144,939	7-8	132,637	8-7	140,214	8-9	147,319	8-6
York (including Municipality)	204,425	8-2	208,562	7-2	220,201	9-4	246,490	8-7	250,292	8-9
Total, Central Agricultural	4,820,000	9-1	5,038,070	8-3	5,315,351	9-9	5,622,272	9-1	5,779,030	9-1
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>										
Carnamah ...	171,187	8-5	180,609	8-0	167,330	8-7	195,240	8-8	191,891	8-5
Chapman Valley ...	109,387	8-3	171,911	8-2	196,775	9-1	214,229	8-6	215,139	8-3
Chittering ...	45,908	8-4	44,374	8-1	48,056	9-8	59,369	8-9	61,471	8-0
Dalwallinu ...	321,147	8-7	348,623	8-1	352,142	8-5	383,266	8-6	384,804	8-1
Dandaragan ...	152,242	9-6	154,780	8-8	157,429	10-1	163,292	10-6	173,003	9-7
Geraldton-Greenough (inc. Geraldton Municipality)	156,512	7-9	157,079	8-2	154,697	8-7	178,080	8-8	194,397	8-4
Gingin ...	43,696	7-0	45,767	7-1	44,380	8-2	50,645	8-8	53,073	7-7
Irwin ...	123,998	8-2	127,444	8-2	136,392	9-4	143,160	9-9	146,331	8-5
Mingenew ...	133,541	8-8	142,220	8-7	144,640	8-5	153,315	8-8	157,843	8-0
Moora ...	388,463	8-8	362,510	7-9	357,084	9-1	398,492	8-6	394,115	8-4
Morawa ...	140,733	8-6	161,588	8-1	154,546	8-0	160,777	8-5	175,381	7-9
Mullewa ...	163,219	8-6	202,044	8-3	194,508	8-3	208,116	8-6	220,450	8-0
Northampton ...	203,072	8-6	200,839	8-0	213,135	9-2	237,555	9-0	252,991	8-6
Perenjori ...	182,280	8-6	188,866	8-0	208,303	8-6	230,310	8-6	240,921	7-9
Three Springs ...	81,238	8-1	90,963	8-8	92,175	8-6	102,240	8-3	111,727	8-3
Victoria Plains ...	186,809	8-1	208,027	8-0	217,207	9-4	237,881	9-0	245,851	8-5
Wongah-Ballidu ...	246,862	8-6	263,943	8-0	267,524	8-6	296,271	8-6	316,335	8-4
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,709,344	8-6	2,833,138	8-1	2,900,280	8-8	3,241,218	8-7	3,379,712	8-3
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>										
Cooldarrie ...	23,829	11-3	25,559	10-4	30,988	11-4	36,713	10-8	37,992	10-6
Dundas ...	56,728	8-5	54,239	8-0	60,808	9-3	68,858	8-4	67,109	8-6
Esperance ...	34,427	8-2	33,039	7-6	27,692	8-9	45,720	8-3	60,574	8-1
Kalgoorlie (inc. Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities)	34,101	8-8	38,697	10-2	52,919	11-3	57,325	10-6	68,676	10-5
Laverton ...	38,684	8-8	42,463	9-4	41,492	10-8	50,840	9-0	49,559	9-2
Leonora ...	136,961	10-1	145,415	9-6	146,769	11-7	171,390	8-9	167,298	10-1
Menzies ...	64,346	9-0	70,942	9-3	75,422	10-9	84,118	10-1	96,659	9-8
Philips River ...	13,919	8-4	14,033	8-9	18,018	10-0	15,938	8-6	16,814	8-9
Yilgarn ...	122,823	8-4	144,428	8-3	154,228	8-8	167,715	8-6	156,775	8-3
Total, Eastern Goldfields	545,978	9-3	560,515	9-0	618,243	10-3	701,615	9-1	721,456	9-3
<i>Central Division—</i>										
Black Range ...	64,411	10-4	63,938	8-5	61,096	10-9	91,871	8-4	81,762	9-0
Cue ...	186,440	9-2	199,806	8-3	200,351	9-9	218,811	8-8	200,002	9-3
Meekatharra ...	189,239	9-0	192,465	9-0	169,058	10-3	174,086	8-9	153,670	8-6
Mount Magnet ...	130,210	9-4	132,781	9-1	120,577	10-0	131,058	9-8	120,250	8-7
Murchison ...	223,361	9-5	244,029	8-3	193,181	10-2	184,441	9-2	170,368	10-4
Wiluna ...	104,422	9-6	104,366	8-9	124,170	11-5	140,295	8-5	111,595	7-3
Yalgoo ...	221,125	10-1	235,805	8-2	202,908	9-5	182,918	9-6	164,461	8-5
Total, Central	1,025,208	9-6	976,190	8-6	933,339	10-2	976,480	9-1	872,108	8-9

No. 37—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Production

Year	Sheep and Lambs Shorn (a)			Average Weight per Fleece	Wool Production (in the grease)				
	Sheep	Lambs	Total		Shorn (a)	Dead (a)	Fellmongered (b)	Exported on Skins	Total
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	
1948	9,224,097	2,200,218	11,424,315	8.1	92,909,164	90,836	769,073	5,660,000	98,428,073
1949	9,530,568	2,058,974	11,589,542	7.9	90,591,893	98,107	1,750,214	6,139,000	98,688,214
1950	9,867,028	2,264,051	12,131,079	8.3	100,968,372	131,628	1,810,530	4,430,000	107,340,530
1951	10,402,828	2,513,426	12,916,254	8.8	114,106,121	181,879	1,854,000	(b) 4,259,000	120,401,000
1952	10,928,332	2,539,198	13,467,530	8.8	118,137,523	158,477	2,430,000	(b) 7,452,000	128,148,000
1953	11,311,875	2,654,996	13,966,871	9.1	126,513,143	133,857	2,317,000	(b) 5,478,000	134,442,000
1954	11,724,190	2,642,696	14,366,886	8.4	121,000,000	125,000	3,048,000	(b) 5,489,000	129,662,000
1955	12,232,536	2,660,548	14,893,084	9.8	146,196,000	93,000	3,475,000	(b) 6,690,000	156,454,000
1956	12,767,476	3,158,325	15,925,801	9.2	145,797,000	115,000	2,462,000	(c) 8,028,000	156,402,000
1957	13,316,949	3,181,925	16,498,874	9.0	149,125,000	108,000	1,793,000	(b) 7,255,000	158,281,000

(a) From 1949, year ended 31st March of the year following.

(b) Year ended 30th June of the year following.

No. 38—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Clip—Year ended 31st March, 1958

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Sheep and Lambs Shorn			Wool Clip			Average Weight per Fleece		
	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Sheep and Lambs
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Metropolitan Division	1,117	293	1,410	7,494	874	8,368	6·7	3·0	5·9
Swan Division—									
Armada-Kelmscott....	5,666	1,654	7,320	47,938	5,887	53,825	8·5	3·6	7·4
Cockburn	75	10	85	565	6	571	7·5	0·7	6·7
Darling Range	310	1,080	1,390	2,693	3,641	6,334	8·7	3·4	4·6
Gosnells	1,167	181	1,348	9,883	570	10,453	8·5	3·1	7·8
Kwinana	580	111	691	3,706	392	4,098	6·4	3·5	5·9
Mundaring	9,245	2,404	11,649	79,854	6,559	86,413	8·6	2·7	7·4
Rockingham	156	.....	156	1,413	.....	1,413	9·1	.....	9·1
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	15,670	6,969	22,639	124,414	21,218	145,632	7·9	3·0	6·4
Swan†	14,496	2,529	17,025	132,110	8,325	140,435	9·1	3·3	8·2
Wanneroo	6,546	68	6,614	59,874	180	60,054	9·1	2·6	9·1
Total, Swan	53,911	15,006	68,917	462,450	46,778	509,228	8·6	3·7	7·4
South-West Division—									
Augusta-Margaret River	15,016	3,941	18,957	126,667	11,206	137,873	8·4	2·8	7·3
Balingup	10,901	4,327	15,228	101,556	12,974	114,530	9·3	3·0	7·5
Bridgetown	56,751	18,480	75,231	559,519	53,997	613,516	9·9	2·9	8·2
Bunbury (Municipality)	140	.....	140	1,526	.....	1,526	10·9	.....	10·9
Bussetton	17,023	3,538	20,561	153,189	12,582	165,771	9·0	3·5	8·1
Capel	2,744	956	3,700	25,207	2,813	28,020	9·2	2·9	7·6
Collie Coalfields	7,435	1,826	9,261	70,643	5,534	76,077	9·5	3·0	8·2
Dardanup	5,888	1,475	7,363	64,586	5,001	69,587	11·0	3·4	9·5
Drakesbrook	14,864	4,356	19,220	137,867	15,593	153,460	9·3	3·6	8·0
Greenbushes	4,862	1,448	6,310	41,526	5,443	46,969	8·5	3·8	7·4
Harvey	13,016	3,716	16,732	129,334	11,387	140,721	9·9	3·1	8·4
Mandurah	207	59	266	1,713	214	1,927	8·3	3·6	7·2
Manjimup	20,016	7,329	27,345	184,826	22,402	207,228	9·2	3·1	7·6
Maradong	40,754	7,298	48,052	436,425	20,597	457,022	10·7	2·8	9·5
Murray	39,730	13,047	52,777	384,396	39,251	423,647	9·7	3·0	8·0
Nannup	3,426	1,616	5,042	33,306	5,325	38,631	9·7	3·3	7·7
Preston	32,587	8,785	41,372	341,207	27,165	368,372	10·5	3·1	8·9
Upper Blackwood	236,016	53,848	289,864	2,592,352	180,325	2,772,677	11·0	3·3	9·6
Total, South-West	521,376	136,045	657,421	5,385,745	431,759	5,817,504	10·3	3·2	8·8
Southern Agricultural Division—									
Albany (a)	73,187	17,321	90,508	740,847	55,559	796,406	10·1	3·2	8·8
Broomehill	178,084	38,544	216,628	2,018,695	132,601	2,149,296	11·3	3·4	9·9
Cranbrook	204,354	40,108	244,462	2,313,477	130,164	2,443,641	11·3	3·2	10·0
Denmark	2,523	312	2,835	23,428	1,002	24,430	9·3	3·2	8·6
Dumbleyung	175,792	45,938	221,730	2,013,786	136,420	2,150,206	11·5	3·0	9·7
Gnowangerup	236,606	69,415	306,021	2,886,077	224,246	3,110,323	12·2	3·2	10·2
Katanning	177,572	47,742	225,314	2,005,455	141,836	2,147,291	11·3	3·0	9·5
Kojonup	381,527	78,603	460,130	4,336,770	261,778	4,598,548	11·4	3·3	10·0
Lake Grace	194,331	48,684	243,015	2,157,029	138,421	2,295,450	11·1	2·8	9·4
Nyabing-Pingrup	117,077	34,361	151,438	1,264,322	93,931	1,358,253	10·8	2·7	9·0
Plantagenet	275,500	67,582	343,082	3,035,128	201,686	3,236,814	11·0	3·0	9·4
Tambellup	134,359	30,863	165,222	1,607,454	103,314	1,710,768	12·0	3·3	10·4
Wagin (a)	203,632	47,275	250,907	2,404,623	139,211	2,543,834	11·8	2·9	10·1
West Arthur	213,734	39,485	253,219	2,374,002	112,755	2,486,757	11·1	2·9	9·8
Woodanilling	98,515	18,782	117,297	1,100,034	54,755	1,154,789	11·2	2·9	9·8
Total, Southern Agri- cultural	2,666,793	625,015	3,291,808	30,279,127	1,927,679	32,206,806	11·4	3·1	9·8

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

(a) Includes Municipality.

No. 38—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Clip—Year ended 31st March, 1958—continued

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Sheep and Lambs Shorn			Wool Clip			Average Weight per Fleece		
	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Sheep and Lambs
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Central Agricultural Division—									
Beverley	242,746	47,769	290,515	2,703,232	126,709	2,829,941	11.1	2.7	9.7
Brookton	194,266	45,472	239,738	2,206,475	116,767	2,323,242	11.4	2.6	9.7
Bruce Rock	223,137	79,779	307,916	2,596,455	211,492	2,807,947	11.4	2.7	9.1
Corrigin	223,198	64,107	287,305	2,460,211	173,327	2,633,538	11.0	2.7	9.2
Cuballing	133,261	21,233	154,494	1,490,607	59,944	1,550,551	11.2	2.8	10.0
Cunderdin	184,768	54,604	239,372	2,007,857	143,539	2,151,396	10.9	2.6	9.0
Dowerin	158,759	48,015	206,774	1,690,492	121,584	1,812,076	10.6	2.5	8.8
Goomalling	169,635	41,807	211,442	1,700,223	93,108	1,793,331	10.0	2.2	8.5
Kellerberrin	130,951	50,114	181,065	1,443,164	126,203	1,569,367	11.0	2.5	8.7
Kondinin	148,804	46,563	195,367	1,646,145	126,259	1,772,404	11.1	2.7	9.1
Koorda	113,068	34,446	147,514	1,113,526	81,084	1,194,610	9.8	2.4	8.1
Kulin	182,546	58,017	240,563	2,038,024	159,116	2,197,140	11.2	2.7	9.1
Kununoppin-Trayning	92,481	30,938	123,419	999,233	81,750	1,080,983	10.8	2.6	8.8
Merredin	159,192	52,555	211,747	1,708,635	137,393	1,846,028	10.7	2.6	8.7
Mount Marshall	155,014	42,217	197,231	1,552,872	112,125	1,664,997	10.0	2.7	8.4
Mukinbudin	91,874	24,271	116,145	901,010	56,930	957,940	9.8	2.3	8.2
Narembeen	170,824	57,402	228,226	1,867,012	174,273	2,041,285	10.9	3.0	8.9
Narrogin (a)	197,488	49,233	246,721	2,239,467	130,556	2,370,023	11.3	2.7	9.6
Northam (a)	142,452	31,527	173,979	1,585,086	78,548	1,663,634	11.1	2.5	9.6
Nungarin	61,183	18,489	79,672	641,540	44,422	685,962	10.5	2.4	8.6
Pingelly	156,763	28,096	184,859	1,762,317	84,118	1,846,435	11.2	3.0	10.0
Quairading	178,726	67,017	245,743	1,921,418	162,755	2,084,173	10.8	2.4	8.5
Tammin	75,637	31,109	106,746	908,421	84,868	993,289	12.0	2.7	9.3
Toodyay	109,477	25,561	135,038	1,092,944	57,510	1,150,454	10.0	2.2	8.5
Wandering	81,371	17,982	99,353	919,480	56,658	976,138	11.3	3.2	9.8
Westonia	71,015	15,458	86,473	713,050	48,335	761,385	10.0	3.1	8.8
Wickepin	156,366	47,939	204,305	1,817,947	144,271	1,962,218	11.6	3.0	9.6
Williams	204,178	35,519	239,697	2,235,460	96,085	2,331,545	10.9	2.7	9.7
Wyalkatchem	110,720	36,599	147,319	1,178,332	93,405	1,271,737	10.6	2.6	8.6
York (a)	193,276	57,016	250,292	2,086,451	135,385	2,221,836	10.8	2.6	8.9
Total, Central Agricultural	4,518,176	1,260,854	5,779,030	49,227,086	3,318,519	52,545,605	10.9	2.6	9.1
Northern Agricultural Division—									
Carnamah	152,362	39,529	191,891	1,547,434	92,344	1,639,778	10.2	2.3	8.5
Chapman Valley	165,772	49,367	215,139	1,655,383	119,998	1,775,381	10.0	2.4	8.3
Chittering	53,808	7,663	61,471	473,300	20,806	494,106	8.8	2.7	8.0
Dalwallinu	299,222	85,582	384,804	2,934,968	187,946	3,122,914	9.8	2.2	8.1
Dandaragan	64,374	8,629	73,003	682,412	27,564	709,976	10.6	3.2	9.7
Geraldton-Greenough(b)	160,551	33,846	194,397	1,540,995	101,215	1,642,210	9.6	3.0	8.4
Gingin	42,538	10,535	53,073	386,121	23,761	409,882	9.1	2.3	7.7
Irwin	38,543	7,788	46,331	375,702	18,122	393,824	9.7	2.3	8.5
Mingenew	158,230	43,613	201,843	1,520,248	100,369	1,620,617	9.6	2.3	8.0
Moora	312,812	81,303	394,115	3,107,782	186,656	3,294,438	9.9	2.3	8.4
Morawa	138,538	36,823	175,361	1,305,476	72,413	1,377,889	9.4	2.0	7.9
Mullewa	179,555	40,904	220,459	1,676,552	97,186	1,773,738	9.3	2.4	8.0
Northampton	200,359	52,632	252,991	2,045,944	131,952	2,177,896	10.2	2.5	8.6
Perenjori	188,929	51,992	240,921	1,790,812	109,027	1,899,839	9.5	2.1	7.9
Three Springs	90,414	21,313	111,727	878,425	52,779	931,204	9.7	2.5	8.3
Victoria Plains	208,969	36,882	245,851	2,002,418	85,645	2,088,063	9.6	2.3	8.5
Wongan-Ballidu	241,683	74,652	316,335	2,471,253	172,528	2,643,781	10.2	2.3	8.4
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,696,659	683,053	3,379,712	26,395,225	1,600,311	27,995,536	9.8	2.3	8.3

(a) Includes Municipality.

(b) Includes Municipality of Geraldton.

No. 38—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Clip—Year ended 31st March, 1958—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Sheep and Lambs Shorn			Wool Clip			Average Weight per Fleece		
	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Sheep and Lambs
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>									
Coolgardie	33,013	4,979	37,992	384,441	18,509	402,950	11.6	3.7	10.6
Dundas	57,013	10,096	67,109	548,445	25,805	574,250	9.6	2.6	8.6
Esperance	47,135	13,439	60,574	454,296	35,211	489,507	9.6	2.6	8.1
Kalgoorlie (a)	58,170	10,506	68,676	676,112	42,508	718,620	11.6	4.0	10.5
Laverton	44,999	4,560	49,559	441,559	14,637	456,196	9.8	3.2	9.2
Leonora	143,077	24,221	167,298	1,571,920	109,896	1,681,816	11.0	4.5	10.1
Menzies	76,567	20,092	96,659	842,666	101,215	943,881	11.0	5.0	9.8
Phillips River	13,501	3,313	16,814	140,015	9,377	149,392	10.4	2.8	8.9
Yilgarn	126,253	30,522	156,775	1,223,654	72,289	1,295,943	9.7	2.4	8.3
Total, Eastern Goldfields	599,728	121,728	721,456	6,283,108	429,447	6,712,555	10.5	3.5	9.3
<i>Central Division—</i>									
Black Range	68,159	13,603	81,762	696,050	42,134	738,184	10.2	3.1	9.0
Cue	59,706	10,296	70,002	619,994	29,487	649,481	10.4	2.9	9.3
Meekatharra	141,439	12,231	153,670	1,284,790	36,779	1,321,569	9.1	3.0	8.6
Mount Magnet	103,873	16,377	120,250	997,651	47,934	1,045,585	9.6	2.9	8.7
Murchison	148,178	22,190	170,368	1,697,870	66,772	1,764,642	11.5	3.0	10.4
Wiluna	108,773	2,822	111,595	802,571	7,536	810,107	7.4	2.7	7.3
Yalgoo	142,450	22,011	164,461	1,342,338	60,610	1,402,948	9.4	2.8	8.5
Total, Central	772,578	99,530	872,108	7,441,264	291,252	7,732,516	9.6	2.9	8.9
<i>North-West Division—</i>									
Ashburton	233,191	38,732	271,923	2,180,060	112,997	2,293,057	9.3	2.9	8.4
Gascoyne-Minilya (b)	376,989	77,857	454,846	4,686,822	265,499	4,952,321	12.4	3.4	10.9
Shark Bay	78,781	15,581	94,362	688,230	46,375	734,605	8.7	3.0	7.8
Upper Gascoyne	118,226	15,388	133,614	1,382,028	51,553	1,433,581	11.7	3.4	10.7
Total, North-West	807,187	147,558	954,745	8,937,140	476,424	9,413,564	11.1	3.2	9.9
<i>Pilbara Division—</i>									
Marble Bar	101,347	11,937	113,284	820,997	36,503	857,500	8.1	3.1	7.6
Nullagine	64,039	3,642	67,681	495,090	11,384	506,474	7.7	3.1	7.5
Port Hedland	121,616	20,282	141,898	1,079,577	66,479	1,146,056	8.9	3.3	8.1
Roebourne	151,188	17,731	168,919	1,437,603	47,571	1,485,174	9.5	2.7	8.8
Tableland	47,055	1,690	48,745	445,654	3,783	449,437	9.5	2.2	9.2
Total, Pilbara	485,245	55,282	540,527	4,278,921	165,720	4,444,641	8.8	3.0	8.2
<i>Kimberley Division—</i>									
Broome	43,611	8,026	51,637	332,202	26,421	358,623	7.6	3.3	6.9
Hall's Creek	620	160	780	5,232	981	6,213	8.4	6.1	8.0
West Kimberley	149,868	29,375	179,243	1,265,333	107,835	1,373,168	8.4	3.7	7.7
Wyndham	80	....	80	673	....	673	8.4	....	8.4
Total, Kimberley	194,179	37,561	231,740	1,603,440	135,237	1,738,677	8.3	3.6	7.5
GRAND TOTAL	13,316,949	3,181,925	16,498,874	140,301,000	8,824,000	149,125,000	10.5	2.8	9.0

(a) Includes Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities.

(b) Includes Carnarvon Municipality.

VI—PLANT and MACHINERY No. 39—Cultivating Machines: Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1958

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Ploughs						Rotary Hoes		Scarifiers (All Sizes)	Disc Cultivators and Disc Harrows	Spring Tyne Cultivators	Rigid Tyne Cultivators
	Disc		Mouldboard		All Other Types†	Total Machines	Inseparable from Power Unit	Detachable from Power Unit				
	Machines	Total Furrows	Machines	Total Furrows								
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>	34	65	105	132	10	149	400	39	29	27	33	18
<i>Swan Division—</i>												
Armada-Kelmscott	99	286	199	331	18	316	98	53	80	157	100	39
Cockburn	84	135	92	131	33	209	70	49	67	44	27	9
Darling Range	62	214	131	185	18	211	144	60	53	117	80	23
Gosnells	34	139	95	139	13	142	108	20	57	37	23	23
Kwinana	14	34	27	39	6	47	5	4	11	19	4	
Mundaring	114	602	159	289	14	287	104	20	63	96	88	22
Rockingham	29	113	18	32	4	51	15	6	6	26	7	
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	112	366	92	157	7	211	36	24	44	105	45	14
Swan†	322	1,337	472	781	70	864	52	17	107	426	273	67
Wanneroo	36	98	37	50	9	82	75	20	23	17	4	1
Total, Swan	906	3,324	1,322	2,134	192	2,420	707	273	511	1,064	671	209
<i>South-West Division—</i>												
Augusta-Margaret River	262	984	96	172	26	384	29	30	68	265	91	20
Balingup	109	361	107	200	4	220	9	6	33	122	22	8
Bridgetown	123	555	150	264	21	294	8	10	38	216	51	6
Bunbury (Municipality)	7	13	19	32	5	31	8	5	5	15	3	
Busselton	261	595	183	316	20	464	15	58	60	267	52	15
Capel	102	340	112	230	16	280	11	35	38	120	25	5
Collie Coalfields	147	117	48	74	2	97	7	4	12	42	27	11
Dardanup	147	385	153	273	29	329	21	24	72	137	44	13
Drakesbrook	84	231	119	222	25	253	10	32	29	127	11	3
Greenbushes	42	180	40	80	8	90	2	...	13	48	13	5
Harvey	285	806	264	474	45	594	57	48	176	306	68	10
Mandurah	...	...	2	6	...	2	...	...	1	2	1	...
Manjimup	530	1,625	242	329	76	848	34	56	162	482	110	34
Marradong	45	372	29	101	5	79	1	2	14	10	8	...
Murray	217	1,043	123	250	31	371	29	49	52	188	49	17
Nannup	82	234	45	76	16	143	7	6	17	70	32	6
Preston	151	546	193	369	24	363	24	21	62	234	66	14
Upper Blackwood	182	1,449	155	495	30	367	4	4	67	217	76	15
Total, South-West	2,676	9,736	2,080	3,962	378	5,134	276	390	919	2,868	749	188

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. ‡ Chisel, Stubble Mulch, Blade, etc.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

No. 39—Cultivating Machines: Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1958—continued

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Ploughs					Rotary Hoes		Scarifiers (All Sizes)	Disc Cultivators and Disc Harrows	Spring Type Cultivators	Rigid Type Cultivators	
	Disc		Mouldboard		All Other Types †	Total Machines	Inseparable from Power Unit					Detachable from Power Unit
	Machines	Total Furrows	Machines	Total Furrows								
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>												
Albany (including Municipality)	163	1,016	215	393	25	403	46	78	100	244	118	16
Broomehill	74	854	57	311	7	138	3	2	107	14	18	5
Crabbrook	155	1,521	59	254	18	232	1	1	98	106	20	8
Denmark	98	410	133	225	10	241	15	17	48	167	78	16
Dumbleyung	170	2,152	64	530	22	266	10	...	276	61	25	6
Gnowangerup	355	5,011	64	426	22	511	6	2	252	86	32	10
Katanning	128	1,593	77	497	6	386	10	8	133	32	36	6
Kojonup	209	1,952	147	608	30	211	...	...	171	96	71	16
Lake Grace	306	4,043	31	203	16	353	...	...	256	68	53	13
Nyabing-Pingrup	185	2,524	40	231	13	238	...	...	135	28	20	8
Plantagenet	377	3,364	276	760	64	717	24	22	138	405	149	19
Tambellup	92	1,152	41	245	3	136	3	...	88	32	9	6
Wagin (including Municipality)	132	1,455	83	462	15	230	2	...	172	45	39	4
West Arthur	141	1,445	60	235	14	215	2	8	111	86	48	11
Woodanilling	66	816	47	299	7	120	4	...	72	18	18	4
Total, Southern Agricultural	2,651	29,308	1,404	5,679	272	4,327	130	141	2,125	1,486	727	148
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>												
Beverley	177	2,025	141	821	35	353	3	1	133	45	59	12
Brookton	138	1,639	100	613	12	250	5	1	109	36	30	1
Bruce Rock	313	4,121	45	331	45	434	11	1	323	90	37	8
Corrigin	319	4,365	85	546	30	470	2	2	252	66	58	3
Cuballing	99	1,104	58	275	13	170	4	...	93	17	21	3
Cunderdin	222	3,153	33	194	20	277	2	2	162	36	35	7
Dowerin	227	3,214	23	156	15	307	1	1	203	35	22	8
Goomalallig	235	3,141	67	413	15	317	3	...	157	31	46	4
Kellerberrin	201	2,727	69	424	30	304	2	2	208	41	39	7
Kondinin	214	2,969	16	95	34	264	1	...	180	75	27	9
Kooda	189	2,681	4	31	13	298	1	...	111	21	14	9
Kulin	261	3,754	19	123	18	318	2	3	230	44	22	8
Kununoppin-Trayning	183	2,428	20	109	15	218	...	3	156	39	31	2
Merredin	289	3,945	21	106	34	344	...	3	260	52	43	6
Mount Marshall	260	3,561	3	23	5	268	...	1	123	36	31	6
Mukinbudin	150	2,060	4	22	1	155	1	...	67	14	26	3
Narembeen	270	3,703	39	281	26	335	1	...	248	74	28	12
Narrogin (including Municipality)	139	1,507	79	349	20	238	4	2	140	26	31	6
Norham (including Municipality)	182	1,986	167	790	16	365	12	4	122	37	83	7
Nungarin	97	1,330	8	51	32	4	...	...	84	32	10	3
Pingelly	111	1,327	63	346	11	185	...	...	101	27	33	4
Quairading	226	3,079	86	557	28	340	2	...	222	68	54	8
Tammin	127	1,736	10	53	16	153	...	...	126	27	19	2

Toodyay	85	874	87	376	4	176	3	1	63	87	44	2
Wandering	51	452	47	214	11	109	...	...	46	16	19	4
Westonia	111	1,448	3	11	25	119	...	...	56	13	3	3
Wickham	217	2,844	51	268	33	293	9	1	160	33	23	8
Williams	91	967	69	345	8	168	...	...	182	34	22	4
Wyalkatchem	194	2,698	11	128	11	222	...	...	196	44	109	6
York (including Municipality)	172	1,823	205	1,128	11	388	...	...	141	36	...	...
Total, Central Agricultural	5,550	72,691	1,633	9,054	542	7,725	85	28	4,558	1,191	1,053	168
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>												
Carnamah	291	3,974	25	189	28	344	...	...	160	37	27	8
Chapman Valley	257	3,278	74	308	13	344	...	...	48	32	27	18
Chittering	188	1,497	100	198	24	312	6	4	36	141	90	9
Dalwallinu	469	6,527	47	264	29	545	1	8	243	81	49	10
Dandaragan	85	1,105	7	25	11	103	2	4	16	25	2	1
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	175	1,835	92	283	25	292	21	5	64	30	26	18
Gingin	95	867	21	51	3	119	5	6	2	45	7	2
Irwin	48	628	1	10	2	51	...	...	10	9	3	3
Mingenew	133	1,783	6	27	15	145	5	...	65	24	15	3
Moora	335	4,547	60	325	16	410	8	3	213	52	48	7
Morawa	235	3,183	5	27	22	262	1	3	118	15	23	8
Mullewa	222	2,861	3	6	6	231	...	...	37	13	28	5
Northampton	234	2,965	42	223	11	237	14	3	141	39	34	5
Perenjori	299	3,955	14	74	27	340	...	...	182	11	13	7
Three Springs	125	1,658	24	132	14	163	1	...	115	24	40	5
Victoria Plains	246	3,255	38	208	25	309	2	4	230	57	35	10
Wongan-Ballidu	350	5,161	14	89	35	399	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Northern Agricultural	3,787	49,079	573	2,439	296	4,656	77	50	1,615	657	514	119
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>												
Coolgardie	1	14	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dundas	66	731	3	18	3	72	...	...	29	7	20	1
Esperance	140	1,682	16	54	5	170	2	6	24	36	21	...
Kalgoorlie (including Boulder and Kalgoorlie Muns.)	10	28	2	6	...	20	9	3	1	1	...	...
Leonora	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...
Menzies	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philips River	26	338	...	44	...	36	...	...	17	6	5	2
Yilgarn	188	2,583	14	70	16	218	1	...	88	28	19	4
Total, Eastern Goldfields	432	5,378	47	196	41	520	12	10	159	78	67	7
<i>Central Division—</i>												
Black Range	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cue	1	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
Meekatharra	...	...	1	...	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	...
Murchison	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Whinna	2	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yalgoo	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central	5	34	2	3	2	9	10	...	3	1	...	...

† Chisel, Stubble Mulch, Blade, etc.

No. 39—Cultivating Machines : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1958—continued

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Ploughs						Rotary Hoes		Scarifiers (All Sizes)	Disc Cultivators and Disc Harrow	Spring Type Cultivators	Rigid Type Cultivators
	Disc		Mouldboard		All Other Types†	Total Machines	Inseparable from Power Unit	Detachable from Power Unit				
	Machines	Total Furrows	Machines	Total Furrows								
<i>North-West Division—</i>												
Ashburton	1	2	7	10	7	8	1	16	1	17	1	3
Gascoyne-Minya (a)	34	135	51	69	...	92	74	...	8	...	11	...
Upper Gascoyne	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, North-West	35	137	59	81	7	101	75	16	9	17	12	3
<i>Pilbara Division—</i>												
Nulagins	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Roebourne	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Total, Pilbara	1	2	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...
<i>Kimberley Division—</i>												
Broome	2	20	3	4	...	5	2	1	...	1	1	...
West Kimberley	10	78	5	7	1	16	2	...	2	8	2	3
Wyndham	6	29	4	5	...	10	2	...	4	2	1	2
Total, Kimberley	18	127	12	16	1	31	6	1	6	11	4	5
GRAND TOTAL.	16,095	169,881	7,238	23,697	1,741	25,074	1,778	948	9,934	7,401	3,831	865

(a) Including Carnarvon Municipality.

† Chisel, Stubble Mutch, Blade, etc.

No. 40.—Seedling, Planting, Fertilizing, Harvesting and Miscellaneous Machines : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1958

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Seedling, Planting and Fertilizing Machines			Harvesting Machines				Miscellaneous Machines				
	Grain Drills		Fertilizer Distributors and Broadcasters	Grain and Seed Headers and Harvesters	Power Mowers	Pick-Up Balers	Stationary Hay Presses	Milking Machine Stands	Shearing Machine Stands	Windmills	Tractors	
	Combine Type	Other Types									Wheeled	Crawler
Metropolitan Division	5	10	27	....	17	2	4	83	4	58	82	10
Saga Division—												
Armadale-Kelmscott	19	18	89	1	57	8	3	204	14	218	197	33
Cockburn	1	1	19	....	2	....	....	26	1	55	88	5
Darling Range	4	4	41	1	15	....	1	14	8	74	156	19
Gosnells	3	10	27	....	11	....	1	24	7	42	62	3
Kwinana	3	4	10	....	6	....	2	27	1	35	22	6
Mundaring	35	26	68	6	44	....	9	45	36	103	156	18
Rockingham	1	8	25	....	19	2	1	93	4	103	41	3
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	21	12	120	....	79	15	6	311	39	381	156	21
Swan†	42	45	122	....	35	8	7	52	56	298	418	29
Wanneroo	4	5	13	....	15	....	5	51	4	51	57	4
Total, Swan	133	128	534	16	283	42	38	847	170	1,360	1,353	141
South-West Division—												
Augusta-Margaret River	21	15	315	....	172	47	54	1,144	36	643	371	36
Balingup	8	11	104	....	77	22	9	338	18	70	135	25
Bridgetown	14	28	207	....	99	22	26	391	89	164	221	43
Bunbury (Municipality)	1	2	8	2	6	2	....	43	1	35	14	1
Busselton	17	17	294	....	150	51	33	1,057	41	1,020	370	36
Capel	8	5	148	....	68	25	9	642	15	670	169	6
Collie Coalfields	3	4	48	1	19	4	5	108	21	39	66	6
Dardanup	9	5	138	....	96	34	19	532	18	233	166	15
Drakesbrook	2	14	105	....	68	28	5	355	21	282	131	15
Greenbushes	8	8	61	5	30	11	10	189	7	50	62	12
Harvey	10	15	284	....	186	60	24	1,126	50	561	350	39
Mandurah	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	3	5	1	....
Manjimup	14	19	374	1	189	35	38	1,099	46	228	685	60
Marradong	43	11	50	39	17	5	4	8	75	53	64	18
Murray	21	20	218	2	125	33	12	484	90	681	284	24
Nannup	5	3	84	....	44	11	8	263	10	60	86	6
Preston	12	23	160	....	75	22	35	316	77	155	204	41
Upper Blackwood	139	88	244	91	121	50	16	192	400	304	328	60
Total, South-West	832	298	2,843	146	1,544	462	307	8,237	1,018	5,253	3,607	443

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 40.—Seeding, Planting, Fertilizing, Harvesting and Miscellaneous Machines : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1958—continued

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Seeding, Planting and Fertilizing Machines				Harvesting Machines				Miscellaneous Machines			
	Grain Drills		Fertilizer Distributors and Broadcasters	Grain and Seed Headers and Other Harvesters	Power Mowers	Pick-Up Balers	Stationary Hay Presses	Milking Machine Stands	Shearing Machine Stands	Windmills	Tractors	
	Combine Type	Other Types									Wheeled	Crawler
<i>Southern Agricultural Division</i>												
Albany (a)	39	53	286	5	142	22	15	317	119	219	384	40
Broomehill	120	13	89	110	45	20	5	2	281	135	145	13
Crabrook	69	68	167	80	58	22	15	26	303	97	205	34
Denmark	5	6	117	.....	79	10	15	411	19	90	196	12
Dumbleyung	252	30	53	216	35	24	6	6	288	208	283	71
Gnowangerup	231	127	96	254	72	63	2	4	444	168	397	117
Katanning	147	35	112	132	51	28	2	4	298	190	190	33
Kojonup	247	72	275	222	118	33	12	43	554	180	375	44
Lake Grace	261	121	44	266	15	12	1	1	88	319	110	110
Nyabing-Pingrup	142	64	50	164	21	18	1	.....	242	75	190	66
Plantagenet	111	129	434	68	209	66	31	259	447	361	583	81
Tambellup	106	26	74	103	31	17	1	.....	204	67	144	23
Wagin (a)	191	34	155	185	70	49	11	4	340	230	229	32
West Arthur	165	61	199	135	76	30	17	89	331	228	252	31
Woodanilling	95	17	83	95	17	15	3	3	177	76	120	15
Total, Southern Agricultural	2,180	856	2,234	2,035	1,039	429	136	1,119	4,259	2,358	4,012	722
<i>Central Agricultural Division</i>												
Beverley	213	48	150	188	112	65	15	14	365	386	272	42
Brookton	158	43	123	150	63	33	7	2	283	470	226	23
Bruce Rock	339	69	58	274	53	36	5	5	273	577	370	81
Corrigin	301	93	74	301	60	44	8	2	303	676	368	69
Cuballing	129	21	106	120	25	25	13	7	197	263	165	18
Cunderdin	252	38	56	186	45	51	8	9	259	563	289	16
Dowerin	236	45	26	207	46	36	6	1	241	680	280	36
Goonaalling	225	52	43	225	49	21	8	7	176	589	256	42
Kellerberrin	233	40	17	190	23	20	1	2	185	191	274	32
Kondinin	183	73	21	193	40	27	1	8	140	204	224	76
Kooda	136	48	2	154	11	16	5	3	101	69	175	103
Kullin	224	79	39	218	39	27	10	6	222	165	224	36
Kununoppin-Trayning	177	34	4	154	12	10	10	3	117	222	275	57
Merredin	294	68	11	272	22	18	22	6	115	187	356	81
Mount Marshall	215	47	5	178	27	22	6	1	135	187	239	81
Mukinbudin	135	21	7	116	7	7	4	.....	95	48	135	45
Narembeen	273	73	19	257	36	28	6	6	189	203	306	101
Narrogin (a)	187	35	153	170	69	32	29	17	304	294	218	25
Northam (a)	183	44	115	153	61	20	18	36	226	273	243	26
Nungarin	102	17	9	86	9	10	7	4	97	80	115	25

	150	43	107	143	49	19	9	5	236	388	184	21
Phlegelly	258	43	69	199	51	38	9	1	236	388	184	21
Qualradang	145	25	16	117	14	13	16	2	248	588	283	59
Tammin	102	40	72	100	48	21	16	15	149	182	155	17
Toodyay	68	15	64	59	24	14	7	8	142	226	137	28
Wandering	88	18	2	70	3	6	4	...	133	109	96	17
Westonia	218	57	93	185	81	47	9	7	60	16	92	27
Wickepin	124	46	135	120	58	33	11	31	270	318	262	39
Williams	185	35	10	174	22	17	11	6	315	252	179	38
Wyalkatchem	211	53	143	192	81	39	26	10	140	374	220	53
York (a)									294	399	279	34
Total, Central Agri- cultural	5,743	1,853	1,751	5,084	1,802	795	817	219	6,110	8,996	6,897	1,336
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>												
Carnamah	223	89	41	209	43	25	2	1	199	636	258	95
Chapman Valley	130	99	61	191	26	7	4	...	255	546	245	62
Chittering	37	58	118	36	31	11	5	12	90	240	192	42
Dalwallinu	362	127	14	333	43	34	4	11	291	962	376	144
Dandaragan	34	41	29	60	5	20	4	1	84	157	86	33
Geraldton-Greenough (b)	86	82	58	113	51	3	13	20	201	532	194	38
Gingin	18	32	64	17	10	3	1	9	67	151	78	20
Irwin	17	23	10	31	6	3	3	3	31	137	31	17
Mingenew	87	47	16	98	26	14	4	4	155	299	116	29
Moora	283	93	116	253	84	37	9	7	384	1,016	362	102
Morawa	219	65	15	195	17	17	6	1	158	624	222	68
Mullewa	120	75	6	172	11	10	6	...	174	678	180	69
Northampton	121	100	58	175	21	10	5	2	203	777	208	71
Perenjori	236	117	11	224	24	16	5	...	208	770	256	96
Three Springs	106	38	14	99	13	9	4	4	129	263	107	45
Victoria Plains	192	98	98	186	64	34	13	...	249	656	266	51
Wongan-Ballidu	308	105	55	289	63	40	2	5	223	787	387	77
Total, Northern Agri- cultural	2,579	1,289	784	2,681	538	294	87	80	3,181	9,231	3,539	1,059
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>												
Coolgardie	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	53	3	7
Dundas	42	22	2	44	...	...	1	5	88	61	59	10
Esperance	51	67	33	57	15	12	5	5	72	157	141	18
Kalgoorlie (c)	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	19	41	93	5	7
Laverton .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	288	...	...
Leonora .....	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	137	712	6	1
Manzies .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	289	2	2
Phillips River	16	7	6	19	1	...	2	3	23	9	28	14
Yilgarn	163	30	15	143	9	11	5	4	176	63	162	71
Total, Eastern Gold- fields	276	127	56	263	30	23	14	36	680	1,725	406	130

(a) Includes Municipality (b) Includes Geraldton Municipality (c) Includes Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities

**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS**

No. 40—Seeding, Planting, Fertilizing, Harvesting and Miscellaneous Machines : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1958—continued

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Seeding, Planting and Fertilizing Machines				Harvesting Machines				Miscellaneous Machines			
	Grain Drills		Fertilizer Distributors and Broadcasters	Grain and Seed Headers and Other Harvesters	Power Mowers	Pick-Up Balers	Stationary Hay Presses	Milking Machine Stands	Shearing Machine Stands	Windmills	Tractors	
	Combine Type	Other Types									Wheeled	Crawler
<i>Central Division—</i>												
Black Range ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	78	369	2	1
Cue ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	45	406	1	...
Meatharra ...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	198	1,094	6	...
Mount Magnet ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	115	453	3	...
Burchison ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	174	1,005	3	1
Wiluna ...	1	...	1	...	3	2	...	...	104	633	10	2
Yalgoo ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	192	823	4	2
Total, Central ...	2	...	2	1	7	3	1	...	919	4,783	29	6
<i>North-West Division—</i>												
Asburton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	203	728	9	3
Gascoyne-Minilya (a) ...	...	...	...	...	6	...	3	1	290	617	78	11
Shark Bay ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	119	3	2
Upper Gascoyne ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	186	813	4	1
Total, North-West ...	...	...	...	...	7	...	3	1	737	2,277	94	17
<i>Pilbara Division—</i>												
Marble Bar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	410	5	1
Nullicine ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	48	364	3	1
Port Hedland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	438	8	...
Rockbourne ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	415	5	1
Tableland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	201	3	...
Total, Pilbara ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	389	1,828	24	3
<i>Kimberley Division—</i>												
Broomie ...	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	...	23	232	8	...
Hall's Creek ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	112	1	3
West Kimberley ...	5	...	...	1	4	1	...	1	105	336	24	5
Wyndham ...	2	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	2	46	10	2
Total, Kimberley ...	7	1	1	2	8	3	5	1	146	726	43	10
GRAND TOTAL ...	11,257	4,062	8,232	10,238	4,776	2,063	914	10,673	17,613	38,595	20,086	8,877

(a) Includes Carnarvon Municipality.

No. 41—Tractors : Number on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1957

Type and Horse Power (a)	Fuel Used				Age Group (Years)				Total Tractors
	Kero-sene	Petrol	Diesel	Crude Oil	0 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 and over	
Wheel Type—									
Up to and including 10 H.P.	18	24	20	....	14	38	9	1	62
Over 10 H.P. and not exceeding 20 H.P.	776	42	19	3	95	250	135	360	840
" 20 H.P. " " " 30 H.P.	2,661	1,576	288	66	1,414	1,645	553	979	4,591
" 30 H.P. " " " 40 H.P.	5,383	17	1,069	99	1,339	3,629	979	621	6,568
" 40 H.P. " " " 55 H.P.	2,165	5	4,281	334	3,237	2,724	394	430	6,785
" 55 H.P. " " " 100 H.P.	6	....	497	3	463	36	6	1	506
" 100 H.P. ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Wheel Type Tractors	11,009	1,664	6,174	505	6,562	8,322	2,076	2,392	19,352
Crawler or Track Type—									
Under 10 H.P.	7	88	1	....	38	54	3	1	96
10 H.P. and under 35 H.P.	821	15	763	6	342	441	133	689	1,605
35 H.P. " 45 H.P.	86	5	1,145	16	513	431	101	207	1,252
45 H.P. " 61 H.P.	8	....	388	5	158	192	29	22	401
61 H.P. " 70 H.P. ....	....	....	87	....	42	33	6	6	87
70 H.P. " 85 H.P. ....	....	....	41	....	24	7	8	2	41
85 H.P. " 121 H.P.	1	....	59	....	17	36	5	2	60
121 H.P. " 171 H.P. ....	....	....	14	....	3	10	....	1	14
171 H.P. and over ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Crawler Type Tractors	923	108	2,498	27	1,137	1,204	285	930	3,556
TOTAL TRACTORS IN USE	11,932	1,772	8,672	532	7,699	9,526	2,361	3,322	22,908

(a) Maximum Belt for Wheel Tractors and Maximum Drawbar for Crawler Tractors.

No. 42—Tractors : Number on Rural Holdings

At 31st March	Spark Ignition Driven by—			Compression Ignition (Diesel and Semi-diesel)	Total	Crawler or Track Type (included in previous columns)
	Power Kerosene	Producer Gas	Petrol			
1949	8,680	38	179	1,323	10,220	1,693
1950	9,590	41	300	2,188	12,119	1,796
1951	10,609	24	540	3,381	14,554	2,223
1952	11,722	27	765	4,563	17,077	2,498
1953	11,989	6	972	5,346	18,313	2,932
1954	12,320	5	1,180	6,165	19,670	3,093
1955	12,510	3	1,435	7,218	21,166	3,334
1956	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	22,191	3,654
1957	11,932	....	1,772	9,204	22,908	3,556
1958	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	23,963	3,877

(a) Information not available.

No. 43—Grain and Seed Headers and Harvesters : Number at 31st March, 1958

Type and Source of Power	Age Group (Years)						Total
	Under 3	3 and under 6	6 and under 9	9 and under 12	12 and under 15	15 and over	
Headers—							
Power Take-off	809	1,995	766	246	81	91	3,988
Engine Functioned	6	19	19	4	....	....	48
Self-propelled	17	21	7	....	1	5	51
Ground Drive	8	24	46	111	71	478	738
Total Headers	840	2,059	838	361	153	574	4,825
Harvesters—							
Power Take-off	240	799	345	206	67	124	1,781
Engine Functioned	3	3	4	....	2	3	15
Self-propelled ....	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
Ground Drive	16	148	422	723	352	1,943	3,604
Total Harvesters	259	950	773	930	421	2,070	5,403
TOTAL HEADERS AND HARVESTERS	1,099	3,009	1,611	1,291	574	2,644	10,228

VII—FISHERIES, INCLUDING PEARLING

No. 44—Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries

Year	Vessels			Number of Persons Employed										Pearl-shell Produced		Value of Pearls	
				Asiatic													
	No.	Total Ton-nage	Value (Including Equip-ment)	White	Aboriginal (Australian) †	Chinese	Japanese	Koopangers	Malays	Philipinos	Others	Total Asiatic	Total	Quantity	Value		
1948	30	466	£ 85,300	36	28	17	.....	109	58	3	.....	187	251	tons. 336	£ 168,191	£ 1,930
1949	26	433	68,350	14	39	25	.....	105	41	3	3	177	230	312	109,136	1,040
1950	25	372	68,600	8	32	28	.....	90	63	1	.....	182	222	353	164,490	1,635
1951	24	378	102,600	9	34	25	.....	87	57	3	.....	172	215	321	174,432	1,490
1952	21	346	83,600	9	48	20	.....	48	62	2	.....	132	189	303	176,882	500
1953	27	459	84,350	17	65	46	38	37	70	2	.....	193	275	447	284,503	2,025
1954	30	525	147,100	12	78	72	39	30	80	1	2	224	314	558	355,555	2,204
1955	36	740	209,600	23	68	57	109	33	80	1	.....	280	371	652	413,277	3,075
1956	42	907	251,000	24	98	83	106	28	121	4	.....	342	464	898	583,577	7,200
1957	48	1,100	265,040	23	80	110	117	31	119	2	.....	379	482	990	604,801	9,893

† Including Half-castes.

No. 45—General Fisheries (a)

As at 31st December	Boats Licensed	Value of Boats and Equip- ment	Men Employed	Year ended 30th June	Total Take		Value of Take	
					Fish	Crayfish	Fish	Crayfish
	No.	£	No.		cwt.	cwt.	£	£
1948	738	452,786	1,556	1948 (b)	82,621	25,043	385,563	128,555
1949	762	478,464	1,589	1949 (b)	79,562	45,721	330,141	256,037
1950	550	484,500	912	1950 (b)	68,383	58,481	226,133	392,777
1951	531	686,570	925	1951 (b)	72,223	69,598	290,083	584,620
1952	544	795,497	996	1952 (b)	65,795	75,138	412,938	841,543
1953	600	1,055,232	1,125	1954	90,002	82,353	473,551	922,353
1954	616	1,245,461	1,069	1955	(c) 83,942	97,380	510,200	1,090,656
1955	687	1,413,573	1,159	1956	(c) 87,268	94,014	580,904	1,228,446
1956	706	1,562,130	1,285	1957	(c) 85,347	96,099	577,512	1,355,388
1957	812	1,858,545	1,348	1958	(c) 87,459	118,994	632,619	1,721,441

(a) From 1950 figures relate only to the operations of professional fishermen. (b) Year ended 31st December.
(c) Estimated round (gross) weight.

VIII—VALUE OF PRODUCTION

NET VALUE—

The Annual Net Value of Production represents the sum available each year for distribution among those concerned in industry, i.e., workers, proprietors (including landlords), and providers of capital.

In combining industries this is the value that is used in order to avoid the inevitable duplication that would result if "Gross" or "Local" values were aggregated.

I. PRIMARY PRODUCTION

- (a) *Gross Value* is the value placed on recorded production at the wholesale price realized "at the principal market." In cases where primary products are consumed at the place of production or where they become raw material for a secondary industry, these points of consumption are taken as the "principal market."
- (b) *Marketing Costs*, comprise Freight, Cost of Containers, Commission, and other handling charges.
- (c) *Local Value* is the value recorded at the place of production, and is obtained by deducting "Marketing Costs" from "Gross Value."
- (d) *The Value of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers seed and fertilizers used, pickling, sprays, dips, fodder consumed, fuel and oil, and similar costs.
- (e) *Net Value* represents the return to the producer (farmer, pastoralist, mine owner, etc.) and is obtained by deducting from "Local Value" the "Value of goods consumed in the process of production." Such return is the sum available for payment of wages, interest, rent, depreciation, other overhead costs, and for the producer's own income.

II. MANUFACTURING

- (a) *Value of Output* is the selling value "at the factory" (i.e., the value at the point of sale less all selling and distribution costs) of all goods made or processed during the year and includes the amount received for other work done, such as repair work, assembling and making-up for customers. Any bounty or subsidy received on finished products is included.
- (b) *The Value of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers materials used, fuel, power and light, lubricating oil and water, repairs to plant and buildings, tools replaced and containers and packings.
- (c) *Net Value of Production* is the value added in the course of manufacture. It is derived from the value of output by deducting the value of goods consumed in the process of production and represents the sum available for payment of wages, rent, depreciation, other sundry expenses and for interest and profit.

III. GENERAL

To secure a proper appreciation of the value of production as set out in the following tables it is well to keep in mind the following considerations :—The sum of the gross values of the several agents of production contains substantial duplications. The total value realized for a season's wheat, for instance, includes cost of transport, commission, and other handling charges, which items form the incomes of those performing these services. Similarly, the Local Value includes value of fertilizer, etc., used, which item will have been included in the value of manufactured production. Again, fodder grown and valued as an agricultural product would also, if fed to milch cows, be duplicated in the value of dairy production. When, however, *net* values are being ascertained, the value of such fodder consumed is deducted as a cost against dairying, thus eliminating duplication. Thus, while Gross Value represents an accurate estimate of the value of the production of any particular industry, *only Net Values should be aggregated in arriving at a total value of "All Recorded Production."*

**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS**

No. 46—Value of Production (a)

Season or Year	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices)	Marketing Costs	Local Value (as at Source of Production)	Goods consumed in process of Production	Net Value
	£	£	£	£	£
A—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES					
AGRICULTURE					
1948-49	29,392,579	2,728,602	26,663,977	4,788,670	21,875,307
1949-50	34,843,016	3,298,479	31,544,537	4,940,450	26,604,087
1950-51	43,875,771	4,641,168	39,234,603	6,109,067	33,125,536
1951-52	43,395,573	4,787,689	38,607,884	7,580,589	31,027,295
1952-53	43,563,257	5,072,644	38,490,613	9,513,594	28,977,019
1953-54	43,266,693	5,592,889	37,673,804	9,554,958	28,118,846
1954-55	38,582,102	5,470,668	33,111,434	9,628,870	23,482,564
1955-56	54,854,648	7,894,721	46,959,927	9,609,568	37,350,359
1956-57	40,085,122	5,460,767	34,624,355	9,984,638	24,639,717
1957-58	43,646,459	5,388,793	38,257,666	10,919,690	27,337,976
PASTORAL AND TRAPPING †					
1948	23,385,628	1,229,302	22,156,326	1,096,195	21,060,131
1949-50	29,539,589	1,496,733	28,042,856	1,404,558	26,638,298
1950-51	66,200,926	2,340,883	63,860,043	2,157,122	61,711,921
1951-52	40,221,535	2,241,468	37,980,067	3,293,585	34,686,482
1952-53	45,549,700	2,644,493	42,905,207	4,032,663	38,872,544
1953-54	51,087,795	2,806,673	48,281,122	4,192,554	44,088,568
1954-55	43,884,930	2,640,917	41,244,013	4,881,662	36,362,351
1955-56	44,826,886	2,900,056	41,926,830	5,192,925	36,733,905
1956-57	56,580,939	3,166,659	53,414,280	5,960,255	47,454,025
1957-58	47,146,667	3,193,394	43,953,273	6,946,001	37,007,272
DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING AND BEE-KEEPING					
1948-49	5,981,981	494,906	5,487,075	2,590,469	2,896,606
1949-50	6,487,739	475,071	6,012,668	2,687,263	3,325,405
1950-51	7,077,385	595,186	6,482,199	2,595,273	3,886,926
1951-52	9,388,982	721,486	8,667,496	3,402,920	5,264,576
1952-53	10,644,635	733,030	9,911,605	4,451,468	5,460,137
1953-54	11,163,967	737,007	10,426,960	4,885,879	5,541,081
1954-55	10,880,776	759,879	10,120,897	5,435,966	4,684,931
1955-56	11,216,389	706,386	10,510,003	5,625,543	4,884,460
1956-57	11,620,153	718,616	10,901,537	6,291,042	4,610,495
1957-58	11,750,073	909,557	10,840,516	6,637,051	4,203,465
FORESTRY (EXCLUSIVE OF MILLING)					
1948-49	2,012,180	221,331	1,790,849	.....	1,790,849
1949-50	2,250,678	229,655	2,021,023	.....	2,021,023
1950-51	3,370,294	402,841	2,967,453	.....	2,967,453
1951-52	4,258,405	568,813	3,689,592	.....	3,689,592
1952-53	3,577,440	250,117	3,327,323	.....	3,327,323
1953-54	3,839,062	223,736	3,615,326	.....	3,615,326
1954-55	4,057,889	207,852	3,850,037	.....	3,850,037
1955-56	5,236,982	359,610	4,877,172	.....	4,877,172
1956-57	5,152,544	373,721	4,778,823	.....	4,778,823
1957-58	5,523,006	410,785	5,112,221	.....	5,112,221
FISHERIES					
1948	689,438	9,635	679,803	84,480	595,323
1949	715,872	19,458	696,414	118,200	578,214
1950	824,673	12,162	812,511	172,500	640,011
1951	1,252,545	27,758	1,224,787	166,500	1,058,287
1952	1,642,876	32,445	1,610,431	96,050	1,514,381
1953-54	1,903,752	36,616	1,867,136	125,400	1,741,736
1954-55	2,191,669	43,053	2,148,616	129,200	2,019,416
1955-56	2,457,393	51,462	2,405,931	180,750	2,225,181
1956-57	2,781,749	45,244	2,736,505	194,740	2,541,765
1957-58	3,264,846	39,548	3,225,298	236,775	2,988,523
MINING AND QUARRYING					
1948	8,771,506	90,848	8,680,658	2,807,924	5,872,734
1949	9,853,665	55,345	9,798,320	3,101,527	6,696,793
1950	12,087,322	50,293	12,037,029	3,285,973	8,751,056
1951	13,487,712	13,749	13,473,963	3,698,987	9,774,976
1952	17,984,292	280,664	17,703,628	5,293,772	12,409,856
1953	20,498,158	487,518	20,010,640	6,012,417	13,998,223
1954	21,325,541	589,332	20,736,209	5,960,177	14,776,032
1955	20,599,437	853,666	19,745,771	5,603,026	14,142,745
1956	21,367,559	1,137,952	20,229,607	5,879,928	14,349,679
1957	22,191,062	1,211,636	20,979,426	6,090,625	14,888,801

(a) See letterpress on page 89. † Exclusive of amounts paid as interim distribution of profits from Wool Disposal Plan—in 1949-50, £1,814,739; in 1951-52, £1,814,739; in 1952-53, £1,162,662; in 1953-54, £184,052; in 1954-55, £1,060,230; and in 1955-56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1956-57 and in 1957-58.

No. 46—Value of Production (a)—continued

Season or Year	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices)	Marketing Costs	Local Value (as at Source of Production)	Goods consumed in process of Production	Net Value
	£	£	£	£	£
TOTAL PRIMARY PRODUCTION †					
1948-49	70,233,312	4,774,624	65,458,688	11,367,738	54,090,950
1949-50	83,690,559	5,574,741	78,115,818	12,251,998	65,863,820
1950-51	133,445,371	8,102,533	125,342,838	14,319,935	111,022,903
1951-52	112,004,752	8,360,963	103,643,789	18,142,581	85,501,208
1952-53	122,962,200	9,013,393	113,948,807	23,387,537	90,561,270
1953-54	131,759,427	9,884,439	121,874,988	24,771,208	97,103,780
1954-55	120,922,907	9,711,701	111,211,206	26,035,875	85,175,331
1955-56	139,191,735	12,766,101	126,425,634	26,211,812	100,213,822
1956-57	137,588,066	10,902,959	126,685,107	28,310,603	98,374,504
1957-58	133,522,113	11,153,713	122,368,400	30,830,142	91,538,258

† See footnote, page 90.

B—MANUFACTURING

Year	Value of Output	Materials Used, Fuel, Power, Light, etc., Consumed, and Repairs	Net Value
	£	£	£
1948-49	53,417,492	31,943,605	21,473,887
1949-50	63,978,037	37,934,011	26,044,026
1950-51	84,431,056	50,210,672	34,220,384
1951-52	106,571,588	63,826,263	42,745,325
1952-53	119,309,764	70,118,432	49,191,332
1953-54	134,586,811	79,439,582	55,147,229
1954-55	149,584,445	88,628,616	60,955,829
1955-56	175,146,435	105,413,633	69,732,802
1956-57	187,636,004	114,194,055	73,441,949
1957-58	196,262,633	120,950,383	75,312,250

C—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION

Year	£	Year	£
1948-49	75,564,837	1953-54	152,251,009
1949-50	91,907,846	1954-55	146,131,160
1950-51	145,243,287	1955-56	169,946,624
1951-52	128,246,533	1956-57	171,816,453
1952-53	139,752,602	1957-58	166,850,508

No. 47—Value of Production, 1957-58

A—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES

Industry	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices)	Marketing Costs	Local Value (as at source of Production)	Value of Goods Consumed in process of Pro- duction	Net Value
	£	£	£	£	£
Agriculture	43,646,459	5,388,793	38,257,666	10,919,690	27,337,976
Pastoral†	47,058,939	3,165,537	43,893,402	6,946,001	36,947,401
Trapping	87,728	27,857	59,871	.....	59,871
Dairying	9,042,980	416,311	8,626,669	5,190,537	3,436,132
Poultry Farming	2,443,425	472,754	1,970,671	1,446,514	524,157
Bee-Keeping	263,668	20,492	243,176	.....	243,176
Forestry	5,523,006	410,785	5,112,221	.....	5,112,221
Fisheries	3,264,846	39,548	3,225,298	236,775	2,988,523
Mining and Quarrying	22,191,002	1,211,636	20,979,426	6,090,625	14,888,801
Total, Primary†	133,522,113	11,153,713	122,368,400	30,830,142	91,538,258

† Excludes distributions of profits from Wool Disposal Plan. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1957-58.

B—MANUFACTURING

Value of Output	Materials Used, Fuel, Power, Light, etc., Consumed, and Repairs	Net Value
£	£	£
196,262,633	120,950,383	75,312,250

C—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION £166,850,508

No. 48—Gross Value of Crops

Crop		1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
Grain—	Wheat	21,051,007	25,690,588	32,604,123	29,402,155	27,506,065	27,711,047	21,827,013	34,410,881	22,027,312	22,050,217
	Oats	1,753,712	2,040,330	3,110,030	4,086,678	3,762,412	2,825,024	5,092,929	6,560,339	3,694,598	6,136,579
	Barley	419,531	460,733	520,413	583,214	1,118,426	1,266,207	1,554,347	2,134,510	1,553,273	1,878,894
	Maize	7,225	634	2,118	275	17	17	117	135	150	594
	Rye	7,202	17,529	29,207	29,626	41,384	19,236	11,760	18,369	13,274	35,801
	Peas (Field)	81,616	53,959	90,614	66,009	57,366	64,110	36,576	81,560	28,556	25,483
	Other—										
Hay (c)	Hay (c)	1,081,295	1,930,970	984,429	1,433,253	2,184,612	2,945,919	2,781,085	3,076,309	2,825,748	3,733,423
	Vegetables (b)	2,128,001	2,318,545	2,721,975	3,440,661	3,675,612	3,625,407	3,572,066	3,981,908	4,237,030	3,279,132
	Flax for Fibre	20,003	35,970	22,640	18,876	39,984	57,091	6,867	26,813	28,227	18,233
	Tobacco	102,286	147,479	296,336	296,530	382,704	414,257	406,958	379,618	413,212	626,651
	Orchard Fruit including Plantation and Berry Fruit (c)	2,188,101	2,057,931	2,488,021	2,891,512	3,786,096	3,110,708	4,201,458	4,073,550	3,974,169	3,720,080
	Vine Fruit	174,667	209,653	279,389	340,553	340,582	344,371	364,340	364,374	387,639	411,069
	Fresh Grapes—For Table Use and Winemaking	184,336	155,507	271,607	288,734	260,285	227,387	213,204	238,563	233,075	260,607
	Dried Raisins and Currants	234,687	443,388	408,867	422,697	305,339	551,728	512,892	686,359	568,523	663,696
	Other Crops										
	Total Value of Agriculture	29,392,579	34,843,016	43,875,771	43,395,573	43,563,257	43,266,693	38,582,102	54,854,648	40,085,122	43,646,459

(a) Prior to 1953-54 the figures do not include value of Meadow Hay produced.

(b) For details see Table No. 49.

(c) For details see Table No. 50.

No. 49.—Vegetables for Human Consumption—Gross Value of Production

Vegetable	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
Beans—French	£ 12,724	£ 14,946	£ 9,894	£ 12,971	£ 16,239	£ 17,477	£ 15,275	£ 16,322	£ 18,454	£ 12,016
Beans—Runner	115,562	153,009	153,085	169,291	153,917	268,553	390,901	313,040	370,007	230,081
Beetroot	29,526	35,473	33,980	47,709	25,211	43,145	42,489	36,240	38,712	44,463
Cabbages	87,577	108,780	77,045	103,216	65,006	138,242	88,258	119,468	69,303	86,785
Carrots	82,599	95,102	74,159	143,755	108,268	87,708	105,913	141,192	89,925	116,285
Cauliflowers	117,175	121,640	137,963	169,039	155,802	176,275	158,317	201,424	180,850	137,788
Lettuces	81,670	98,821	103,967	108,375	140,156	192,312	184,187	178,958	162,193	171,382
Onions	72,438	73,509	121,206	139,429	152,093	145,141	134,270	174,488	144,253	100,170
Peas	46,119	45,065	56,242	49,912	57,945	64,246	54,825	79,578	52,078	90,160
Peas—Green (a)	80,080	75,140	81,842	82,336	90,347	120,071	135,321	153,248	147,013	155,961
Potatoes	580,062	755,895	1,153,130	1,587,166	1,684,203	1,596,023	1,174,540	1,407,351	1,981,504	1,368,682
Pumpkins	78,761	56,212	90,499	53,220	84,887	61,824	121,475	82,829	122,368	48,410
Tomatoes	590,645	539,605	461,932	574,532	740,451	508,039	715,597	758,584	574,182	49,324
Turnips	25,972	35,087	30,086	30,840	36,087	31,081	26,769	45,066	25,004	3,860
Other Vegetables	124,091	111,261	136,945	167,770	184,400	178,970	223,629	274,160	288,132	233,945
Total	2,129,001	2,319,545	2,721,975	3,440,661	3,675,612	3,628,407	3,572,066	3,961,908	4,237,036	3,279,132

(a) Excludes Peas for Canning, included in "Other Vegetables."

No. 50—Fruit—Gross Value of Production

Fruit		1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
Orchard Fruit—											
Citrus :											
Oranges	...	290,296	327,924	350,380	379,119	451,088	448,694	554,494	603,998	510,881	477,604
Lemons	...	50,789	47,342	50,486	49,518	60,869	53,892	68,042	94,008	99,950	68,688
Mandarins	...	17,547	21,043	18,079	24,435	31,346	32,159	33,582	40,138	35,073	40,342
Grape-fruit	...	10,400	10,987	13,491	15,437	17,286	21,708	20,067	21,807	18,574	15,337
Other Citrus	...	2	6	2	9	12	22	35	38	20	62
Other Orchard Fruit :											
Apples	...	1,255,127	998,626	1,315,909	1,669,869	2,275,844	1,766,742	2,457,891	2,348,179	2,542,924	2,386,583
Apricots	...	52,703	58,294	57,977	54,084	84,413	77,827	87,079	93,716	96,092	79,599
Cherries	...	7,632	10,315	16,579	9,926	11,754	14,152	12,574	12,480	15,974	5,443
Figs	...	9,448	11,591	8,815	7,591	6,010	5,282	7,790	8,108	10,095	16,609
Loquats	...	6,662	5,778	7,653	4,857	10,601	7,534	11,813	13,413	14,130	12,279
Nectarines	...	24,018	21,965	24,258	30,503	38,816	34,087	39,698	47,817	34,028	30,237
Peaches	...	74,345	83,367	94,553	98,103	122,619	129,777	142,691	143,220	103,564	101,471
Pears	...	90,956	63,080	153,323	132,326	181,154	197,075	251,147	206,308	214,688	200,619
Plums	...	68,193	78,634	84,903	116,456	138,616	142,782	144,020	159,125	146,986	142,100
Quinces	...	2,627	2,402	2,697	2,542	2,808	2,749	3,443	3,901	3,199	3,728
Almonds	...	4,016	2,402	2,002	2,210	2,102	2,650	3,226	3,266	3,352	3,502
Other	...	3,526	2,731	2,674	2,844	2,629	3,363	5,411	9,589	8,872	10,205
Total Orchard Fruit		1,968,287	1,751,924	2,203,751	2,599,829	3,483,027	2,910,385	3,843,008	3,814,131	3,828,402	3,534,403
Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.—											
Bananas	...	207,558	284,291	269,235	274,787	344,513	187,907	345,033	248,448	136,550	173,566
Passion-fruit	...	6,495	9,879	7,162	7,485	6,539	8,539	10,106	6,479	6,065	8,705
Other	...	5,761	11,837	7,873	9,411	5,027	3,877	3,311	4,492	4,152	3,408
Total Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.		219,814	306,007	284,270	291,683	356,069	200,323	358,450	259,419	145,767	186,677
Total All Fruit		2,188,101	2,057,931	2,488,021	2,891,512	3,789,096	3,110,708	4,201,458	4,073,550	3,974,169	3,720,080

No. 51—Gross Value of Pastoral Production

Particulars	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
Wool (Shorn and Dead) (a)	18,731,323	23,342,869	57,995,339	31,502,291	37,115,080	40,739,053	33,529,921	34,883,946	44,716,312	37,382,713
Sheep Slaughtered (b)	2,344,430	3,047,623	4,642,970	4,832,998	4,052,785	2,084,018	4,986,277	5,077,012	9,272,082	4,598,448
Cattle Slaughtered (b)	2,029,806	2,637,561	3,067,117	3,591,338	4,082,080	4,880,234	5,218,099	5,175,941	5,408,279	5,061,456
Hides and Skins from Dead Stock (not included above)	21,571	315,253	255,016	49,667	69,512	69,127	34,118	9,523	45,578	16,322
Total	23,127,190	29,343,336	65,960,442	39,977,314	45,319,407	50,783,427	43,717,413	44,646,442	59,442,251	47,058,989

(a) Exclusive of amounts paid as interim distribution of profits from Wool Disposal Plan—in 1949-50, £1,814,739; in 1951-52, £1,814,739; in 1952-53, £1,162,662; in 1953-54, £184,052; in 1954-55, £1,060,230; and in 1955-56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1956-57 and in 1957-58.

(b) Includes adjustment for net import or net export of stock.

(c) The value of calves slaughtered is included under Dairy Farming. See Table No. 53.

No. 52—Gross Value of Wool Production

Particulars	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
Shorn Wool (a)	18,731,323	23,342,869	57,995,339	31,502,291	37,115,080	40,739,053	33,494,093	34,861,983	44,680,892	37,355,537
Dead Wool	128,884	275,808	1,098,698	511,236	445,641	544,284	463,643	436,981	35,420	27,176
Fellmongered Wool (b)	1,139,995	1,574,746	2,541,239	1,173,952	1,663,847	1,239,515	1,020,168	1,066,796	1,823,357	231,372
Wool Exported on Skins (b)	20,000,202	25,193,418	61,575,176	33,187,478	39,164,568	42,522,352	35,012,732	35,880,742	46,964,980	39,209,227
Total	20,000,202	25,193,418	61,575,176	33,187,478	39,164,568	42,522,352	35,012,732	35,880,742	46,964,980	39,209,227

(a) Exclusive of amounts paid as interim distribution of profits from Wool Disposal Plan—in 1949-50, £1,814,739; in 1951-52, £1,814,739; in 1952-53, £1,162,662; in 1953-54, £184,052; in 1954-55, £1,060,230; and in 1955-56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1956-57 and in 1957-58.

(b) The value of Sheep slaughtered shown in Table No. 51 above has been computed from prices "on hoof" at principal markets and therefore includes a value for wool on skins. The values shown here have been estimated separately to arrive at a gross value for total wool production.

No. 53—Gross Value of Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee-Keeping

Item	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
Whole Milk used for—										
Buttermaking	£ 1,490,225	£ 1,559,862	£ 1,483,873	£ 1,938,506	£ 2,277,614	£ 2,260,510	£ 2,494,571	£ 2,681,223	£ 2,661,209	£ 2,399,793
Cheesemaking	236,119	265,697	304,112	387,052	414,257	514,056	371,866	347,991	441,111	2,459,061
Human Consumption and Livestock	1,135,817	1,344,701	1,553,000	1,954,813	2,325,086	2,433,188	2,587,444	2,706,186	2,783,255	2,964,115
Subsidy	224,468	270,681	517,187	696,267	574,383	598,240	596,000	507,000	513,000	513,000
Total Whole Milk (including Subsidy)	8,086,629	3,440,941	3,858,172	4,956,758	5,591,320	5,795,994	6,049,881	6,192,400	6,400,575	6,340,969
Pigs Slaughtered (a)	1,095,095	1,187,413	1,109,456	1,733,117	1,953,361	2,070,721	2,003,580	2,127,012	2,353,003	2,356,121
Calves Slaughtered	45,735	66,934	75,778	96,862	119,481	124,900	101,725	115,742	130,491	344,783
Skins from Dead Calves (not Slaughtered)	2,125	3,132	3,738	2,439	6,246	7,695	14,714	10,547	10,402	1,107
Eggs (b)	1,135,779	1,273,931	1,414,980	1,871,045	2,240,798	2,336,875	2,053,984	2,015,505	2,186,151	2,092,518
Poultry	525,863	467,403	573,267	598,866	617,179	593,378	551,826	537,497	(c) 254,871	950,907
Honey	113,160	42,978	39,027	122,044	108,717	219,956	83,951	203,115	263,770	246,427
Beeswax	7,595	5,007	2,969	7,851	7,533	14,448	11,615	13,571	18,890	17,241
Total Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee-Keeping	5,981,981	6,487,739	7,077,385	9,388,932	10,644,635	11,163,967	10,880,776	11,216,389	11,620,153	11,750,073

(a) Includes net export of pigs.

(b) Includes estimated value of "back-yard" and non-commercial production.

(c) Decrease due to alteration in method of valuation.

No. 54—Average Prices of Wheat

Season	Average F.O.B. Value per bushel	Season	Average F.O.B. Value per bushel	Season.	Average F.O.B. Value per bushel
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.
1900-1	4 0	1910-20	7 2	1938-39	2 5½
1901-2	(a) 5 2	1920-21	7 4	1939-40 (c)....	3 0½
1902-3	(a) 6 4½	1921-22	5 6	1940-41 (c)....	3 11½
1903-4	3 3	1922-23	5 0½	1941-42 (c)....	4 1½
1904-5	3 5	1923-24	4 9	1942-43 (c)....	4 1½
1905-6	3 8½	1924-25	6 1	1943-44 (c)....	4 9½
1906-7	3 11½	1925-26	6 3½	1944-45 (c)....	6 4
1907-8	4 3	1926-27	5 6½	1945-46 (c)....	8 8
1908-9	4 1½	1927-28	5 5½	1946-47 (c)....	13 2
1909-10	4 0½	1928-29	5 0½	1947-48 (c)....	17 6
1910-11	3 5½	1929-30	4 6½	1948-49 (c)....	15 3½
1911-12	3 11½	1930-31	2 3½	1949-50 (c)....	15 6½
1912-13	3 8½	1931-32	3 1½	1950-51 (c)....	16 11½
1913-14	3 8½	1932-33	3 0½	1951-52 (c)....	17 0½
1914-15 (b) ..	(a) 6 11½	1933-34	2 11½	1952-53 (c)....	17 3½
1915-16	4 10½	1934-35	3 2½	1953-54 (c)....	16 7
1916-17	4 8	1935-36	3 11½	1954-55 (c)....	14 2½
1917-18	5 0½	1936-37	5 6½	1955-56 (c)....	12 8
1918-19	5 4½	1937-38	4 1½	1956-57 (c)....	13 1½
				1957-58 (c)....	15 4

(a) No wheat exported. Local Metropolitan Market price (Average of monthly average prices for year ended 30th November.) (b) Severe drought year. (c) Average value based on wheat exported for year ended 30th June.

No. 55—Average Prices of Wool

Year	Average F.O.B. Value per lb.	Average Local Selling Price per lb.	Year	Average F.O.B. Value per lb.	Average Local Selling Price per lb.
	pence.	pence.		pence.	pence.
1901	6-50	.....	1929-30	10-53	.....
1902	8-25	.....	1930-31	8-04	.....
1903	8-00	.....	1931-32	8-43	8-39
1904	8-05	.....	1932-33	8-57	8-31
1905	8-05	.....	1933-34	15-65	15-62
1906	9-46	.....	1934-35	9-65	9-12
1907	9-54	.....	1935-36	13-59	13-42
1908	7-33	.....	1936-37	16-16	15-19
1909	8-86	.....	1937-38	13-19	11-80
1910	8-82	.....	1938-39	10-65	9-81
1911	8-84	.....	1939-40	13-98	12-91 (b)
1912	8-84	.....	1940-41	15-62	13-36 (b)
1913	9-12	.....	1941-42	15-58	12-98 (b)
1914 (a)	8-94	.....	1942-43	17-52	15-13 (b)
1914-15	8-16	.....	1943-44	18-95	15-11 (b)
1915-16	8-46	.....	1944-45	18-63	15-20 (b)
1916-17	13-96	.....	1945-46	19-01	15-44 (b)
1917-18	12-05	.....	1946-47	24-83	23-97
1918-19	15-61	.....	1947-48	41-60	39-24
1919-20	15-39	.....	1948-49	51-28	48-34
1920-21	13-11	.....	1949-50	57-65	61-56
1921-22	12-49	.....	1950-51	143-43	137-67
1922-23	18-29	.....	1951-52	75-17	66-15
1923-24	22-74	.....	1952-53	80-58	75-99
1924-25	25-01	.....	1953-54	85-02	77-68
1925-26	16-75	.....	1954-55	73-70	66-87
1926-27	15-41	.....	1955-56	61-32	56-73
1927-28	19-34	.....	1956-57	78-74	73-92
1928-29	16-26	.....	1957-58	71-20	60-39

(a) For six months ended 30th June. (b) Price of greasy wool appraised by Central Wool Committee (including adjustments).

**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS**

No. 56—Monthly Average Prices of Fruit—Metropolitan Markets, 1958

Note.—The average prices shown in this table have been computed from a systematic sample of auctioneers' records of fruit sold on the auction floor at each sale conducted at the Metropolitan Markets. Where the volume of sales of a particular commodity in any month outside its recognized season does not reach a significant proportion of sales for the year, a price has not been shown. However, in computing the annual averages all sales have been included.

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
Apples—Cleopatra	dump case	28 6	24 11	16 8	24 10	23 1	23 11	22 4	28 7	27 3	27 7	36 6	54 6	s. d. 22 1
" Granny Smith	"	"	"	18 5	30 11	28 0	25 2	30 6	"	"	"	"	"	31 9
" Jonathan	"	"	32 3	31 11	45 3	44 3	36 6	47 0	44 1	47 11	45 5	51 9	50 2	35 11
" Yates	"	"	"	"	41 7	37 4	34 0	37 5	39 11	34 4	31 8	42 2	32 11	44 10
" Other	"	31 5	22 3	25 0	37 9	33 2	36 0	37 5	"	"	96 6	"	28 3	33 0
Apricots	flat case	43 2	"	"	"	93 6	92 8	93 1	99 3	95 4	"	"	"	29 10
Bananas (Imported)	crate	"	10	11	1 1	1 2	8	8	1 4	1 3	1 3	1 1	"	95 3
" (Local)	lb.	1 3	"	"	25 3	16 10	15 5	13 4	15 7	22 2	24 7	27 1	30 0	1 1
Grape-fruit	dump case	24 11	21 9	24 6	25 0	29 11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20 2
Grapes	open flat case	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	24 1
Lemons	flat case	36 6	35 5	41 9	29 0	21 2	12 10	13 3	11 10	13 7	14 1	19 5	22 4	23 0
Loquats	"	"	"	"	"	42 6	41 3	31 5	33 2	40 5	23 6	24 4	"	23 6
Mandarins	"	"	"	27 5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	35 9
Nectarines	lb.	21 0	28 11	1 10	1 6	1 5	2 5	"	"	"	"	"	"	23 6
Oranges—Navel	dump case	"	"	"	"	31 9	27 5	29 7	34 0	38 5	40 6	"	"	31 1
" Valencia	"	"	"	"	"	32 7	"	"	80 4	33 6	30 9	36 7	39 11	31 4
Peaches	flat case	22 4	22 8	27 9	34 2	32 7	27 5	"	"	"	"	"	23 4	20 4
Pears—Bartlett	"	20 3	17 3	20 9	39 5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	32 5
" Comice	flat case	35 4	31 1	32 4	22 8	19 5	18 9	21 3	"	"	"	"	"	20 3
" Josephine	flat case	"	"	"	"	"	"	25 11	25 4	"	"	"	"	25 9
" Kelfer	"	"	"	15 10	20 0	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	19 11
" Packham	"	"	14 5	20 2	29 9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	22 11
" Other	"	26 10	25 8	33 11	39 1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30 11
Persimmons	tray	"	"	12 10	9 0	8 0	9 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	9 4
Plums	flat case	"	"	29 2	46 3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	24 3	21 11
Quinces	dump case	20 10	18 0	20 3	21 2	13 11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18 9

No. 57—Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables—Metropolitan Markets, 1958

Note.—The average prices shown in this table have been computed from a systematic sample of auctioneers' records of vegetables sold on the auction floor at each sale conducted at the Metropolitan Markets. Where the volume of sales of a particular commodity in any month outside its recognized season does not reach a significant proportion of sales for the year, a price has not been shown. However, in computing the annual averages all sales have been included.

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
Beans, Runner	lb.	s. d. 1 1	s. d. 9	s. d. 9	s. d. 5	s. d. 11	s. d. 1 3	s. d. 1 5	s. d. 1 4	s. d. 1 6	s. d. 1 0	s. d. 11	s. d. 8	s. d. 11
Beetroot	cwt.	82 6	62 5	33 2	34 10	26 1	32 11	35 5	(c) 11	(c) 9	(c) 10	(c) 11	83 11	42 6†
Brussels Sprouts	lb.	16 3	11 6	6 4	1 2	1 5	1 3	1 0	(c) 6	5 2	5 2	6 0	5	1 0
Cabbage	crate	3	3	3	3	3	6	1 1	6 11	1 1	1 3	0	1 0	1 4
Capiscums	lb.	22 0	18 0	16 1	18 4	11 0	14 6	19 2	15 8	(c) 6	18 2	16 8	11 9	14 4
Carrots	doz.	9 4	8 9	13 3	12 5	10 11	20 7	17 6	15 8	(c) 9	(c) 6	(c) 9	27 11	25 8†
Cauliflowers	doz. head	2 9	2 9	3 3	1 7	10 11	12 1	8 4	8 7	9 2	6 6	9 10	9 9	9 8
Celery	doz.	1 9	2 3	2 11	3 3	3 4	8 7	5 6	7 8	6 10	7 2	6 1	4 5	2 11
Cucumbers, Ordinary	lb.	8 2	12 9	11 10	12 11	7 6	10 6	7 9	1 8	1 5	1 1	1 0	3 0	3 10
Garlic	crate	3 10	5 0	5 4	5 11	10 5	10 6	7 9	9 6	7 5	7 1	8 0	9 9	9 8
Lettuces	doz.	6 11	6 0	5 11	6 1	4 8	10 6	1 0	1 4	1 10	6 7	5 11	2 9	5 1
Marrows and Squashes	"	14 2	11 4	10 9	9	10	1 1	1 6	1 4	10	6	11 10	32 4	16 4
Melons, Rock	bundle	5 5	5 5	5 5	7 7	7 3	10	11	1 4	9	3	8	6 6	9 9
Mint	lb.	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	3 3	3 3	11	6 6	3 3	4 4	4 4	5 4
Onions, White	"	30 1	42 0	50 2	55 11	48 0	51 7	46 5	(c) 11	(c) 6	(c) 4	(c) 5	51 11	47 7†
Onions, Pickling	cwt.	1 9	1 10	1 5	1 5	1 4	1 10	1 4	(c) 1	(c) 11	(c) 8	(c) 9	11	1 0
Parsnips	lb.	19 9	17 1	15 6	15 1	13 7	12 11	14 1	14 7	13 4	30 11	56 8	65 9	22 0
Pears, Green	bag	2 6	1 6	2 0	2 7	1 8	1 11	1 8	1 11	1 6	1 7	1 7	1 3	1 9
Pumpkins	bundle	4 10	5 10	7 6	9 10	8 8	9 3	12 2	16 2	20 1	8 6	6 3	4 11	9 3
Radish	doz.	3 10	4 10	2 10	3 0	4 4	3 0	28 11	15 0	14 7	30 2	35 8	23 3	3 6
Rhubarb	flat case	19 8	22 3	23 0	23 0	22 7	24 6	5 1	5 1	5 6	7 3	8 8	3	23 8
Sweetcorn	1-cwt. bag	4 3	7 10	5 2	5 7	5 11	6 9	5 1	5 1	5 6	7 3	9 6	9 4	6 2
Tomatoes	cwt.	42 10	48 1	40 0	28 10	26 2	22 8	20 1	2 1	(c) 5	(c) 8	(c) 8	43 7	29 6†
Turnips, White	lb.	2 11	2 10	2 4	2 3	1	2 0	2 3	2 1	1 3	1 3	2 5	1 11	2 0
Turnips, Swede	bundle	3†	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	3
Silver Beet	"	31 15	36 0	36 0	36 0	36 0	36 0	36 0	32 0	32 0	36 10	36 10	36 10	34 9
Sweet Potatoes	ton	32 0	32 0	32 0	32 0	32 0	32 0	32 0	32 0	32 0	36 10	36 10	36 10	32 16
Onions, Brown (a)	"													
Potatoes (b) ...	"													

(a) W.A. Onion Marketing Board's price to merchants, delivered Metropolitan Area. (b) W.A. Potato Marketing Board's price to merchants F.O.R. Perth.
(c) Not available. During this period, root vegetables were sold by the bag (unweighed). † Eight-monthly average.

**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS**

No. 58.—Monthly Average Prices per Head of Livestock—Midland Junction Saleyards, 1958

Item	January		February		March		April		May		June		July		August		September		October		November		December		Annual Average	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Cattle—																										
Vealers:																										
Good	14	13 0	...	...	13	4 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	6 7	15	1 2	16	4 9	18	3 6	15	11 8	14	15 2	15	3 11
Baby Beef:																										
Good	28	7 1	29	6 3	28	5 8	30	8 8	37	2 4	35	13 5	35	14 10	33	17 2	31	14 7	29	0 2	28	17 10	27	1 10	30	17 2
Medium	21	8 11	19	14 9	18	13 5	21	10 8	24	1 4	21	5 6	21	16 11	23	1 1	19	1 5	20	14 7	17	11 10	18	15 6	20	5 11
Plain	16	3 5	15	1 5	13	16 3	16	1 2	16	12 3	14	16 8	16	5 11	15	13 4	14	2 2	14	16 6	12	14 7	14	2 2	15	1 8
Heifers:																										
Good	33	0 0	33	10 4	32	9 2	35	9 3	41	2 6	40	12 8	38	7 3	38	4 7	35	18 1	34	2 4	34	0 4	33	8 7	35	19 7
Medium	21	12 5	19	16 1	20	4 1	22	6 11	27	10 8	25	15 1	25	11 4	26	10 4	24	0 6	25	5 1	23	19 11	22	18 2	23	16 3
Plain	15	2 2	...	...	14	19 2	15	13 4	17	0 5	21	11 5	15	17 10	15	1 2	15	10 10	15	17 3	14	15 11	15	11 3	15	16 3
Cows:																										
Good	40	11 9	40	9 2	39	15 1	41	12 4	43	10 5	43	13 1	42	14 1	42	1 1	39	18 9	39	16 11	39	11 3	40	0 0	40	19 7
Medium	25	7 6	26	12 7	26	18 4	26	18 2	29	17 8	30	2 0	27	10 10	27	12 4	25	14 9	26	10 11	24	18 11	25	4 6	26	14 7
Plain	16	17 0	17	6 6	18	4 2	17	10 4	17	15 9	16	4 5	17	4 7	17	19 8	16	16 8	17	7 11	16	8 7	16	9 10	17	4 5
Steers:																										
Good	43	1 6	42	15 9	41	4 1	44	7 9	48	13 2	46	18 5	46	14 11	47	5 0	44	17 9	45	5 6	42	13 5	42	15 9	44	15 7
Medium	26	13 3	30	8 9	26	14 7	29	0 1	29	1 10	29	0 4	27	6 10	29	2 6	29	1 8	28	4 1	27	9 7	26	12 8	28	1 11
Plain	18	4 1	18	3 4	18	9 5	...	...	22	0 3	21	13 4	23	9 1	...	...	19	14 1	17	4 5	19	16 0	18	5 1	20	11 7
Pigs—																										
Slips:																										
Good	2	18 11	2	9 9	2	19 1	3	0 0	3	0 11	3	18 4	4	5 1	4	9 11	4	14 11	4	16 4	4	9 10	5	0 9	3	14 0
Porkers:																										
Good	7	0 1	6	19 0	7	5 6	6	16 2	7	6 8	8	8 4	8	6 10	8	10 1	8	6 11	9	3 7	8	18 0	9	2 9	8	1 4
Medium	5	1 7	5	13 1	5	13 9	6	1 5	4	12 1	5	1 10	5	7 3	5	1 4	5	9 10	5	7 2	5	11 5	5	13 6	5	8 9
Baconers:																										
Good	11	7 5	11	14 9	11	15 7	11	11 11	11	18 7	13	2 9	13	2 9	13	6 6	14	0 0	14	6 11	14	5 2	14	4 4	12	18 9
Medium	9	7 11	9	5 3	10	17 5	10	6 10	...	...	...	...	9	19 8	...	...	9	0 11	...	...	8	14 8	10	5 6	9	19 4
Choppers:																										
Good	16	15 2	16	4 5	17	7 2	13	0 5	14	13 2	19	9 9	16	4 3	17	14 1	17	13 11	18	2 2	18	0 1	18	7 11	16	17 5
Medium	13	0 7	...	...	11	6 3	9	18 4	9	16 5	12	7 11	10	2 9	10	16 6	9	15 4	9	14 11	...	...	9	6 6	11	0 11

[illegible]

IX—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

(Data supplied by Commonwealth Meteorological Bureau)

No. 59.—Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Meteorological Bureau during the Year 1957

Latitude, 31° 57' S. Altitude above Mean Sea-Level, 210 ft. Longitude 115° 51' E.

Particulars	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Year
Barometric Pressure (a)—Inches :													
Mean, 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.	29.909	29.882	29.971	30.006	30.065	29.930	30.213	30.074	30.143	30.056	30.068	29.971	30.083
Highest	30.133	30.139	30.172	30.308	30.389	30.435	30.461	30.380	30.441	30.435	30.263	30.325	30.461
Date	15th	20th	2nd	30th	18th	28th	21st	13th	14th	21st	6th	30th	21st July
Lowest	29.667	29.682	29.682	29.611	29.510	29.451	29.859	29.614	29.761	29.711	29.814	29.708	29.451
Date	17th	17th	6th	21st	27th	1st	1st	4th	4th	19th	9th	21st	17th Feb., 1st June
Shade Temperature—Degrees, Fahr. :													
Mean Max.	86.8	86.2	82.2	74.6	70.9	64.9	61.4	64.9	66.9	72.2	78.8	82.5	74.4
Mean Min.	65.2	62.8	61.2	57.4	53.3	52.1	45.0	49.7	49.7	58.1	57.5	61.2	55.7
Mean	76.0	74.5	71.7	66.0	62.1	58.5	53.2	57.3	58.3	65.2	68.1	71.9	65.1
Highest	102.0	100.3	102.0	98.7	86.1	78.5	67.1	72.1	79.2	90.0	100.6	103.2	103.2
Date	10th	24th	18th	2nd	5th	3rd	1st	31st	27th	34th	20th	12th	12th December
Lowest	56.6	53.1	51.0	50.8	46.0	41.2	37.0	43.0	41.6	44.0	51.5	47.5	37.0
Date	3rd	14th	13th	28th	16th	12th	26th	19th	5th	21st	24th	26th	20th July
Humidity—(Saturation = 100) :													
Mean at 9 a.m.	59	54	62	71	72	82	80	76	70	64	53	51	66
Mean at 3 p.m.	49	41	50	59	56	70	58	61	57	53	48	45	54
Rain :													
Total points	72	5	28	264	437	1,173	460	574	113	187	6	21	3,340
Wet days	3	1	3	10	16	24	12	18	12	12	2	4	117
Greatest in one day—points	53	5	19	162	99	150	84	133	46	38	3	12	102
Date	20th	19th	19th	22nd	23rd	19th	17th	23rd	5th	3rd, 4th	3rd, 16th	26th	22nd April
Above average (b)	41	41	52	84	70	447	222	8	215	31	79	38	108
Below average (b) .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wind :													
Prevailing Direction { 9 a.m. ... 3 p.m. ...	E.N.E. S.W.	E.N.E. S.W.	E.N.E. S.W.	E.N.E. S.W.	N.N.E. S.W.	NNW. W.	N.N.E. N.E.	N.N.E. S.	S.E. S.W.	S.E. S.W.	S.E. S.W.	S.E. S.W.	E.N.E. S.W.
Average speed (m.p.h.) ...	11	10	9	8	8	10	7	8	10	9	10	11	9
Cloud, Mean—(0-8) :													
9 a.m.	2.4	2.5	3.5	4.0	4.2	5.8	3.3	5.1	3.7	3.5	2.6	2.4	3.6
3 p.m.	2.2	1.9	2.9	4.2	4.5	5.8	4.7	5.0	4.0	3.1	1.8	2.1	3.5
Spontaneous Evaporation—Inches	9.50	8.35	6.85	4.26	3.20	2.04	1.92	2.61	4.05	5.66	8.07	9.89	66.40

(a) Corrected to 32 Fahr. Mean Sea-Level and Gravity.

(b) Preceding 81 years.

No. 60.—PERTH—Monthly and Yearly Rainfall and Wet Days

Year	January		February		March		April		May		June		July		August		September		October		November		December		Total	
	Rain- fall	Days	Rain- fall	Days	Rain- fall	Days	Rain- fall	Days	Rain- fall	Days	Rain- fall	Days	Rain- fall	Days	Rain- fall	Days	Rain- fall	Days	Rain- fall	Days	Rain- fall	Days	Rain- fall	Days		
1880	0.28	5	0.72	4	1.14	6	3.32	12	3.34	13	7.17	16	3.75	10	6.28	17	2.54	14	1.04	9	ins.	7	ins.	31.79	116	
1881	0.41	2	0.66	(b)	0.88	3	2.94	8	8.69	18	5.06	17	5.29	18	5.58	25	1.85	7	1.64	6	0.84	4	0.80	38.74	120	
1882	0.02	1	0.55	3	0.02	1	0.05	1	7.96	17	12.11	19	3.91	14	5.93	23	6.01	20	7.87	21	0.84	2	0.80	46.73	130	
1883	0.89	0.21	1.08	2	0.08	3	1.31	8	1.56	9	8.44	14	6.83	19	6.54	24	4.68	21	1.08	9	0.13	2	0.87	33.01	123	
1884	1.34	6	0.10	2	0.29	4	1.64	5	3.07	13	11.19	23	6.53	16	7.97	27	2.80	11	2.64	14	0.40	2	0.52	39.61	116	
1885	0.76	6	0.02	2	0.09	5	1.64	5	8.71	23	4.67	12	6.83	19	3.50	16	5.75	14	1.53	9	0.69	7	0.77	34.61	113	
1886	0.77	6	0.02	2	0.05	6	7.31	19	6.84	23	6.84	23	7.70	26	4.58	17	8.55	14	2.32	9	0.87	7	0.77	37.02	135	
1887	0.37	3	2.98	8	1.61	10	1.44	6	6.70	20	11.82	21	6.89	16	7.47	22	4.72	26	1.45	12	0.84	6	0.16	43.02	164	
1888	0.03	3	0.01	2	1.63	6	(b)	(b)	4.97	17	8.62	16	5.86	16	1.90	9	2.53	15	1.48	18	0.23	5	0.35	37.81	124	
1889	0.65	4	0.22	4	1.19	7	0.49	7	2.47	12	11.35	22	10.61	25	4.89	20	4.30	14	1.97	9	0.97	3	0.40	40.43	126	
1890	0.06	2	0.12	3	0.32	5	2.29	7	4.52	16	4.13	14	3.52	15	3.97	13	3.54	12	2.45	18	0.23	5	0.65	31.35	124	
1891	0.93	0.98	0.36	7	0.16	2	1.02	6	2.14	10	4.46	13	8.32	24	5.24	22	2.77	15	2.20	13	0.12	4	0.49	39.80	129	
1892	0.05	3	0.02	2	0.36	6	1.34	11	2.70	9	8.16	19	8.33	24	4.14	16	4.35	15	2.51	7	0.73	8	0.15	30.00	96	
1893	0.79	3	0.48	3	2.20	8	2.49	12	2.34	11	6.10	19	6.32	21	5.01	22	3.59	14	1.05	10	0.35	5	1.23	39.14	122	
1894	0.13	5	0.01	1	0.23	4	1.52	10	4.59	15	3.69	14	6.55	15	4.10	11	2.59	16	0.83	10	0.17	3	0.01	31.46	117	
1895	0.05	1	0.15	4	0.65	3	0.35	6	5.36	19	13.75	23	6.40	24	12.53	24	4.72	17	1.01	8	1.52	7	1.18	57.37	137	
1896	0.05	1	0.02	1	0.91	5	3.47	6	6.90	18	8.46	17	12.17	29	5.57	17	1.20	10	0.15	4	2.58	9	0.49	41.47	123	
1897	0.01	1	0.10	2	0.48	4	3.98	11	9.90	16	10.41	26	6.73	24	2.15	12	3.19	15	0.55	15	0.49	5	0.35	43.42	136	
1898	0.06	2	0.02	1	2.35	6	2.19	13	1.04	9	7.13	16	8.65	22	3.76	20	5.07	13	1.84	13	1.97	6	0.67	34.75	126	
1899	0.20	5	0.27	1	0.72	5	1.91	10	0.77	6	3.90	14	6.56	22	6.67	22	1.73	12	2.93	18	1.49	10	(b)	32.75	125	
1900	0.25	3	0.04	1	(b)	(b)	0.08	3	7.04	16	7.26	17	5.07	14	3.84	16	3.78	13	3.34	11	1.48	14	0.52	32.27	127	
1901	0.35	3	0.97	4	0.08	2	4.75	15	1.99	10	10.52	18	3.41	18	4.90	17	1.42	8	2.04	14	0.64	7	3.17	34.14	127	
1902	0.18	3	0.08	3	0.97	5	0.20	3	5.41	15	9.72	20	6.61	19	4.66	16	3.28	15	2.90	10	1.58	7	1.58	39.28	123	
1903	0.03	1	1.90	4	0.02	2	0.97	7	5.84	14	11.88	24	6.89	18	3.39	9	1.39	12	3.14	17	1.50	10	0.02	37.14	119	
1904	0.50	5	0.23	1	0.07	2	1.43	6	5.29	15	3.63	15	3.63	15	5.06	14	1.52	9	1.01	7	1.12	11	0.86	28.05	112	
1905	0.16	4	6.55	7	0.05	1	4.93	13	5.33	11	3.44	10	5.89	17	11.20	29	2.96	16	4.09	19	0.26	6	0.86	46.52	138	
1906	(b)	(b)	0.05	1	1.17	4	1.82	7	9.59	20	7.58	15	10.04	21	1.59	10	2.08	9	0.99	7	2.30	9	0.14	37.35	107	
Average (a)	0.31	3	0.46	3	0.80	4	1.80	7	5.07	14	7.26	17	6.82	18	5.66	18	3.28	14	2.18	12	0.85	7	0.59	4	35.08	121
1907	0.72	3	0.05	1	0.28	3	2.64	10	4.37	16	11.73	24	4.60	12	5.74	18	1.13	12	1.87	12	0.06	2	0.21	33.40	117	

No. 61—Rainfall during 1957, for selected stations, with Averages for previous years, and Means for each Division

Station	1957		Previous Years (a)	
	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Average Annual Rainfall	Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years
NORTH KIMBERLEY DIVISION				
Wyndham	3,698	65	2,664	56
Kalumburu	5,234	91	3,664	32
Mean	4,466	78	3,164	....
EAST KIMBERLEY DIVISION				
Hall's Creek	1,121	43	1,966	52
Pallottine Mission	1,601	42	1,114	(c) 16
Turkey Creek	2,514	44	2,719	43
Mean	1,745	43	1,933	....
WEST KIMBERLEY DIVISION				
Fitzroy Crossing	2,202	71	2,117	49
Derby	3,041	59	2,545	57
Broome	2,641	62	2,301	52
Lagrange Bay	2,178	36	1,870	51
Anna Plains	(b)	(b)	1,496	35
Mean	2,515	57	2,066	....
DE GREY DIVISION				
Port Hedland	720	21	1,256	45
Roebourne	786	26	1,193	56
Whim Creek	(b)	(b)	1,460	45
Marble Bar	1,167	35	1,341	48
Nullagine	747	27	1,329	45
Bonny Downs	(b)	(b)	1,184	36
Mean	855	27	1,294	....
FORTESCUE DIVISION				
Wittenoom Gorge	1,296	38	(b)	(b)
Onslow (Aerodrome)	663	30	933	57
Mardie	477	12	886	55
Roy Hill	(b)	(b)	1,036	43
Ethel Creek	(b)	(b)	1,069	32
Mean	812	27	981	....
WEST GASCOYNE DIVISION				
The Junction	(b)	(b)	851	35
Carnarvon	803	43	908	60
Shark Bay	(b)	(b)	893	49
Wooramel	(b)	(b)	786	44
Hamelin Pool	574	34	790	57
Mean	689	39	846	....
EAST GASCOYNE DIVISION				
Mundiwindi	568	30	1,102	27
Three Rivers	(b)	(b)	916	28
Peak Hill	(b)	(b)	933	43
Meekatharra	611	36	935	34
Nannine	(b)	(b)	797	48
Cue	787	39	873	48
Boolarady	468	34	793	52
Murgoo	(b)	(b)	821	54
Yulu	587	49	828	22
Yalgoo	701	44	1,014	46
Mount Magnet	630	54	924	48
Mean	621	41	903	....

Station	1957		Previous Years (a)	
	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Average Annual Rainfall	Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (NORTH COASTAL)				
Ajana	838	37	1,331	25
Northampton	1,723	65	1,986	61
Yuna, East	930	64	1,269	19
Chapman Research Farm	1,538	71	1,826	37
Mullewa	896	66	1,310	47
Geraldton	1,767	77	1,843	65
Greenough	2,141	65	1,948	61
Dongara	1,646	55	1,853	59
Nangetty	1,343	47	1,457	39
Mingenew	1,544	48	1,643	47
Three Springs	1,218	53	1,581	36
Carnamah	1,169	63	1,579	54
Coorow	1,322	49	1,583	31
Watheroo	1,384	78	1,634	25
Canna	930	60	1,481	23
Morawa	867	55	1,400	29
Perenjori	1,053	55	1,340	25
Latham	949	42	1,203	9
Buntine	953	47	1,412	27
Wubin	800	38	1,196	16
Dalwallinu	1,016	73	1,422	30
Ballidu	967	49	1,325	30
Kondut East	982	41	1,380	11
Wongan Hills	1,268	51	1,501	30
Miling	1,164	53	1,621	12
Coomberdale	1,426	68	1,751	31
Berkshire Valley	1,353	54	1,784	24
Moora	1,841	86	1,829	45
Walebing	1,754	89	2,020	59
Barberton	1,543	69	1,800	31
Mean	1,278	59	1,577	....
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL COASTAL)				
Dandaragan	2,045	89	2,652	45
New Norcia	1,797	87	2,136	60
Gingin	2,632	90	3,078	54
Chidlow	3,673	84	3,814	36
Mundaring	4,180	92	4,392	37
Perth Observatory	3,340	117	3,508	(d) 81
Rottnest	3,472	118	2,889	61
Kalamunda	4,190	104	4,305	34
Guildford	3,223	110	3,400	63
Armadale	3,370	82	3,638	42
Rockingham	3,200	107	3,300	45
Jarrabdale	4,044	88	4,771	60
Mean	3,256	97	3,490	....
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (SOUTH COASTAL)				
Mandurah	3,555	112	3,534	53
Pinjarra	4,157	107	3,784	64
Dwellingup	5,376	123	4,927	(e) 9
Marradong	2,920	91	2,952	45
Waroona	4,475	108	4,109	(f) 9
Harvey	4,363	114	4,014	46
Brunswick	4,112	103	4,112	34
Collie	3,582	115	3,941	43
Bunbury	3,614	109	3,497	66
Donnybrook	3,921	126	4,065	42
Greenbushes	3,705	114	3,881	50
Boyp Brook	2,555	107	2,733	29
Bridgetown	3,269	127	3,418	55
Nannup	3,790	134	3,914	43
Busselton	3,846	122	3,248	62
Cape Naturaliste	3,251	159	3,284	39
Margaret River	4,620	152	4,598	14
Cape Leeuwin	3,901	173	3,885	46
Manjimup	3,845	148	4,266	27
Pemberton	4,256	164	5,364	7

(a) Based on complete years recorded up to the end of 1942.

(b) No record or particulars incomplete

(c) Up to and including 1955. (d) Up to and including 1956. (e) Up to and including 1943. (f) Up to and including 1946.

No. 61—Rainfall during 1957, for Selected Stations, with Averages for previous years—*continued*

Station	1957		Previous Years (a)	
	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Average Annual Rainfall	Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years

SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (SOUTH COASTAL)— <i>continued</i>				
Kendenup	1,879	112	2,489	42
Mount Barker	2,224	140	2,929	56
Denmark	3,129	137	4,685	41
Albany	3,126	192	3,762	66
Eclipse Island	3,321	155	3,346	53
Hopetoun	1,347	102	1,970	41
Esperance	2,309	117	2,632	59
Mean	3,498	128	3,679	....

SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL)				
Xantippe	(b)	(b)	1,379	11
Kalannie	(b)	(b)	1,215	13
Kulja	1,277	47	1,135	10
Mollerin	874	39	1,110	14
Wialki	848	49	1,167	11
Mukinbudin	842	47	1,026	14
Burracoppin	978	58	1,226	41
Merredin	903	46	1,300	39
Nukarni	(b)	(b)	1,222	31
Nungarin	722	48	1,214	38
Kununoppin	847	61	1,172	30
Trayning	959	62	1,265	32
Bencubbin	1,045	56	1,208	30
Gabbin	1,038	42	1,313	17
Koorda	1,000	43	1,122	31
Cadoux	1,288	49	1,376	13
Wyalkatchem	1,080	55	1,348	33
Korrellocking	1,180	46	1,355	30
Minnivale	1,075	42	1,398	31
Dowerin	1,153	62	1,484	39
Goomalling	1,137	66	1,420	38
Calingiri	1,598	66	1,771	13
Bolgart	1,594	69	1,852	31
Toodyay	1,789	73	2,149	63
Northam	1,476	86	1,711	62
York	1,654	81	1,772	66
Meckering	1,212	46	1,531	45
Cunderdin	1,295	73	1,465	29
Tammin	1,298	61	1,378	31
Kellerberrin	1,135	60	1,333	50
Doodlakine	978	58	1,239	32
Bruce Rock	986	54	1,383	28
Mean	1,147	57	1,376	....

SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL SOUTH)				
Quairading	1,049	65	1,527	32
Beverley	1,360	72	1,689	67
Brookton	1,548	80	1,846	34
Corrigin	1,088	78	1,580	33
Narembeen	1,035	58	1,191	15
Hyden	1,098	67	1,386	14
Kondinin	1,033	60	1,375	25
Kulja	883	74	1,561	23
Dudinin	1,339	66	1,586	27
Pingelly	1,594	83	1,768	52
Wickepin	1,175	72	1,661	31
Narrogin	1,659	70	2,015	51
Wandering	1,985	106	2,568	54
Williams	2,006	92	2,143	58
Darkan	(b)	(b)	2,265	41
Arthur	1,301	93	1,947	52

Station	1957		Previous Years (a)	
	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Average Annual Rainfall	Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years

SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL SOUTH)— <i>continued</i>				
Wagin	1,437	87	1,770	52
Dumbleyung	1,031	82	1,649	33
Kulkerin	1,116	87	1,710	30
Lake Grace	842	87	1,483	28
Newdegate	956	78	1,414	17
Lake Varley	(b)	(b)	1,389	13
Lake Kling	1,253	62	1,369	13
Pingrup	(b)	(b)	1,520	17
Nyabing	941	53	1,689	38
Badgebup	1,305	81	1,567	30
Katanning	1,362	106	1,882	50
Broomehill	1,161	62	1,821	51
Kojonup	1,774	114	2,209	52
Tambellup	1,596	104	1,864	32
Cranbrook	1,935	106	2,012	50
Gnowangerup	1,249	90	1,656	30
Borden	1,510	80	1,388	18
Ongerup	1,116	62	1,578	23
Jerramungup	1,136	71	1,540	48
Ravensthorpe	1,096	96	1,509	41
South Caroling	697	47	1,341	29
Mean	1,284	79	1,691	....

EUCLA DIVISION				
Rawlinna	312	26	678	26
Eucia	(b)	(b)	997	64
Loongana	296	21	651	25
Forrest	263	42	805	7
Mean	290	30	783	....

SOUTH-EASTERN DIVISION				
Sandstone	885	36	911	38
Kathleen Valley	414	32	823	23
Leonora	496	30	860	45
Murrin Murrin	499	29	898	43
Laverton	409	34	912	43
Yundamindera	(b)	(b)	887	42
Menzies	1,032	46	951	46
Davyhurst	(b)	(b)	1,035	41
Bulnong	779	30	938	46
Kalgoorlie	880	51	969	47
Coolgardie	(b)	(b)	1,024	50
Zanthus	(b)	(b)	840	28
Widgemoorltha	(b)	(b)	1,103	45
Norseman	722	50	1,078	46
Salmon Gums	825	54	1,360	21
Grass Patch	791	49	1,465	14
Marvel Loch	958	51	1,254	21
Southern Cross	750	55	1,051	53
Bullfinch	718	48	1,142	31
Westonia	1,024	44	1,281	27
Walgoolan	1,004	54	1,214	25
Agnew	742	37	(b)	(b)
Mean	760	43	1,047	....

NORTH-EASTERN DIVISION				
Wiluna	416	36	980	44
Warburton Ranges	627	32	989	(c) 14
Eraheedy	330	28	(b)	(b)
Mean	458	32	985	....

(a) Based on complete years recorded up to the end of 1942.
(c) Up to and including 1956.

(b) No record or particulars incomplete.

No. 62.—Monthly Rainfall Recordings at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt, 1957

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Recording Station	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Year		
		Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	
Southern Agricultural Division	Broomehill ...	56	2	24	3	9	2	158	6	196	6	301	13	88	7	175	10	63	4	91	9	...	...	...	...	1,161	62	...
	Dumbleyung ...	55	2	43	3	14	2	57	4	226	11	303	19	64	13	139	11	35	7	90	8	...	...	...	...	1,031	82	...
	Kukerin ...	53	4	33	2	60	5	66	4	149	9	296	18	97	14	161	12	47	6	157	9	...	...	...	...	1,116	87	...
	Gnowangerup ...	154	4	21	...	...	...	109	10	166	7	194	14	70	14	139	7	61	4	144	10	...	...	...	...	1,249	90	...
	Katanning ...	19	6	...	...	...	...	108	4	243	12	434	22	116	14	139	15	70	11	104	6	...	...	...	...	1,116	62	...
	Badgubup ...	76	6	54	3	10	3	93	4	144	8	247	20	84	13	176	11	49	6	124	8	...	...	...	...	1,305	106	...
	Kojonup ...	13	2	19	4	16	5	202	11	322	14	673	20	132	13	248	18	88	15	107	9	...	...	...	...	1,774	114	...
	Lake Grace ...	51	7	43	3	58	5	44	6	96	9	279	19	51	12	100	12	47	4	60	8	...	...	...	...	842	87	...
	Newdegate ...	46	5	89	6	62	5	77	4	96	8	270	17	58	12	107	9	43	3	80	8	...	...	...	...	956	78	...
	Nyabing-Pingrup ...	39	3	20	2	42	3	62	2	190	8	283	13	47	5	149	8	25	2	184	7	...	...	...	...	1,596	104	...
	Tambellup ...	233	3	9	4	18	6	175	9	205	11	395	17	125	15	209	15	84	13	120	9	...	...	...	...	1,437	87	...
	Wagin ...	83	2	23	2	19	3	95	8	283	12	495	16	92	11	165	16	51	8	118	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Central Agricultural Division	Beverley ...	96	4	7	2	13	2	106	3	239	11	498	14	78	10	208	14	51	4	64	8	1,360	72
Brookton ...		87	3	2	1	8	1	116	5	311	11	530	19	101	12	234	13	65	6	94	9	...	...	...	...	1,548	80	...
Bruce Rock ...		154	5	...	...	67	3	51	2	101	8	425	15	40	6	91	8	32	3	25	6	...	...	...	...	986	54	...
Corrigin ...		83	6	13	2	41	3	56	5	190	9	548	20	57	11	125	8	34	5	60	9	...	...	...	...	1,088	73	...
Cunderdin ...		73	4	10	1	26	4	59	4	205	9	454	20	68	9	134	9	43	5	76	10	...	...	...	...	1,295	46	...
Meckering ...		63	1	10	1	32	1	62	1	177	5	616	15	51	6	134	9	40	4	39	9	...	...	...	...	1,212	46	...
Dowerin ...		15	2	...	...	...	...	28	1	151	8	571	15	55	5	171	9	40	4	5	5	...	...	...	...	1,153	62	...
Minnivale ...		40	1	...	...	...	...	33	2	133	7	534	15	85	4	159	6	23	1	31	8	...	...	...	...	1,075	66	...
Goonalling ...		21	4	...	...	...	...	17	4	177	9	569	20	48	3	175	12	13	1	60	9	...	...	...	...	1,137	66	...
Kellerberrin ...		188	3	...	...	35	3	43	2	136	8	514	20	63	5	112	9	13	1	31	8	...	...	...	...	1,135	60	...
Doodlakine ...		139	6	11	2	68	4	47	2	165	10	464	18	45	6	100	8	20	1	22	6	...	...	...	...	978	58	...
Kondinin ...		117	3	9	...	...	...	52	3	130	5	445	16	30	3	83	5	35	2	35	6	...	...	...	...	1,277	47	...
Koorda ...		169	5	...	...	56	3	66	3	172	6	452	17	69	4	187	8	31	2	6	2	...	...	...	...	1,000	43	...
Kulin ...		82	5	14	2	125	4	49	5	111	9	356	18	68	12	89	8	27	4	34	7	...	...	...	...	883	66	...
Dudinin ...		80	4	4	1	62	3	128	4	188	7	419	15	77	9	179	9	50	2	100	7	...	...	...	...	1,339	66	...
Kununoppin-Trayning ...		39	6	1	1	93	3	44	3	140	6	340	18	38	7	105	9	22	3	7	4	...	...	...	...	847	61	...
Merredin ...		85	6	3	1	57	4	39	1	146	8	350	15	34	4	115	7	37	1	11	9	...	...	...	...	959	62	...
Burracoppin ...		121	3	3	2	112	4	42	3	173	3	362	16	39	5	102	7	28	1	13	4	...	...	...	...	903	46	...
Gabbin ...		102	3	3	2	53	2	53	2	178	8	379	15	39	4	100	7	17	1	13	4	...	...	...	...	978	58	...
Mount Marshall ...		139	4	15	1	41	4	42	6	114	6	463	14	40	4	112	5	17	1	6	3	...	...	...	...	1,045	42	...
Mollerin ...		101	4	...	...	17	1	37	2	163	4	351	13	30	4	148	7	21	1	8	1	...	...	...	...	1,038	42	...

**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS**

107

Mukinbudin	91	4	75	4	61	2	120	6	296	15	37	3	115	9	92	1	1	1	1	24	2	842	47
Wialeki	110	3	...	...	51	5	45	3	85	6	346	16	47	4	112	6	25	2	5	5	16	1	848	49
Narembeen	132	4	...	...	38	2	49	4	139	8	488	16	52	8	81	7	39	2	20	20	2	1	1,056	58
Narogin	101	3	...	...	35	2	144	3	274	9	631	16	95	8	225	11	59	7	84	84	2	1	1,659	70
Norham	67	5	...	...	3	3	106	3	242	10	575	22	57	10	222	15	22	7	114	114	3	1	1,476	86
Nungarin	83	4	...	...	37	3	127	3	237	13	503	17	59	13	98	14	22	9	5	5	...	...	1,522	48
Pungelly	52	2	...	...	32	2	127	2	253	11	636	17	112	11	219	14	26	10	8	8	...	...	1,594	83
Quadrading	84	4	...	...	39	3	144	4	168	9	445	14	50	8	141	8	15	2	55	55	3	1	1,049	65
Tammin	188	1	...	...	1	3	85	5	147	8	578	17	61	6	342	13	16	2	91	91	...	...	1,789	61
Toodyay	36	3	...	...	9	3	34	3	275	12	759	23	149	12	308	17	136	12	125	125	7	2	1,956	106
Wandering	79	3	...	...	18	4	138	9	347	12	718	23	147	12	308	17	136	12	87	87	12	1	1,024	44
Westonia	81	4	...	...	4	4	53	3	129	6	411	14	49	5	152	6	28	1	12	12	57	1	1,004	54
Wickiepin	76	4	...	...	2	4	107	2	133	10	360	16	57	11	180	12	17	7	90	90	12	1	1,175	72
Wyalkatchem	63	5	...	...	2	4	147	2	138	10	430	16	58	11	180	12	17	7	24	24	...	...	1,060	54
Wyalkatchem	39	3	...	...	1	4	58	3	171	6	487	17	57	6	142	6	23	1	18	18	...	...	1,180	46
Korrellocking	91	3	...	...	121	3	56	3	171	6	501	17	57	6	142	6	23	1	18	18	...	...	1,180	46
York	135	3	...	...	5	2	90	5	219	10	706	21	86	9	230	15	91	5	77	77	...	...	1,654	81
Northern Agricultural Division	20	1	...	...	58	3	26	3	133	6	499	20	100	4	232	11	37	5	49	49	15	2	1,169	63
Carnamah	84	2	...	...	29	1	53	3	178	4	422	15	98	4	261	9	28	2	53	53	116	1	1,522	49
Chapman Research Farm	8	1	...	...	8	2	46	3	147	8	726	22	184	0	313	12	34	5	64	64	8	1	1,588	71
Yuna, East	32	5	...	...	51	2	23	2	175	7	405	15	104	6	102	13	18	4	32	32	19	1	1,990	64
Dalwallinu	70	5	...	...	94	4	56	4	163	10	421	20	91	6	146	13	23	3	22	22	8	1	1,016	73
Buntine	41	2	...	...	25	2	32	2	137	6	409	14	84	7	153	6	27	2	33	33	7	2	863	47
Wudin	19	2	...	...	27	2	28	2	129	4	370	14	61	5	140	7	21	1	5	5	...	...	800	38
Geraldton	3	1	...	...	24	1	36	3	128	6	812	22	229	10	431	13	39	6	56	56	2	...	1,767	77
Greenough	1	1	...	...	28	2	29	3	170	5	853	22	206	7	545	11	34	3	73	73	...	...	2,141	65
Dongara	29	3	...	...	11	1	10	3	128	6	666	15	102	3	410	13	28	3	98	98	...	...	1,646	55
Irwin	31	3	...	...	36	1	13	1	161	6	649	15	101	3	354	8	24	3	179	179	...	...	1,644	48
Mingenew	323	3	...	...	92	1	13	2	150	4	581	23	101	3	323	10	28	3	24	24	3	1	1,843	47
Moora	68	4	...	...	14	3	53	4	304	10	617	23	98	17	308	15	41	5	117	117	3	1	1,541	86
Barbours Valley	50	2	...	...	15	1	54	2	205	9	623	22	125	9	306	12	53	5	107	107	...	...	1,543	70
Coonabardale	231	3	...	...	6	3	48	2	174	4	850	17	66	5	215	9	49	3	86	86	13	1	1,853	54
Walebing	166	4	...	...	90	1	62	3	123	7	553	21	104	8	212	12	49	9	39	39	...	...	1,426	63
Morewa	110	6	...	...	22	2	92	4	206	11	571	23	130	6	242	15	62	9	121	121	...	...	1,734	89
Canra	10	7	...	...	38	3	13	3	96	5	363	19	56	4	230	10	22	4	17	17	34	2	867	59
Mullewa	62	2	...	...	82	3	22	3	70	5	411	19	70	9	286	12	34	3	30	30	15	2	980	60
Northampton	4	1	...	...	19	1	49	1	60	5	329	20	257	7	344	13	32	2	4	4	...	...	1,523	67
Alana	194	7	...	...	1	1	12	1	95	3	919	30	82	3	324	9	34	2	57	57	...	...	1,843	87
Perenjori	18	3	...	...	18	3	17	2	72	5	436	17	92	5	199	9	17	1	20	20	23	1	1,043	45
Lathau	13	2	...	...	14	2	21	2	111	6	480	14	78	5	187	6	17	1	14	14	3	1	949	42

No. 63—Monthly Rainfall Recordings at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt, 1957—continued

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Recording Station	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Year	
		Rain- fall	Wet Days	Rain- fall	Wet Days	Rain- fall	Wet Days	Rain- fall	Wet Days	Rain- fall	Wet Days	Rain- fall	Wet Days	Rain- fall	Wet Days	Rain- fall	Wet Days	Rain- fall	Wet Days	Rain- fall	Wet Days	Rain- fall	Wet Days	Rain- fall	Wet Days	Pts.	No.
Three Springs ... Victoria Plains ...	Three Springs	14	1	9	1	81	3	20	3	135	6	494	13	110	7	256	8	27	4	63	5	...	...	19	2	1,218	53
	Balgart	48	2	...	...	21	3	58	4	324	11	672	16	92	9	229	14	62	3	88	8	...	...	...	...	1,594	69
	Calangiri	74	2	...	...	3	2	25	3	262	10	758	17	96	8	180	10	72	4	119	9	...	...	...	...	1,598	66
	New Norcia	28	4	...	...	18	2	58	3	346	11	721	22	139	9	312	15	64	8	116	12	...	...	...	...	1,797	87
	Wongan Hills	40	2	...	...	33	3	71	3	149	6	634	16	170	4	179	7	45	4	62	7	...	...	...	...	1,268	51
Wongan-Ballidu	Ballidu	132	2	...	...	20	2	32	3	122	6	421	17	58	5	122	7	20	1	27	6	...	...	...	...	967	49
	Cadoux	141	2	...	...	33	3	52	3	205	7	606	18	74	6	153	5	21	1	13	4	...	...	...	...	1,288	49
	Kondut	87	3	...	...	96	4	33	2	127	5	470	17	58	6	153	6	42	3	46	5	...	...	...	...	1,112	51
<i>Eastern Goldfields</i> Division	Salmon Gums	20	1	63	4	11	3	35	3	64	4	280	15	63	9	182	8	26	2	69	2	...	...	12	3	825	54
	Esperance	36	5	88	5	65	10	6	8	107	8	412	16	552	19	406	16	212	15	94	2	...	...	38	6	2,309	117
	Grass Patch	14	1	81	4	15	3	34	3	30	3	258	12	95	12	73	4	80	3	79	2	...	...	32	2	781	49
	Ravensthorpe	53	6	84	8	94	7	35	10	53	8	394	17	113	14	82	7	61	9	55	7	...	...	37	2	1,096	96
	Bullfinch	69	5	77	3	65	3	48	2	69	7	226	17	31	3	112	5	16	2	20	1	...	...	5	1	718	48
Phillips River ... Yilgarn	Marvel Loch	48	4	110	2	63	4	38	2	101	7	252	16	39	3	185	9	17	1	84	1	...	...	6	1	958	51
	Southern Cross	40	6	96	2	43	4	40	2	59	7	295	18	43	4	89	8	23	2	17	1	...	...	5	1	750	55

No. 63—Results of Meteorological Observations at selected Stations during 1957

Station	Shade Temperature					Humidity. (Relative) (Saturation =100%)		Rainfall			Cloud (0-8)	
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Total	Wet Days	Greatest fall on one day	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		°F.		Points	No.	Points		
Wyndham ...	93.8	75.6	84.7	110.0	15th Nov. ...	58.0	19th Aug. ...	3,698	65	1,212	2	3
Kalumburu ...	91.8	69.2	80.5	105.0	15th Nov. ...	43.2	18th Aug. ...	5,234	91	414	3	4
Hall's Creek ...	93.5	68.7	81.1	110.1	17th Nov. ...	46.5	5th July ...	1,406	65	1,533	3	4
Pallottine Mission ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2,552	42	252	(a)	(a)
Cape Leveque ...	92.2	71.0	81.6	109.5	22nd Oct. ...	49.0	4th July ...	2,691	49	368	3	3
Derby ...	89.5	70.5	80.0	111.2	18th Nov. ...	43.5	3rd July ...	3,041	59	317	3	3
Lagrange ...	(a)	68.6	(a)	108.0	23rd Oct. ...	45.0	13th Aug. ...	2,641	62	285	3	3
Anna Plains ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2,178	36	594	2	1
Port Hedland ...	92.0	66.1	79.1	110.9	18th Nov. ...	40.2	16th July ...	720	21	444	2	1
Roebourne ...	94.5	68.8	81.7	114.0	1st Jan. ...	45.0	3rd July ...	786	26	235	2	3
Marble Bar ...	96.4	68.5	82.5	115.0	14th Jan. ...	42.0	20th July, 18th Aug.	1,167	35	121	1	3
Nullaghe ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	747	27	165	(a)	(a)
Onslow (P.O.) ...	88.7	65.3	77.0	111.0	2nd Mar. ...	41.8	18th July ...	688	18	164	2	2
Wittenoom Gorge ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,296	38	178	(a)	(a)
Carnarvon ...	80.2	63.1	71.7	105.9	23rd Feb. ...	38.2	14th July ...	803	43	196	2	2
Hamelin Pool ...	85.5	59.7	72.6	114.0	8th Jan. ...	36.0	15th July ...	574	34	127	2	2
Mundwindl ...	88.6	60.6	74.6	112.2	14th Jan. ...	28.1	18th July ...	598	30	87	2	2
Cue ...	83.8	59.3	71.5	110.0	14th Jan. ...	33.0	14th July ...	787	39	171	2	2
Murgoo ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Meekatharra ...	84.9	60.8	72.9	111.3	14th Jan. ...	33.2	14th July ...	130	36	611	2	3
Yalgoo ...	84.0	56.6	70.3	110.0	16th Dec. ...	30.0	14th July ...	701	44	85	2	2
Mount Magnet ...	84.9	57.8	71.3	113.0	17th Dec. ...	30.0	14th July ...	630	54	89	3	3
Mullewa ...	82.9	56.1	69.5	109.7	10th Jan. ...	30.0	14th July ...	896	66	80	3	3
Geraldton ...	78.5	55.9	67.2	108.2	9th Jan. ...	33.0	22nd July ...	1,767	77	181	3	3
Carnamah ...	81.9	54.4	68.1	111.0	16th Mar., 15th Dec.	33.0	14th July ...	1,169	63	89	3	3
Watheroo ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,384	78	95	(a)	(a)

No. 63—Results of Meteorological Observations at selected Stations during 1957—Continued

Station	Shade Temperature					Humidity, (Relative, (Saturation =100%)		Rainfall			Cloud (0—8)				
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total	Wet Days	Greatest fall on one day	Date	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
Perth Observatory	74.4	55.7	65.1	103.2	12th Dec.	37.0	20th July	66	54	3,840	117	162	22nd April	4	4
Rottnest	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,472	118	212	22nd June	(a)	(a)
Kalamunda	75.7	52.4	64.1	104.6	3rd Dec.	32.2	13th July	64	49	4,190	104	233	18th June	(a)	(a)
Guildford (Aerodrome)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	49	3,223	110	172	19th June	3	3
Mandurah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	47	3,555	112	365	9th June	(a)	(a)
Dwellingup	71.6	48.8	60.2	102.0	12th Dec.	28.0	13th July	71	47	5,376	123	283	27th May	4	4
Collie	74.3	48.3	61.3	103.6	10th Jan.	30.0	22nd July	73	47	5,582	115	179	4th June	5	5
Bunbury	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	35	3,614	109	240	22nd April	(a)	(a)
Donnybrook	75.1	49.1	62.1	103.0	12th Dec.	30.0	13th July	56	35	3,921	126	186	21st April	4	4
Bridge town	73.0	46.1	59.7	103.0	13th Dec.	30.0	23rd Sept.	73	47	3,269	127	180	14th May	4	3
Busselton	73.6	52.0	62.8	98.0	3rd Dec.	34.0	13th July	72	61	3,546	122	183	22nd June	4	4
Cape Naturaliste	68.4	53.9	61.1	94.2	3rd Dec.	41.6	20th July	73	66	3,251	159	150	21st April	5	5
Cape Leeuwin	67.7	57.5	62.6	89.5	16th Mar.	44.0	22nd July	84	77	3,901	173	257	27th May	5	5
Manjimup	68.7	49.5	59.1	99.0	13th Dec.	33.0	13th Sept.	(a)	(a)	3,845	148	126	29th Aug.	...	...
Mount Barker	69.5	49.3	59.4	104.0	25th Feb.	31.0	11th July	70	52	2,224	140	84	22nd April	5	5
Albany	68.2	54.1	61.1	101.2	25th Feb.	39.1	8th July	73	66	3,126	192	140	10th June	5	5
Eclipse Island	66.5	55.5	61.0	96.2	25th Feb.	41.5	5th Sept.	73	71	3,321	155	141	25th June	6	6
Esperance	71.3	52.7	62.0	112.0	16th Dec.	37.0	23rd July,	66	64	2,309	117	149	12th June	4	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18th Aug.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	(a)	1,476	86	94	22nd April	(a)	(a)
York	77.9	51.2	64.5	109.0	13th Dec.	30.0	13th July	66	42	1,654	81	133	19th June	3	3
Cunderdin	77.7	52.8	65.3	108.9	13th Dec.	32.2	5th Sept.	64	39	1,295	73	120	18th June	3	3
Kellerberrin	77.7	52.5	65.1	107.9	13th Dec.	33.0	13th July	56	31	1,135	60	130	18th June	3	3
Bencubbin	78.5	52.5	65.1	110.0	13th Dec.	25.0	9th July	49	27	1,045	56	93	19th Jan.	2	2
Wandering	74.9	46.6	60.7	106.0	13th Dec.	27.0	20th July	63	40	1,935	106	94	15th May	3	3
Corrigin	75.9	50.0	62.9	108.0	13th Dec.	30.0	11th July	58	31	1,088	78	86	19th June	3	3
Katanning	72.9	49.3	61.1	105.0	13th Dec.	32.0	24th Sept.	68	41	1,362	108	108	27th May	4	4
Rawlinna	82.0	49.7	65.9	114.3	16th Dec.	28.0	20th July	43	27	312	26	56	16th May	3	3
Forrest	78.7	48.4	63.5	109.8	17th Dec.	30.0	11th July	43	25	263	42	36	18th June	3	3
Eucla	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Laverton	83.2	57.0	70.1	115.0	14th Jan.	23.0	14th July	38	24	409	34	48	24th Dec.	1	1
Leonora	87.5	56.6	72.1	118.0	17th Dec.	30.0	14th July	48	24	496	30	93	18th Feb.	2	2
Meuzies	81.9	55.7	68.8	112.0	14th Jan.	31.0	14th July	43	25	1,092	46	228	18th Feb.	3	3
Kalgoorlie	78.9	52.8	65.9	108.8	28th Jan.	29.0	14th July	52	29	1,880	51	225	6th June	3	3
Southern Cross	79.7	52.0	65.9	112.0	16th Dec.	27.0	14th July	56	33	750	55	71	18th Feb.	3	3
Norseman	78.2	50.2	64.2	109.0	16th Dec.	29.0	13th July	58	33	722	50	42	18th Feb.	3	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18th Aug.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wiluna	86.1	57.6	71.9	113.0	14th Jan.	28.0	22nd July	31	17	416	36	84	23rd Jan.	2	2
Eraheedy	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	22nd (a)	(a)	(a)	380	28	25	3rd Dec.	(a)	(a)

(a) No Records or Particulars Incomplete.

INDEX

Item	Page
Areas of Statistical Districts	10-13
Agriculture—Value	90-94
Almonds	44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Apiculture (see Bee-Keeping)	
Apples	20, 42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Apricots	44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Artificial Fertilizer (see Fertilizer).	
Bacon and Ham Cured	56
Baconers and Porkers	62-65
Balers—Pick-Up and Stationary	83-86
Bananas	21, 45, 49, 50, 94
Barley—	
Bushel Weight	7
Grain—	
Two Row	19-24
Six Row	19-24
Green Feed	85-87
Hay	34
Value	92
Growers of	21
Barometric Pressure	102
Beans—	
Broad	39, 40
French	39-41, 93
Runner	39-41, 93
Bee-Keeping—	
Beehives	56
Beeswax	56, 96
Honey	56, 96
Value	90, 91, 96
Beef Cattle	57-61
Beehives	56
Beeswax	56, 96
Beetroot	39, 41, 93
Beverage Wine	20, 46
Boars	62-65
Border Leicester Sheep	70
Breeds of Sheep	70
Broad Beans	39, 40
Broadcasters and Distributors—Fertilizer	83-86
Brussels Sprouts	39
Bull Calves	58-61
Bullocks, Steers, Speyed Cows	58-61
Bulls	58-61
Bushel Weights	7
Butter Production	51, 52, 56
Cabbages	39-41, 93
Calendar, Seasonal	7
Calves—	
Bull	58-61
Heifer	58-61
Slaughtered, Value	96
Carrots	39, 41, 93
Cattle—	
Beef	57-61
Dairy	57-61
Losses	70
Slaughtered	70, 95
Cauliflowers	39, 41, 93
Cheese Production	51, 52, 56
Cherries	44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Chickens—	
Number	53-55
Sold	53-55
Citrus Fruit	21, 42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Cleared Land	10-14
Cloud	102, 109, 110
Cockerels Sold	53-55
Cocks and Cockerels	53-55
Corriedale Sheep	70
Cows—	
Beef	58-61
Dairy	57-61
Speyed and Bullocks and Steers	58-61
Cream Production	51, 52
Crop—	
Area under	10-14, 19
Fertilized	28-31
Irrigated	28
Value	92
Cross Breeds—	
Lambs Marked	66-70
Sheep	70

Item	Page
Cultivators—	
Disc Cultivators and Disc Harrows	79-82
Rigid Tyne	79-82
Spring Tyne	79-82
Cultivating Machinery	79-82
Currants and Raisins	20, 46-48, 92
Dairy Cattle	58-61
Dairy Cows	57-61
Dairying, Value	90, 91, 96
Dairy Production—	
Bacon and Ham Cured	56
Butter	51, 52, 56
Cheese	51, 52, 56
Cream	51, 52
Milk	51, 52, 56
Dead Wool	75, 95
Distillation Wine	20, 46
Distributors and Broadcasters—Fertilizer	83-86
Districts—Area of Statistical	10-13
Dorset Horn Sheep	70
Drakes, Ducks, etc. (see Ducks).	
Draught Horses	62-65
Dried Vine Fruits—	
Currants	20, 46-48, 92
Raisins—	
Other	20, 46-48, 92
Sultanias	20, 46-48
Drills, Grain—	
Combine	83-86
Other	83-86
Ducks, Drakes, etc.—	
Egg Production	53-55
Number	53-56
Sold for Table Use	53-55
Egg Production—	
Duck	53-55
Hen and Pullet	53-55
Value of	56, 96
Elephant Grass—Green Feed	37
Employment on Rural Holdings	14-18
English Leicester Sheep	70
Ensilage Made	20, 35-37
Established Pastures	10-14
Evaporation, Spontaneous	102
Ewes—	
Breeding	66-69
Mated	66-70
Other	66-69
Fallow	10-14
Feed—Green	19, 35-37
Fellmongered Wool	75, 95
Fertilizer, Artificial—	
Used on Crops	28-31
Used on Pasture	28-31
Fertilizing, Seeding and Planting Machinery	83-86
Field Peas—	
Bushel Weight	7
Grain	19, 20, 22-24
Green Feed	35-37
Hay	34
Value	92
Figs	44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Fisheries—	
General	88
Pearl and Pearl-shell	88
Value	88, 90, 91
Flax for Fibre	10-21, 35, 92
Foals	62-65
Forestry—Value	90, 91
Fowls—	
Egg Production	53-55
Number	53-56
Sold for Table Use	53-55
French Beans	39-41, 93
Fruit—	
Average Prices	98
Citrus	42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Dried Vine	46-48, 92
Growers of	21
Other	49, 50, 94
Pome	42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Plantation and Berry, etc.	49, 50, 94
Stone	44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Total Area	19, 49, 50
Value	50, 92, 94

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

112

Item	Page	Item	Page
Geese—		Machinery—	
Number	53-56	Cultivating	79-82
Sold for Table Use	53-55	Harvesting	83-86
Goods Consumed in Process of Production, Value—		Miscellaneous	83-86
Manufacturing Industries	80, 91	Seeding, Planting and Fertilizing	83-86
Primary Industries	89-91	Maize—	
Grain and Pulse	22-24	Bushel Weight	7
Grape-fruit	42, 43, 94	Grain	19, 20, 24
Grapes—		Green Feed	35-37
Dried (see Dried Vine Fruits).		Value	92
For Drying	47-49	Mandarins	42, 43, 49, 50, 94
For Table Use	47-49	Manufacturing Industries—Value	89, 91
For Wine Making	47-49	Marketing Costs—Primary Industries	89-91
Growers of	21	Materials Used in Process of Production, Value—	
Total Area	19	Manufacturing Industries	89, 91
Value	92	Primary Industries	89-91
Grazing Land—		Meadow Hay	19, 34
Cleared	10-14	Merino—	
Uncleared	10-13	Lambs Marked	66-70
Green Feed	19, 35-37	Sheep	70
Green Peas	39-41, 93	Merino Comeback Sheep	70
Gross Value of Production—		Meteorological Statistics—	
Agriculture	90-94	Cloud	102, 109, 110
Bee-Keeping	90, 91, 96	Evaporation, Spontaneous	102
Crops	92	Humidity	102, 109, 110
Dairying	90, 91, 96	Pressure, Barometric	102
Fisheries	90, 91	Rainfall	102-110
Forestry	90, 91	Temperature, Shade	102, 109, 110
Fruit	50, 92, 94	Wind	102
Mining and Quarrying	90, 91	Milk—	
Pastoral	90, 91, 95	Production	51, 52, 56
Poultry Farming	56, 90, 91, 96	Sold	51, 52
Primary Industries	89-91	Value	96
Trapping	90, 91	Milking Machine Stands	83-86
Vegetables	41, 92, 93	Millet—Green Feed	37
Wool	95	Mining and Quarrying—Value	90, 91
Ham and Bacon Cured	56	Mowers—Power	83-86
Harvesters (Strippers, Headers, etc.)	83-86, 87	Nectarines	44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Harvesting—		Net Value of Production—	
Machinery	83-86	All Recorded Production	91
Period of	7	Manufacturing Industries	89, 91
Hay	19, 20, 32-34, 92	Primary Industries	89-91
Headers and Harvesters	83-86, 87	Oats—	
Heifer Calves	56-61	Bushel Weight	7
Heifers	57-61	Grain	19-24
Hens—		Green Feed	35-37
Egg Production	53-55	Growers of	21
Number	53-55	Hay	32-34
Hides and Skins—Value	95, 96	Value	92
Hoes, Rotary	79-82	Onions	19-21, 39-41, 93
Hoggets and Lambs	66-69	Oranges	20, 42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Holdings, Rural—		Orchardists	21
Employment on	14-18	Orchards (see Fruit).	
Growing Certain Crops	21	Output Value—Manufacturing Industries	89, 91
Number	10-14	Parsnips	39, 41, 93
Utilization	10-14	Passion-fruit Vines	21, 47-50, 94
Honey Production	56, 96	Pastoral—Value	90, 91, 96
Horses—		Pastures—	
Losses	70	Established	10-14
Number	57, 62-65	Fertilized	28-31
Humidity	102, 109, 110	Irrigated	28
Irrigation—		Peaches	44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Crops	28	Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries	88
Pasture	28	Pears	20, 42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Lambing—		Peas—	
Ewes Mated	66-70	Field (see Field Peas).	
Lambs Marked	66-70	Green	39-41, 93
Percentage	66-70	Persons Employed on Rural Holdings	14-18
Period of	7	Pigs—	
Lambs and Hoggets	66-69	Losses	70
Marked	66-70	Number	57, 62-65
Shorn	71-77	Slaughtered	70, 96
Land—		Plantation Fruit	49, 50, 92, 94
Alienated	9	Planting, Fertilizing and Seeding Machinery	83-86
Occupation	9	Planting, Period of	7
Settlement	9	Ploughs	79-82
Utilization	10-14	Plums	44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Lemons	42, 43, 49, 50, 94	Polwarth Sheep	70
Lettuce	39, 41, 93	Pome Fruit	21, 42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Linseed	19, 20, 21, 38	Population, Farm	14
Livestock—		Porkers and Baconers	62-65
Average Prices	100, 101	Potatoes	19-21, 39-41, 93
Losses	70	Poultry—	
Numbers	57	Chickens Sold	53-55
Slaughtered	70	Egg Production	53-55
Local Government Area Index	5, 6	Numbers	53-56
Local Value of Production—Primary Industries	89-91	Sold for Table Use	53-55
Loquats	44, 45, 94	Poultry Farming—Value	56, 90, 91, 96
Lucerne—		Presses—Stationary Hay	83-86
Green Feed	37	Pressure—Barometric	102
Hay	34	Primary Industries—Value	89-91
		Pullets Sold	53-55

Item	Page	Item	Page
Pullets and Hens—		Sultanias	20, 46
Egg Production	53-55	Superphosphate	28-31
Number	53-55	Swede Turnips	39
Pulse	22-24	Sweet Potatoes	39
Pumpkins	39-41, 93		
Quarrying and Mining—Value	90, 91	Temperature—Shade	102, 109-110
Quinces	42, 43, 49, 50, 94	Tobacco	19-21, 92
Radish	39	Tomatoes	19, 20, 39-41, 93
Rainfall	102-110	Tractors	83-87
Raisins and Currants	20, 46-48, 92	Trapping—Value	90, 91
Rams—		Turkeys—	
Breeds	70	Number	53-56
Number	66-69	Sold for Table Use	53-56
Rape—Green Feed	37	Turnips—	
Romney Marsh Sheep	70	Other	39
Rotary Hoes	79-82	Swede	39
Runner Beans	39-41, 93	Value	41, 93
Rural Holdings—		Value of Production—	
Employment on	14-18	Definitions and Notes	89
Number	10-14	Gross (Primary Industries)	89-91
Utilization	10-14	Local (Primary Industries)	89-91
Rye—		Net (Primary, Manufacturing Industries, Total)	89-91
Bushel Weight	7	Output (Manufacturing Industries)	89, 91
Grain	19, 20, 22-24	Vegetables—	
Green Feed	35-37	Average Prices	90
Hay	34	Green Feed	35-37
Value	92	Growers of	21
Byeland Sheep	70	Grown for Human Consumption	19, 39-41, 93
Scarifiers	79-82	Value	41, 92, 93
Seasonal Calendar	7	Vines—	
Seeding, Planting and Fertilizing Machinery	83-86	Grape (<i>see</i> Grape Vines).	
Shearing—		Passion-fruit	21, 47-50, 94
Machine Stands	83-86	Vineyards (<i>see</i> Grape Vines).	
Period of	7	Weaners Suckers, Slips	62-65
Sheep—		Wethers	66-69
Breeds	70	Wheat—	
Losses	70	Average Price	97
Number	57, 66-69	Bushel Weight	7
Shorn	71-77	Grain	19-26
Slaughtered	70, 95	Green Feed	35-37
Shropshire Sheep	70	Growers of	21
Silage Made	20, 35-37	Hay	32-34
Silver Beet and Spinach	39	Value	92
Skins and Hides—Value	95, 96	Varieties Sown	27
Slaughtering—Livestock	70	Wind	102
Slips, Weaners, Suckers	62-65	Windmills	83-86
Sorghum—Green Feed	37	Wine Production—	
South Down Sheep	70	Beverage	20, 46
Sows—Breeding	62-65	Distillation	20, 46
Spinach and Silver Beet	39	Wool—	
Statistical Divisions	5, 6	Average Price	97
Statistical Districts—Area	10-13	Average Weight per Fleece	71-78
Steers, Bullocks, Speyed Cows	58-61	Clip	71-78, 95
Stone, Fruit	21, 44, 45, 49, 50, 94	Dead	75, 95
Suckers, Weaners, Slips	62-65	Exported on Skins	75, 95
Sudan Grass—Green Feed	37	Fellmongered	75, 95
Suffolk Sheep	70	Number of Sheep and Lambs Shorn	71-78
		Shorn	75-78, 95
		Value	95



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of
Western Australia
for

1957-58

PART VI **FACTORY STATISTICS**

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH :
By Authority : ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer.

1960

Part VI.—FACTORY STATISTICS

EXPLANATORY NOTES AND DEFINITIONS.

Definition of Factory.—For statistical purposes a factory is defined as any establishment which is engaged in the processes of manufacturing, assembling, treating or repairing and in which four or more persons are employed during any period of the year or power other than manual is used.

Classification.—In the case of a factory which engages in more than one industry on the same site a separate return is obtained, where possible, for each industry. Each of these components is then classified as if it were a separate factory. However, where it is not practicable for the manufacturer to submit separate returns, the factory is classified to the predominant activity, e.g., a factory *principally* engaged in manufacturing Ice but also producing Aerated Waters and Cordials would be classified to Ice and Refrigeration.

Confidential Information.—The Acts under which these statistics have been collected require that information supplied on any individual return must be treated as confidential. For this reason it has not been possible to publish some items and in other cases it has been necessary to combine details for publication. The tables affected carry appropriate footnotes.

Employment.—Figures relate to the factory proper and exclude persons engaged in obtaining raw materials (e.g., persons employed by Sawmills in felling and hauling logs) or persons engaged in selling or distribution. Working Proprietors are included unless otherwise stated.

Average employment figures may be expressed as an average "over the period worked" or as an average "over the whole year." Thus a factory which operates for six months of the year only and employs 20 persons throughout that period has an average employment of 20 "over the period worked," but an average of only 10 "over the whole year." The type of average is indicated in each table.

Value of Output.—The value of output is the selling value "at the factory" (i.e., the value at the point of sale less all selling and distribution costs) of all goods made or processed during the year and includes the amount received for other work done, such as repair work, assembling and making-up for customers. Any bounty or subsidy received on finished products is included.

Net Production.—"Net Production" is the value added in the course of manufacture. It is derived from the value of output by deducting the value of goods consumed in the process of production. The values deducted are those of materials used, fuel, power and light, lubricating oil and water, repairs to plant and buildings, tools replaced and containers and packings. "Net Production" represents the sum available for payment of wages, rent, depreciation, other sundry expenses and for interest and profit.

Statistical Divisions.—A map showing Statistical Divisions, and their component Statistical Districts (Local Government Areas), appears in Part V of the Statistical Register of Western Australia.

CONTENTS

FACTORY STATISTICS, 1957-58

Table No.

	Page
1. Number of Factories in each Statistical Division, according to Industry	5-9
2. Number of Factories and Persons Employed in each Statistical Division : Ten-year Summary	10
3. Classification of Factories according to number of Persons Employed, in each Industry	11-15
4. Classification of Factories according to number of Persons Employed : Ten-year Summary	16
5. Number of Factories and Employment, in each Class of Industry	17
6. Number of Factories and Employment : Ten-year Summary	18
7. Classification of Employment in each Industry	19-24
8. Classification of Employment : Ten-year Summary	25
9. Employment in each Industry according to Age and Sex, as at end of June	26-30
10. Employment according to Age and Sex : Ten-year Summary	31
11. Monthly Employment in each Industry	32-36
12. Monthly Employment : Ten-year Summary	37
13. Monthly Employment Index	38
14. Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry	39-42
15. Salaries and Wages Paid : Ten-year Summary	43
16. Salaries and Wages Paid, Average Annual Amount per Employee : Ten-year Summary	44
17. Costs, Value of Output and Net Production : Ten-year Summary	45
18. Costs as a Percentage of Value of Output : Ten-year Summary	45
19. Value of Premises and Machinery, Value of Output, Costs, and Net Production in each Industry	46-50
20. Principal Items according to Statistical Divisions	51
Divisional Summaries—	
21. Metropolitan Statistical Division	52
22. Swan Statistical Division	53
23. South-West Statistical Division	54
24. Other Statistical Divisions	55
25. Net Production in each Class of Industry : Ten-year Summary	56
26. Net Production per Person Employed in each Class of Industry : Ten-year Summary	57
27. Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery : Ten-year Summary	58
28. Depreciation on Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery : Ten-year Summary	58
29. Engines employed to drive Machinery—Rated Horse-power in each Class of Industry	59
30. Engines employed to drive Machinery : Ten-year Summary	60
31. Electricity Generating Stations—Engines and Generators Installed : Ten-year Summary	61
32. Electricity Generating Stations and Gas Works—Fuel, etc. used	62
33. Fuel, Power and Light used in each Class of Industry	63
34. Fuel, Power and Light used : Ten-year Summary	64
35. Government Factories—Employment, Value of Output, Costs, Value of Premises, Machinery, etc. : Ten-year Summary	64
36. Materials used : Five-year Summary	65
37. Commodities Produced (Quantities, Values) : Five-year Summary	66, 67
Ten-year Summaries of certain Industries—	
38. Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets	68
39. Cement and Cement Goods	68
40. Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc.	69
41. Chemical Fertilizers	69
42. Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	70
43. Boots and Shoes	70

CONTENTS—*continued*

FACTORY STATISTICS, 1957-58

Table No.	Page
44. Flour Milling	71
45. Confectionery	71
46. Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	72
47. Bacon Curing	72
48. Butter, Cheese and Condensed and Processed Milk	73
49. Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	73
50. Sawmilling (Mills operating on logs)	74
51. Electricity Generation	74
52. Gas (Town)	75
53. Output of Electricity and Gas : Ten-year Summary	75
Wage Rates in Industry—	
54. State Basic Wage Rates	76
55. Minimum Rates of Wages Payable to Adults	77-82
56. Minimum Rates of Wages Payable to Apprentices	82
Summaries of Australian Factory Statistics—	
57. Summary of Principal Items for each State	83
58. Ten-year Summary of Principal Items—Australia	83
59. Average Employment in each State : Ten-year Summary	84
60. Salaries and Wages Paid in each State : Ten-year Summary	84
61. Net Production for each State : Ten-year Summary	85
62. Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery in each State : Ten-year Summary	85

No. 1.—Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1957-58

Nature of Industry	Metropol-itan	Swan	South-West	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.												
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	9	12	1	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	23
Fibrous Plaster and Products	19	1	3	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	23
Marble, Slate, etc.	7	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Cement, Portland	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	1	2	3	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Cement Goods	34	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
Other ...	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Total, Class I.	77	18	8	4	4	4	2	...	...	...	...	117
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.												
Bricks and Tiles	6	11	3	4	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	30
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra-cotta	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Glass (other than Bottles)	13	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	15
Glass Bottles	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total, Class II.	22	11	4	4	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	43
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease.												
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids	7	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Whitelead, Paints, Varnishes	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Oils, Vegetable	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Oils, Mineral	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Oils, Animal	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	2	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	7
Soaps and Candles	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Chemical Fertilizers	3	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6
Inks, Polishes, etc.	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Matches	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total, Class III.	44	6	2	2	2	1	1	...	1	...	1	60

No. 1.—Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1957-58—continued

Nature of Industry	Metropoli- tan	Swan	South- West	Southern Agricul- tural	Central Agricul- tural	Northern Agricul- tural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North- West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel Foundries (Ferrous).....	14	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (Including Machine Tools).....	86	3	2	4	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	18
Other Engineering.....	91	2	15	9	17	5	12	...	...	...	...	101
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	151
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus.....	64	...	4	3	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	75
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock—												
Government and Municipal	8	...	3	3	7	4	2	...	...	...	...	27
Other	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3
Motor Vehicles—												
Construction and Assembly	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Repairs	338	39	119	70	123	64	28	9	6	5	5	808
Motor Bodies	115	3	6	6	4	4	5	...	...	...	...	143
Motor Accessories	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Aircraft	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Cycles and Accessories	11	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	18
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineer- ing—												
Government	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other	26	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	30
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Agricultural Machinery and Implements	16	2	4	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
Non-Ferrous Metals—												
Founding, Casting, etc.	25	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—												
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	48	...	1	6	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	62
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Wire and Wire Working (Including Nails)	14	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Gas Fittings and Meters	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Sewing Machines	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	18	...	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	24
Other Metal Works...	26	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Total, Class IV.	951	55	161	108	167	84	53	9	6	6	9	1,609
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate.												
Jewellery	15	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Watches and Clocks (Including Repairs)	33	...	3	2	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	43
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	10	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	12
Total, Class V.	58	...	4	2	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	71

No. 1.—Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1957-58—continued

Nature of Industry	Metropol- itan	Swan	South- West	Southern Agricul- tural	Central Agricul- tural	Northern Agricul- tural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North- West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Cheese Factories	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Margarine	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Meat and Fish Preserving	...	4	3	8	...	2	2	...	...	...	3	35
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea-blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	23	6	25	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
Ice and Refrigerating	18	3	8	1	1	3	1	2	2	2	1	38
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	13	...	8	2	8	...	4	...	1	1	3	45
Breweries	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3
Wine-making	4	14	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	22
Malt	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Bottling	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Ice Cream	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Sausage Casings	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total, Class IX.	276	47	108	38	61	30	20	4	4	5	10	609
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware.												
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	32	18	114	37	13	1	2	...	...	...	...	217
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	16	2	6	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	28
Plywood Mills	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Bark Mills	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Joinery	132	5	17	10	5	4	5	...	...	...	1	178
Cooperage	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Boxes and Cases	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total, Class X.	209	25	137	49	21	6	8	...	...	...	1	456
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.												
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	131	2	7	6	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	150
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire)	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Furnishing Drapery	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Picture Frames	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Window and Verandah Blinds	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Total, Class XI.	150	2	7	6	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	169

Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.														
Newspapers and Periodicals	5	4	4	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22
Printing, Government	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	1
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	72	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	78
Stationery and Paper Products	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Process and Photo-engraving	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
Paper Bags	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Paper Making	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Total, Class XII.	100	5	5	6	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	123
Class XIII.—Rubber.														
Rubber Goods (including Tyre making)	2	3	3	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	38
Total, Class XIII.	25	3	3	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.														
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Other	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Total, Class XIV.	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products.														
Plastic Mouldings and Products	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6
Brooms and Brushes	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Optical Instruments and Appliances	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Toys, Games, and Sports Requisites	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Other	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Total, Class XV.	56	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	59
Total, Classes I. to XV.	2,344	175	478	291	145	120	13	14	11	23	3,851			
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power.														
Electric Light and Power—														
Government	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Local Authority	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Companies	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Gas Works—														
Government	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Companies	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Total, Class XVI.	2	3	5	11	12	19	6	2	3	5	90			
GRAND TOTAL	2,346	178	483	248	313	139	19	16	14	28	3,941			

No. 2.—Factories : Number of Factories and Persons Employed in each Statistical Division (a)

Year	Metropolitan		Swan		South-West		Southern Agricultural		Central Agricultural		Northern Agricultural		Eastern Goldfields		Central		North-West		Pilbara		Kimberley		Total			
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons		
1948-49 (c)	1,826	29,640	901	7,839	154	1,926	411	4,507	203	1,339	293	1,677	136	670	140	833	23	65	14	175	8	20	19	244	3,523	47,459
1949-50 (c)	1,888	31,685	943	8,352	162	2,591	449	4,583	232	1,552	295	1,593	142	643	137	814	22	58	14	167	11	26	19	240	3,727	49,314
1950-51 (c)	1,942	34,037	983	8,923	176	3,292	477	4,697	233	1,492	303	1,572	147	653	139	865	19	51	17	163	13	23	21	239	3,871	50,108
1951-52 (c)	2,003	34,733	1,073	9,442	177	3,235	491	4,569	244	1,521	302	1,525	156	645	137	840	20	59	16	150	13	26	21	236	3,935	48,748
1952-53 (c)	2,074	34,383	1,151	10,110	178	3,295	483	4,558	248	1,572	313	1,532	157	657	139	819	19	56	16	144	14	34	28	263	3,941	48,462
1953-54 (d)	2,122	36,003																								
1954-55 (d)	2,244	37,047																								
1955-56 (d)	2,326	37,061																								
1956-57 (d)	2,358	35,942																								
1957-58 (d)	2,346	35,527																								

(a) Employment figures are inclusive of Working Proprietors. (b) Owing to revisions of Divisional boundaries in years 1951-52 and 1953-54 composite figures are quoted.

(c) Employment figures represent the average during the period of operation. (d) Employment figures are on a whole year basis.

No. 3.—Factories : Classification by Industry according to Number of Persons Employed, 1957-58

Nature of Industry	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (Including Working Proprietors)—												Total			
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons				More than 100 Persons	
	Fac-tories	Per-sons	Fac-tories	Per-sons	Fac-tories	Per-sons	Fac-tories	Per-sons	Fac-tories	Per-sons	Fac-tories	Per-sons	Fac-tories	Per-sons	Fac-tories	Per-sons
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous																
Mine and Quarry Products.	6	11	1	4	9	65	6	79	1	22	...	...	...	...	23	181
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	11	26	...	...	8	51	5	65	3	101	...	...	...	...	28	300
Fibrous Plaster and Products	4	10	...	...	3	20	2	26	1	38	...	...	...	...	10	94
Marble, Slate, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	409
Cement, Portland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	136
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	20	44	1	4	9	54	11	149	3	83	...	...	...	...	45	470
Other Cement Goods	3	8	...	...	2	10	3	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	70
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class I.	44	99	2	8	31	200	27	371	8	244	1	57	4	545	117	1,524
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.																
Bricks and Tiles	7	16	...	...	6	40	4	63	5	135	8	548	2	305	32	1,107
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra-cotta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass Bottles	5	7	...	...	3	22	4	62	2	52	1	58	1	163	16	364
Glass (other than Bottles)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class II.	12	23	...	...	9	62	8	125	7	187	9	606	3	468	48	1,471
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease.																
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids	1	1	...	...	3	24	2	28	3	98	2	137	...	...	11	288
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	1	1	...	...	1	6	...	...	2	68	...	...	...	...	4	75
Whitelead, Paints, Varnishes	4	12	...	...	4	28	...	...	3	75	...	...	...	...	11	115
Oils, Vegetable	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	2	143	...	...	3	143
Matches	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils, Mineral	2	5	...	...	3	18	...	...	1	28	1	94	1	786	8	931
Oils, Animal	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	3	77	...	...	...	...	7	119
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	...	...	1	4	...	...	2	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	73
Soap and Candles	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	71	...	...	...	...	6	1,003
Chemical Fertilizers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	97	5	906	...	...
Inks, Polishes, etc.	5	7	...	...	2	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	18
Total, Class III.	14	28	1	4	15	97	4	61	14	417	6	471	6	1,692	60	2,770
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines.																
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Extracting and Refining Other Metals:																
Alloys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	27	...	...	1	101	3	133
Foundries (Ferrous)	5	13	2	8	3	17	4	54	1	24	2	173	1	241	18	530
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	30	59	4	16	18	120	18	287	20	594	5	836	6	1,767	101	3,179
Other Engineering	175	39	7	28	32	215	14	188	9	304	...	...	...	...	151	910
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	34	75	...	...	17	109	15	208	6	208	3	208	...	...	75	808

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 3.—Factories : Classification by Industry according to Number of Persons Employed, 1957-58—continued

Nature of Industry	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—												Total			
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons				More than 100 Persons	
	Fac-tories	Persons	Fac-tories	Persons	Fac-tories	Persons	Fac-tories	Persons	Fac-tories	Persons	Fac-tories	Persons	Fac-tories	Persons		
Construction and Repair of Vehicles— Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock— Government and Municipal ... Other ...	6	15	1	4	2	16	4	62	8	240	4	266	2	3,237	27	3,840
Motor Vehicles— Construction and Assembly ... Repairs ...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	1	66	1	167	3	244
Motor Bodies ...	533	1,012	38	132	182	1,010	27	603	2	64	...	...	3	826	9	925
Motor Accessories ...	83	191	10	40	31	203	42	170	18	557	11	770	2	366	806	4,470
Aircraft ...	6	11	...	...	6	45	13	35	3	89	3	227	...	...	143	920
Cycles and Accessories ...	4	10	...	...	2	15	2	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	91
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering— Government ...	9	14	2	8	2	12	2	35	...	...	...	...	1	180	13	216
Other ...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	69
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools ...	13	26	3	12	9	63	2	24	2	62	1	66	...	...	1	3
Agricultural Machines and Implements ...	6	13	...	...	4	23	1	12	1	30	...	...	...	...	30	253
Non-Ferrous Metals— Founding, Casting, etc. ...	13	26	1	4	7	48	6	87	4	137	...	...	...	...	12	83
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing— Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping ...	9	26	2	8	7	45	4	52	4	99	1	71	...	...	31	302
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous Stoves, Ovens and Ranges ...	26	54	1	4	12	81	8	116	6	176	7	444	2	248	62	1,123
Gas Fittings and Meters ...	1	2	1	4	...	...	1	14	1	23	...	...	2	473	6	516
Sawing Machines ...	...	...	...	...	6	42	3	37	...	...	1	75	2	255	15	418
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails) ...	2	5	1	4	7	39	...	...	1	21	...	...	...	...	33	93
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus ...	16	33	...	...	9	52	6	80	2	49	...	...	...	...	24	206
Other Metal Works ...	10	21	1	4	9	52	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	28	206
Total, Class IV.	897	1,787	74	296	338	2,170	149	2,113	89	2,704	39	2,702	23	7,861	1,609	19,633
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate.																
Jewellery ...	13	26	...	...	3	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	45
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs) ...	39	57	1	4	3	22	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	90
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	5	13	...	...	4	25	...	...	2	57	...	...	...	...	12	99
Total, Class V.	57	96	1	4	10	66	1	11	2	57	...	...	...	...	71	234
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods).																
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving ...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	128	...	...	2	417	6	547
Flax Mills ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rope and Cordage ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods ...	4	7	1	4	1	9	2	26	...	...	2	127	...	...	10	173

Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	7	17	...	...	7	40	2	32	2	73	...	...	...	...	18	162
Bags and Sacks	8	7	...	...	2	11	...	...	1	26	...	...	...	...	6	44
Other	2	7	...	...	2	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	24
Total, Class VI.	17	40	1	4	12	77	4	68	6	227	2	127	2	417	44	950
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear).																
Furs, Skins, Leather—																
Furriers and Fur Dressing	1	2	...	...	1	8	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	21
Woolscouring and Felmongery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	299
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	155
Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—																
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	3	6	...	...	1	7	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	24
Bags, Trunks and Other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	5	8	...	...	4	32	3	46	2	49	...	...	...	...	14	135
Total, Class VII.	9	16	...	...	6	47	6	87	9	291	...	...	...	...	31	634
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted).																
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	78	145	1	4	24	137	6	85	6	202	...	...	...	...	116	677
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing	...	...	...	...	1	6	2	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	30
Gloves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	21	51	3	12	23	153	7	109	4	152	3	193	...	...	61	670
Millinery	3	7	2	8	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	27
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	3	9	1	4	...	...	...	48	1	28	...	...	...	...	14	533
Foundation Garments	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	10
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	...	...	...	...	1	5	2	23	2	52	...	...	...	...	5	80
Hats and Caps	...	...	...	...	2	13	...	...	3	130	2	124	...	...	11	503
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boot and Shoe Repairing	88	109	2	8	9	58	1	13	...	...	1	55	...	...	101	243
Boot and Shoe Accessories	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeworks and Cleaning	24	71	5	20	41	281	14	195	2	48	...	...	...	...	86	615
Total, Class VIII.	222	401	15	60	103	663	36	509	18	612	10	699	3	444	407	3,388
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.																
Flour Milling	1	2	1	4	3	24	6	105	5	151	3	169	...	...	19	455
Cereal Foods and Starch	1	1	...	...	4	26	3	39	...	65	...	...	...	...	10	131
Animal and Bird Foods	7	7	1	4	9	63	2	32	1	32	...	...	...	...	20	138
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	211	418	9	36	63	390	7	92	5	117	...	...	...	...	295	1,053
Biscuits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice Cream	3	5	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	1	93	1	435	6	548
Sugar Refining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	1	43	1	63	3	549	6	661
Malt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar	3	5	1	4	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	298
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	1	3	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	70
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	...	...	...	...	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	54
Bacon Curing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Butter Factories	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	176	288
Cheese Factories	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories	2	6	...	...	7	41	4	61	4	133	1	68	...	...	18	309
Margarine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sausage Casings	...	...	...	...	2	14	...	...	2	74	...	...	...	...	4	88

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 3.—Factories : Classification by Industry according to Number of Persons Employed, 1957-58—continued

Nature of Industry	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—														Total	
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Fac-tories	Persons
	Fac-tories	Persons	Fac-tories	Persons	Fac-tories	Persons	Fac-tories	Persons	Fac-tories	Persons	Fac-tories	Persons	Fac-tories	Persons		
Meat and Fish Preserving	15	23	1	4	5	34	3	43	5	173	2	134	4	795	35	1,211
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea-blending and Packing, Foodpacking, etc.)	14	36	3	12	19	122	16	228	7	254	1	54	...	...	60	708
Ice and Refrigerating	21	32	...	...	9	60	2	26	5	158	1	56	...	...	33	322
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	29	68	1	4	6	36	5	68	4	101	...	...	...	...	45	277
Wine-making	19	34	...	...	1	6	1	14	1	21	...	...	...	...	22	75
Bottling ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes } [†]	2	4	...	...	4	27	4	55	1	29	...	...	...	...	11	115
Total, Class IX.	381	655	17	68	137	861	56	802	47	1,506	11	690	10	2,197	609	6,779
Class X.—Sawmilling, Wood Working and Basketware.																
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	44	100	8	32	80	531	41	588	30	937	9	629	5	656	217	3,473
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	9	16	1	4	10	54	2	33	2	65	2	147	2	283	28	602
Plywood Mills	1	2	...	...	1	5	1	16	1	40	...	...	1	176	5	239
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement) ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mills	3	8	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	16
Bark Mills ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Joinery	89	172	8	32	50	321	13	180	15	448	3	198	...	...	178	1,351
Cooperage	3	8	...	...	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	20
Boxes and Cases	3	7	1	4	...	...	...	...	2	75	...	...	...	...	6	86
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	2	6	1	4	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	16
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	6	13	...	...	2	10	...	...	1	38	...	...	...	...	9	61
Total, Class X.	160	332	19	76	147	947	57	817	51	1,603	14	974	8	1,115	456	5,864
Class XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.																
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	76	143	7	28	36	248	23	315	9	289	...	...	...	...	150	1,023
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire)	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	3	72	1	95	...	...	5	177
Furnishing Drapery ....	...	...	...	...	3	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	19
Picture Frames	1	2	...	...	2	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	13
Window and Verandah Blinds	1	2	...	...	4	25	2	32	1	24	...	...	...	...	8	83
Total, Class XI.	77	147	7	28	46	313	25	347	13	385	1	95	...	...	169	1,315

Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, etc.														
Newspapers and Periodicals	7	19	1	4	6	44	4	62	2	77	...	...	2	526
Printing, Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	266
Printing, General (Including Bookbinding)	20	43	4	16	20	140	20	201	11	333	1	87	2	218
Stationery and Paper Products	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paper Making	2	6	1	4	...	...	1	15	1	26	...	...	...	51
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Process and Photo-engraving	...	...	1	4	1	8	1	11	2	71	1	78	...	172
Cardboard Boxes and Containers	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	43	1	35	...	...	...	83
Paper Bags	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	80	...	...	...	106
Total, Class XII.	29	68	8	32	30	214	29	427	20	622	2	165	5	1,010
Class XIII.—Rubber.														
Rubber Goods (Including Tyre making)	13	30	1	4	15	92	10	126	1	29	...	...	...	281
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class XIII.	13	30	1	4	15	92	10	126	1	29	...	...	...	281
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.														
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.	3	4	...	...	4	23	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	38
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class XIV.	3	4	...	...	4	23	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	38
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products.														
Plastic Mouldings and Products	4	11	...	...	2	16	2	33	...	47	1	...	...	60
Brooms and Brushes	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	118
Optical Instruments and Appliances	11	23	...	...	1	5	2	23	...	...	...	...	...	56
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	7	16	3	12	4	28	2	23	...	...	...	...	...	79
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	2	5	...	...	1	5	1	12	...	33	...	...	...	55
Toys, Games, etc.	5	11	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Other	6	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Total, Class XV.	35	81	3	12	9	59	9	119	2	80	1	60	...	411
Total, Classes I. to XV.	1,920	3,807	149	596	912	5,361	422	5,984	237	8,064	96	6,046	65	15,042
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power.														
Electric Light and Power	6	6	...	...	...	...	2	25	...	44	...	...	2	667
Government	28	36	1	4	5	28	2	23	...	...	...	...	...	36
Local Authority	26	35	...	...	7	51	3	40	...	49	1	58	...	40
Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas Works—	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	144
Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	2
Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
Total, Class XVI.	60	77	3	12	12	79	7	88	4	129	1	58	3	811
GRAND TOTAL	1,980	3,884	152	608	924	5,970	429	6,072	231	9,093	97	6,704	68	16,753
														3,941
														49,084

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 5.—Factories : Number and Employment in each Class of Industry

Class of Industry	1956-57										1957-58									
	Fac- to- ries	Persons Employed (a)					Females as Per- centage of Total Workers	Fac- to- ries	Persons Employed (a)					Females as Per- centage of Total Workers						
		Males		Females		Total Workers			Males		Females		Total Workers							
		Working Pro- priators	Other Workers	Working Pro- priators	Other Workers				Working Pro- priators	Other Workers										
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	%					
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	121	64	1,420	52	1,536	3.39	117	64	1,394	1	60	1,519	60	1,519	4.02					
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	50	16	1,256	130	1,402	9.27	48	16	1,317	124	1,457	124	1,457	8.51					
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	60	13	2,521	230	2,768	8.45	60	11	2,500	3	233	2,747	233	2,747	8.59					
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Con- veyances	1,564	1,096	17,520	24	850	19,490	4.48	1,609	1,111	17,571	29	838	19,549	4.43						
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	70	57	159	2	13	231	6.49	71	52	163	2	15	232	7.33						
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	44	17	528	3	429	977	44.22	44	11	520	2	416	949	44.05						
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	31	14	506	1	113	634	17.98	31	15	504	1	106	626	17.09						
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	415	329	881	68	2,334	3,612	66.50	407	327	816	68	2,169	3,380	66.18						
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	611	349	4,765	36	1,361	6,511	21.46	609	363	4,681	36	1,356	6,436	21.63						
X.—Woodworking and Basketware	486	306	5,511	4	77	5,898	1.37	456	281	5,393	2	79	5,755	1.41						
XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	170	150	989	8	164	1,301	12.45	169	152	991	9	149	1,301	12.15						
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	122	82	1,897	7	565	2,551	22.42	123	78	1,900	8	551	2,537	22.03						
XIII.—Rubber	33	16	209	1	24	250	10.00	40	19	225	1	25	270	9.63						
XIV.—Musical Instruments	8	2	27	2	31	6.45	8	4	33	1	....	38	38	2.63					
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	59	27	264	3	116	410	29.02	59	27	263	5	117	412	29.61						
Total, Classes I. to XV.	3,844	2,538	38,453	161	6,450	47,602	13.89	3,851	2,531	38,271	168	6,238	47,208	13.57						
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	91	16	1,115	....	15	1,146	1.31	90	15	1,222	....	17	1,254	1.36				
GRAND TOTAL	3,935	2,554	39,568	161	6,465	48,743	13.59	3,941	2,546	39,493	168	6,255	48,462	13.25						

(a) Average number employed over the whole year.

No. 6.—Factories : Number and Employment

Year	Factories		Persons Employed (a)										Females as Percentage of Total Workers
	Using Machinery	Others	Total	Males			Females			Total			
				Working Pro-prietors	Other Workers	Total	Working Pro-prietors	Other Workers	Total	Working Pro-prietors	Other Workers	Total	
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
1948-49...	2,713	212	2,925	2,075	29,607	31,682	85	6,587	6,672	2,160	36,194	38,354	17.4
1949-50...	2,824	199	3,023	2,120	31,591	33,711	104	6,918	7,022	2,224	38,509	40,733	17.2
1950-51...	2,953	158	3,111	2,180	34,169	36,349	122	7,290	7,412	2,302	41,459	43,761	16.9
1951-52...	3,116	151	3,267	2,281	35,531	37,812	129	7,156	7,285	2,410	42,637	45,097	16.2
1952-53...	3,269	155	3,424	2,430	36,184	38,614	110	6,464	6,574	2,540	42,648	45,188	14.6
1953-54...	3,386	137	3,523	2,406	38,033	40,439	133	6,887	7,020	2,539	44,920	47,459	14.8
1954-55...	3,612	115	3,727	2,484	39,810	42,294	132	6,888	7,020	2,616	46,698	49,314	14.2
1955-56...	3,734	137	3,871	2,565	40,775	43,340	160	6,608	6,768	2,725	47,383	50,108	13.5
1956-57...	3,800	135	3,935	2,554	39,568	42,122	161	6,465	6,626	2,715	46,033	48,748	13.6
1957-58...	3,811	130	3,941	2,546	39,493	42,039	163	6,255	6,423	2,714	45,748	48,462	13.3

(a) Average number employed over the whole year.

No. 7.—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1957-58

Nature of Industry	Factories			Average time in operation during year	Number of Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)														Total	
	Using Ma- chin- ery	Others	Total																	
Class I.—Treatment of Non-metallic Mine and Quarry Products.	No.	No.	No.	Months	No.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	No.	No.	
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	13	10	23	11-90	8	...	11	8	2	...	...	12	...	138	...	...	...	171	8
Fibrous Plaster and Products	26	2	28	11-94	12	...	17	8	1	...	...	11	...	248	...	2	...	291	8
Marble, Slate, etc.	10	...	10	12-00	13	...	4	6	...	...	...	5	...	66	...	...	...	88	6
Cement, Portland	3	...	3	12-00	...	...	43	19	11	...	...	27	...	304	2	3	...	388	21
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	40	5	45	11-99	29	1	29	14	1	...	...	16	...	378	...	...	...	458	15
Other Cement Goods	8	...	8	12-00	2	...	8	2	1	...	...	4	...	52	1	...	...	67	3
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70
Total, Class I.	100	17	117	11-97	64	1	112	57	16	...	...	75	...	1,186	3	5	...	1,458	61
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.																			1,519	
Bricks and Tiles	32	...	32	11-88	13	...	44	13	6	...	...	25	...	895	94	...	...	983	109
Earthenware, China, Potcelain, Terra-cotta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,092
Glass (other than Bottles)	16	...	16	12-00	3	...	30	15	3	...	...	8	...	305	...	1	...	350	15
Glass Bottles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	363
Total, Class II.	48	...	48	11-87	16	...	74	23	9	...	...	33	...	2,200	94	1	...	1,333	124
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Industrial and Heavy Chemicals, and Acids																			1,457	
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	11	...	11	11-73	5	1	27	5	9	...	...	20	...	203	11	...	...	284	17
Whitelead, Paints, Varnishes	3	1	4	12-00	1	...	7	6	4	...	...	4	...	21	29	...	...	37	38
Oils, Mineral	10	1	11	11-82	1	...	22	12	8	...	...	4	...	62	4	...	...	97	16
Oils, Animal	8	...	8	12-00	...	...	136	52	65	3	...	118	...	544	10	2	...	865	65
Rolling Down, Tallow Refining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	930
Seeds and Candles	6	1	7	10-89	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	8	...	93	1	...	...	105	8
Chemical Fertilizers	3	...	3	12-00	1	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	17
Inks, Polishes, etc.	6	...	6	12-00	...	...	45	16	39	...	...	29	...	874	1	...	...	987	17
Oils, Vegetable	7	...	7	12-00	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	18	5
Matches	3	...	3	11-87	...	...	7	7	4	...	...	2	...	72	48	...	...	87	58
Total, Class III.	57	3	60	11-91	11	3	257	102	131	6	...	163	4	1,915	121	4	...	2,511	236	
																			2,747	

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate.

Jewellery	16	...	16	11-96	11	2	1	4	...	1	...	25	...	...	...	38	6	44
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	43	...	43	11-90	31	...	...	2	...	4	...	50	...	...	...	86	3	59
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	12	...	12	11-90	10	...	...	2	1	1	...	70	...	...	...	91	8	99
Total, Class V.	71	...	71	11-95	52	2	9	8	1	1	...	145	6	1	...	215	17	232

Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods).

Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	6	...	6	12-00	...	...	25	17	...	...	...	316	162	...	...	369	179	548
Flax Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rope and Cordage	10	...	10	12-00	3	2	3	7	...	4	...	16	136	...	2	26	147	173
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	18	...	18	12-00	7	...	7	12	...	6	...	74	54	...	...	94	68	162
Canvas Goods, Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.	6	...	6	11-46	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	15	20	...	...	19	23	42
Bags and Sacks	4	...	4	12-00	1	...	2	1	...	5	...	15	...	...	...	23	1	24
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class VI.	44	...	44	11-97	11	2	39	40	...	45	2	436	372	...	2	531	418	949

Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear).

Furs, Skins, Leather—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Furriers and Fur-dressing	3	...	3	12-00	2	1	14	8	...	...	1	5	12	...	...	7	14	21
Woodscouring and Fellmongery	4	...	4	12-00	...	...	11	1	...	...	...	233	21	...	...	270	29	299
Tanning, Currying, and Leather Dressing	5	...	5	12-00	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	125	...	...	...	163	1	134
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)	4	...	4	11-92	3	...	1	...	...	2	...	12	7	...	...	18	7	25
Saddlery, Harness, and Whips	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	14	...	14	11-37	10	...	8	7	...	3	...	50	49	...	...	71	56	127
Total, Class VII.	30	1	31	11-86	15	1	34	16	2	41	1	425	89	2	...	519	107	626

Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted).

Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	77	39	116	11-97	114	9	6	7	...	7	3	112	417	...	...	239	436	675
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing	3	...	3	11-33	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	6	19	...	...	8	19	27
Gloves	60	1	61	11-97	14	27	5	14	...	2	9	9	586	...	2	30	638	688
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	5	1	6	12-00	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	1	26	27	...
Military	14	...	14	12-00	5	1	5	5	...	5	6	31	475	...	...	40	487	533
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foundations, Garments	4	...	4	12-00	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	7	10
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves	5	...	5	12-00	1	1	3	5	...	2	2	7	59	...	...	13	67	80
Hats and Caps	11	...	11	11-99	6	2	21	16	...	44	7	223	184	...	...	294	209	503
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boot and Shoe Repairing	100	1	101	11-96	103	3	4	6	...	7	1	105	13	...	...	219	23	242
Boot and Shoe Accessories	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	86	...	86	11-98	80	21	14	10	...	12	1	183	293	1	...	290	325	615
Total, Class VIII.	365	42	407	11-97	327	68	60	64	...	79	80	676	2,071	1	4	1,143	2,237	3,380

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

Class X.--Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware.

[illegible]

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 7.—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1957-58—continued

Nature of Industry	Factories			Number of Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)																Total	
	Using Ma- chinery	Others	Total	Average time in operation during year	Working Pro- prietors				Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled		Carters, Messengers and Others				
					M.		F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.		F.
					No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		No.
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products.				Months	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Plastic Mouldings and Products	6	2	8	11-90	4	4	3	1	...	...	...	2	...	20	21	...	30	29	59	...
Brooms and Brushes	3	...	3	12-00	...	6	8	...	12	...	...	...	...	65	28	...	82	36	119	...
Optical Instruments and Appliances	14	...	14	11-96	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	2	...	53	4	56	...
Surgical and other Scientific Instruments	16	...	16	12-00	13	3	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	49	7	...	68	11	79	...
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	4	1	5	12-00	1	3	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	30	1	...	17	39	56
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	5	1	6	12-00	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	...	14	2	16	...
Other	7	...	7	12-00	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	26	1	27	...
Total, Class XV.	55	4	59	11-98	27	5	20	26	...	...	24	1	218	90	1	...	290	122	412	...
Total, Classes I. to XV.	3,721	130	3,851	11-84	2,531	168	2,619	1,513	427	24	1,982	63	33,163	4,629	80	9	40,802	6,406	47,208	...	
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power.																					
Electric Light and Power—																					
Government	11	...	11	12-00	...	...	47	12	16	...	33	...	631	...	3	...	730	12	742	...
Local Authority	36	...	36	12-00	...	...	6	2	...	...	13	...	70	...	...	...	89	2	91	...
Companies	40	...	40	12-00	15	...	11	1	...	...	14	...	196	...	...	...	236	1	237	...
Gas Works—																					
Government	2	...	2	12-00	...	...	5	2	5	...	12	...	117	...	7	...	146	2	148	...
Companies	1	...	1	12-00	...	...	2	...	1	...	4	...	29	...	...	...	36	...	36	...
Total, Class XVI.	90	...	90	12-00	15	...	71	17	22	...	76	...	1,043	...	10	...	1,237	17	1,254	...	
GRAND TOTAL	3,811	130	3,941	11-84	2,546	168	2,690	1,530	449	24	2,058	63	34,206	4,629	90	9	42,039	6,423	48,462	...	

No. 8.—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment

Year	Fac- tories	Average time in oper- ation during year	Number of Persons Employed (Average over whole year)														Working Proprietors and Mana- gerial and Clerical Staff as a Percent- age of Total Em- ploy- ment	
			Working Pro- pri- ors			Managerial and Clerical		Draftsman, Laboratory and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled		Carters, Mess- engers and Others		Total		
			M.	F.	No.	M.	F.	No.	M.	F.	No.	M.	F.	No.	M.	F.		No.
			No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		No.
1948-49	2,925	11.7	2,075	85	1,689	1,036	249	13	1,257	64	26,306	5,453	106	21	31,682	38,354	12.74	
1949-50	3,023	11.8	2,120	104	1,832	1,093	277	18	1,396	64	27,972	5,723	114	20	33,711	40,733	12.64	
1950-51	3,111	11.8	2,180	122	2,005	1,170	266	19	1,542	64	30,239	6,015	117	22	36,349	43,761	12.52	
1951-52	3,267	11.7	2,281	129	2,196	1,227	308	19	1,596	64	31,323	5,824	108	22	37,812	45,097	12.93	
1952-53	3,424	11.9	2,430	110	2,180	1,265	298	18	1,695	73	31,917	5,097	94	11	38,614	45,188	13.24	
1953-54	3,523	11.9	2,406	133	2,304	1,343	294	14	1,788	67	33,543	5,450	104	13	40,439	47,459	13.08	
1954-55	3,727	11.7	2,484	132	2,532	1,408	354	19	1,901	57	34,928	5,895	95	9	42,294	49,314	13.29	
1955-56	3,871	11.9	2,565	160	2,671	1,509	416	21	2,041	61	35,557	5,016	90	1	43,340	50,108	13.78	
1956-57	3,985	11.8	2,554	161	2,626	1,529	435	19	2,028	61	34,337	4,849	92	7	42,122	48,748	14.09	
1957-58	3,941	11.8	2,546	168	2,690	1,530	449	24	2,058	63	34,206	4,629	90	9	42,039	48,462	14.31	

No. 9.—Factories : Distribution of Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) in each Industry, according to Age and Sex—June, 1958

Nature of Industry	Males						Females								
	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products. Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt Fibrous Plaster and Products Marble, Slate, etc. Cement, Portland Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings Other Cement Goods Other	...	13	1	1	...	2	155	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	9
	...	17	8	8	11	9	201	...	1	...	...	2	...	6	9
	...	...	...	...	2	3	71	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	6
	...	4	3	5	3	5	355	...	...	...	1	...	...	20	22
	...	6	5	13	1	7	408	...	2	3	1	...	1	8	15
	...	5	5	...	...	1	52	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	4
	...	1	1	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2

Total, Class I.	20	27	18	27	17	27	1,237	...	4	3	3	5	3	47	65
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. Bricks and Tiles Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra-cotta Glass Bottles Glass (other than Bottles)	6	8	11	10	5	11	888	...	...	...	3	3	1	93	100
	7	12	6	7	11	8	281	...	...	1	1	1	2	9	4

	13	20	17	17	16	19	1,169	...	...	1	4	4	3	102	114
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease. Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations Whitelead, Paints, Varnishes Oils, Vegetable Oils, Mineral Oils, Animal Matches Boiling Down, Tallow Refining Soaps and Candles Chemical Fertilizers Inks, Polishes, etc.	3	3	1	2	3	3	216	1	...	...	1	2	...	12	16
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	4	3	5	1	...	3	38
	...	1	3	4	2	2	88	...	1	...	1	2	...	15	19

	...	1	3	4	...	6	983	2	6	7	6	8	5	92	126

	...	...	...	3	...	1	108	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
	...	1	...	1	...	...	52	...	1	...	...	...	1	7	16
	...	5	13	11	12	4	942	...	1	3	...	...	4	10	18
	...	...	1	...	...	1	9	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3
Total, Class III.	11	22	19	26	19	20	2,427	11	13	18	16	13	14	154	239
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Conveyances. Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel Extruding and Refining of Other Metals Alloys Foundries (Ferrous) Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools) Other Engineering Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus Construction and Repair of Vehicles—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock—Government and Municipal Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	1	2	1	...	...	123	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	4

	7	9	9	15	9	3	420	1	1	...	1	...	1	5	9
	47	64	78	65	80	68	2,289	2	17	12	17	11	5	138	202
	11	31	23	30	28	32	612	...	3	...	2	1	...	31	...
	21	41	23	29	30	25	745	...	3	7	4	5	2	47	70

Motor Vehicles—	2	4	3	3	6	5	859	882	1	1	...	3	1	2	25	33
Construction and Assembly	102	163	152	109	153	134	2,897	3,770	4	16	...	17	15	14	107	191
Repairs	42	40	46	51	40	31	467	717	2	3	...	5	2	3	13	31
Motor Bodies	...	3	1	...	...	2	57	67	...	1	...	...	...	1	7	9
Motor Accessories	...	2	5	...	8	4	181	208	...	1	...	...	2	2	7	...
Aircraft	...	...	2	2	1	3	39	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Cycles and Accessories	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ship and Boat Building, Repairing and Marine Engineering—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	7	9	...	4	...	...	213	248	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Outlet and Small Hand Tools	4	5	5	2	2	3	51	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Agricultural Machines and Implements	4	4	6	5	6	4	215	244	...	3	...	2	...	...	4	10
Non-ferrous Metals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Founding, Casting, etc.	7	8	11	4	7	8	210	255	...	...	...	1	1	...	9	13
Galvanized Iron Working and Thsmbbing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	38	21	39	45	24	27	750	944	2	6	...	10	9	5	86	131
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	1	5	4	2	9	1	501	523	1	1	...	...	...	...	18	21
Gas Fittings and Meters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sewing Machines	15	8	11	10	14	3	299	360	7	3	...	4	4	2	10	32
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	...	1	2	3	3	6	49	68	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	3
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	6	2	4	9	9	5	109	155	1	3	...	1	3	3	20	32
Other Metal Works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class IV.	370	526	535	561	551	486	14,314	17,343	23	66	69	70	57	44	535	864
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	...	...	2	1	1	4	17	25	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	4
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	...	...	1	2	2	5	39	51	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	4
Total, Class V.	2	5	4	6	6	12	123	158	1	1	...	1	1	...	12	16
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax Mills	11	7	11	4	9	5	329	376	12	21	14	6	13	7	105	178
Rope and Cordage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	...	...	1	...	1	...	23	25	6	14	14	8	5	14	85	146
Canvas Goods, Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.	...	2	2	1	...	1	74	83	3	3	6	2	5	2	42	63
Bags and Sacks	1	2	1	...	...	...	12	16	...	...	...	3	...	...	21	24
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Total, Class VI.	15	11	15	5	10	6	460	522	21	38	34	19	23	23	254	412
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Furs, Skins, Leather—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Furriers and Fur-dressing	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	6	1	1	1	...	...	1	10	14
Woollscouring and Felmongery	...	4	...	1	...	2	223	236	...	...	...	2	...	2	19	25
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	11	4	1	4	1	3	114	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 9.—Factories : Distribution of Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) in each Industry, according to Age and Sex—June, 1958—continued

Nature of Industry	Males						Females								
	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)— Saddlery, Harness and Whips Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	2	1	1	...	1	...	11	16	1	2	...	...	1	2	6
	8	3	1	3	2	3	42	62	3	4	2	2	1	41	54
Total, Class VII.	22	12	7	9	5	8	395	458	5	8	4	4	1	73	100
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)															
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	1	3	...	5	4	2	94	109	27	27	16	33	25	27	254
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	8	...	2	1	2	...	1	16
Gloves	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	19	63	58	52	52	31	21	317
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	2	...	1	1	14
Millinery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	32	39	27	30	40	271
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	2	2	1	1	...	...	39	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	483
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	6
Foundation Garments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hats and Caps	...	...	1	...	...	1	9	11	2	9	7	7	7	3	66
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	13	15	16	10	10	12	226	302	12	20	10	10	8	8	127
Boot and Shoe Repairing	6	11	3	5	5	5	91	126	2	2	3	2	...	...	195
Boot and Shoe Accessories	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
Dyeing and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	5	7	11	9	6	7	163	208	8	21	18	21	24	14	307
Total, Class VIII.	27	40	32	30	25	27	647	828	161	173	149	155	126	115	1,251
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco															
Flour Milling	...	1	4	4	2	2	358	371	1	2	4	4	2	4	12
Cereal Foods and Starch	...	4	...	...	...	6	49	63	1	7	10	8	4	2	31
Animal and Bird Foods	2	1	...	...	...	...	98	103	...	...	...	2	1	...	63
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	21	15	25	27	32	20	474	614	5	3	13	3	2	...	10
Biscuits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144
Ice Cream	3	5	4	8	9	11	150	190	8	23	26	25	18	15	221
Sugar Refining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	336
Breweries	...	5	3	2	6	...	602	618	...	...	...	...	2	1	7
Malt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	4	5	...	4	4	4	93	114	8	8	14	15	17	19	101
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	...	1	...	3	1	...	33	39	...	...	...	...	...	1	16
Bacon Curing	...	...	...	2	...	...	21	24	...	...	...	2	...	1	14
Butter Factories	...	4	3	6	6	8	184	216	3	3	5	1	...	1	29
Cheese Factories	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories	...	10	8	4	4	7	209	237	1	6	15	7	8	3	53

[illegible]

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 9.—Factories : Distribution of Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) in each Industry, according to Age and Sex—June, 1958—continued

Nature of Industry	Males						Females									
	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total	
Class XIII.—Rubber. Rubber Goods (including Tyre making) } † Tyre Retreading and Repairing	6	6	14	15	6	11	167	225	1	2	4	4	2	1	13	27
	0	6	14	15	6	11	167	225	1	2	4	4	2	1	13	27
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments. Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. } † Other	3	2	1	...	1	1	26	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3	2	1	...	1	1	26	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products. Plastic Mouldings and Products ... Brooms and Brushes ... Optical Instruments and Appliances ... Surgical and other Scientific Instruments ... Photographic Material, Developing, etc. ... Toys, Games and Sports Requisites ... Other	6	1	...	2	1	1	15	26	6	4	1	...	...	1	18	30
	2	4	5	3	4	1	65	80	...	...	2	...	...	...	25	34
	1	1	...	...	1	3	39	50	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	12
	...	...	1	...	...	...	9	14	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3	4	...	...	...	...	11	14	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3	2	1	...	...	1	18	23	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class XV.	14	15	9	6	6	7	201	258	9	11	10	5	8	3	71	117
	765	975	991	1,036	1,047	942	32,078	37,834	327	457	475	433	363	315	3,786	6,161
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power. Electric Light and Power— Government ... Local Authority ... Companies ... Gas Works— Government ... Companies ...	3	2	7	2	7	8	694	723	...	...	1	1	2	1	7	12
	...	...	...	1	...	4	94	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1	4	...	3	6	5	195	216	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...

	...	...	1	...	...	...	147	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Total, Class XVI.	4	6	10	6	13	17	1,164	1,220	...	...	2	2	2	1	10	17
	769	981	1,001	1,042	1,060	959	33,242	39,054	327	457	477	435	370	316	3,796	6,178
GRAND TOTAL																

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 10.—Factories : Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) according to Age and Sex

Month of June	Males										Females																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
	16 and Under 21 Years										16 and Under 21 Years																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
	Under 16 Years					21 Years and Over					Under 16 Years					21 Years and Over																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	16	17	18	19	20	Total	Total Males	Number										Percentage of Total (%)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
1949</

No. 11.—Factories : Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1957-58
Number of Persons on Payroll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Nature of Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.												
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	170	173	169	180	174	174	176	182	179	108	166	164
Fibrous Plaster and Products	297	288	298	298	294	293	293	283	286	284	284	276
Marble, Slate, etc.	80	83	79	83	81	79	80	80	82	84	84	82
Cement, Portland	418	419	423	411	418	409	406	408	398	402	400	397
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	435	438	430	425	430	432	442	446	457	444	455	480
Other Cement Goods	83	77	71	79	69	60	66	69	69	57	57	59
Total, Class I.	1,483	1,478	1,470	1,476	1,466	1,447	1,463	1,468	1,471	1,439	1,446	1,438
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.												
Bricks and Tiles	1,053	1,056	1,089	1,102	1,115	1,116	1,103	1,086	1,072	1,064	1,047	1,039
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra-cotta	311	303	363	398	395	396	385	361	358	360	355	346
Glass Bottles												
Glass (other than Bottles)												
Total, Class II.	1,364	1,359	1,452	1,500	1,510	1,512	1,488	1,447	1,430	1,424	1,402	1,385
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease.												
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals, and Acids	297	291	284	285	294	302	298	295	292	247	243	247
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	74	72	73	74	74	76	73	74	75	75	75	72
Whitelead, Paints, Varnishes	106	106	106	108	108	109	111	117	117	119	116	120
Oils, Vegetable	146	144	147	147	146	144	147	147	142	140	148	148
Matches												
Oils, Mineral	975	968	985	916	917	892	886	904	897	893	901	977
Rolling Down, Tallow Refining	116	122	121	108	107	103	97	93	98	99	117	115
Soaps and Candles	74	72	72	72	72	72	72	68	68	72	72	72
Chemical Fertilizers	924	919	916	918	933	1,124	1,080	1,115	1,119	1,036	1,036	1,018
Inks, Polishes, etc.	11	11	11	12	12	13	18	16	15	14	14	14
Total, Class III.	2,723	2,705	2,715	2,640	2,663	2,657	2,781	2,829	2,823	2,783	2,722	2,783
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Conveyances.												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling, of Iron and Steel	130	130	144	148	150	145	136	137	137	132	129	131
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys												
Foundries (Ferrous)	512	516	508	507	510	521	528	528	540	530	499	481
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (Inc. Machine Tools)	3,189	3,161	3,205	3,214	3,254	3,172	3,095	3,077	3,071	3,024	2,981	2,988
Other Engineering	764	757	788	774	768	767	779	787	781	783	800	801

	728	735	737	735	737	735	729	759	778	784	797	806	815
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government and Municipal ...	3,845	3,858	3,877	3,865	3,867	3,848	3,848	3,818	3,828	3,823	3,826	3,806	3,816
Other Vehicles ...	291	296	294	281	271	265	265	244	234	202	187	786	180
Motor Vehicles ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Construction and Assembly ...	898	898	917	932	934	938	938	935	932	929	939	938	915
Repairs ...	3,832	3,820	3,830	3,857	3,860	3,843	3,843	3,892	3,971	3,988	3,989	3,978	3,991
Motor Bodies ...	736	749	781	762	755	751	751	765	764	761	768	750	748
Motor Accessories ...	77	77	79	78	78	77	77	76	73	73	76	73	76
Aircraft ...	223	224	220	221	215	216	216	210	210	210	213	216	216
Cycles and Accessories ...	59	60	61	61	63	68	68	61	62	62	59	57	56
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineer-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government ...	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3
Other ...	192	275	227	223	209	195	195	283	250	206	172	191	250
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Machines and Implements ...	283	71	72	74	73	74	74	72	76	72	73	74	74
Non-Ferrous Metals ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Founding, Casting, etc. ...	251	256	262	264	268	271	271	271	273	278	277	258	254
Galvanizing, Iron Working and Tinning—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	1,048	1,043	1,064	1,074	1,081	1,068	1,068	1,090	1,105	1,087	1,092	1,076	1,075
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings: Ferrous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges ...	495	477	510	503	504	511	511	507	513	504	537	540	544
Gas Fittings and Meters ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sawing Machines ...	408	407	413	414	415	421	421	419	412	411	401	398	392
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	79	83	84	83	84	84	84	84	83	83	80	79	71
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus ...	195	197	188	181	189	189	189	190	184	186	188	194	187
Other Metal Works ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class IV. ...	18,309	18,369	18,542	18,552	18,577	18,429	18,429	18,478	18,553	18,469	18,443	18,304	18,207
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate.													
Jewellery ...	34	35	35	35	30	30	30	30	27	27	27	28	29
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	63	62	60	60	59	58	58	57	57	56	56	55	55
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	87	88	90	89	91	90	90	88	90	91	90	90	90
Total, Class V. ...	184	185	185	184	180	178	178	175	174	174	173	173	174
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods).													
Wool—Carding, Spinning and Weaving	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool Mills ...	548	543	548	540	555	549	549	545	540	544	544	551	554
Rope and Cordage ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	191	172	165	155	155	150	150	156	160	171	174	181	171
Canvas Goods, Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.	151	152	147	160	165	163	163	161	150	148	147	146	146
Rugs and Sacks ...	41	47	50	45	48	43	43	46	40	34	33	37	40
Other ...	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	24	24	23
Total, Class VI. ...	954	937	933	923	946	928	928	931	913	920	922	939	934

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 11.—Factories : Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1957-58—continued
Number of Persons on Payroll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Nature of Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear).												
Furs, Skins, Leather—												
Furriers and Fur-dressing	18	19	19	16	16	16	16	18	20	18	19	20
Woolscouring and Felmongery	274	309	296	314	333	343	299	302	296	285	274	261
Tanning, Currying, and Leather Dressing	171	162	164	164	165	164	164	144	136	137	142	139
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—												
Saddlery, Harness, and Whips	20	21	22	22	21	21	22	22	22	22	22	22
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	116	117	116	115	117	116	114	119	121	125	120	116
Total, Class VII.	599	628	617	631	652	660	615	605	595	587	577	558
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted).												
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	586	580	586	574	570	563	547	546	537	528	532	518
Waterproof and Oileskin Clothing												
Gloves	31	31	28	17	27	21	23	25	24	27	28	30
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	619	623	628	638	659	646	626	636	630	631	614	613
Millinery	22	22	24	23	24	26	24	26	27	26	24	23
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	507	516	534	540	546	546	514	522	519	529	516	528
Foundation garments												
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves												
Hats and Caps	85	82	80	79	81	80	79	73	74	74	69	77
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	523	467	487	491	492	492	488	484	503	496	516	497
Boot and Shoe Repairing	137	134	139	132	136	140	140	145	132	133	140	151
Boot and Shoe Accessories												
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	507	508	512	515	507	514	510	511	505	510	517	515
Total, Class VIII.	3,022	2,969	3,023	3,014	3,046	3,033	2,956	2,974	2,957	2,900	2,962	2,958
Class IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco												
Flour Milling	461	451	462	498	522	528	450	434	423	420	394	400
Cereal Foods and Starch	126	131	127	130	129	126	114	126	125	127	130	126
Animal and Bird Foods	97	116	113	110	120	132	124	137	120	129	109	113
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	766	780	754	755	750	753	743	755	748	758	763	758
Biscuits												
Ice Cream	475	505	514	542	550	560	575	572	575	566	549	526
Sugar Refining												
Breweries	663	659	667	664	674	687	665	651	663	635	635	628
Mating												
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	312	307	310	288	284	279	270	289	288	278	301	296
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	49	49	52	62	73	90	72	87	75	73	60	56
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	47	47	46	57	55	55	63	62	60	48	45	43
Bacon Curing	246	255	262	274	272	268	270	266	275	276	275	258

Butter Factories	319	328	330	332	329	322	298	285	278	269	270	290
Cheese Factories	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories	79	90	101	107	91	88	81	84	78	85	84	88
Margarine	1,167	1,177	1,299	1,216	1,037	966	981	1,018	1,153	1,161	1,285	1,265
Sausage Casings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meat and Fish Preserving	304	305	310	317	311	318	323	603	852	770	526	338
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea-blending and packing, Food-packing, etc.)	289	290	308	308	298	301	320	315	337	327	320	325
Ice and Refrigerating	178	180	198	218	276	331	298	275	262	218	210	197
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	51	49	48	53	68	60	57	64	77	63	56	50
Wine-making	117	118	115	115	116	114	112	112	114	115	116	116
Bottling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cigars and Cigarettes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class IX.	5,746	5,817	5,998	6,042	5,945	5,978	5,804	6,135	6,503	6,357	6,128	5,873
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware.												
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	3,204	3,208	3,233	3,250	3,257	3,243	3,243	3,265	3,281	3,245	3,242	3,244
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	579	573	592	593	603	599	591	590	593	590	588	592
Plywood Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)	233	232	229	235	241	234	241	244	244	241	245	249
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bark Mills	1,302	1,270	1,267	1,265	1,272	1,254	1,245	1,250	1,220	1,203	1,194	1,189
Joinery	20	24	24	24	18	16	16	14	18	13	10	10
Cooperage	75	73	75	76	79	81	86	88	89	87	87	86
Boxes and Cases	12	12	12	13	12	12	12	11	11	10	10	9
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	52	51	52	51	49	51	50	53	54	54	51	51
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class X.	5,477	5,443	5,484	5,510	5,537	5,493	5,500	5,496	5,490	5,443	5,427	5,430
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding etc.												
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	858	860	858	871	874	868	850	863	857	862	848	848
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	172	175	177	179	179	182	178	182	176	170	178	176
Furnishing Drapery	18	18	20	20	20	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
Picture Frames	9	9	9	9	9	10	10	9	9	9	9	9
Window and Verandah Blinds	70	73	74	76	79	82	79	74	75	73	73	72
Total, Class XI.	1,127	1,135	1,138	1,155	1,160	1,161	1,136	1,148	1,137	1,134	1,127	1,124
Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.												
Newspapers and Periodicals	718	717	717	728	727	729	737	735	729	739	724	724
Printing, Government	264	264	262	259	258	254	250	266	272	275	270	270
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	1,071	1,067	1,066	1,064	1,064	1,050	1,063	1,070	1,067	1,067	1,065	1,066
Stationery and Paper Products	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paper Making	51	51	51	51	50	50	49	51	49	49	49	48
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Process and Photo-engraving	163	163	168	167	171	171	168	172	172	172	172	172
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons, and Containers	78	77	82	90	95	83	84	75	82	85	78	78
Paper Bags	94	95	99	99	101	100	101	102	104	104	103	103
Total, Class XII.	2,443	2,434	2,445	2,453	2,466	2,447	2,451	2,471	2,475	2,481	2,470	2,470

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 11.—Factories : Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1957-58—continued
Number of Persons on Payroll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Nature of Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class XIII.—Rubber.												
Rubber Goods (including Tyre making)	228	227	231	233	244	262	262	265	263	264	258	252
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class XIII.	228	227	231	233	244	262	262	265	263	264	258	252
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.												
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.	30	31	31	31	34	34	34	33	31	32	34	34
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class XIV.	30	31	31	31	34	34	34	33	31	32	34	34
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products.												
Plastic Mouldings and Products	46	47	46	40	49	49	49	50	54	52	55	56
Brooms and Brushes	123	123	119	110	120	116	118	117	117	114	115	114
Optical Instruments and Appliances	57	56	55	54	53	54	52	53	52	53	53	54
Surgical and other Scientific Instruments	66	67	65	67	67	70	68	66	66	66	67	66
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	54	54	54	56	60	61	62	57	51	49	49	48
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	13	11	11	12	13	12	12	12	12	13	13	13
Other	26	26	26	24	26	24	24	23	22	22	24	24
Total, Class XV.	385	384	374	381	388	386	385	378	374	368	376	375
Total, Classes I. to XV.	44,074	44,101	44,638	44,725	44,814	44,610	44,459	44,889	45,112	44,810	44,345	43,995
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power.												
Electric Light and Power—												
Government	759	741	725	741	739	763	746	751	746	744	745	735
Local Authority	95	96	96	97	98	98	97	98	99	99	101	101
Companies	219	224	222	224	226	222	217	221	220	221	224	217
Gas Works—												
Government	145	145	145	144	146	147	149	149	150	154	151	150
Companies	37	37	41	35	37	37	36	40	34	34	34	34
Total, Class XVI.	1,255	1,243	1,229	1,241	1,246	1,257	1,245	1,259	1,249	1,252	1,255	1,237
GRAND TOTAL	45,329	45,344	45,867	45,966	46,060	45,867	45,704	46,143	46,361	46,062	45,600	45,232

†Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 12.—Factories : Monthly Employment
Number of Persons on Payroll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

	Year											
	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
MALES												
1948-49	28,627	28,976	29,063	29,044	29,395	29,531	29,117	29,460	30,058	30,128	30,277	30,153
1949-50	29,413	30,538	30,724	30,857	31,114	31,506	31,588	32,017	32,392	32,500	32,880	32,801
1950-51	33,192	33,325	33,294	33,635	33,805	33,838	34,055	34,583	34,968	34,979	35,101	35,076
1951-52	35,617	35,511	35,388	35,606	35,639	35,448	35,396	35,795	35,574	35,499	35,415	35,083
1952-53	35,425	35,527	35,382	35,544	35,776	35,874	35,949	36,525	36,939	37,022	37,238	37,068
1953-54	37,288	37,237	37,560	37,685	38,060	38,062	38,053	38,208	38,521	38,314	38,511	38,434
1954-55	37,740	38,779	38,897	39,145	39,292	39,358	40,019	40,494	40,887	41,036	40,924	40,652
1955-56	40,554	40,698	41,066	41,061	41,294	41,298	41,172	41,136	40,808	40,543	40,468	39,996
1956-57	39,363	39,200	39,576	39,614	39,537	39,393	39,471	39,975	40,066	39,751	39,822	39,556
1957-58	39,156	39,160	39,602	39,702	39,730	39,550	39,506	39,792	39,924	39,642	39,280	39,054
FEMALES												
1948-49	6,466	6,515	6,539	6,554	6,610	6,545	6,351	6,516	6,746	6,819	6,803	6,831
1949-50	6,578	6,789	6,808	6,902	6,985	6,957	6,732	6,910	7,152	7,188	7,222	7,164
1950-51	7,103	7,141	7,156	7,223	7,286	7,131	7,102	7,391	7,504	7,499	7,598	7,518
1951-52	7,478	7,424	7,459	7,389	7,281	7,187	7,046	7,073	7,144	7,061	7,025	6,721
1952-53	6,420	6,368	6,424	6,475	6,414	6,266	6,321	6,480	6,658	6,696	6,888	6,836
1953-54	6,894	6,568	6,681	6,753	6,832	6,794	6,791	7,030	7,292	7,265	7,206	7,073
1954-55	6,809	6,840	6,968	6,993	7,032	6,850	6,879	6,943	7,015	6,993	6,910	6,642
1955-56	6,565	6,543	6,603	6,644	6,750	6,598	6,567	6,647	6,776	6,700	6,700	6,490
1956-57	6,409	6,401	6,522	6,529	6,544	6,497	6,496	6,562	6,680	6,562	6,489	6,282
1957-58	6,173	6,184	6,265	6,264	6,330	6,317	6,198	6,356	6,437	6,420	6,320	6,178

No. 13.—Factories : Index of Monthly Employment

(Base : Mean Employment in 1928-29, viz. 19,799, = 100)

Year	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	Annual Mean
1933-34	71	73	74	76	78	80	78	79	80	81	80	78	77
1934-35	78	80	82	85	86	87	87	88	87	88	88	88	85
1935-36	(a)94	95	97	99	101	102	101	102	104	104	104	103	101
1936-37	106	106	106	108	109	111	110	110	110	109	109	108	109
1937-38	106	108	109	111	112	113	111	112	114	113	112	111	111
1938-39	110	111	111	112	113	113	111	112	112	111	112	110	112
1939-40	109	108	109	110	111	112	110	111	112	111	111	109	110
1940-41	107	107	108	109	110	111	109	111	112	111	112	113	110
1941-42	113	113	114	115	116	118	116	118	118	118	119	118	116
1942-43	117	119	120	122	123	124	128	130	132	134	134	135	127
1943-44	136	136	137	138	136	137	137	138	139	139	140	139	138
1944-45	140	140	140	140	141	142	142	142	144	144	144	145	142
1945-46	146	145	143	140	140	144	144	148	150	153	154	154	147
1946-47	157	159	160	161	158	163	162	164	166	167	168	167	163
1947-48	167	167	168	168	169	170	171	172	176	176	177	177	172
1948-49	177	179	180	180	182	182	179	182	186	187	187	187	182
1949-50	182	189	190	191	192	194	194	197	200	200	203	202	195
1950-51	204	204	204	206	207	207	208	212	215	215	216	215	209
1951-52	218	217	216	217	217	215	214	216	216	215	214	211	216
1952-53	211	212	211	212	213	213	213	217	220	221	222	220	215
1953-54	221	221	223	224	227	227	226	228	231	230	231	230	227
1954-55	230	230	232	233	234	233	237	240	242	243	242	239	236
1955-56	238	239	241	241	243	242	241	241	240	239	238	235	240
1956-57	231	230	233	233	233	232	232	235	236	234	234	231	233
1957-58	229	229	232	232	233	232	231	233	234	233	230	229	231

(a) It should be noted that there is a break in the continuity of the index-number series between June and July, 1935, owing to the inclusion, from July, 1935, onwards, of certain factories previously not included. This tends to exaggerate the degree of recovery.

No. 14.—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1957-58 (a)
(£)

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.							
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	17,340	4,694	128,949	....	146,289	4,694	150,983
Fibrous Plaster and Products	20,019	4,293	197,780	....	217,799	4,293	222,092
Marble, Slate, etc.	4,244	2,982	59,584	....	63,828	2,982	66,810
Cement, Portland ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	99,120	19,722	627,262	984	726,382	20,706	747,088
Other Cement Goods ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other	9,771	630	49,954	450	59,725	1,080	60,805
Total, Class I.	150,494	32,321	1,063,529	1,434	1,214,023	33,755	1,247,778
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.							
Bricks and Tiles	79,200	6,371	839,279	46,523	918,479	52,894	971,373
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra-cotta ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Glass (other than Bottles)	37,091	10,304	264,296	....	301,387	10,304	311,691
Glass Bottles ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class II.	116,291	16,675	1,103,575	46,523	1,219,866	63,198	1,283,064
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease, Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids							
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	386,377	43,752	1,072,952	54,980	1,459,329	98,732	1,558,061
Oils, Vegetable ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oils, Mineral ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oils, Animal ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Soaps and Candles ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Inks and Polishes ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Matches ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Whitelead, Paints, Varnishes	37,303	7,166	50,395	1,792	87,698	8,958	96,656
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	6,043	1,180	100,475	463	106,518	1,643	108,161
Chemical Fertilizers	129,096	8,596	870,466	120	999,562	8,716	1,008,278
Total, Class III.	558,819	60,694	2,094,288	57,355	2,653,107	118,049	2,771,156
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.							
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel	24,234	1,905	124,109	....	148,343	1,905	150,248
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals: Alloys ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foundries (Ferrous)	37,758	4,968	404,318	....	442,076	4,968	447,044
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	409,489	83,024	2,180,220	18,877	2,589,709	101,901	2,691,610
Other Engineering	69,767	14,813	583,260	479	653,027	15,292	668,319
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	71,291	16,804	507,708	13,279	578,999	30,083	609,082
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock—	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Government and Municipal	122,154	6,174	2,911,725	1,601	3,033,879	7,775	3,041,654
Other	8,648	1,163	212,792	....	221,440	1,163	222,603
Motor Vehicles—	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Construction and Assembly	134,399	19,789	713,337	....	847,736	19,789	867,525
Repairs	271,945	80,082	2,857,379	2,281	3,129,324	82,363	3,211,687
Motor Bodies	48,323	11,937	536,715	1,435	585,038	13,372	598,410
Motor Accessories	9,007	4,425	50,004	884	59,011	5,309	64,320
Aircraft	22,107	7,004	167,797	392	189,904	7,396	197,300
Cycles and Accessories	5,015	395	35,836	....	40,851	395	41,246
Ship and Boat Building and Marine Engineering—	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Government ....	....	....	2,887	....	2,887	....	2,887
Other	19,040	1,505	186,785	....	205,825	1,505	207,330
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	4,195	1,591	50,486	....	54,681	1,591	56,272
Agricultural Machines and Implements	24,077	4,169	218,387	....	242,464	4,169	246,633
Non-ferrous Metals—	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Founding, Casting, etc.	9,845	6,376	204,076	....	213,921	6,376	220,297
Galvanized Iron and Tinsmithing—Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	128,286	35,716	680,503	26,369	808,789	62,085	870,874

(a) Excludes value of Working Proprietors' services.

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 14.—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1957-58 (a)—continued
(£)

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings,—Ferrous	39,087	3,744	418,814	6,954	457,901	10,698	468,599
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges							
Gas Fittings and Meters							
Sewing Machines							
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)							
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	62,552	13,244	278,767	2,317	341,319	15,561	356,880
Other Metal Works	4,228	1,437	55,696	....	59,924	1,437	61,361
	14,358	3,613	121,319	8,905	135,677	12,518	148,195
Total, Class IV.	1,530,805	323,878	13,502,920	83,773	15,042,725	407,651	15,450,376
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate.							
Jewellery	862	1,971	22,776	....	23,638	1,971	25,609
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	....	1,267	49,558	478	49,558	1,745	51,303
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	11,889	1,653	59,913	2,343	71,802	3,996	75,798
Total, Class V.	12,751	4,891	132,247	2,821	144,998	7,712	152,710
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods).							
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	34,860	9,350	324,769	76,737	359,629	86,087	445,716
Flax Mills							
Rope and Cordage							
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods							
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)							
Bags and Sacks	8,220	7,189	63,405	25,745	71,625	32,934	104,559
Other	3,447	1,506	10,832	11,602	14,279	13,108	27,387
	1,510	345	20,232	....	21,742	345	22,087
Total, Class VI.	56,718	26,143	439,509	178,196	496,227	204,339	700,566
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear).							
Furs, Skins and Leather—	21,425	4,648	248,842	6,794	270,267	6,794	11,746
Furriers and Fur-dressing							
Wool-scouring and Feltmongery							
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing							
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—							
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	400	....	10,245	2,409	10,645	2,469	13,114
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	12,004	2,754	36,692	21,983	48,696	24,737	73,433
Total, Class VII.	51,293	8,089	408,498	45,659	459,791	53,748	513,539
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted).							
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	5,863	3,814	98,402	198,367	104,265	202,181	306,446
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing	2,065	....	3,939	8,140	6,004	8,140	14,144
Gloves							
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	7,874	8,879	10,331	282,301	18,205	291,180	309,385
Millinery	....	....	....	12,113	....	12,113	12,113
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	7,303	3,099	29,118	220,492	36,421	223,591	260,012
Foundation Garments	156	430	....	2,093	156	2,523	2,679
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves							
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks							
Hats and Caps	6,960	3,943	8,363	27,392	15,323	31,335	46,658
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	25,907	9,157	215,216	84,899	241,123	94,056	335,179
Boot and Shoe Repairing	4,957	4,126	85,258	5,649	90,215	9,775	99,990
Boot and Shoe Accessories							
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	18,035	6,753	150,768	157,188	168,803	163,941	332,744
Total, Class VIII.	79,120	40,201	601,395	998,634	680,515	1,038,835	1,719,350

(a) Excludes value of Working Proprietors' services. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 14.—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1957-58 (a)—continued
(£)

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.							
Flour Milling	60,795	11,744	321,554	524	382,340	12,268	394,617
Cereal Foods and Starch	8,869	3,842	40,915	21,066	49,784	24,908	74,692
Animal and Bird Foods	17,041	4,534	83,084	1,586	100,125	6,120	106,245
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	19,399	6,072	497,590	59,312	516,989	65,384	582,373
Biscuits	26,995	14,006	166,858	143,174	193,853	157,180	351,033
Ice Cream							
Sugar Refining	94,955	7,507	591,207	....	686,162	7,507	693,669
Breweries							
Malting	27,797	11,193	81,309	64,790	109,106	75,983	185,089
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)							
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	5,470	488	29,287	13,918	34,757	14,406	49,163
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	2,649	446	20,805	10,360	23,454	10,806	34,260
Bacon Curing	19,022	1,560	189,793	20,328	208,815	21,988	230,703
Butter Factories	59,403	21,842	171,641	1,071	231,044	22,913	253,957
Cheese Factories							
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories	2,050	250	70,943	2,837	72,903	3,087	76,080
Margarine							
Sausage Casings	135,980	18,336	928,665	32,085	1,064,645	50,421	1,115,066
Meat and Fish Preserving							
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea-blending and Packing, Food-packing, etc.)	27,726	15,550	146,699	82,429	174,425	97,979	272,404
Ice and Refrigerating	42,593	7,275	221,580	6,757	264,173	14,032	278,205
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	33,238	10,648	123,809	11,418	157,047	22,066	179,113
Wine-making	4,212	1,126	30,530	3,582	34,742	4,708	39,450
Bottling	14,334	4,432	67,143	6,521	81,477	10,953	92,430
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes }							
Total, Class IX.	602,528	140,851	3,783,412	481,758	4,385,940	622,609	5,008,549
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware.							
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	177,150	12,475	2,365,292	611	2,542,442	13,086	2,555,528
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	29,432	4,422	431,340	....	460,772	4,422	465,194
Plywood Mills	23,878	418	162,856	....	186,734	418	187,152
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)							
Other	150	....	2,124	....	2,274	....	2,274
Bark Mills							
Joinery	80,494	17,618	908,888	175	989,382	17,793	1,007,175
Cooperage	1,692	....	18,506	....	20,198	....	20,198
Boxes and Cases	7,505	3,137	50,401	....	57,906	3,137	61,043
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	860	530	7,423	....	8,283	530	8,813
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	2,645	1,849	32,675	625	35,320	2,474	37,794
Total, Class X.	323,806	40,449	3,979,505	1,411	4,303,311	41,860	4,345,171
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.							
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	27,970	10,574	603,575	11,868	631,545	22,442	653,987
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire)	15,721	10,140	92,441	14,844	108,162	24,984	133,146
Furnishing Drapery .....	....	778	873	7,677	873	8,455	9,328
Picture Frames .....	....	....	7,697	496	7,697	496	8,193
Window and Verandah Blinds	10,023	5,365	29,348	12,734	39,371	18,099	57,470
Total, Class XI.	53,714	26,857	733,934	47,619	787,648	74,476	862,124
Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.							
Newspapers and Periodicals	54,801	7,941	690,937	4,076	745,738	12,017	757,755
Printing, Government	16,952	5,403	165,715	28,027	182,667	33,430	216,097
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	101,583	51,921	525,923	113,971	627,506	165,892	793,398
Stationery and Paper Products }	1,959	1,908	25,962	5,910	27,921	7,818	35,739
Paper-making							
Other	11,751	2,199	154,426	2,228	166,177	4,427	170,604
Process and Photo-engraving							
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	6,810	2,194	40,281	9,185	47,091	11,379	58,470
Paper Bags	12,193	3,920	32,646	24,437	44,839	25,357	73,196
Total, Class XII.	206,049	75,486	1,635,890	187,834	1,841,939	263,320	2,105,259

(a) Excludes value of Working Proprietors' services.

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 14.—Factories: Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1957-58 (a)—continued
(£)

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Class XIII.—Rubber.							
Rubber Goods (including Tyre making) ‡	37,875	9,872	158,047	1,686	195,922	11,558	207,480
Tyre Retreading and Repairing } Total, Class XIII.	37,875	9,872	158,047	1,686	195,922	11,558	207,480
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.							
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. ‡	625	....	23,663	221	24,288	221	24,509
Other Total, Class XIV.	625	....	23,663	221	24,288	221	24,509
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products.							
Plastic Mouldings and Products	3,861	1,285	14,044	5,461	17,905	6,746	24,651
Brooms and Brushes	7,855	4,575	52,882	11,611	60,737	16,186	76,923
Optical Instruments and Appliances	2,756	783	41,276	1,053	44,032	1,836	45,868
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	3,837	2,417	47,171	2,131	51,008	4,548	55,556
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	4,117	3,843	7,841	11,231	11,958	15,074	27,032
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	1,125	....	3,395	449	4,520	449	4,969
Other	1,600	140	18,737	....	20,337	140	20,477
Total, Class XV.	25,151	13,043	185,346	31,936	210,497	44,979	255,476
Total, Classes I. to XV.	3,815,039	819,450	29,845,758	2,166,860	33,660,797	2,986,310	36,647,107
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power.							
Electric Light and Power—							
Government	81,755	7,896	703,856	....	785,611	7,896	793,507
Local Authority	7,261	712	86,181	....	93,442	712	94,154
Companies	12,757	450	219,493	....	232,250	450	232,700
Gas Works—							
Government	14,858	1,248	117,188	....	132,046	1,248	133,294
Companies	3,403	....	30,774	....	34,177	....	34,177
Total, Class XVI.	120,034	10,306	1,157,492	....	1,277,526	10,306	1,287,832
GRAND TOTAL	3,935,073	829,756	31,003,250	2,166,860	34,938,323	2,996,616	37,934,939

(a) Excludes value of Working Proprietors' services.

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication

No. 15.—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid (a)

Year	Amounts Paid To—								Managerial and Clerical, etc., Salaries as a Percentage of Total	Female Salaries and Wages as a Percentage of Total
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.				Other Employees					
	Males		Females		Males		Females			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
1948-49...	1,110,743	227,831	10,444,718	1,144,538	11,555,461	1,372,369	12,927,830	10.35	10.62	
1949-50...	1,289,854	269,214	12,401,841	1,332,332	13,691,695	1,601,546	15,293,241	10.19	10.47	
1950-51...	1,589,320	350,550	16,030,559	1,687,369	17,619,879	2,037,919	19,657,798	9.87	10.37	
1951-52...	2,107,570	472,946	20,763,037	2,040,964	22,870,007	2,513,910	25,384,517	10.17	9.90	
1952-53...	2,366,687	539,956	23,389,195	2,047,695	25,755,882	2,587,651	28,343,533	10.26	9.13	
1953-54...	2,645,347	603,063	26,039,256	2,302,768	28,684,603	2,905,836	31,590,439	10.28	9.20	
1954-55...	3,095,391	662,421	28,652,917	2,327,102	31,748,308	2,989,523	34,737,831	10.82	8.61	
1955-56...	3,591,829	749,267	30,643,577	2,221,759	34,235,406	2,971,026	37,206,432	11.67	7.99	
1956-57...	3,742,895	799,188	30,152,255	2,222,039	33,895,150	3,021,227	36,916,377	12.30	8.18	
1957-58...	3,935,073	829,756	31,003,250	2,166,860	34,938,323	2,996,616	37,934,939	12.56	7.90	

(a) Excludes value of Working Proprietors' services.

No. 16.—Factories : Average Annual Amount of Salary and Wages Paid per Employee (a)

(Includes Commonwealth Comparison for "All Classes")

(£)

Class of Industry	Year ended 30th June									
	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
MALES										
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	371	421	471	640	716	793	815	851	870	871
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	367	433	517	680	720	781	847	880	872	926
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	436	491	608	799	867	877	932	1,021	1,001	1,061
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, and Conveyances	383	422	505	623	682	730	781	821	835	856
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	398	444	500	676	716	736	797	829	895	890
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	393	418	555	679	736	830	815	871	931	954
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	419	467	533	658	747	777	790	865	914	912
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	369	404	495	623	714	703	753	771	794	834
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	423	477	579	723	797	822	838	863	889	937
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	353	386	459	567	650	701	724	755	777	798
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	348	393	457	564	610	660	689	737	738	795
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	415	473	538	653	742	801	875	910	934	969
XIII.—Rubber	366	447	546	676	729	739	827	839	844	871
XIV.—Musical Instruments	246	314	387	497	575	590	673	726	819	736
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	322	355	455	546	605	683	705	729	765	800
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	482	528	621	775	906	911	994	1,054	1,077	1,045
Average per Male Employee—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I. to XV.	387	430	512	639	705	749	792	834	850	880
All Classes	390	433	516	644	712	754	798	840	857	885
Australia—										
All Classes	446	492	596	726	783	821	878	934	971	1002

FEMALES

VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	213	244	273	366	423	430	441	469	482	491
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	192	235	295	359	394	417	424	466	496	507
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	215	236	283	353	404	428	436	448	464	479
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	206	235	280	340	391	414	424	436	457	459
XI.—Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	187	205	262	339	376	408	426	427	437	478
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	161	185	246	309	360	383	381	404	420	384
All other Classes	207	228	282	363	407	422	447	471	490	499
Average per Female Employee—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I. to XV.	208	231	280	351	400	422	434	449	467	479
All Classes	208	232	280	351	400	422	434	450	467	479
Australia—										
All Classes	247	274	338	422	468	493	510	530	558	578

TOTAL EMPLOYEES

I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	367	418	467	634	708	783	808	839	858	858
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	358	419	504	664	700	749	814	852	837	890
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	409	459	571	755	826	832	888	977	959	1,014
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	375	413	495	611	669	717	766	805	818	839
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	387	428	512	632	671	700	756	799	867	858
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	305	334	411	529	589	644	624	683	730	749
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	382	427	493	608	691	711	719	791	837	842
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	254	279	337	421	487	499	515	532	554	576
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	375	420	507	632	704	726	744	769	793	830
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	351	384	457	564	647	697	721	751	774	794
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	334	374	437	548	586	632	661	704	704	756
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	358	406	468	573	655	707	766	795	820	859
XIII.—Rubber	355	425	517	646	702	698	793	802	806	830
XIV.—Musical Instruments	246	314	387	497	575	590	664	716	797	743
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	275	304	385	471	532	590	599	633	659	672
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	480	526	614	771	900	901	987	1,045	1,072	1,039
Average per Employee—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I. to XV.	353	393	470	589	658	698	738	779	795	823
All Classes	357	397	474	595	665	703	744	785	802	829
Australia—										
All Classes	396	437	526	651	710	743	789	837	872	901

(a) Excludes Working Proprietors.

No. 17.—Factories : Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Costs and Net Production

Year	Factories	Salaries and Wages (a)			Value of Output					Cost of—					Total	Net Production (b)
		Males	Females	Total	£	₹	£	₹	Fuel, Power and Light used	Lubricating Oil and Water used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used			
	No.	£	₹	£	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	
1948-49	2,925	11,555,461	1,372,369	12,927,830	53,417,492	2,562,860	182,321	1,085,078	2,430,021	25,683,325	182,321	1,085,078	2,430,021	31,943,605	21,473,887	
1949-50	3,023	13,691,695	1,601,546	15,293,241	63,978,037	2,981,411	202,834	1,238,611	2,784,401	30,726,754	202,834	1,238,611	2,784,401	37,934,011	26,044,026	
1950-51	3,111	17,619,379	2,037,919	19,657,298	84,431,056	3,541,433	217,201	1,580,832	3,653,939	41,217,262	217,201	1,580,832	3,653,939	50,210,672	34,220,384	
1951-52	3,267	22,870,607	2,513,910	25,384,517	106,571,588	4,896,491	276,903	2,172,322	5,439,177	51,041,470	276,903	2,172,322	5,439,177	63,826,263	42,745,325	
1952-53	3,424	25,755,882	2,587,651	28,343,533	119,309,764	5,866,801	308,192	2,433,897	5,499,426	56,010,116	308,192	2,433,897	5,499,426	70,118,432	49,191,332	
1953-54	3,523	28,684,603	2,905,836	31,590,439	134,586,811	6,634,775	336,846	2,617,743	4,683,705	65,166,513	336,846	2,617,743	4,683,705	79,439,582	55,147,229	
1954-55	3,727	31,748,308	2,989,523	34,737,831	149,584,445	7,677,271	368,142	2,963,127	4,517,534	85,628,616	368,142	2,963,127	4,517,534	105,413,633	60,965,829	
1955-56	3,871	34,235,406	2,971,026	37,206,432	175,146,435	8,642,576	416,490	3,438,424	4,609,193	96,761,112	416,490	3,438,424	4,609,193	114,194,055	73,441,949	
1956-57	3,935	33,895,150	3,021,227	36,916,377	187,636,004	8,808,574	450,134	3,373,102	4,829,777	103,154,641	450,134	3,373,102	4,829,777	120,950,383	75,312,250	
1957-58	3,941	34,938,323	2,996,616	37,934,939	196,262,633	8,975,341	450,134	3,425,120	4,945,147	103,154,641	450,134	3,425,120	4,945,147	120,950,383	75,312,250	

(a) Excludes Value of Working Proprietors' Services.

(b) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in Introduction to this Part.

No. 18.—Factories : Costs as a Percentage of Value of Output

Particulars	1948-49										1957-58									
	1948-49										1957-58									
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Materials Used	48.08	48.03	48.82	47.89	46.94	48.42	48.87	50.42	51.57	52.56	48.08	48.03	48.82	47.89	46.94	48.42	48.87	50.42	51.57	52.56
Containers (non-returnable)	4.55	4.35	4.33	5.10	4.01	3.48	3.02	2.63	2.57	2.52	4.55	4.35	4.33	5.10	4.01	3.48	3.02	2.63	2.57	2.52
Repairs to Buildings and Plant	2.03	1.94	1.87	2.04	2.04	1.95	1.98	1.96	1.80	1.75	2.03	1.94	1.87	2.04	2.04	1.95	1.98	1.96	1.80	1.75
Fuel, Power and Light Used	4.80	4.66	4.19	4.60	4.92	4.93	5.13	4.94	4.70	4.57	4.80	4.66	4.19	4.60	4.92	4.93	5.13	4.94	4.70	4.57
Lubricating Oil and Water Used	0.34	0.32	0.26	0.26	0.26	0.25	0.25	0.24	0.22	0.23	0.34	0.32	0.26	0.26	0.26	0.25	0.25	0.24	0.22	0.23
Salaries and Wages (a)	24.20	23.90	23.28	23.82	23.76	23.47	23.22	21.24	19.67	19.33	24.20	23.90	23.28	23.82	23.76	23.47	23.22	21.24	19.67	19.33
Balance for Other Costs (including Depreciation, Rent, Interest, etc.) and Profit	16.00	16.80	17.25	16.29	17.47	17.50	17.53	18.57	19.47	19.04	16.00	16.80	17.25	16.29	17.47	17.50	17.53	18.57	19.47	19.04
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

(a) Excludes value of Working Proprietors' Services.

No. 19.—Factories : Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Costs and Net Production, in each Industry, 1957-58

Nature of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (Excluding value of proprietors' services)		Value of Output	Cost of—					Net Production (a)		
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females		Fuel, Power and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Re- turnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used		Total	
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous													
Mine and Quarry Products													
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	153,761	178,318	146,289	4,694	842,679	80,758	1,475	18,381	35,345	340,016	475,975	366,704	£
Fibrous Plaster and Products	126,526	43,259	217,799	4,293	642,103	9,075	1,626	9,503	20	280,212	300,436	341,667	£
Marble, Slate, etc.	37,678	20,138	63,628	2,982	178,661	2,153	327	6,360	75	59,397	68,312	110,349	£
Cement, Portland	1,088,189	1,481,301	726,382	20,706	4,010,774	419,317	14,560	116,443	107,985	1,313,827	1,972,132	2,038,642	£
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings													£
Other Cement Goods	52,446	174,422	59,725	1,080	217,806	15,131	475	11,669	7,869	84,250	119,394	98,412	£
Other													£
Total, Class I	1,458,600	1,897,438	1,214,023	33,755	5,892,023	526,434	18,463	162,356	151,294	2,077,702	2,936,249	2,955,774	£
Class II —Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.—													
Bricks and Tiles													£
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra-cotta	940,030	1,033,455	918,479	52,894	2,518,376	423,115	15,307	136,872	14,592	248,562	838,448	1,079,928	£
Glass Bottles	314,496	146,942	301,387	10,304	989,923	99,433	4,281	27,651	4,604	329,729	405,758	524,165	£
Glass (other than Bottles)													£
Total, Class II.	1,254,526	1,180,397	1,219,866	63,198	3,508,299	522,548	19,588	164,523	19,256	578,291	1,304,206	2,204,093	£
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease—													
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids													£
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations													£
Oils, Mineral	2,422,313	19,218,531	1,459,329	98,732	41,926,871	1,772,932	52,271	501,529	368,190	29,710,160	32,405,082	9,521,789	£
Oils, Animal													£
Oils, Vegetable													£
Soaps and Candles													£
Inks, Polishes, etc.													£
Matches													£
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	239,068	56,159	87,698	8,958	952,824	3,871	628	5,156	100,010	512,173	621,898	330,986	£
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	121,395	167,616	106,518	1,643	613,777	58,412	1,915	25,874	43,324	158,900	288,425	325,352	£
Chemical Fertilizers	1,875,482	1,862,720	999,562	8,716	8,789,054	152,060	13,132	291,419	826,347	5,295,284	6,578,242	2,210,812	£
Total, Class III.	4,658,258	21,325,026	2,653,107	118,049	52,282,526	1,987,275	67,946	823,978	1,337,871	35,676,517	39,893,587	12,388,939	£
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Conveyances—													
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel													£
Foundries (Ferrous)	220,468	3,147,518	590,419	6,873	3,054,061	345,039	12,769	57,057	4,427	1,288,111	1,708,003	1,346,058	£
Extracting and Refining of other Metals : Alloys.													£
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	2,242,979	1,629,954	2,589,709	101,901	8,034,083	120,607	9,924	106,589	4,328	3,842,890	4,084,338	3,989,745	£
Other Engineering	567,949	314,617	653,027	15,292	1,986,212	31,582	4,130	27,484	747	792,294	856,237	1,129,975	£
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	552,539	140,328	578,999	30,083	1,680,682	18,369	2,273	17,525	4,500	682,356	725,023	955,659	£
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—													£
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock—													£
Government and Municipal	543,738	1,041,859	3,033,879	7,775	5,701,690	112,853	4,566	65,534	.....	1,874,769	2,057,722	3,643,968	£
Other	142,980	63,271	221,440	1,163	460,036	8,010	658	3,212	.....	185,649	197,527	268,509	£

Motor Vehicles—	545,068	352,524	847,736	19,739	3,996,829	61,571	4,260	123,655	1,755	2,443,280	2,634,521	1,362,308
Construction and Assembly	3,401,283	1,149,171	3,129,324	82,363	9,635,353	85,915	19,670	96,823	184	4,258,216	4,460,808	5,174,545
Repairs	863,029	130,280	585,038	13,372	1,808,131	11,719	2,753	13,132	15	754,650	782,299	1,025,832
Motor Bodies	118,873	25,180	59,011	5,309	186,678	4,387	438	1,216	178	62,478	69,207	117,471
Motor Accessories	112,946	38,315	188,904	7,396	320,598	4,871	22	6,798	...	59,194	70,385	250,213
Aircraft	60,285	5,979	40,851	395	121,244	2,290	351	817	5	54,276	57,739	63,505
Cycles and Accessories	2,000	1,000	2,887	...	4,056	150	...	...	...	650	800	3,256
Ship and Boat Building and Marine Engineering—	119,230	69,236	205,825	1,505	462,515	2,923	639	6,634	...	135,243	145,439	317,076
Government	57,391	24,600	54,681	1,591	133,889	292	2,110	38,297	188	38,297	42,281	91,608
Other	342,396	102,551	242,464	4,169	603,040	7,022	2,109	9,346	1,446	201,430	221,443	381,597
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	90,708	84,254	213,921	6,376	636,341	22,158	805	7,451	453	238,632	269,499	366,842
Agricultural Machines and Implements	773,086	480,374	808,789	62,085	3,677,512	44,825	4,023	56,971	32,075	1,924,517	2,062,411	1,615,101
Non-Ferrous Metals—	172,324	278,471	457,901	10,698	2,772,500	46,881	2,731	56,889	4,557	1,533,927	1,644,985	1,127,515
Founding, Casting, etc.	224,413	145,058	341,319	15,561	1,771,657	27,955	2,156	37,943	4,099	992,317	1,064,970	706,687
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	86,291	8,907	59,924	1,437	162,085	959	22	388	3	63,414	64,786	97,249
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	165,081	81,068	135,677	12,518	585,694	9,409	721	10,605	1,206	234,206	256,147	329,547
Gas Fittings and Meters	11,406,057	9,314,495	15,042,725	407,651	47,850,836	970,899	75,430	708,779	60,166	21,661,296	23,476,570	24,374,266
Sewing Machines	36,130	11,612	23,638	1,971	73,426	656	218	692	180	21,493	23,239	50,187
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	52,990	34,906	71,802	3,996	118,800	1,047	193	329	142	15,300	17,011	101,789
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	175,823	55,511	144,998	7,712	370,491	8,275	823	2,627	15	33,023	44,763	133,502
Other Metal Work	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,234	3,648	337	69,816	85,013	285,478
Total, Class IV.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery	387,489	296,946	359,629	86,087	4,427,368	41,604	4,270	65,014	23,094	3,353,353	3,487,335	940,033
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	97,757	46,395	28,952	71,865	418,519	3,872	173	2,758	1,637	244,863	253,303	165,216
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	125,788	35,111	71,625	32,934	516,535	1,654	409	2,865	300	333,645	338,863	177,682
Total, Class V.	357,739	29,428	14,279	13,108	303,112	587	168	2,103	294	219,629	222,731	80,381
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	56,565	20,998	21,742	345	193,086	2,264	176	2,622	125	110,383	116,070	82,016
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	703,338	428,878	496,227	204,339	5,863,620	49,911	5,196	75,362	25,450	4,262,373	4,418,292	1,446,328
Flax Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rope and Cordage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bags and Sacks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class VI.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (Not Clothing or Footwear)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Furs, Skins, Leather—	13,095	1,625	4,952	6,794	42,220	278	194	21	54	15,123	15,070	26,550
Furriers and Fur-Dressing	76,325	122,841	270,267	10,061	988,029	54,254	1,019	24,791	3,551	496,680	530,295	407,734
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	73,273	57,067	125,231	697	549,180	10,829	1,080	9,569	497	361,050	382,975	166,205
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)	16,543	1,411	10,645	2,469	42,894	103	93	499	127	22,504	23,416	19,478
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	107,449	18,202	48,696	24,737	261,370	936	624	1,509	736	124,343	128,148	133,222
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	286,685	201,146	459,791	53,748	1,833,693	66,490	2,960	36,389	4,965	1,019,700	1,130,504	753,189
Total, Class VII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

(a) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in Introduction to this Part.

No. 19.—Factories : Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Costs and Net Production, in each Industry, 1957-58—continued

Nature of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Value of Output	Cost of—					Net Production (a)			
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females		Fuel, Power and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Re- turnable Containers, etc.	Value of Materials Used	Total	£		
Class VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted)														
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	372,535	40,716	104,265	202,181	1,089,080	8,913	786	3,691	726	537,059	551,175	517,885	517,885	517,885
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing	11,310	3,501	6,004	8,140	33,028	118	....	124	....	16,336	16,578	16,450	16,450	16,450
Gloves	237,982	44,082	18,205	291,180	817,499	6,102	488	4,295	1,345	375,443	387,653	429,846	429,846	429,846
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	10,195	1,034	12,113	48,004	48,004	397	45	148	1,112	22,442	22,442	25,562	25,562	25,562
Milners	126,255	42,423	36,421	223,591	841,018	4,154	541	5,405	3,077	434,582	447,759	393,259	393,259	393,259
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	6,735	392	156	2,523	14,497	131	....	3	352	5,697	6,183	8,314	8,314	8,314
Foundation Garments	43,781	3,092	15,323	31,335	117,905	1,042	181	1,222	1,265	43,485	47,195	70,710	70,710	70,710
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves	145,956	120,105	241,123	94,036	891,687	5,929	603	13,935	5,630	383,227	406,324	482,363	482,363	482,363
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	274,455	47,042	90,215	9,775	381,311	2,652	497	3,589	3,345	114,885	124,908	256,343	256,343	256,343
Hats and Caps	382,284	263,836	168,803	163,941	808,601	49,197	2,466	22,675	8,085	73,613	156,036	652,565	652,565	652,565
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	1,611,468	566,223	680,515	1,038,835	5,022,610	78,635	5,587	55,087	23,937	2,006,067	2,169,313	2,853,297	2,853,297	2,853,297
Foot and Shoe Repairing	730,516	588,917	382,349	12,268	6,560,287	98,017	5,924	43,024	429,081	5,185,878	5,762,824	797,463	797,463	797,463
Dyeing and Cleaning (Including Renovating and Repairing)	102,308	94,299	49,784	24,908	519,610	23,912	623	5,442	92,892	212,785	335,654	183,956	183,956	183,956
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco														
Flour Milling	124,068	101,353	100,125	6,120	1,202,688	13,862	1,323	15,987	62,058	840,152	833,382	269,286	269,286	269,286
Cereal Foods and Starch	97,702	177,228	156,989	65,384	3,854,688	120,567	5,666	40,913	39,379	2,159,234	2,365,759	1,488,929	1,488,929	1,488,929
Animal and Bird Foods	410,521	330,819	193,853	157,180	1,660,988	53,664	2,770	39,781	238,067	832,993	1,167,275	493,713	493,713	493,713
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	1,179,920	1,615,117	686,162	7,507	6,687,544	232,192	21,195	89,920	717,377	3,409,479	4,470,163	2,217,381	2,217,381	2,217,381
Pastries	85,458	79,644	109,106	75,983	846,931	15,110	1,207	11,119	96,946	394,890	519,272	327,659	327,659	327,659
Sugar Refining	61,260	30,989	34,757	14,406	299,690	2,674	688	5,821	49,437	138,949	197,569	102,121	102,121	102,121
Breweries	87,196	33,070	23,454	10,806	190,863	2,675	663	5,007	38,964	56,881	104,190	86,703	86,703	86,703
Malt	124,228	69,464	208,815	21,888	3,004,163	38,392	1,079	18,179	69,314	2,479,355	2,606,319	397,844	397,844	397,844
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	246,885	368,112	231,044	22,913	3,589,802	62,868	1,604	51,038	177,707	2,829,582	3,122,799	467,003	467,003	467,003
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	67,913	12,133	72,993	3,087	301,342	1,457	297	1,878	9,535	156,046	169,213	182,129	182,129	182,129
Butter Factories	1,886,449	879,326	1,064,645	50,421	4,606,974	124,607	10,230	109,309	314,433	2,424,194	2,982,773	1,624,201	1,624,201	1,624,201
Cheese Factories	405,890	185,441	174,425	97,979	2,040,676	14,136	1,818	19,155	433,732	826,721	1,295,562	745,114	745,114	745,114
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories	690,711	529,677	294,173	14,082	903,512	107,077	8,846	60,972	130,214	120,774	427,883	475,629	475,629	475,629
Margarine	252,770	157,047	157,047	22,066	1,071,495	13,963	4,014	27,081	161,607	394,529	601,194	470,301	470,301	470,301
Sausage Casings	69,464	83,794	34,742	4,708	259,447	2,527	448	3,753	39,607	111,433	157,768	101,679	101,679	101,679
Meat and Fish Preserving	1,886,449	879,326	1,064,645	50,421	4,606,974	124,607	10,230	109,309	314,433	2,424,194	2,982,773	1,624,201	1,624,201	1,624,201
Confectionery, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and packing, Food-packing, etc.)	405,890	185,441	174,425	97,979	2,040,676	14,136	1,818	19,155	433,732	826,721	1,295,562	745,114	745,114	745,114
Ice and Refrigerating	690,711	529,677	294,173	14,082	903,512	107,077	8,846	60,972	130,214	120,774	427,883	475,629	475,629	475,629
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	252,770	157,047	157,047	22,066	1,071,495	13,963	4,014	27,081	161,607	394,529	601,194	470,301	470,301	470,301
Wine-making	69,464	83,794	34,742	4,708	259,447	2,527	448	3,753	39,607	111,433	157,768	101,679	101,679	101,679

No. 19.—Factories : Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Costs and Net Production in each Industry, 1957-58—continued

Nature of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (Excluding value of proprietors' services)		Value of Output	Cost of—					Net Production (a)		
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females		Fuel, Power and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Re- turnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used		Total	
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products'													
Plastic Mouldings and Products	35,667	12,725	17,905	6,746	84,974	£	1,768	76	1,208	25	37,751	40,828	44,146
Brooms and Brushes	73,466	15,822	60,737	16,186	151,910	£	1,495	217	3,273	1,203	57,896	64,084	87,826
Optical Instruments and Appliances	53,865	11,363	44,032	1,836	175,696	£	838	600	603	559	73,148	75,748	99,948
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	65,400	20,898	51,008	4,548	118,839	£	1,656	140	1,490	23	24,379	27,688	91,151
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	32,025	12,721	11,958	15,074	63,782	£	806	223	321	838	13,377	15,565	48,217
Toys, Games, etc.	12,272	9,031	4,520	449	25,810	£	137	4	108	121	9,059	9,439	16,381
Other	22,489	20,105	20,337	140	123,364	£	4,479	270	4,268	423	66,033	75,482	47,882
Total, Class XV.	295,184	102,665	210,497	44,979	744,375	£	11,179	1,539	11,271	3,192	281,643	308,824	435,551
Total, Classes I. to XV.	33,853,911	45,609,898	33,660,797	2,986,310	188,162,868	£	5,556,659	332,890	3,124,293	4,945,147	102,550,306	116,509,295	71,653,573
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power													
Electric Light and Power—	2,562,419	14,523,110	785,611	7,896	4,724,868	£	2,140,767	34,752	139,790	...	2,180	2,317,489	2,407,379
Government	50,598	398,590	93,442	712	440,497	£	173,815	12,825	25,465	...	87	212,192	238,305
Local Authority	200,355	1,723,997	232,250	450	1,872,324	£	1,004,274	65,772	108,002	...	11,791	1,189,839	£82,485
Companies	164,583	1,028,509	132,046	1,248	750,329	£	62,258	2,995	21,047	...	454,774	541,074	209,255
Gas Works—	13,743	555,971	34,177	....	311,747	£	37,568	900	6,523	...	135,503	180,494	131,253
Government	2,991,698	18,230,177	1,277,526	10,306	8,099,765	£	3,418,682	117,244	300,827	...	604,385	4,441,088	3,658,677
Companies	36,845,609	63,840,075	34,938,323	2,996,616	196,262,633	£	8,975,341	450,134	3,425,120	4,945,147	103,154,641	120,950,383	75,312,250
Total, Class XVI.						£							
GRAND TOTAL						£							

(a) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 20.—Factories : Principal Items according to Statistical Divisions, 1957-58

Statistical Division	Factories	Book Values of—		Employment (including Working Proprietors) (a)		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (b)
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light (including Water and Lubricants)	Repairs to Buildings and Plant	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan	2,346	24,951,179	24,985,332	30,034	5,493	25,038,042	2,568,294	110,867,265	3,959,044	1,861,735	56,672,571	62,493,350	48,373,915
Percentage of State Total	59.53	67.72	39.14	71.44	85.52	71.66	85.71	56.49	42.00	54.35	52.43	51.67	64.23
Other Divisions—													
Swan	178	4,274,381	22,993,553	3,049	246	2,912,401	119,453	49,795,616	2,493,700	652,603	34,372,973	37,519,276	12,276,340
South-West	483	3,377,347	8,532,438	4,332	226	3,311,737	98,826	15,366,045	919,868	391,044	7,510,762	8,821,674	6,544,371
Southern Agricultural	248	1,339,687	1,689,058	1,340	232	1,030,611	111,940	6,212,490	249,062	121,593	3,510,985	3,881,640	2,330,850
Central Agricultural	313	1,072,908	1,920,871	1,446	86	1,025,304	35,624	5,662,126	420,153	110,567	3,075,079	3,605,799	2,056,327
Northern Agricultural	157	604,986	574,950	612	45	431,136	21,574	2,464,255	103,689	43,972	1,382,779	1,530,440	983,815
Eastern Goldfields	139	486,103	1,542,863	752	67	603,927	26,687	2,964,857	985,829	108,683	580,304	1,674,616	1,290,041
Central													
North-West	77	739,038	1,601,010	474	28	585,165	14,218	2,929,979	294,130	134,923	994,335	1,423,388	1,506,591
Pilbara													
Kimberley													
Total, Other Divisions ...	1,595	11,894,430	38,854,743	12,005	930	9,900,281	428,322	85,395,368	5,466,431	1,563,385	51,427,217	58,457,033	26,988,355
Percentage of State Total	40.47	32.28	60.86	28.56	14.48	28.34	14.29	43.51	58.00	45.65	47.57	48.33	35.77
State Total	3,941	36,845,609	63,840,075	42,039	6,423	34,938,323	2,996,616	196,262,633	9,425,475	3,425,120	108,099,788	120,950,383	75,312,250

(a) Average over whole year.

(b) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 21.—Factories : METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL DIVISION—Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Costs and Production, 1957-58

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Employment† (including Working Proprietors)		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Total	Net Production (b)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light (including Water and Lubricants)	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)			
	£	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products ...	645,136	995,640	1,157	40	945,488	22,175	4,158,952	234,738	105,939	1,945,166	2,185,833	1,973,119	
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. ...	462,660	351,084	730	115	667,305	59,225	1,921,215	255,792	72,639	428,357	756,788	1,164,427	
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease ...	1,860,682	1,429,715	1,071	162	1,050,296	76,368	8,459,101	196,686	272,045	5,413,266	5,881,997	2,577,104	
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances ...	9,676,868	5,542,442	15,917	740	13,098,113	357,964	40,125,864	708,273	625,740	18,198,106	19,532,119	20,593,745	
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	157,467	50,362	196	17	137,625	7,712	342,659	10,397	3,505	64,869	78,771	263,888	
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods) ...	605,679	308,762	362	273	354,192	131,936	5,031,713	39,915	57,194	3,869,871	3,966,980	1,064,733	
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear) ...	189,608	102,282	281	83	234,457	37,718	1,111,261	26,289	15,447	677,719	719,455	391,806	
VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted)	1,373,966	452,954	975	2,061	632,024	962,968	4,580,164	67,413	46,744	1,931,973	2,046,130	2,543,034	
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	4,786,086	3,915,491	2,907	1,115	2,588,336	497,079	22,763,268	646,967	316,942	14,857,569	16,821,478	6,941,790	
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware ...	1,068,431	674,734	2,361	52	1,793,515	27,313	6,642,196	94,987	120,993	3,621,771	3,837,751	2,804,445	
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc. ...	738,235	245,780	1,104	157	773,592	73,971	3,231,866	21,833	13,008	1,764,304	1,804,145	1,427,721	
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book Binding, etc. ...	1,391,893	1,611,816	1,800	530	1,688,299	252,437	6,938,406	87,238	75,319	2,992,862	3,155,419	3,827,987	
XIII.—Rubber ...	281,491	135,406	174	19	143,049	8,172	622,646	19,759	13,588	293,169	296,536	326,110	
XIV.—Musical Instruments ...	30,580	2,824	37	1	24,288	221	51,430	317	88	15,122	15,327	35,903	
XV.—Miscellaneous Products ...	289,483	96,462	278	115	202,092	44,591	711,908	10,658	10,633	276,695	297,966	413,922	
Total, Classes I. to XV. ...	23,563,265	15,915,754	29,350	5,480	24,331,671	2,559,850	106,746,649	2,421,262	1,754,824	56,220,829	60,396,915	46,349,734	
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power ...	1,387,914	9,069,578	684	13	706,371	8,444	4,120,616	1,537,782	106,911	451,742	2,096,435	2,024,181	
GRAND TOTAL ...	24,951,179	24,985,332	30,034	5,493	25,038,042	2,568,294	110,867,265	3,959,044	1,861,735	56,672,571	62,493,350	48,373,915	

(a) Average over whole year. (b) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in Introduction to this Part.

No. 22.—Factories : SWAN STATISTICAL DIVISION—Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Costs and Net Production, 1957-58

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Employment (including Working Proprietors)		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (b)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light (including Water and Lubricants)	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
	£	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	701,994	874,823	188	17	191,687	10,232	1,459,126	299,394	52,212	273,974	625,580	833,546
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	709,618	630,776	508	4	480,410	1,965	1,403,674	255,587	83,046	150,768	499,401	914,273
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (In-clude of Knitted Goods)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted)	7,370	6,094	7	7	2,361	2,493	12,110	729	327	1,489	2,545	9,565
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	708,790	361,746	673	108	592,660	46,565	4,618,902	89,570	74,146	3,406,685	3,570,401	1,048,501
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	44,974	99,542	284	2	204,678	778	775,837	15,720	19,361	377,471	412,552	363,285
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book binding, etc. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIII.—Rubber	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIV.—Musical Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Total, Classes I. to XV.	4,260,103	22,432,480	3,011	246	2,876,274	119,453	49,477,664	2,452,391	645,480	34,237,470	37,335,341	12,142,323
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	14,278	561,073	38	...	36,127	...	317,952	41,309	7,123	135,503	183,935	134,017
GRAND TOTAL	4,274,381	22,993,553	3,049	246	2,912,401	119,453	49,795,616	2,493,700	652,603	34,372,973	37,519,276	12,276,340

† Not available for publication.

(a) Average over whole year.

(b) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 23.—Factories : SOUTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION—Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Costs and Net Production, 1957-58

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Employment (including Working Proprietors)		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (b)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light (including Water and Lubricants)	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
							£					£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	22,987	9,508	58	2	34,411	718	135,079	1,085	1,809	57,504	60,998	74,081
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	22,569	30,839	27	1	22,299	439	58,957	6,314	3,573	7,112	16,999	41,958
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	424,204	213,418	730	30	522,646	12,025	1,479,783	18,827	15,436	603,192	637,455	842,328
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	8,750	1,912	7	...	1,897	...	10,801	292	50	2,719	3,061	7,740
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	45,025	27,001	48	12	39,489	5,305	124,458	1,957	1,431	72,737	76,125	48,333
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted)	81,440	33,052	58	54	12,820	20,908	148,027	3,709	2,685	34,104	40,498	107,529
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	634,927	576,289	478	92	365,011	43,782	4,075,229	82,023	66,849	3,099,617	3,248,494	826,735
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	401,963	1,284,545	2,472	15	1,889,527	7,610	6,321,368	168,738	223,412	2,480,747	2,872,897	3,448,471
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	14,944	2,637	15	...	5,442	...	26,257	221	421	11,623	12,265	13,992
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	50,689	46,658	48	12	46,732	4,806	116,601	1,328	1,758	27,234	30,230	86,281
XIII.—Rubber	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
XIV.—Musical Instruments	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Total, Classes I. to XV.	2,061,243	2,465,797	4,173	225	3,138,875	98,126	14,177,806	323,477	357,632	7,508,782	8,189,891	5,987,915
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	1,316,104	6,066,641	159	1	172,862	700	1,188,239	596,391	33,412	1,980	631,783	556,456
GRAND TOTAL	3,377,347	8,532,438	4,332	226	3,311,737	98,826	15,366,045	919,868	391,044	7,510,762	8,821,674	6,544,371

† Not available for publication.

(a) Average over whole year.

(b) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in Introduction to this Part.

No. 24.—Factories : OTHER STATISTICAL DIVISIONS (a)—Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Costs and Net Production, 1957-58

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Employment (including Working Proprietors) (b)		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (c)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light (including Water and Lubricants)	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
£	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	28,483	17,667	55	2	42,437	630	138,866	9,080	2,396	52,362	63,888	75,028
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	59,679	167,698	68	4	49,852	1,569	124,453	24,443	5,265	11,310	41,018	83,435
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	9,606	3,237	12	....	5,476	....	17,031	523	93	2,565	3,181	13,850
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted)	143,692	74,123	103	115	33,310	52,466	273,309	12,371	5,331	62,438	80,140	193,169
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	1,489,111	1,165,897	986	77	838,933	35,183	6,543,243	181,465	94,817	4,547,112	4,823,394	1,719,849
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	158,962	275,800	557	12	415,591	6,159	1,474,009	46,688	44,464	615,129	706,281	767,728
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book binding, etc.	62,531	46,550	130	17	106,908	5,987	247,678	4,571	2,804	51,771	59,146	188,532
XIII.—Rubber	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
XIV.—Musical Instruments	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Total, Classes I. to XV.	3,969,300	4,795,867	4,268	455	3,313,977	208,881	17,760,749	692,419	366,357	9,528,372	10,587,148	7,173,601
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	273,402	2,532,885	356	3	362,166	1,162	2,472,958	1,360,444	153,381	15,110	1,528,935	944,023
GRAND TOTAL	4,242,702	7,328,752	4,624	458	3,676,143	210,043	20,233,707	2,052,863	519,738	9,543,482	12,116,083	8,117,624

† Not available for publication. (a) Comprises Southern Agricultural, Central Agricultural, Northern Agricultural, Eastern Goldfields, Central, North-West, Pilbara and Kimberley Statistical Divisions. (b) Average over whole year. (c) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in Introduction to this Part.

No. 25.—Factories : Net Production (a)

Class of Industry	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58.
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	£ 681,611	£ 812,829	£ 1,252,943	£ 1,707,231	£ 2,007,224	£ 2,333,705	£ 2,657,421	£ 2,587,921	£ 2,783,356	£ 2,955,774
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	557,735	745,217	999,362	1,293,615	1,613,455	2,007,347	2,284,475	2,140,903	1,966,044	2,204,093
III.—Chemicals, Dyestuffs, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Greases	1,321,201	1,440,281	1,767,032	3,161,460	3,354,326	3,508,236	4,618,580	12,095,874	12,736,354	12,388,939
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyance	6,651,569	8,396,419	12,004,772	14,078,218	16,026,139	18,997,447	21,257,106	21,965,655	23,275,468	24,374,266
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	122,146	134,842	177,321	214,296	249,904	262,942	294,876	292,807	281,603	235,478
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	375,804	685,682	844,608	774,084	1,035,667	1,071,111	1,026,611	1,130,512	1,362,636	1,445,328
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	1,639,009	620,714	627,403	726,824	759,844	739,379	797,589	729,655	727,481	733,189
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	4,764,321	1,917,280	2,483,679	2,862,804	2,791,500	3,087,211	3,047,113	2,902,334	2,914,128	2,853,297
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	1,972,243	5,230,006	6,160,369	7,458,693	8,597,853	8,642,712	9,346,878	9,562,300	10,535,629	10,536,875
X.—Sawmilling, Wood-working and Basketware	1,692,202	2,455,016	3,590,818	4,958,780	6,073,967	6,996,740	7,358,833	7,452,575	7,397,947	7,383,929
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	1,244,905	1,658,162	1,008,201	1,257,884	1,270,971	1,441,057	1,488,713	1,459,306	1,370,551	1,462,655
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	65,387	99,824	148,039	241,746	256,694	296,515	320,539	3,652,350	4,009,559	4,102,800
XIII.—Rubber	9,068	8,677	10,919	12,329	253,648	227,352	302,656	371,037	425,085	435,496
XIV.—Musical Instruments	186,253	180,257	220,652	264,119	291,188	320,010	330,907	420,070	424,389	35,903
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	20,723,354	25,193,486	33,255,649	41,431,916	46,803,390	52,612,986	58,094,397	66,788,976	70,252,622	71,653,573
Total, Classes I. to XV.	750,533	850,540	964,755	1,313,409	2,387,933	2,534,243	2,861,432	2,943,826	3,189,327	3,655,677
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	21,473,887	26,044,026	34,230,364	42,745,325	49,191,332	55,147,239	60,955,829	69,732,802	73,441,949	75,312,250
GRAND TOTAL										
Average Value per head of Mean Population—										
Western Australia:	39.69	46.16	53.21	67.64	76.38	83.43	89.52	99.83	102.63	102.58
Classes I. to XV.	41.12	47.72	59.89	69.78	80.28	87.44	93.93	104.23	107.39	107.81
All Classes										
Australia—	72.83	82.16	101.50	119.01	123.79	138.32	150.22	160.35	170.15	177.61
All Classes										

(a) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in Introduction to this Part.

No. 26.—Factories : Net Production per Person Employed (a)
(£)

Class of Industry	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	504	642	701	955	1,133	1,344	1,387	1,388	1,819	1,946
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	578	691	827	1,046	1,166	1,304	1,360	1,346	1,402	1,513
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	905	941	1,085	1,718	1,877	1,900	1,995	4,348	4,601	4,510
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	495	582	752	800	949	1,041	1,135	1,132	1,194	1,247
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	576	599	718	940	1,020	1,011	1,147	1,176	1,219	1,230
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	500	907	1,035	1,004	1,309	1,241	1,159	1,258	1,395	1,593
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	494	849	882	1,027	1,068	1,081	1,104	1,119	1,147	1,203
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	377	392	485	1,254	1,057	1,093	1,285	784	807	1,844
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	773	843	1,038	1,224	1,414	1,493	1,439	1,445	1,618	1,827
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	517	579	738	1,020	1,177	1,103	1,097	1,146	1,254	1,383
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	504	579	824	824	978	1,048	1,019	1,048	1,054	1,194
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	610	758	847	1,085	1,195	1,392	1,385	1,456	1,572	1,617
XIII.—Rubber	493	796	1,073	1,355	1,528	1,216	1,441	1,687	1,700	1,813
XIV.—Musical Instruments	324	377	408	616	755	748	837	910	1,045	1,045
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	453	492	546	652	752	821	821	1,003	1,035	1,057
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	679	697	800	1,003	1,065	2,181	2,409	2,582	2,783	2,918
Average per Person employed—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I. to XV.	556	638	781	944	1,084	1,126	1,208	1,304	1,478	1,518
All Classes	560	639	782	943	1,089	1,162	1,236	1,392	1,507	1,554
Australia—										
All Classes	639	721	871	1,047	1,180	1,244	1,324	1,413	1,526	1,612

(a) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in Introduction to this Part.

No. 27.—Factories : Book Values and Rentals of Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery

Year	Land and Buildings				Plant and Machinery			
	Owned by User (a)	Rented		Total Value	Owned by User (a)	Rented		Total Value
		Annual Rental	Estimated Capital Value			Annual Rental	Estimated Capital Value	
1948-49	£ 6,926,048	£ 208,570	£ 3,128,550	£ 10,054,598	£ 9,645,870	£ 15,428	£ 154,260	£ 9,800,130
1949-50	7,677,542	225,164	3,377,460	11,055,002	11,227,067	229,970	229,700	11,456,767
1950-51	9,456,836	259,582	3,893,780	13,350,568	14,357,472	35,519	355,190	14,712,662
1951-52	12,479,182	284,546	4,268,190	16,747,352	20,302,889	41,262	412,620	20,715,509
1952-53	16,155,253	315,290	4,774,350	20,959,603	23,609,284	42,533	425,530	24,034,814
1953-54	19,420,254	354,579	5,318,985	24,739,939	27,652,513	54,247	542,470	28,194,983
1954-55	23,776,928	430,199	6,452,985	30,229,913	34,368,065	59,014	590,140	34,958,205
1955-56	25,780,151	471,920	7,078,800	32,858,951	35,927,885	60,579	605,790	36,533,675
1956-57	27,818,004	513,442	7,701,630	35,519,634	38,864,815	60,757	607,570	39,472,385
1957-58	28,897,709	529,860	7,947,900	36,845,609	40,238,535	60,154	601,540	40,840,075

(a) As at end of Period.

No. 28.—Factories : Depreciation on Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery (a)

Class of Industry	(a) As at end of Period.									
	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	28,691	27,214	47,503	49,863	59,513	115,846	128,722	155,036	170,330	204,380
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	19,794	41,448	46,057	38,607	59,839	113,567	131,067	121,141	122,484	136,866
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	111,511	142,159	191,896	235,707	275,921	337,360	1,575,209	2,631,576	2,421,600	2,144,854
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	208,001	261,867	363,640	334,984	345,127	435,324	489,866	529,163	610,231	844,818
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	1,425	1,459	3,803	2,109	2,046	2,468	2,476	2,911	2,722	3,089
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	31,159	28,034	35,877	20,877	36,438	40,537	55,190	47,053	51,084	58,757
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	13,751	16,849	20,094	17,620	17,001	18,275	17,050	12,210	19,439	26,211
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	29,999	42,955	43,749	35,487	37,150	40,155	44,748	47,129	60,889	60,889
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	220,036	269,500	312,641	303,253	314,227	358,637	447,831	505,268	566,341	667,617
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	69,596	100,416	168,032	145,078	156,421	173,540	192,905	207,637	248,537	237,457
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	13,289	15,435	30,122	16,704	18,848	21,157	23,601	22,945	24,201	24,201
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	39,476	73,568	98,148	82,134	80,237	69,357	123,831	165,399	177,491	201,832
XIII.—Rubber	4,278	6,354	5,095	8,213	11,896	11,205	16,481	24,218	19,259	36,335
XIV.—Musical Instruments	99	110	61	34	42	34	211	211	158	236
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	6,477	5,785	5,343	6,282	5,820	6,347	5,353	10,214	10,100	11,472
Total, Classes I to XV	797,582	1,034,255	1,373,322	1,290,858	1,419,001	1,737,500	3,252,097	4,383,383	4,489,800	4,659,014
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	143,479	165,907	182,021	325,474	404,902	497,586	636,092	732,480	763,500	1,001,675
GRAND TOTAL	941,061	1,200,162	1,555,343	1,616,332	1,823,903	2,235,086	3,888,189	5,115,863	5,253,300	5,660,689

(a) Depreciation has not been deducted as a cost in computing Net Production appearing in other tables

No. 29—Factories : Rated Horse-power of Engines Employed to Drive Machinery, 1957-58

Class of Industry	Type of Engine Supplying Prime Power					Electric Motors driven by—			
	Steam		Internal Combustion			Total	Electricity Purchased	Electricity of own Generation	Total
	Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas	Light Oil	Heavy Oil				
ORDINARILY IN USE									
I.—Treatment of Non-Metaliferous Mine and Quarry Products	...	...	...	233	11	244	16,379	...	16,379
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	...	...	...	575	355	930	10,147	...	10,147
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	3,168	10,872	1,200	1,885	633	17,763	21,028	1,986	23,014
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	35	...	...	2,317	191	2,543	65,318	44	65,318
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	...	...	...	...	...	...	627	...	627
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,822	...	2,822
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	873	...	...	...	...	873	3,028	849	3,028
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,179	...	2,179
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,498	...	2,498
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	779	...	...	1,046	2	1,825	32,849	707	32,849
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	6,374	...	102	7,303	3,873	17,652	31,809	1,345	31,809
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,072	...	4,072
XIII.—Rubber	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,710	...	5,710
XIV.—Musical Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	...	876	...	876
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
Total, Classes I. to XV.	11,229	10,872	1,302	13,362	9,707	46,472	195,043	4,931	199,974
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (a)—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas Works	89	130	...	...	...	219	985	...	985
GRAND TOTAL (a)	11,318	11,002	1,302	13,362	9,707	46,691	196,038	4,931	200,959
HELD IN RESERVE OR IDLE									
Classes I. to XV.—Combined	966	6,387	724	6,872	5,464	20,413	12,451	794	13,245
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (a)—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas Works	77	50	...	66	...	193	308	...	308
GRAND TOTAL (a)	1,043	6,437	724	6,938	5,464	20,606	12,759	794	13,553

(a) Excluding Electricity Generating Stations, for particulars of which see Table No. 81

No. 30.—Factories : Engines Employed to Drive Machinery (a)

Year	Ordinarily in Use													Reserve or Idle (Exclusive of Obsolete En- gines, etc.)								
	Type of Engine Supplying Prime Power						Electric Motors driven by—															
	Steam		Internal Combustion						Total		Electricity Purchased		Electricity of own Generation		Total		Prime Movers		Electric Motors			
			Turbine		Gas		Light Oil														Heavy Oil	
	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.		
	1948-49	185	8,682	6	166	28	2,187	290	3,008	227	11,225	736	25,268	16,636	86,380	675	7,152	17,311	93,512	346	9,427	751	5,250
1949-50	184	9,719	6	160	25	1,933	323	4,679	205	11,583	743	28,074	18,622	92,306	697	5,745	19,319	98,051	430	12,044	862	6,116
1950-51	182	9,648	5	144	21	1,963	292	5,354	216	12,687	716	29,796	20,549	100,392	727	6,053	21,276	106,445	452	14,054	979	6,556
1951-52	184	10,439	4	130	17	1,621	337	6,798	242	15,245	784	34,233	22,752	110,493	970	7,598	23,722	118,091	451	14,909	1,143	9,252
1952-53	176	10,827	4	130	17	1,559	359	7,156	221	15,827	777	35,499	24,992	124,604	1,026	7,435	26,018	132,039	427	14,942	1,099	8,219
1953-54	144	11,002	4	130	9	355	380	9,482	189	13,786	726	34,755	27,338	134,939	1,014	7,480	28,352	142,419	439	16,265	1,271	8,301
1954-55	144	11,010	47	10,613	10	1,499	423	10,712	164	12,068	788	45,902	31,133	158,946	819	6,470	31,952	165,416	424	18,504	1,558	13,534
1955-56	144	12,122	47	10,609	9	1,462	557	15,601	151	11,867	908	51,661	32,837	172,009	918	6,369	33,805	178,378	383	17,031	1,637	14,868
1956-57	138	11,167	48	10,638	7	1,393	559	15,788	124	9,973	876	48,959	34,609	190,000	809	5,170	35,418	195,170	341	17,459	1,584	13,767
1957-58	(b)	11,318	(b)	11,002	(b)	1,302	(b)	13,362	(b)	9,707	(b)	46,891	(b)	196,028	(b)	4,931	(b)	200,959	(b)	20,906	(b)	13,553

(a) Exclusive of particulars of Electricity Generating Stations for which see Table No. 31.

(b) Particulars not available.

No. 31.—Factories : Electricity Generating Stations—Number of Stations and Capacity of Engines and Generators

Year	Number of Stations			Rated Horse-power of Engines Installed										Kilowatt Capacity of Electric Generators Installed, by Type of Engine Employed				
	Govern- ment	Local Authority	Other	Total	Steam				Internal Combustion			Water	Steam		Internal Combustion			Water
					Recip- rocat- ing	Turbine	Gas	Petrol and Other Light Oils	Heavy Oils	h.p.	h.p.	h.p.	Recip- rocat- ing	Turbine	Gas	Petrol and Other Light Oils	Heavy Oils	
1948-49	9	42	65	116	3,790	102,175	4,256	1,148	50,438	h.p.	h.p.	h.p.	kWh.	kWh.	kWh.	kWh.	kWh.	kWh.
1949-50	12	42	61	115	3,790	102,175	3,314	1,396	57,597	...	...	...	2,725	75,500	2,862	788	33,758	...
1950-51	21	37	55	113	3,450	135,175	2,422	2,311	60,544	...	...	...	2,725	75,500	2,420	989	37,694	...
1951-52	8	37	55	100	2,650	181,675	2,208	2,740	76,682	...	...	...	2,400	100,500	1,798	1,258	39,765	...
1952-53	8	37	50	95	2,650	181,675	1,754	2,059	65,051	...	...	...	1,900	133,500	1,632	1,838	42,966	...
1953-54	8	38	47	93	1,316	209,135	1,725	2,610	63,231	...	...	...	900	154,000	1,336	2,187	40,559	...
1954-55	9	38	47	94	1,316	242,875	1,725	2,598	74,605	...	...	...	900	179,000	1,336	1,622	49,549	...
1955-56	11	37	42	90	1,016	282,875	1,725	2,956	71,179	...	...	...	700	209,000	1,336	1,928	47,642	...
1956-57	11	36	40	87	2,216	321,875	1,725	2,978	74,828	2,860	2,860	2,860	1,700	238,250	1,444	1,993	50,017	2,000
1957-58	11	36	40	87	2,216	321,875	1,725	3,290	78,940	2,860	2,860	2,860	1,700	238,250	1,336	2,182	53,966	2,000

No. 32.—Factories : Electricity Generating Stations and Gas Works—Fuel, Power and Light Used, 1957-58

Authority	Number of Establishments	Coal (a)		Coke		Wood		Fuel Oil (b)		Electricity (c)		Other (d)	Total
		tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gal.	£	£	£	£	£
Electricity Generating stations—													
Government ...	11	462,136	2,005,692	...	...	5,684	8,351	1,145,707	102,602	...	...	24,123	2,140,767
Local Authority ...	36	...	...	...	...	284	986	1,554,281	172,879	...	...	...	173,815
Other ...	40	39,035	212,119	...	...	10,570	31,317	7,713,235	760,838	...	...	...	1,004,274
Total, Electricity Generating Stations ...	87	501,171	2,217,811	...	...	16,338	40,604	10,413,223	1,036,319	...	...	24,122	3,318,856
Gas Works—													
Government ...	2	620	3,017	6,291	29,983	...	...	...	...	16,664	16,664	12,594	62,258
Other ...	1	19	114	5,054	35,378	...	...	...	...	2,076	2,076	...	37,508
Total, Gas Works ...	3	639	3,131	11,345	65,361	...	...	...	...	18,740	18,740	12,594	99,826
GRAND TOTAL ...	90	501,810	2,220,942	11,345	65,361	16,338	40,604	10,413,223	1,036,319	18,740	18,740	36,716	3,418,682

(a) Exclusive of 54,388 tons of coal valued at £456,090, carbonized by Gas Works. (b) Exclusive of 1,532,775 gallons of Gas Oil valued at £132,142, used by Gas Works as a material.

(c) Exclusive of Electricity generated and used in own works. (d) Exclusive of Gas produced and used in own works, but inclusive of Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc.

No. 33.—Factories : Fuel, Power and Light Used, in each Class of Industry, 1957-58

Class of Industry	Coal		Coke		Wood		Fuel Oil		Electricity	Coal Gas	Other (a)	Total
	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gal.	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	989	5,356	2,030	13,753	20,073	36,860	6,410,172	280,670	189,750	20	25	526,434
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	36,670	202,705	9	80	51,080	110,649	1,401,302	94,352	94,227	12,307	8,228	522,548
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	1,612	8,253	33	454	66,318	46,694	23,943,387	1,638,465	369,360	1,561	22,488	1,987,275
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	5,813	22,266	4,864	100,899	1,707	4,488	2,454,359	187,692	474,947	17,959	162,648	970,899
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	...	...	...	...	118	412	8,541	759	6,819	427	1,561	9,978
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	87	575	...	...	2,270	3,964	204,654	11,880	33,471	21	...	49,911
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	125	535	52	651	3,454	8,757	197,413	9,523	33,478	250	13,316	60,490
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	234	825	...	...	7,742	17,017	252,478	24,012	35,707	1,074	...	78,635
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	14,989	73,080	1,727	14,756	47,746	95,193	2,432,584	211,863	482,249	41,925	11,291	930,357
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	1	14	30	395	90,815	44,287	643,705	85,943	143,716	620	146	275,121
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	335	59	19,097	233	...	19,389
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	...	...	...	...	1,542	3,552	9,549	1,175	73,643	5,232	...	83,602
XIII.—Rubber	126	603	9	70	1,262	3,320	194,427	13,157	7,182	...	300	24,632
XIV.—Musical Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	201	...	...	209
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	...	...	2	10	67	153	14,181	1,277	8,815	735	189	11,179
Total, Classes I. to XV.	60,646	314,212	8,756	131,068	296,194	375,326	43,166,087	2,460,827	1,972,662	82,372	220,192	5,556,659
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	501,810	2,220,942	11,345	65,361	16,338	40,604	10,413,223	1,036,319	18,740	...	36,716	8,418,682
GRAND TOTAL	562,456	2,535,154	20,101	196,429	312,532	415,930	53,579,310	3,497,146	1,991,402	82,372	256,908	8,975,341

(a) Includes Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc.

No. 34—Factories : Fuel, Power and Light Used

Year	Coal	Coke	Wood	Fuel Oil	Electricity	Coal Gas	Other (a)	Total
	tons	£	tons	£	gal.	£	£	£
1948-49	362,520	828,534	15,875	53,639	10,251,371	576,853	471,560	2,662,860
1949-50	399,866	965,240	21,786	71,353	10,113,408	653,564	598,920	2,981,411
1950-51	459,130	1,134,895	21,493	71,162	11,210,052	849,799	723,139	3,541,438
1951-52	452,510	1,665,076	26,280	97,182	13,626,862	1,215,884	59,022	4,896,491
1952-53	443,783	2,137,504	22,378	133,216	14,120,187	1,382,211	133,477	5,866,801
1953-54	568,130	2,891,657	17,922	429,556	15,517,866	1,392,205	134,936	6,834,775
1954-55	602,871	3,225,276	14,288	358,599	15,517,866	1,392,205	134,936	7,877,571
1955-56	586,312	2,955,651	18,135	345,826	17,110,148	1,710,148	136,254	8,642,706
1956-57	537,464	2,646,366	21,743	330,459	17,110,148	1,710,148	136,254	8,642,706
1957-58	562,456	2,535,154	23,460	178,703	18,321,370	1,933,825	192,397	8,908,574
			20,101	196,429	312,532	415,930	1,991,402	8,975,341

(a) Includes Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc.

No. 35—Factories : Government Factories

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Employment and Wages					Value of Output	Cost of—		Net Production (a)		
				Employees (Average over whole year)			Salaries and Wages Paid			Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Materials used (including Containers and Repairs to Plant and Machinery)		Total	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total					
										No.	£	No.	£	No.
1948-49	79	1,767,789	2,532,605	6,239	144	6,383	2,459,099	30,598	2,489,697	6,453,837	916,481	2,489,177	3,405,658	3,048,179
1949-50	82	1,753,514	3,190,128	6,411	144	6,555	2,785,189	34,632	2,819,821	7,686,982	1,056,893	3,024,788	4,081,681	3,605,301
1950-51	88	2,004,556	4,376,949	6,573	153	6,726	3,364,960	39,650	3,404,610	10,137,544	1,224,870	3,796,931	5,021,801	5,115,743
1951-52	85	3,485,854	8,364,148	6,719	156	6,875	4,260,857	56,148	4,317,005	12,434,319	1,933,312	4,431,096	6,364,408	6,069,911
1952-53	86	5,258,135	9,600,402	6,897	149	7,046	4,921,224	65,516	4,986,740	14,268,007	2,144,909	4,615,230	7,670,139	7,507,868
1953-54	92	5,784,572	11,162,565	7,265	156	7,421	5,442,440	72,349	5,514,789	15,697,399	2,484,466	4,951,639	8,261,284	8,261,284
1954-55	100	6,578,604	11,952,216	7,705	163	7,868	6,172,691	79,342	6,252,033	17,320,780	2,850,341	5,206,958	8,057,295	9,263,485
1955-56	111	5,342,566	13,223,046	8,104	172	8,276	6,814,468	76,958	6,891,426	19,121,175	2,894,829	5,926,963	8,821,792	10,299,383
1956-57	118	5,864,520	17,189,454	8,124	165	8,289	6,851,557	78,957	6,930,514	19,360,434	2,997,873	6,008,361	9,006,234	10,354,200
1957-58	119	5,830,999	19,371,066	8,298	170	8,468	7,091,855	84,425	7,176,280	19,512,080	2,876,936	5,843,179	8,720,115	10,791,965

(a) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 36.—Factories : Materials Used

Item	Industry or Process in which Used	Unit	Quantity					Cost at Works (£)				
			1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
Bark—Ground	Tanning	ton	248	300	284	230	263	8,684	10,077	8,617	7,064	7,910
Canvas and Duck—Cotton	Canvas Goods	sq. yd.	226,342	271,947	348,337	297,393	335,053	119,334	124,507	130,632	121,823	152,523
Cement	Cement Goods (excl. Asbestos- Cement Goods)	ton	28,913	39,407	35,627	33,486	36,140	344,485	491,539	420,214	392,815	439,803
Coal—Fuel	All Factories	ton	565,130	602,871	586,312	537,464	562,456	2,891,657	3,225,276	2,955,651	2,646,366	2,335,124
Gas making	Gas Works	ton	56,240	55,167	55,956	41,789	54,398	442,242	442,972	445,482	410,592	456,090
Eggs	Egg Pulp	dozen	2,931,736	1,474,749	1,185,241	1,582,681	2,342,087	611,293	226,154	170,411	220,715	254,617
Flour—Ordinary	Bakeries	150lb. bag	534,828	547,518	557,403	552,778	557,016	1,208,768	1,330,741	1,382,661	1,416,227	1,477,660
	Biscuits, Confectionery, Ice Cream		40,123	39,055	40,054	42,560	42,907	88,281	95,155	91,678	108,199	116,992
	Macaroni, Spaghetti, Cereals		17,400	18,054	16,480	15,253	21,297	40,488	43,737	46,579	40,643	55,125
	Self-raising Flour		68,418	69,571	62,884	67,215	62,159	141,935	171,975	153,109	171,776	160,310
	Vegetable Oils, Canning, etc.	cwt.	49,335	26,509	54,845	36,455	82,583	42,425	31,460	56,816	37,426	76,089
	Wine, Plaster and Cement	ton	3,145	3,327	3,726	4,636	3,724	63,748	65,903	78,115	96,444	77,745
	Liming	ton	44,353	45,260	37,967	28,429	28,493	107,013	113,462	98,847	78,663	246,635
Fruit (excl. Grapes for Wine)	Tanning	number	143,691	122,840	107,402	105,528	106,416	230,204	217,243	219,192	249,376	336,007
Grapes—Fresh	Saddlery, Bags, Boots and Shoes,	lb.	1,578,722	1,330,289	1,408,584	1,180,561	1,022,521	239,815	224,564	236,312	199,763	156,007
Hides (all kinds)	Leather—By measurement	sq. ft.	2,555,618	1,957,645	2,092,842	1,661,985	1,713,727	253,951	210,968	234,649	212,405	218,792
Leather—By weight	Patent Accessories and Repairing	sq. ft.	35,686	42,567	32,841	32,337	32,700	28,985	28,963	30,825	30,825	29,127
Linseed Oil	Chemical Fertilizers	gal.	1,386	1,705	2,368	3,457	4,165	40,986	49,441	74,056	109,899	126,138
Muriate of Potash	Chemical Fertilizers	ton	10,147	11,899	12,551	11,662	12,408	864,908	1,034,461	1,100,660	1,067,607	1,123,693
Paper—Newsprint	Newsprinters, Other Printing	"	22	23	21	17	+	11,714	12,447	11,180	11,004	+
Cigarette	Cigarette Paper making	"	1,850	1,917	2,317	2,147	2,491	186,523	192,509	204,064	219,069	252,762
Cardboard	General Printing, etc.	"	270,121	296,554	300,836	307,102	368,521	1,716,780	1,847,768	2,006,032	2,301,383	3,100,063
Phosphate Rock	Chemical Fertilizers	lb.	737,118	889,784	1,056,751	1,187,644	1,259,187	1,145,093	1,64,999	230,418	254,335	274,505
Soda Ash	Tyre Repairing	cwt.	51,165	59,876	46,262	50,060	43,269	59,420	99,490	75,115	76,153	12,979
Sugar—Refined	Bottle making and Soaps	70 lb. bag	56,275	64,570	66,814	63,317	73,078	129,260	148,326	154,241	185,018	185,887
	Batteries		19,980	23,679	24,314	24,049	23,987	46,947	57,701	62,019	65,200	64,887
	Biscuits, Condenseries, Ice Cream		101,422	79,514	83,643	90,804	86,195	237,542	183,471	194,366	229,760	219,476
	Confectionery		46,855	48,370	46,170	46,710	50,432	104,459	107,855	103,025	115,563	124,663
	Jams, Pickles, Sauces		10,706	8,739	12,148	10,987	13,223	23,454	19,762	27,357	27,391	35,232
	Manufacturing Grocers		35,835	40,064	49,777	53,310	50,346	79,726	99,802	114,436	130,057	122,852
	Chemical Fertilizers	ton	2,661	2,831	2,441	3,194	3,466	98,668	98,402	115,386	115,386	120,943
Sulphate of Ammonia	"	ton	359	250	218	290	+	13,101	8,507	5,463	11,855	+
Sulphate of Potash	"	"	26,924	31,470	35,492	*32,201	47,123	598,063	647,995	751,725	*702,807	976,512
Sulphur	Soaps and Candles, etc.	cwt.	31,257	30,174	30,385	33,596	34,665	97,785	117,284	109,593	117,800	129,848
Tallow	Tanning	ton	952	898	835	799	756	77,091	73,231	68,352	64,729	54,612
Timber (local)	Sawmills, Plywoodmills, etc.	'000 sup. ft. (Hoppus)	481,260	501,128	507,608	486,675	483,948	2,841,502	3,104,359	3,525,844	3,247,580	3,361,382
Logs—Hardwoods	Pickles, Jams, Sauces	cwt.	7,164	10,546	11,959	10,980	11,300	55,359	65,819	90,159	88,871	103,166
Tomatoes	"	"	15,957	18,002	24,807	47,828	14,156	14,511	14,456	25,135	49,980	44,598
Vegetables	"	"	9,264	13,919	27,108	22,065	12,098	34,243	34,243	55,648	33,906	+
Wheat	Oils, Animal	number	1,301	1,320	1,125	1,171	+	207,102	232,252	210,321	226,418	+
Wheat—	Flour Mills, Stock Foods, etc.	number	9,092,341	8,908,909	8,652,871	8,652,871	7,846,454	6,206,003	5,860,949	5,987,180	5,910,524	5,494,392
Yarn—Cotton	Knitting Mills, Rope Works, etc.	busel	91,017	100,326	86,780	91,384	70,180	45,980	49,377	39,061	40,354	35,255
Worsted and Woollen	Knitting Mills	"	159,094	169,601	153,953	143,907	151,254	198,342	165,199	152,695	171,495	166,544

* Revised.

† Not available for publication.

No. 38.—Factories : Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets Industry

Year	Fac- tories	Book Values of—		Horse- power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employ- ment (in- cluding Working Pro- pri- etors)	Salaries and Wages (ex- cluding value of pro- pri- etors' services)	Power, Fuel, Light, and Lubri- cants Used	Repairs, Con- tainers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Pro- duction (b)	Materials Used			Production (c)		
		Land Buildings	Plant and Ma- chinery								Slal Hemp and Substitutes	Limestone	Fibrous Plaster Sheets	Lime (Quicklime)		
No.		£	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	sq. yds.	£	tons	
1948-49	34	63,910	50,739	879	433	147,421	25,985	251,055	499,730	222,690	758	32,910	10,271	1,445,935	200,898	76,743
1949-50	41	78,317	50,606	940	466	182,278	33,889	310,119	624,503	280,495	805	41,709	13,968	1,654,781	245,780	77,962
1950-51	45	123,887	82,288	1,483	543	262,685	59,227	437,830	939,904	442,847	1,066	74,568	21,329	2,097,752	374,966	144,071
1951-52	48	120,084	85,218	1,114	567	343,227	61,322	656,437	1,289,113	571,354	1,339	114,170	25,816	2,574,632	554,041	183,000
1952-53	46	128,581	71,458	969	575	375,751	74,987	702,118	1,340,335	563,230	1,280	60,965	26,150	2,436,220	531,865	204,948
1953-54	46	186,651	96,236	969	595	422,957	75,807	759,768	1,452,354	616,779	1,445	113,904	23,395	2,848,624	552,516	198,763
1954-55	49	248,637	119,504	1,129	632	467,408	83,143	809,712	1,659,844	748,989	1,475	113,904	23,395	2,848,624	552,516	198,763
1955-56	51	280,058	176,437	1,310	573	450,796	85,731	783,518	1,552,602	683,353	1,199	93,939	30,386	2,171,929	518,326	224,465
1956-57	54	276,377	196,787	1,326	482	368,431	83,437	698,712	1,445,239	663,090	832	74,452	33,976	1,491,998	363,526	221,733
1957-58	51	280,287	221,577	1,759	478	373,075	92,934	683,477	1,484,782	708,371	737	68,820	31,051	1,505,789	402,847	215,525

(a) Average over whole year.

(b) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

(c) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries.

No. 39.—Factories : Cement and Cement Goods (including Asbestos Cement Sheets) Industries

Year	Fac- tories	Book Values of—		Horse- power of— Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employ- ment (in- cluding Working Pro- pri- etors)	Salaries and Wages (ex- cluding value of pro- pri- etors' services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubri- cants Used.	Repairs, Con- tainers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Pro- duction (b)	Materials Used			Production (d) (e)			
		Land and Build- ings	Plant and Machin- ery								Reinforcing Steel	Cement (c)	Cement Roofing Tiles	Cement Bricks			
No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	tons	tons	£	tons	'000	'000	£	
1948-49	37	61,198	142,003	4,528	587	209,828	114,213	312,610	820,493	393,670	485	11,769	8,962	55,127	2,108	45,675	2,617
1949-50	46	178,586	175,560	4,890	663	277,586	138,532	425,055	1,025,361	461,774	903	22,213	17,919	86,667	3,351	84,192	13,700
1950-51	52	158,478	282,640	4,890	898	388,788	197,412	620,768	1,339,752	572,572	2,086	46,106	17,319	141,392	5,688	197,320	14,895
1951-52	75	234,992	490,073	9,310	1,094	666,739	276,654	1,018,098	2,323,038	1,023,286	1,375	38,092	25,454	267,541	10,352	388,695	4,467
1952-53	68	256,772	570,375	7,689	1,063	737,977	453,769	1,278,564	3,049,156	1,316,823	1,141	45,201	26,113	320,300	11,738	396,559	5,522
1953-54	57	265,568	487,848	8,634	1,015	790,937	480,489	1,419,013	3,574,567	1,575,065	1,082	44,626	26,798	315,993	9,588	356,915	5,946
1954-55	54	301,585	633,479	9,169	1,179	952,847	654,141	1,954,401	4,370,509	1,761,967	1,797	101,362	36,179	450,063	11,082	375,194	10,080
1955-56	62	1,156,829	1,649,882	13,510	1,146	960,872	613,440	1,735,117	4,137,966	1,741,977	1,613	91,003	29,686	383,331	7,489	224,854	34,431
1956-57	48	1,091,430	1,562,974	13,148	898	774,128	513,440	1,488,746	3,914,547	1,912,361	1,657	80,409	29,686	353,117	5,716	215,667	1,973
1957-58	48	1,088,189	1,431,301	13,069	877	747,088	433,877	1,538,255	4,010,774	2,038,742	1,233	62,386	31,881	386,330	6,792	223,040	1,904

(a) Average over whole year.

(b) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

(c) Excluding quantities used in the production of Asbestos Cement Sheets.

(d) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries. (e) Certain major items of production are not available for publication due to their confidential nature.

No. 40.—Factories : Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc. Industries

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horsepower of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (a)	Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietor's services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (b)	Production (c)			Fire Bricks and Blocks
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Total Production	Bricks—Standard Clay (d)	Production per '000 of Population	
No.	£	£	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	No.	£	No.	£
1948-49	32	131,633	194,590	3,856	799	275,969	92,524	100,930	611,150	417,696	47,761,000	288,107	91,464	30,948
1949-50	30	166,252	247,400	4,051	888	367,029	131,825	132,093	827,387	563,469	56,427,000	411,959	103,387	50,336
1950-51	32	205,154	311,786	4,934	985	490,721	180,496	183,892	1,120,744	766,366	64,628,000	541,368	113,115	80,283
1951-52	34	298,567	376,987	5,551	991	654,364	261,159	220,171	1,466,143	984,813	72,417,000	708,171	132,677	103,387
1952-53	37	386,147	773,704	8,450	1,075	764,328	357,880	271,654	1,900,946	1,271,412	82,521,000	1,011,435	134,677	93,856
1953-54	38	578,623	1,899,002	8,443	1,202	904,749	424,254	341,933	2,356,089	1,588,932	96,174,000	1,205,084	152,499	90,051
1954-55	37	872,067	1,087,047	8,770	1,273	1,032,742	493,459	394,122	2,576,199	1,688,618	106,672,000	1,340,708	164,381	95,379
1955-56	36	995,241	1,089,062	9,143	1,181	985,844	483,470	403,961	2,453,213	1,565,782	96,247,000	1,233,589	184,588	88,289
1956-57	34	950,201	1,062,287	9,200	1,017	849,523	388,306	355,114	2,191,469	1,447,949	90,542,000	1,249,748	132,271	59,387
1957-58	32	940,030	1,033,455	9,637	1,092	971,373	438,422	400,026	2,518,376	1,679,928	101,070,000	1,422,412	144,886	72,376

(a) Average over whole year.

(b) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in Introduction to this Part.

(c) Certain major items of production are not available for publication due to their confidential nature.

(d) Excluding Fire Bricks.

No. 41.—Factories : Chemical Fertilizers Industry

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horsepower of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (a)	Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietor's services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (b)	Materials Used				Production of Superphosphate
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Phosphate Rock	Sulphur		Pyrites	
												tons	£			tons	£
1948-49	No. 6	£ 505,744	857,796	3,992	No. 738	£ 382,241	106,308	£ 9,999,800	£ 3,881,297	£ 775,189	221,102	31,085	399,138	3,305,310	
1949-50	6	589,485	823,295	4,302	730	372,955	101,147	3,165,087	4,029,784	763,550	227,245	31,416	563,077	3,823,055	
1950-51	5	586,287	731,350	4,326	762	459,958	71,286	3,480,258	4,274,653	728,109	260,310	34,243	721,941	4,005,714	
1951-52	5	613,446	736,916	4,326	848	669,451	73,795	5,170,537	6,466,751	1,222,417	268,891	2,151,352	694,679	4,297,088	
1952-53	5	643,757	875,803	4,543	901	725,571	128,668	5,087,817	6,791,432	1,574,947	294,049	2,262,924	726,084	4,291,511	
1953-54	5	1,518,466	1,580,319	4,864	889	769,629	126,291	4,827,575	6,514,091	1,560,225	270,121	1,716,780	598,063	4,177,727	
1954-55	6	1,817,357	2,253,581	7,533	1,004	874,866	141,461	4,882,795	6,968,260	1,944,004	296,554	3,470	647,995	5,301,559	
1955-56	6	1,867,694	2,165,242	7,684	977	883,741	145,425	5,009,249	7,561,183	2,046,509	390,836	35,492	751,725	4,727,374	
1956-57	6	1,884,797	1,977,157	8,180	942	889,228	149,561	5,428,211	7,601,544	2,023,772	307,102	2,301,583	*702,807	5,883,490	
1957-58	6	1,875,482	1,882,720	8,866	1,004	1,008,278	165,192	6,413,050	8,739,054	2,210,512	368,521	47,123	976,512	6,468,954	
														7,756,160	

(a) Average over whole year.

(b) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in Introduction to this Part.

† Not available for publication.

* Revised.

No. 42.—Factories : Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing Industry

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employment (including Working Pro-prietors) (a)	Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietor's services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lub-ricants Used	Repairs, Con-tainers and Materials Used	Value of Output (b)	Net Pro-duction (b)	Hides Processed		Leather Produced			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								No.	£	lb.	£	sq. ft.	For Sale by Weight	For Sale by Measurement
No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	£	lb.	£	sq. ft.	£
1948-49	5	42,887	37,706	674	209	84,456	6,416	222,874	381,935	142,645	133,232	167,467	3,900,478	270,780	1,513,530	98,893
1949-50	5	43,111	42,189	707	218	95,380	7,082	255,204	428,517	166,231	137,422	167,467	3,397,393	295,044	1,827,087	116,205
1950-51	5	43,652	44,676	765	225	115,521	7,877	276,417	495,464	211,170	139,465	146,778	3,394,619	338,985	1,852,110	138,202
1951-52	5	43,462	43,371	778	223	141,747	9,933	342,365	598,142	243,844	141,090	180,689	3,582,434	407,172	1,983,040	165,843
1952-53	5	45,293	47,480	850	203	152,783	11,794	357,356	642,574	273,424	132,153	194,436	3,195,256	431,514	1,899,099	189,499
1953-54	5	37,993	50,222	882	209	166,791	12,991	399,438	641,746	298,317	143,691	280,204	3,032,434	402,824	2,114,220	215,392
1954-55	5	43,123	52,424	904	197	145,138	11,860	398,988	616,949	206,701	122,840	217,243	2,927,524	411,552	1,757,515	186,772
1955-56	5	43,873	54,052	943	176	145,824	11,821	372,800	577,869	193,748	107,402	219,192	2,769,076	383,058	1,577,716	179,237
1956-57	5	73,323	55,951	916	168	137,292	11,831	395,325	574,256	167,100	105,528	249,376	2,896,884	393,476	1,492,453	174,847
1957-58	5	73,273	57,067	935	154	125,918	11,859	371,116	549,180	166,205	106,416	246,635				£534,621 (c)

(a) Average over whole year.

(b) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in Introduction to this Part.

(c) Total Value only available.

No. 43.—Factories : Boots and Shoes Industry

Year	Fac-tories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employ-ment (In-cluding Working Pro-prietors) (a)	Salaries and Wages (excluding value of pro-prietors' services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lub-ricants Used	Repairs, Con-tainers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Pro-duction (b)	Leather Used		Production (c)	
		Land and Build-ings	Plant and Machin-ery								Purchased by Weight	Purchased by Area	Boots, Shoes and Sandals	Slippers
No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	lb.	sq. ft.	£	pairs
1948-49	13	77,175	91,714	442	749	228,124	3,316	311,895	614,394	299,183	1,200,310	95,288	585,490	476,005
1949-50	12	72,199	90,097	461	770	262,303	5,573	355,011	691,808	331,224	1,265,256	104,511	615,720	492,206
1950-51	12	83,080	120,146	512	887	368,851	5,323	459,806	991,014	525,385	1,418,833	123,471	729,983	605,333
1951-52	12	109,317	127,046	575	898	474,697	7,096	614,691	1,251,455	629,668	1,393,439	153,910	738,809	581,958
1952-53	10	111,799	122,724	606	738	427,167	7,833	588,515	1,086,129	539,781	1,232,456	169,377	800,072	644,725
1953-54	11	138,068	134,291	595	767	444,048	8,548	598,840	1,203,179	597,791	1,294,086	175,566	865,640	624,313
1954-55	11	149,267	132,454	589	634	395,068	7,914	484,114	1,029,869	540,541	1,030,911	154,430	950,207	765,275
1955-56	10	161,603	128,611	495	607	333,380	7,557	521,651	1,015,621	486,483	1,057,220	154,710	862,603	398,590
1956-57	11	165,830	127,982	600	592	383,560	6,989	439,287	975,796	529,620	817,516	131,311	551,871	408,081
1957-58	11	145,656	120,105	563	503	335,179	6,532	402,762	891,687	482,363	692,465	106,493	538,581	375,138

(a) Average over whole year.

(b) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in Introduction to this Part.

(c) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries.

No. 44.—Factories: Flour Milling Industry

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employment (including Working Priorters) (a)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of prior's services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used.	Repairs, Con-tainers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Pro-duction (b)	Wheat Ground		Production (c)		Pollard
		Land and Build-ings	Plant and Machinery								£	tons (2,000 lb.)	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	
No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	bushels	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	£	tons (2,000 lb.)
1948-49	20	260,749	274,571	3,976	515	246,552	55,151	3,130,888	3,672,357	486,318	8,277,775	2,685,427	181,466	2,878,594	29,736
1949-50	20	270,604	294,328	4,074	483	249,118	59,236	2,872,633	3,431,040	499,171	7,950,608	2,386,799	159,495	2,579,790	26,849
1950-51	20	(e) 986,778	(e) 997,935	4,355	546	346,395	79,031	4,605,556	5,341,363	656,776	9,985,910	3,713,611	217,345	2,410,061	34,907
1951-52	20	661,604	610,071	4,866	559	437,190	118,609	6,098,877	7,004,441	843,931	10,142,012	4,743,649	221,846	5,127,918	35,771
1952-53	20	668,572	599,248	5,720	571	467,792	135,252	6,098,877	8,025,194	843,931	10,388,390	5,193,793	224,830	5,938,491	38,364
1953-54	20	697,759	605,736	5,260	543	499,385	125,181	6,752,569	7,712,595	834,545	8,838,076	6,025,809	187,958	5,608,602	31,314
1954-55	20	697,759	605,736	5,260	543	499,385	125,181	6,752,569	7,712,595	834,545	8,838,076	6,025,809	187,958	5,608,602	31,314
1955-56	20	755,517	605,736	5,658	507	416,199	110,402	6,250,307	7,006,426	705,717	8,078,907	5,555,970	165,767	5,029,848	27,118
1956-57	20	788,646	607,748	5,407	510	432,152	116,616	6,402,018	7,241,128	722,494	8,601,658	5,781,472	179,362	5,315,746	29,018
1957-58	19	730,516	595,917	5,565	455	394,617	103,941	5,568,883	6,560,287	797,463	7,392,991	5,155,962	148,148	4,744,142	26,061

(a) Average over whole year.

(b) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

(c) Includes quantities used in own works.

(d) Values shown are

exclusive of Excise.

(e) Increase over previous year due to revaluation by certain mills.

No. 45.—Factories: Confectionery Industry

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employment (including Working Pro-prietors) (a)	Salaries and Wages (excluding value of pro-prietor's services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubri-cants Used.	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Pro-duction (b)	Materials Used		Confectionery (not Con-sultative) Produced (c) (d)			
		Land and Build-ings	Plant and Machin-ery								Sugar (70 lb. bags)	Glucose	lb.	£		
No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	cwt.	£	£		
1948-49	10	84,427	75,648	493	391	100,953	8,819	371,047	572,811	192,945	51,586	61,477	7,864	29,012	4,177,243	302,548
1949-50	11	84,912	77,595	470	409	113,084	10,531	385,216	642,337	246,590	50,642	64,382	8,890	33,965	4,051,476	285,067
1950-51	8	81,452	83,620	463	335	117,958	17,306	368,493	614,369	228,570	48,266	70,754	12,243	55,954	3,682,333	339,995
1951-52	8	80,532	80,575	466	351	135,225	15,332	431,656	698,676	251,688	48,934	90,108	12,651	61,520	3,879,947	492,459
1952-53	8	89,692	89,640	473	328	145,012	17,958	396,014	675,594	261,562	48,222	103,614	10,703	56,023	3,887,845	484,585
1953-54	8	82,947	83,580	479	314	168,169	17,958	432,757	755,813	305,467	46,865	104,489	8,697	48,715	3,451,985	486,365
1954-55	7	73,589	74,756	477	321	167,548	17,282	458,521	789,460	313,657	48,370	107,855	9,663	53,470	3,824,738	534,605
1955-56	7	85,783	65,472	447	325	179,065	16,165	499,295	732,856	307,396	46,170	103,025	9,416	47,868	3,623,968	480,383
1956-57	6	84,103	65,472	469	297	176,637	18,754	485,441	788,275	307,080	46,710	118,563	10,565	49,347	3,637,110	534,752
1957-58	7	95,458	79,644	420	297	186,080	16,317	502,955	846,931	327,659	50,432	124,863	11,416	56,427	4,321,505	552,838

(a) Average over whole year.

(b) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

(c) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries.

(d) Certain major items of production are not available for publication due to their confidential nature.

No. 46.—Factories : Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar Industries

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employment (including Working proprietors) (a)	Salaries and Wages (excl. value of prop's. services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output (b)	Net Production (b)	Materials Used				Production		Pickles and Chutneys		Sauces	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Fruit		Vegetables		Jams (c)	Pickles and Chutneys	Sauces			
											cwt.	£	cwt.	£				lb.	pints	£	pints	£
1948-49	13	64,083	54,834	389	197	55,802	4,714	134,170	230,746	91,862	22,400	13,511	21,811	15,607	56,211	1,446,136	382,311	20,484	888,957	45,002
1949-50	12	68,944	54,253	372	183	61,581	4,481	150,738	262,550	107,331	16,781	12,453	19,871	14,363	1,438,032	76,396	429,527	24,009	857,813	47,075
1950-51	11	68,740	51,903	386	186	74,406	6,882	203,370	279,397	169,515	17,264	15,190	13,654	19,487	1,355,779	75,493	455,690	45,287	870,594	59,535
1951-52	11	84,048	50,180	389	178	78,263	7,089	266,698	421,334	138,547	18,244	20,956	10,809	36,372	1,235,968	74,554	446,308	48,513	969,965	69,813
1952-53	11	83,349	50,586	368	192	76,773	5,872	231,126	387,871	150,873	16,827	13,116	9,277	12,977	1,119,212	74,167	527,461	63,065	830,499	68,605
1953-54	11	103,584	39,096	371	139	78,278	5,424	213,170	368,265	144,671	9,152	12,014	8,098	26,478	733,451	49,017	873,583	79,023	692,397	57,721
1954-55	12	134,758	47,976	283	126	76,216	5,322	219,569	358,532	173,208	23,143	25,697	13,318	32,693	597,451	36,585	663,607	72,026	654,566	57,951
1955-56	9	139,970	45,086	278	139	85,389	6,246	306,986	485,348	173,208	23,143	25,697	27,108	32,517	743,561	44,341	454,458	64,020	780,127	77,749
1956-57	9	139,970	45,023	337	137	98,389	7,575	398,795	614,466	208,098	15,901	19,634	22,005	65,648	589,535	41,646	458,851	67,393	699,700	78,701
1957-58	9	148,456	64,059	349	124	83,423	6,700	295,059	490,583	188,824	31,783	33,292	12,098	33,968	†	†	500,802	66,075	753,172	90,576

(a) Average over whole year.
† Not available for publication.

(b) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

(c) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries.

No. 47.—Factories : Bacon Curing Industry

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employment (including Working proprietors) (a)	Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietor's services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used.	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (b)	Pigs Killed (c)						Bacon and Ham Produced	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								On own Account				On Commission			
											For Curing	For other purposes	Total		Cost at Works	On Commission		
													No.	£				No.
1948-49	...	4	55,009	34,742	941	311	117,141	19,203	1,404,059	1,591,082	167,820	80,920	20,454	101,374	831,681	222	8,412,342	724,349
1949-50	...	4	51,563	35,309	887	273	109,896	16,851	1,279,896	1,562,557	265,810	77,479	10,420	87,899	901,227	376	7,994,110	828,421
1950-51	...	4	66,808	38,749	901	258	136,888	18,017	1,541,905	1,845,505	285,583	74,221	11,037	85,258	990,242	186	7,969,883	957,112
1951-52	...	4	66,706	37,940	908	253	176,372	27,482	1,916,175	2,224,450	280,793	83,207	12,927	96,134	1,400,299	222	8,243,124	1,192,291
1952-53	...	4	127,480	46,979	919	293	180,727	35,493	2,012,212	2,307,390	259,685	76,838	12,201	89,039	1,423,237	127	8,272,455	1,310,558
1953-54	...	4	103,174	32,845	782	215	166,553	29,708	2,035,665	2,237,656	172,283	77,186	6,938	84,104	1,559,042	119	7,792,949	1,422,727
1954-55	...	4	101,687	43,251	929	254	189,145	33,350	1,835,133	2,298,546	430,083	89,681	26,667	116,348	1,352,293	341	7,427,758	1,324,813
1955-56	...	4	112,960	48,942	878	267	183,819	33,530	2,103,989	2,346,617	209,068	88,039	17,275	105,314	1,520,504	207	7,237,917	1,319,746
1956-57	...	4	112,212	58,287	841	254	195,056	36,114	2,442,110	2,814,733	337,509	94,686	11,999	106,685	1,796,753	236	6,889,975	1,475,325
1957-58	...	4	124,228	69,404	1,133	268	230,703	39,471	2,566,848	3,004,163	397,844	121,891	24,287	146,178	1,823,453	510	6,612,477	1,325,246

(a) Average over whole year.

(b) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

(c) Excludes pigs condemned.

No. 48.—Factories : Butter, Cheese and Condensed and Processed Milk Industries

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employment (including Working Pro-prietors) (a) ↓	Salaries and Wages (excluding value of pro-prietor's services)	Fuel, Power, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Con-tainers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Pro-duction (b)	Materials Used		Production			
		Land and Build-ings	Plant and Machin-ery								Butter Fat Content of Cream	Total Whole Milk (c)	Butter	Cheese		
No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	lb.	gal.	£	lb.	£	
1948-49	18	122,543	180,421	1,981	361	180,061	37,460	1,911,882	2,864,396	415,104	12,737,930	1,435,890	36,317,686	1,671,448	15,801,314	1,780,068
1949-50	18	139,550	207,146	1,991	367	177,276	48,210	2,015,185	2,976,685	318,290	12,858,200	1,495,191	35,221,992	1,745,397	15,162,603	1,744,307
1950-51	16	130,563	205,912	1,552	343	156,754	48,296	2,075,515	2,512,641	388,830	12,473,754	1,464,302	35,505,845	1,753,420	15,224,913	1,789,755
1951-52	14	134,338	234,127	1,672	354	231,361	66,514	2,563,859	3,041,814	411,441	12,711,024	1,876,516	34,251,664	2,191,792	15,020,018	2,240,419
1952-53	15	142,691	281,442	1,876	322	241,978	70,864	3,124,819	3,745,032	549,349	11,877,998	2,205,266	33,607,148	2,025,361	14,516,018	2,625,632
1953-54	15	146,772	272,930	1,838	294	222,966	68,775	3,286,593	3,817,190	511,822	11,909,678	2,189,304	32,559,719	2,705,927	13,757,483	2,561,648
1954-55	17	201,096	376,187	3,477	286	212,371	70,109	3,286,275	3,999,864	543,450	13,077,206	2,517,304	36,147,796	2,849,704	16,005,099	2,949,481
1955-56	18	227,112	383,479	2,345	292	230,370	65,235	3,301,824	3,863,417	496,358	13,744,040	2,539,333	37,141,040	2,887,387	16,584,001	2,940,626
1956-57	18	224,580	367,543	2,368	312	248,964	70,195	3,424,743	4,024,751	529,813	13,702,685	2,538,063	38,381,870	2,957,992	16,715,523	2,946,741
1957-58	18	246,885	368,112	2,346	302	253,867	64,472	3,058,827	3,589,802	467,003	12,456,776	2,200,149	34,828,242	2,609,790	15,247,884	2,545,504

(a) Average over whole year.

(b) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

(c) Includes the Whole Milk equivalent of cream used.

No. 49.—Factories : Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc. Industry

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employment (including Working Pro-prietors) (a)	Salaries and Wages (excluding value of pro-prietor's services)	Fuel, Power, Light, and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Con-tainers and Water Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Pro-duction (b)	Sugar Used (70 lb. bags)	Production (c)	
		Land and Build-ings	Plant and Machin-ery									Aerated Waters	Cordials and Syrups
No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	gal.	gal.
1948-49	50	82,844	72,536	777	302	81,584	8,970	211,393	453,038	292,675	48,517	8,945,005	407,115
1949-50	50	90,594	72,536	823	306	102,180	10,753	278,870	448,589	298,917	56,007	8,773,570	473,074
1950-51	52	120,575	104,793	897	322	114,184	11,991	299,669	514,974	322,434	56,084	8,408,808	443,384
1951-52	55	137,702	134,370	897	322	138,708	16,663	309,619	714,974	322,434	56,084	8,408,808	443,384
1952-53	48	128,066	180,694	1,118	293	138,708	15,592	379,609	721,810	322,434	56,084	8,408,808	443,384
1953-54	48	124,448	184,694	1,118	293	138,708	15,592	379,609	721,810	322,434	56,084	8,408,808	443,384
1954-55	46	163,058	185,972	1,086	295	161,204	16,607	398,947	833,040	418,563	58,973	8,298,095	471,922
1955-56	46	211,581	280,080	1,082	291	170,755	16,607	398,947	833,040	418,563	58,973	8,298,095	471,922
1956-57	44	227,436	248,102	1,339	271	172,946	14,937	509,444	937,490	412,094	64,517	10,015,171	516,421
1957-58	45	252,770	253,991	1,200	274	179,113	17,977	583,217	1,071,493	470,301	73,078	10,291,794	567,178

(a) Average over whole year.

(b) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

(c) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries.

No. 50.—Factories : Sawmilling (Mills Operating on Logs) (a)

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employment (including working proprietors) (b)	Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)	Fuel, Power, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (c)	Logs (Local), Sawm (d)		Sawn Timber Produced from Local Logs (e)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Hardwoods	Pines	Hardwoods	Pines		
No.	No.	£	£	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	'000 sup. ft. (Hoppus)	'000 sup. ft.	'000 sup. ft.	£		
1948-49	154	151,648	414,241	12,771	2,446	787,578	58,552	1,088,023	2,316,586	1,250,011	303,827	975,165	125,533	2,218,926	1,351	32,740
1949-50	172	259,731	716,795	16,371	2,707	965,491	80,195	1,338,502	3,005,176	1,584,479	313,414	1,203,168	136,585	2,877,795	1,493	41,058
1950-51	179	394,449	817,593	18,531	2,910	1,237,678	100,729	1,671,552	3,950,018	2,177,707	346,660	1,487,895	153,601	3,950,310	3,210	38,289
1951-52	231	653,575	1,221,101	23,323	3,335	1,744,850	150,435	2,201,524	5,262,042	3,117,323	391,332	1,911,121	6,107	38,073	3,159	76,524
1952-53	223	806,532	1,278,071	24,864	3,660	2,275,865	201,237	2,776,279	7,003,310	4,025,794	449,977	2,413,788	9,925	53,322	3,070	130,680
1953-54	224	811,121	1,274,478	27,270	3,723	2,529,310	214,231	3,166,416	7,610,750	4,230,103	481,260	2,841,502	7,164	55,359	2,298	84,450
1954-55	231	1,017,592	1,366,799	29,297	3,833	2,646,573	232,116	3,468,994	7,955,049	4,256,939	501,128	3,104,359	10,546	65,819	5,351	114,559
1955-56	231	872,649	1,581,769	32,545	3,872	2,770,778	229,981	3,921,537	8,774,340	4,622,922	507,608	3,525,844	11,959	90,159	5,993	150,328
1956-57	232	760,060	1,771,352	34,224	3,505	2,575,248	231,612	3,643,501	8,539,362	4,664,249	486,675	3,247,560	10,930	88,871	5,796	162,007
1957-58	217	577,703	1,636,774	34,680	3,391	2,555,528	237,253	3,743,881	8,529,198	4,548,114	483,948	3,361,382	11,300	103,159	5,892	161,718

(a) Excluding particulars of falling and hauling.
used by plywood mills and small quantity used by factories classified to other Industries.

(b) Average over whole year.

(c) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in Introduction to this Part.

(d) Includes logs produced in factories classified to other Industries.

(e) Includes plywood veneers in terms of super feet and small quantities of sawn timber produced in factories classified to other Industries.

No. 51.—Factories : Electricity Generating (a)
See also Tables Nos. 31, 32 and 53

Year	Gener-ating Sta-tions	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines used to Drive Gener-ators	Employ-ment (In-cluding Working Pro-prietors) (b)	Salaries and Wages (ex-cluding value of pro-prietors' services)	Fuel, Power, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Pro-duction (c)	Fuels Used			Electricity (d)		
		Land and Build-ings	Plant and Ma-chinery								Coal	Fuel Oil		Gener-ated	Distributed	
												£	£			tons	£	'000 gal.	'000 kWh.	'000 kWh.
1948-49	116	316,645	1,386,980	161,945	915	429,249	1,389,673	117,914	2,171,940	664,353	271,524	632,605	6,346,551	359,835	398,465	2,133,256
1949-50	115	329,984	1,791,966	163,945	1,029	525,414	1,529,913	146,871	2,439,501	739,312	297,113	708,316	6,267,504	401,556	417,499	2,574,560
1950-51	113	397,120	2,312,871	203,802	1,023	617,831	1,732,670	246,070	2,727,501	793,383	339,194	803,243	6,043,093	428,066	489,914	3,431,092
1951-52	105	1,696,093	7,312,467	293,985	1,023	834,792	2,353,670	288,919	3,774,553	1,138,575	314,435	1,421,063	8,023,178	428,066	474,778	6,074,536
1952-53	93	2,645,935	8,562,459	293,189	961	919,568	3,079,871	275,539	4,608,563	2,439,375	314,435	1,421,063	8,023,178	428,066	474,778	6,074,536
1953-54	92	2,045,293	8,562,459	293,189	961	849,459	3,079,871	275,539	4,608,563	2,439,375	314,435	1,421,063	8,023,178	428,066	474,778	6,074,536
1954-55	90	1,388,200	10,430,045	323,714	945	933,244	3,362,850	308,985	5,262,257	2,802,970	431,551	2,075,402	11,627,741	520,301	7,523,544	9,071,083
1955-56	90	1,388,200	10,430,045	323,714	949	1,000,090	3,302,895	368,085	6,334,353	2,633,833	470,060	2,308,900	9,688,107	520,301	826,938	8,071,083
1956-57	87	2,663,111	14,821,604	406,482	971	1,052,480	3,438,602	291,544	6,845,692	2,915,548	464,243	2,258,482	11,044,893	781,620	856,438	8,545,583
1957-58	87	2,813,372	16,645,697	419,906	1,070	1,120,361	3,432,205	287,315	7,037,689	3,318,169	501,171	2,217,811	10,413,223	825,765	888,980	9,090,885

(a) Excluding particulars of transmission and distribution.
(b) Average over whole year.
(c) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions." In introduction to this Part.
(d) In-

(a) Excluding particulars of transmission and distribution.
cludes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries.

(b) Average over whole year.

(c) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in Introduction to this Part.

(d) In-

No. 52.—Factories : Gas Works (a)

See also Tables Nos. 32 and 53

Year	Gas Works	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Employment (including Working Pro-prietors) (b)	Salaries and Wages (including value of pro-prietor's services)	Fuel, Power, Light, Water and Lubri-cants Used	Repairs and Ma-terials Used	Value of Output	Net Pro-duction (c)	Materials Used			Gas Distributed	Coke (including Coke Breeze) Produced (d)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Ma-chinery								Coal (Carbonized)	Oil	£					
1943-49	4	70,810	554,270	1,380	191	84,004	23,467	289,580	399,207	86,180	55,824	237,977	435,450	26,852	1,139,203	444,153	23,604	45,729
1949-50	4	72,178	646,962	1,148	191	98,227	40,429	342,585	479,252	96,228	58,312	243,159	1,049,098	64,868	1,139,203	444,153	23,604	45,729
1950-51	4	94,067	780,719	1,282	183	104,158	40,429	342,585	589,010	105,850	59,494	305,154	1,359,476	91,131	1,296,259	637,907	25,177	66,970
1951-52	4	125,009	967,764	1,245	201	153,207	78,045	612,728	871,734	180,981	64,621	402,768	1,825,904	185,900	1,214,137	937,307	25,177	66,970
1952-53	4	144,338	1,212,277	1,237	212	156,597	80,860	712,022	960,940	188,050	63,750	492,898	2,036,482	186,892	1,223,878	1,122,178	23,930	112,530
1953-54	4	142,578	1,464,799	1,202	201	180,647	95,986	778,580	1,003,168	228,622	66,240	454,242	2,114,791	173,144	1,240,085	1,176,282	21,111	129,528
1954-55	4	139,951	1,553,038	1,245	200	187,667	104,906	833,383	996,751	258,462	55,167	442,972	1,925,045	149,068	1,260,631	1,201,388	22,068	131,185
1955-56	4	144,207	1,579,563	1,212	191	172,652	104,780	839,993	1,024,716	279,943	55,952	465,482	1,701,038	128,838	1,269,699	1,223,954	25,769	149,354
1956-57	4	150,676	1,634,151	1,185	175	187,379	174,929	866,359	1,015,096	273,781	41,789	456,592	1,469,998	120,949	1,245,759	1,218,862	26,769	163,353
1957-58	3	178,326	1,584,480	1,204	184	167,471	103,721	617,847	1,062,077	340,508	54,388	410,001	1,533,775	132,142	1,222,981	1,199,897	21,973	168,558

(a) Excluding particulars of distribution. (b) Average over whole year. (c) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. (d) Inclusive of quantities.

(a) Excluding particulars of distribution, used in own works.

(b) Average over whole year.

(c) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

(d) Inclusive of quantities

No. 53.—Factories : Output of Electricity and Gas

Year	ELECTRICITY					GAS						
	Electricity Supply Undertakings					Grand Total Generated (Col. 6 = 4 and 5)	Total Distributed (Col. 7 = 1 and 5)	Used in Own Works	Lost	Total Made		
	Distributed		Lost	Total Generated (Col. 4 = 1, 2 and 3)								
	1	2			3						4	
1949-49	344,602,524	26,437,864	19,151,568	kWh.	389,231,956	kWh.	9,182,904	398,464,860	kWh.	353,370,548	1,139,203,000	1,250,403,700
1949-50	360,330,567	25,379,295	22,749,333	kWh.	408,456,285	kWh.	8,040,966	417,489,321	kWh.	398,370,643	1,046,895,971	1,139,147,100
1950-51	392,925,611	25,978,923	37,549,285	kWh.	431,283,839	kWh.	8,030,066	469,013,395	kWh.	401,555,667	1,226,285,949	1,392,022,832
1951-52	412,981,313	49,914,509	51,730,324	kWh.	514,624,146	kWh.	15,074,091	529,700,837	kWh.	428,056,004	1,214,137,456	1,429,601,877
1952-53	454,701,073	48,161,671	51,306,593	kWh.	554,166,327	kWh.	14,507,543	568,677,170	kWh.	469,208,916	1,223,878,637	1,443,304,287
1953-54	506,718,193	50,590,258	55,955,861	kWh.	613,267,312	kWh.	13,658,276	626,850,638	kWh.	590,301,469	1,240,680,518	1,442,801,600
1954-55	570,187,068	59,332,987	60,251,368	kWh.	689,772,382	kWh.	12,490,767	702,272,030	kWh.	652,687,735	1,260,680,518	1,447,772,853
1955-56	615,774,269	62,618,196	68,044,221	kWh.	745,436,686	kWh.	11,153,947	752,590,633	kWh.	698,928,216	1,269,680,216	1,470,539,700
1956-57	648,053,798	56,968,232	73,225,245	kWh.	776,233,266	kWh.	6,384,473	781,617,738	kWh.	662,438,271	1,246,738,279	1,451,004,700
1957-58	683,257,689	58,676,117	81,099,195	kWh.	823,033,001	kWh.	5,732,390	828,765,391	kWh.	688,990,079	1,222,981,100	1,419,518,260

No. 54—State Basic Wage Rates

At 31st December—				Metropolitan Area (a)		South-West Land Division (b)		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
				Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1926	....	....	....	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1927	....	....	....	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1928	....	....	....	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1929	....	....	....	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 5 0	2 5 11
1930	....	....	....	4 6 0	2 6 5	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1931	....	....	....	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 14 6	2 0 3	3 17 0	2 1 8
1932	....	....	....	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 12 6	1 19 2	3 18 0	2 2 2
1933	....	....	....	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 17 6	2 1 10
1934	....	....	....	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 2 0	2 4 3
1935	....	....	....	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	4 5 7	2 6 3
1936	....	....	....	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	4 7 0	2 7 0
1937	....	....	....	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 10	2 0 11	4 7 0	2 7 0
1938	....	....	....	4 1 1	2 3 9	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 15 2	2 11 5
1939	....	....	....	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 3 1	2 4 10	4 16 4	2 12 0
1940	....	....	....	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 6 6	2 6 9	5 0 3	2 14 2
1941	....	....	....	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 10 10	2 9 1	5 5 7	2 17 0
1942	....	....	....	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 17 1	2 12 5	5 5 7	2 17 0
1943	....	....	....	5 1 1	2 14 7	5 0 3	2 14 2	5 7 10	2 18 3
1944	....	....	....	4 19 11	2 13 11	5 0 9	2 14 5	5 7 1	2 17 10
1945	....	....	....	5 0 1	2 14 1	4 19 7	2 13 9	5 7 5	2 18 0
1946	....	....	....	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 1 6	2 14 10	5 9 0	2 18 10
1947	....	....	....	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 10 6	2 19 8	5 19 0	3 4 3
1948	....	....	....	6 1 7	3 5 8	6 1 3	3 5 6	6 9 6	3 9 11
1949	....	....	....	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 15 4	3 13 1	7 2 11	3 17 2
1950	....	....	....	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 6 7	4 14 2	8 14 8	4 18 6
1951	....	....	....	10 5 8	6 13 8	10 4 7	6 13 0	10 10 11	6 17 1
1952	....	....	....	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 19 2	7 15 6	12 4 2	7 18 9
1953	....	....	....	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1954	....	....	....	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1955	....	....	....	12 12 5	8 4 1	12 11 8	8 3 7	12 14 1	8 5 2
1956	....	....	....	13 5 2	8 12 4	13 2 11	8 10 11	13 2 8	8 10 9
1957	....	....	....	13 12 9	8 17 3	13 11 5	8 16 5	13 6 7	8 13 3

(a) Defined as the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from the G.P.O., Perth.

(b) As defined in the Land Act but excluding the Metropolitan Area.

No. 55.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1957

Rates Relate to the Metropolitan Area except where otherwise stated, and are shown to the nearest farthing.

Industry and Occupation	Wages	Industry and Occupation.	Wages
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS.		CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—	
Asbestos-Cement Goods :	Per week	Oil Storemen :	
Sheet Machine driver, Magnani Machine Operator	15 12 9	Weekly Hands	15 14 7
Moulder	14 13 9	Oil Refinery Workers :	
	to	Leading Hand Plant Attendant	17 13 5
All others	15 0 9	Plant Attendant Class I	16 19 5
	to	" " II	16 5 11
	14 10 3	" " Learner	14 18 5
	to	Storeman	15 1 5
	15 0 9	Assistant Storeman	15 1 5
Cement Goods :		All Others	13 11 5
Pipe-making :		Soap and Candle Factories :	
Moulder	15 1 9	Glycerine Hand	15 2 9
Wiredrawer	14 19 9	Soap Crutcher	14 16 9
General Hands	14 8 9	Tallow Man, and Soap Cutter	14 13 9
Block-making :		Assistants to Soapmaker	14 13 9
Mixer, Block Machine Operator	15 6 6	Wrappers and Packers (Adult Females)	9 1 9
Off-bearers and Stackers	14 17 9	Superphosphate Works :	
	to		
Brick-making	14 8 9	Phosphate Rock Section	14 14 3
	to		to
	14 12 9		15 0 3
Tile-making :			15 3 3
Hand Presser, Ridge-maker	15 5 3	Sulphur Section	to
Stripper Stacker	14 15 3		15 9 3
	to		14 14 3
Others	14 4 3	Superphosphate Section	to
	to		15 13 3
	16 3 3		14 17 3
Cement Works :			to
Miller (Raw Mill)	15 7 9	Sulphuric Acid Chamber Section	15 9 3
Assistant (Raw Mill)	14 12 9	Acid and Chemical Manufacturing Plant	
Burner	16 10 9	Section	15 3 3
Quarryman	15 1 3		14 14 3
	to	Mixed Manures Plant Section	to
General Hands	14 6 9		15 9 3
	to		14 14 3
	15 7 9		to
Fibrous Plaster, Plaster and Cement Goods :		General Section	15 6 3
Bench Hand	17 5 3		18 8 6
Fixer	17 2 9	Leadburners	
Cement Worker	14 18 9		
Plaster Caster	15 13 9		
Limeworks :			
Loaders and Kiln Hands	14 1 9	CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—	
Quarrymen	14 4 9	State Engineering Works, Leighton :	
Daylifers, Lime Baggers, and Crushers	14 7 9	Fitters, Turners, Moulders	17 7 9
Kiln Repairers	14 15 3	Boiler-maker	17 7 9
Powder Monkey	14 10 9	Pattern-makers	18 10 3
	Per shift	Blacksmiths	18 17 9
	3 3 4½	Carpenters	(a) 17 8 9
		Painters	(b) 17 5 0
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—		Labourers	13 12 9
Brickworks (House Bricks) :	Per week	Agricultural Implement Making :	
	15 4 3		
	to	Assemblers	14 17 9
Burner	15 10 3		to
	14 18 9	Agricultural Implement and/or Comb	15 7 9
Clayhole Hands	to	Fitters	15 17 9
	15 10 3		to
	14 18 9		16 2 9
Machine Driver	to	Serviceman	15 17 9
	15 14 9	Coachbuilding, etc. :	
Taker-off and Assistant Setter	14 18 9	Coachsmith, General Smith, Farrier,	
Setter	15 14 9	Wheelwright Smith, Spring Maker	
Moulder and Presser (Fancy Bricks)	15 14 9	and/or Fitters on Road Vehicles,	
Brickworks (Fire-bricks) :		Bodymaker, Panel Beater	
Clayhole Hands	14 18 9		17 7 9
Off Bearers	15 10 3	Welders	14 17 9
Scintlers	14 18 9		to
	15 3 9		17 7 9
Burners	to	Wheelwright, Wheelmaker, Painter,	
	15 10 3	Spray Painter, Trimmer, Grainer, Seat	
Setters	15 14 9	maker, Signwriter	
Mill-mixer	14 18 9		17 0 3
Wheeler-out	15 5 3		16 10 3
Wheeler for setting	14 18 9	Machinists (all kinds)	to
Glass :			16 12 9
Glass Bevelling and Silvering	17 0 3	Sectional Trimmer	15 17 9
Leadlight Glazing	17 0 3	Floorman, Metal Panel Fixer	15 10 3
Pottery Workers (Pipe and Tile) :		Assembler, Viceman	15 0 3
Burner	15 17 9	Storeman	14 16 9
Moulder, Presser, Trap Maker	15 2 9		13 12 9
Junction Sticker	14 15 3	All others	to
	14 14 9		14 16 9
Setters	to	Engineering Foundries, etc.	
	14 19 9	Blacksmith, Fitter, Turner, etc.	17 7 9
	14 0 3	Patternmaker	18 10 3
Others	to	Toolmaker	18 2 9
	14 19 9		

(a) Includes Tool allowance 5s. 0d.

(b) Includes Tool allowance 1s. 3d.

No. 55.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1957—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages	Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—<i>continued</i>.	£ s. d.	CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—<i>continued</i>.	£ s. d.
Engineering Foundries, etc. (Metropolitan)— <i>continued</i> .	Per week	Miscellaneous Section— <i>continued</i> .	
Motor Mechanic	17 4 9	Watchman	13 19 0
Furnace-man	15 10 3	Electrical Mechanic	16 11 0
Tradesman's Assistant	15 17 9	Sheet Metal Working :	
Boilermaker	14 16 9	Bench Hands (First Class)	17 7 9
Moulder	17 7 9	Bench Hands (Second Class)	15 2 9
Electrical Fitter and/or Armature Winder	to	Canister-makers	15 2 9
Electrical Installer	17 15 3	Gas Meter-makers	16 0 3
Refrigeration Fitter	14 16 9	Stove and Range Fitters and Assemblers	16 0 3
Engineering (Goldfields), excluding Mining :	to	Shipbuilding, etc. (Government) (Federal Award) :	
Motor Mechanic	17 7 9	Shore Shipwrights (Permanent Employees)	16 15 0
Coppersmith, Blacksmith	17 7 9	Shipwrights and Boat Builders (Casual)	Per hour
Pattern-maker	17 0 3	Wire and Wire-working :	0 9 3½
Engineering (Railways) :	17 7 9	Wire-making :	Per week
Fitter-in-Charge, Running Shed	3 18 11	Galvaniser	14 12 9
Fitter-in-Charge, Power House	3 15 6	Loom Weaver	14 4 9
Pattern-maker	3 14 0	Barbed Wire-maker	14 3 3
Blacksmith, Coppersmith	3 10 0	Annealer	13 12 9
Fitter, Brass-finisher, Turner	3 9 6	Labourer	13 12 9
Furnace-man	to	Gate and Fence-making :	
Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Borer, etc.	3 12 11	Metal Frame Scroll-makers	15 8 9
Boilermaker	3 2 0	Spring Coll, Ring Lock "K" Fence and Fabric Machinists	15 8 9
Moulder	to	Machinist's Assistants	15 2 9
Engineering (Sawmills)—South-West Land Division (c) :	3 9 6	Welders	14 7 9
Pattern-maker	3 12 11	Iron Bedstead-making :	
First Class Welder	3 2 0	Chill Fitter (who designs and models)	17 5 3
Fitter, Turner, etc.	to	Chill Fitter	15 6 9
Driller	3 8 0	Head Furnace-man	15 6 9
Electric Installer	3 9 6	Bedstead Welder and Caster	15 1 9
Tradesman's Assistant	3 9 6	Others	14 16 9
Engineering (Others)—South-West Land Division (c) :	3 12 11	Radio Workers :	
Fitter, Turner, Electrical Fitter	3 14 6	General Serviceman	17 7 9
Motor Mechanic		Workshop Serviceman	17 7 9
Tradesman's Assistant		Bench Assembler	14 17 9
General Labourer			
Aircraft Workers (Federal Award) (d) :		CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—	
Repair, Maintenance and Servicing Section :		Jewellers and Allied Trades :	
Ground Engineers and/or Aircraft Mechanics :		Watch-makers and Clock-makers	17 10 9
Holding prescribed Certificates	17 0 0	Jewellers, Engravers, Setters	17 7 9
Holding no Certificate	to		
Pattern-maker	18 8 11	CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS—(INCLUDING KNITTED GOODS)—	
Tool-maker	17 6 5	Bag and Sack Workers :	
Machinist, Metal	17 6 5	Floor Hands (Female)	8 17 3
Machinist, Wood	14 16 5	Machinist and Hand Cutters (Females)	9 2 3
Sheet Metal Worker	to	Machinist (Male)	14 6 9
Miscellaneous Section :	16 18 11	Factory Hands (Male)	14 2 9
Carpenter and Joiner (including tool allowance)	14 15 5	Knitting :	
Electrical Fitter	17 6 5	Males :	
Painter	17 3 5	Mechanics	15 2 9
Plumber	14 15 5	Machine Cutters	14 12 9
Tradesman's Assistant	13 11 5	Hand Cutters	14 11 9
Tractor Driver		Machine Attendants, Pressers	14 6 9
Driver, Omnibus		Others	13 15 9
		Females	10 0 9
		Rope and Cordage :	
		Rope-layer	14 14 9
		Rope-slicer	14 9 9
		Others	13 17 9
		Females	to
		Textile Workers (Federal Award) :	14 5 9
		Combing Department :	8 17 3
		Assistant Foreman and/or Overlooker	
		Others	16 3 0
		Females	14 10 0
		Drawing, Spinning, Twisting and Winding :	to
		Assistant Foreman and/or Overlooker	14 19 0
		Other Males	9 18 6
		Females	to
			10 14 6

(c) Outside 15-mile radius from G.P.O.

(d) Inclusive of loadings.

No. 55.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1957—continued

Industry and Occupation	Wages	Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (INCLUDING KNITTED GOODS)—continued.	£ s. d. Per week	CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING (EXCLUDING KNITTED)—continued.	£ s. d. Per Week
Warping Department :		Underclothing and Whitework :	
Assistant Foreman and/or overlooker	16 3 0	Males :	
Other Males	14 1 0	Cutters	16 11 0
	15 0 0	Others	13 4 0
Females	9 18 6		16 2 0
	10 19 6	Females :	
Weaving Department :		Cutters	11 13 0
Assistant Foreman and/or overlooker	16 13 0	Pressers	10 12 0
Males	13 17 0	Others	9 18 0
	16 8 0		11 1 6
	9 18 6	Shirtmaking :	
Females	11 8 6	Males :	
		Cutters	16 11 0
		Others	13 4 0
			16 2 0
		Females	9 18 0
			11 13 0
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—		Tailoring : Men's (Order)	
Saddlery and Leather Working :		Males :	
Journeyman	16 4 9	Cutters	17 13 0
	16 7 9	Trimmer, Fitter-up, Machinist	15 15 0
Journeywoman	9 13 3	Others	13 4 0
Females	9 0 6		16 6 0
Tanneries (Federal Award) (e) :		Females :	
Bark Bagger	14 19 6	Cutters	17 13 0
Currier	16 14 6	Fitter-up, Shaper	15 15 0
Classer or Sorter	16 7 0		9 18 0
Flesher (Hand)	16 0 0	Journeywomen	15 15 0
Lime Jobber	15 7 6		
	16 9 6	Clothing, Men's (Ready-made) :	
Machinist (Splitting)	16 14 6	Males :	
Roller	15 10 6	Cutters	16 11 0
Striker and Setter-out	15 8 6	Tailors	16 6 0
Shedman who applies Dressing to Leather (Wet)	15 4 6	Trimmers, Fitters-up, Machinist	15 15 0
Unhairer, Scudder, etc.	15 9 6	Proofer	14 14 0
	15 3 6	Brushers, Folders, Seam Pressers	14 8 0
Table Hands	15 7 6	Females :	
		Cutters	16 11 0
Woolscouring :		Trimmers, Fitters-up	15 15 0
Woolscourer (in Charge of Machine)	16 3 9	Seam Pressers	15 15 0
All other Adults	15 12 9	Journeywomen	9 18 0
			11 7 0
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING (EXCLUDING KNITTED)—		CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—	
Boots and Shoes :		Aerated Waters and Cordial Factories :	
Journeyman (Federal Award)	15 4 0	Cordial Makers	15 12 9
Journeywomen (Federal Award)	10 14 0	Motor Driver	15 14 9
Repairer	16 2 9	Bottler in Charge of Generator	15 3 9
Dressmaking (Order) (Federal Award) :		Bottler	14 7 9
Males :		Packer, Wirer, Tally Clerk	14 5 3
Cutters	17 3 0	Others	13 12 9
Tailors	16 12 0		14 5 3
Machinists	15 15 0	Baking :	
Pressers-off	15 15 0	Foreman-in-charge of 4 or more workers	19 2 9
Others	13 4 0	Foreman-in-charge of less than 4 workers	18 16 3
	16 6 0	Single Hand Baker, Doughmaker	18 9 9
Females :		Baker doing Oven work, Board Hand	17 17 9
Cutters	13 18 0		Per hour
Pressers	11 1 6	Jobber	0 9 5
	9 18 0		Per week
Journeywomen	11 13 0	Bread-carter	14 19 3
		Bread-carter (in charge motor vehicle)	15 7 3
Dressmaking (Ready-made) :		Biscuits and Cakes :	
Males :		Mixers	15 10 9
Cutters	16 11 0	Ovensmen	15 5 3
Tailors	16 6 0	Brakesmen	15 2 3
Machinist	15 15 0	General Factory Hands	14 10 9
Pressers-off	15 15 0	Female Employees (Adults)	9 5 3
Others	13 4 0	Breweries (including Bottling) :	
	16 9 0	Motor Lorry Driver (without Attendant)	16 15 9
Females :		Cylinder Men	16 5 9
Cutters	11 13 0	Leading Hands	17 0 9
Pressers	11 1 6	Topmen	16 5 9
	9 18 0	Bottle-washers, Cask-washers, Packers, Sorters, Corkers, Wirers, Labourers, etc.	16 0 9
Journeywomen	11 13 0	Cask Pitchers	16 3 9
		Engine-driver	17 0 4
		Firemen	16 7 4

(e) Inclusive of loadings.

No. 55.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1957—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages	Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS X.—WOOD - WORKING AND BASKETWARE—<i>continued</i>.	£ s. d.	CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, ETC.—	£ s. d.
Timber Workers (Sawmills):	Per week	Cardboard Box and Carton-making—State Award:	Per week
Blacksmith (Bush), or Farrier	16 7 5	Gullotine Cutters, Carton Setter	14 13 3
Carpenter (Bush)	15 12 5	Storemen Packers	13 17 9
Carpenters and Joiners	17 2 5	Males (Adults)	13 16 9
		Females (Adults)	8 17 3
Dockerman	13 17 5	Printing (Jobbing)—Federal Award:	
Engine-drivers:	15 8 11	Machine Compositor	17 13 6
Locomotive	16 10 5	Proof Reader and Reviser	16 18 6
Stationary	17 0 11	Hand Compositor, Slugger, Bulk Hand, Stone Hand, Electrotyper, Stereotype, Letterpress Machinist, Rotary Machinist, Hand Indexer, Book-binder, Rubler, Blocker, Finisher, Paper Ruler, Guillotine Machine Operator, Man in Charge Envelope-making Machine	16 11 0
Faller	15 16 5	Rotary Machinist's Assistant	14 19 9
Firemen:	16 2 11	Envelope Angle Cutter	15 9 9
Locomotive	15 1 5	Envelope Cutter or Die Cutter, Cutter of Playing Cards, Surface Coater	14 7 6
Stationary	14 14 5	Calenderer, Water-proofer	14 4 0
Labourer	15 6 5	Brusher, Plate Roller	14 4 0
Puller-out	13 11 5	Storeman, Packer or Despatcher	14 4 0
Saw-doctor	14 4 11	Printing (Jobbing)—State Award:	
Shaper	15 17 5	Machine Operator (Linotype or Monotype)	16 19 9
Motor Lorry Driver	17 18 11	Hand Compositor, Stereotyper, Book-binder and Finisher, Paper Ruler, Calico Bag Printer, Lithographer, Letterpress Machinist, Paper Bag Machinist, Envelope Cutter and Guillotine Cutter	15 17 9
Sawyers, Benchmen	16 19 5	Females (Adults)	8 17 3
Spotters	15 3 11	Printing (Newspapers):	
Swampers	16 9 5	Linotype Operators:	
Stacker	16 1 5	Night	22 6 10
Tractor Driver (Log Hauling)	14 4 5	Day	21 11 10
Timber Yards:	15 6 5	Linotype Mechanics:	
Buzzer	14 12 5	Night	19 11 8
Motor Lorry Driver	14 9 5	Day	18 16 8
Grader	14 12 5	Flat-bed Machinists:	
Moulding Machinist	14 13 9	Night	21 3 6
Sawyers, Benchmen	14 13 9	Day	20 8 6
Shapers, Grinders	16 18 3	General Hands:	
Tenoner	17 0 9	Night	17 19 9
Jointer	14 13 9	Day	17 4 9
Undertaking:	14 12 5		
Coffin-maker	14 13 9		
Groom, Trimmer	14 3 3		
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—		CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—	
Cabinet-maker, Chair-maker (i)	17 6 9	Tyre Retreading and Repairing:	
Wood-carver, Shaper and Upholsterer,	17 5 3	Leading Hand	15 6 1
French Polisher	15 16 3	Others	13 17 9
Wire Mattress-maker, Wicker-worker and	15 16 3		14 17 9
Mattress-maker	15 2 9		
Picture Frame-maker	13 15 9	CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—	
Labourer	14 4 3	Brushmaking:	
		Male:	
		Hair Pan Hands, Brush Pan Hands, Bottle Brush Makers, Finishers, Millet Broom Makers, Ducoers, Lacquerers	15 6 3
		All Others	13 12 9
		Female:	9 2 3
		Dental Mechanics:	
		Dental Technician (Male)	17 7 9
		Dental Technician (Female)	10 12 10
		Optical Mechanics:	
		Optical Mechanics	16 15 3
		Leading Hands	17 10 3
			to
			19 0 3
		Photographic Employees:	
		Males:	
		Studio	14 5 3
		Developing and Printing	14 0 9
		Females	8 17 3

(i) Including Tool allowance.

No. 55.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1957—continued

Industry and Occupation	Wages	Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—	£ s. d.	CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—continued.	£ s. d.
Electric Light Works :	Per week	Gas Works (j)—continued.	Per week
Turbine-driver	17 17 9	Retort Operator (Shift work)	15 14 3
Auxiliary Plant Attendant	16 10 9	Carburetted Water Gas Plant Operator	15 14 3
Fireman	16 6 9	Maintenance Man	15 14 3
Greaser	15 5 3	Service Layer	15 10 3
Boiler-cleaner	15 10 3	Main Layer or Caulker	15 10 3
Engine or Plant Cleaner	14 14 9	Stove Assemblers	14 15 3
Gas Works (j) :		Assistants to Service Layer	14 10 9
Retort Operator-in-Charge	16 16 9	Men Emptying or Filling Purifier	14 15 9
Ganger-in-Charge, Main Gang	16 5 3	Labourers	13 12 9
	16 2 9		
Gas Meter Maker or Repairer....	to		
	16 7 9		

(j) Rates exclude 3s. Industry loading and 3s. Service loading.

No. 56.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, in certain trades as at 31st December, 1957

Trade	Weekly Wages (a)	Trade	Weekly Wages (a)
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bacon Curing and Smallgoods Manufacturing	4 1 10 to 13 12 9	Pastrycooking	4 1 10 to 13 12 9
Baking	4 3 6 „ 14 0 0	Patternmaking	4 5 10 „ 13 16 9
Boilermaking	4 1 10 „ 13 12 9	Picture-framing	4 1 10 „ 13 12 9
Bootmaking (Federal Award)	4 13 6 „ 13 17 0 (b)	Plumbing	4 1 10 „ 13 12 9
Boot repairing	4 1 10 „ 13 12 9	Printing Trade—	
Carpentering	4 1 10 „ 13 12 9	Job Printing (Federal Award)	3 14 6 „ 12 8 0 (c)
Coachbuilding	4 1 10 „ 13 12 9	Job Printing (State Award)	4 1 10 „ 13 12 9
Coopering	4 1 10 „ 13 12 9	Newspaper Printing (Lino-type and Monoline, etc.)	6 16 2 „ 17 17 5
Dental Mechanics	4 1 10 „ 13 12 9	Process Engraving and Lithography	4 1 10 „ 13 12 9
Engineering (Metal Trades)....	4 1 10 „ 13 12 9	Radio Repairing	4 1 10 „ 13 12 9
Fibrous Plaster Making	4 1 10 „ 13 12 9	Saddlery—	
Furniture-making, etc.—		Males	4 1 10 „ 13 12 9
Machining Branch, Glass Beveling, Silvering, Mattress-making, Wire-weaving, and all other Branches	4 1 10 „ 13 12 9 (b)	Females	3 2 0 „ 9 4 3
Jewellery	4 1 10 „ 13 12 9 (c)	Saw Mill Engineering	4 1 5 „ 13 11 5
Lead burning (Super. Works)	2 13 0 „ 12 11 11	Sheet-metal Working	4 1 10 „ 13 12 9
Moulding	4 1 10 „ 13 12 9	Tailoring (Order)—	
Optical Works....	4 1 10 „ 13 12 9	Males	3 12 0 „ 13 0 6
		Females	4 7 0 „ 9 6 0 (d)
		Timber Machining (Metropolitan)	4 1 10 „ 13 12 9
		Timber Machining (South-West)	4 1 5 „ 13 11 5
		Watchmaking	4 4 10 „ 13 15 9

(a) Range for five years' apprenticeship, unless otherwise shown. (b) Three to five years. (c) Six years. (d) Four years.

No. 57.—Factories : General Summary for each Australian State, 1957-58

State	Number of Factories	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Workers. (a)	Salaries and Wages (b)	Fuel, Power, and Light Used (c)	Materials Used (d)	Value of Output	Net Production (e)
	No.	£'000	£'000	No.	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
New South Wales	22,270	350,169	415,838	445,802	396,692	73,452	1,016,928	1,848,242	757,362
Victoria	16,426	280,207	310,879	357,143	310,540	42,762	766,235	1,377,697	568,650
Queensland	5,528	63,927	104,598	101,844	78,958	13,152	248,647	405,757	143,958
South Australia	4,168	61,084	79,336	92,472	79,844	14,933	188,880	332,098	133,285
Western Australia	3,941	36,846	63,840	48,462	37,935	9,425	111,525	196,262	75,312
Tasmania	1,655	59,453	46,860	28,084	25,321	5,074	56,922	113,826	51,880
Total All States	53,988	851,686	1,021,351	1,073,807	929,290	158,798	2,384,187	4,273,882	1,730,897

(a) Average over the whole year inclusive of Working Proprietors. (b) Excludes value of Working Proprietor's services (c) Includes Lubricating Oil and Water used. (d) Includes "Non-returnable Containers, etc." and "Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc." (e) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in Introduction to this Part.

No. 58.—Factories : Summary for All Australian States Combined

Year	Number of Factories	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Workers. (a)	Salaries and Wages (b)	Fuel, Power, and Light Used (c)	Materials Used (d)	Value of Output	Net Production (e)
	No.	£'000	£'000	No.	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1948-49	40,070	232,740	246,494	890,117	339,219	46,082	810,547	1,425,378	568,769
1949-50	41,596	259,549	285,602	917,499	385,797	54,830	929,094	1,645,456	661,532
1950-51	43,147	302,785	338,615	968,918	491,718	71,682	1,235,281	2,150,835	843,872
1951-52	45,844	359,490	410,144	977,517	611,769	96,629	1,513,210	2,634,706	1,024,867
1952-53	47,740	414,446	493,534	933,261	635,245	109,337	1,527,805	2,720,004	1,082,862
1953-54	49,576	483,431	580,715	989,542	705,137	120,458	1,747,973	3,095,476	1,227,045
1954-55	51,056	555,996	698,292	1,031,982	781,540	128,382	1,940,698	3,434,589	1,395,509
1955-56	52,408	655,582	803,540	1,060,498	853,469	139,127	2,125,819	3,763,710	1,498,764
1956-57	53,200	761,996	923,953	1,063,027	890,733	153,174	2,246,613	4,022,292	1,622,415
1957-58	53,988	851,686	1,021,351	1,073,807	929,290	158,798	2,384,187	4,273,882	1,730,897

(a) Average over the whole year inclusive of Working Proprietors. (b) Excludes value of Working Proprietor's services. (c) Includes Lubricating Oil and Water used. (d) Includes "Non-returnable Containers, etc." and "Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc." (e) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in Introduction to this Part.

No. 59.—Factories : Average Employment in each Australian State (a)

State	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	Percentage Increase 1948-49 to 1957-58
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
New South Wales	378,380	382,385	408,965	405,994	380,213	402,595	419,810	433,081	*436,369	445,802	17.8
Victoria	292,006	303,476	316,792	324,143	310,759	331,277	346,648	355,185	355,204	357,143	22.3
Queensland	82,945	88,963	94,579	94,349	93,123	98,119	100,293	102,473	103,426	101,844	22.8
South Australia	75,830	78,436	82,994	83,907	80,483	85,503	89,555	92,589	91,981	92,472	22.0
Western Australia	38,354	40,733	43,761	45,097	45,188	47,459	49,314	50,108	48,748	48,462	26.4
Tasmania	22,602	23,506	25,827	24,027	23,495	24,589	25,452	27,062	27,670	28,084	24.3
Total All States	890,117	917,499	968,918	977,517	933,261	989,542	1,031,082	1,060,498	*1,063,398	1,073,807	20.6

(a) Average employment over the whole year and inclusive of Working Proprietors. * Revised.

No. 60.—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Australian State (a)

State	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	Percentage Increase 1948-49 to 1957-58
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	%
New South Wales	146,536	162,147	211,339	263,652	265,910	293,586	326,615	359,023	*378,332	396,692	170.7
Victoria	112,410	130,255	163,207	202,586	210,878	236,037	262,750	286,944	*296,608	310,540	176.3
Queensland	29,447	34,748	42,837	51,906	57,591	63,433	72,460	68,300	77,780	78,958	168.1
South Australia	29,442	33,708	42,940	53,558	56,546	63,110	70,373	76,237	77,818	79,844	171.2
Western Australia	12,928	15,293	19,658	25,384	28,344	31,590	34,738	37,207	36,916	37,935	193.4
Tasmania	8,456	9,646	11,737	14,703	15,976	17,381	18,864	21,593	23,636	25,321	199.4
Total All States	339,219	385,797	491,718	611,789	635,245	705,137	781,640	853,469	*891,090	929,290	174.0

(a) Excludes value of Working Proprietors' services. * Revised.

No. 61.—Factories : Net Production in each Australian State (a)

State	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	Percentage Increase 1948-49 to 1957-58
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	%
New South Wales	251,199	283,201	366,109	443,391	457,742	520,043	583,127	642,136	706,799	757,862	201.7
Victoria	182,760	219,244	275,660	334,360	358,032	408,314	452,223	491,948	528,081	568,650	211.2
Queensland	53,540	61,354	75,460	91,330	98,209	110,255	120,061	128,080	138,400	143,958	168.9
South Australia	43,722	52,353	67,809	83,246	89,189	100,221	111,028	120,936	126,766	133,285	204.9
Western Australia	21,474	26,044	34,220	42,746	49,192	55,147	60,956	69,733	73,442	75,312	250.7
Tasmania	16,074	19,336	24,614	29,704	30,498	33,065	35,114	45,931	48,682	51,830	222.5
Total All States	568,769	661,532	843,872	1,024,867	1,082,862	1,227,045	1,365,509	1,493,764	1,622,120	1,730,897	204.3

(a) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

* Revised.

No. 62.—Factories : Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery for each Australian State

State	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	Percentage Increase 1948-49 to 1957-58
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	%
New South Wales	201,053	224,461	266,959	320,099	384,309	429,746	480,115	559,181	667,291	766,007	281.0
Victoria	149,464	176,872	208,537	248,399	282,689	339,447	412,671	473,216	542,809	591,086	295.5
Queensland	44,265	49,710	58,193	69,900	86,390	104,163	122,554	138,379	148,558	168,525	280.7
South Australia	45,010	49,218	50,062	60,684	72,015	83,367	94,278	111,949	127,190	140,420	212.0
Western Australia	19,854	22,512	28,093	37,468	44,995	52,934	85,188	89,393	98,792	100,686	407.1
Tasmania	19,588	22,378	27,506	33,089	37,582	54,489	59,482	87,004	101,309	106,313	442.8
Total All States	479,234	545,151	639,400	769,634	907,980	1,064,146	1,254,288	1,459,122	1,685,949	1,873,037	290.8



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register
of
Western Australia
for
1957-58

PART VII
MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER
CONSERVATION

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: **ALEX B. DAVIES**, Government Printer.

1959

PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

CONTENTS

I—MINERAL STATISTICS

No.	Page
1. Mine and Quarry Production : Three-year Summary	4
2. Metallic and Mineral Contents of Ores, etc. Produced : Three-year Summary	5
3. Monthly Mine Production of Gold : Five-year Summary	5
4. Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, Ore treated, Gold Yield in each Goldfield, <i>as Reported to the Mines Department</i>	5
5. Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, Ore treated, Gold Yield in each Goldfield, <i>as Reported to Mines Department—1886 to 1958</i>	6
6. Refinery Gold Production, 1886 to 1958, and Dividends Paid by Mining Companies	6
7. Refinery Gold Production According to Goldfield—Ten-year Summary and Total from 1886	7
8. Dividends Paid by Gold-Mining Companies : Five-year Summary	8
9. Dividends Paid by Gold-Mining Companies—1890 to 1958	8
10. Gold-Mining Leases, Labour, Machinery, and Ore Treated	9
11. Gold-Mining Leases, Labour, Machinery, and Ore Treated : Ten-year Summary	9
12. Employment in Mining (according to type) and Quarrying : Ten-year Summary	10
13. Employment in Mining and Quarrying : Five-year Summary	11
14. Mining Accident Casualties, Employment, and Accident Rate : Five-year Summary	11
15. Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights : Five-year Summary	12
16. State Batteries, Other Crushing Mills and Tailings Plants	12
17. Perth Branch of the Royal Mint—Revenue, Expenditure, etc., Coin and Bullion Issued—1899 to 1958	13

II—WATER CONSERVATION

A.—Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage and Main Drainage—

Miscellaneous Particulars : Capital Expenditure, and Services	14
18. Source and Distribution of Water : Five-year Summary	14
19. Revenue and Expenditure : Five-year Summary	14
20. Water Supply according to Source : Five-year Summary	14

B.—Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply—

21. Consumption and Revenue, 1904-05 to 1957-58	15
22. Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, Services and Mains : Five-year Summary	15

C.—Water Supplies controlled by Public Works Department other than Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply—

23. Consumption and Number of Services	15
--	----

D.—Miscellaneous Water Supplies—

24. Summary—Tanks and Wells constructed, and Boring Operations, 1904-05 to 1957-58	16
25. Artesian and Sub-Artesian Bores Constructed	17
26. Consumption by Government Railways in Western Australia : Five-year Summary	17
27. Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department	18

PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

I—MINERAL STATISTICS

No. 1—Recorded Mine and Quarry Production

Product	1956		1957		1958	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Gold (a)	fine oz.	£	fine oz.	£	fine oz.	£
Silver (b)	*813,617	*£13,221,742	*849,741	*£13,817,460	874,819	£14,297,587
Asbestos—	207,478	88,274	188,204	74,170	195,975	77,771
Crocidolite	tons		tons		tons	
Chrysotile	7,286	800,710	11,105	1,195,634	11,887	1,304,724
Beryl	761	25,366	1,389	42,087	1,378	38,652
	310	57,113	350	64,234	170	31,801
Bismuth					lb.	
					3,310	1,475
Chromite					tons	
Clays—all kinds (value only)	6,096	97,526	1,312	20,997		
Coal		222,886		212,715		238,272
Copper Ore	830,007	2,723,981	838,661	2,552,657	870,882	2,280,649
Cupreous Ore (c)	212	12,891	1,804	60,011	1,802	55,597
Felspar	7,713	113,442	4,639	82,127	7,644	114,670
Glass Sand	7,343	5,153	5,693	3,914	6,420	4,267
Glauconite	85	3,360	126	5,040	112	5,590
Gypsum	27,121	20,928	33,353	25,967	35,515	40,134
Ilmenite Concentrates	3,293	15,150	70,029	412,469	69,817	358,359
Iron Ore	336,890	337,536	416,236	428,870	572,928	591,204
Lead and Silver-Lead Ore and Concentrates	7,613	645,804	4,180	316,465	2,493	139,899
Limestone and Shell (including road-making stone but excluding building stone)	370,254	191,252	427,286	176,555	436,531	160,872
Magnesite	804	1,978				
Manganese Ore	56,234	737,569	73,191	1,162,402	47,543	694,356
Ochre	444	4,349	27	273	189	1,893
Pyritic Ore and Concentrates	60,969	420,052	57,918	382,567	49,389	351,847
Stone, Building and Monumental—Sandstone, Limestone, Granite, etc.	80,076	91,161	55,331	78,527	76,159	97,909
Stone, Crushed and Broken (d)—Granite, Diorite, Quartzite and Basalt	489,505	845,694	504,282	806,640	463,983	741,258
Talc	4,456	54,438	3,654	49,906	2,501	35,304
Tantalite Concentrates (including Tantalite/Columbite)	lb.		lb.		lb.	
	159,655	127,663	50,038	11,831	13,507	8,550
Tin Ore and Concentrates	tons		tons		tons	
	358	208,273	270	155,079	138	77,319
Vermiculite	1	9				
Other (value only)		*275,540		47,874		44,478
Total, Mining and Quarrying		£21,367,559		*£22,191,062		£21,797,530

(a) Value is in terms of Australian currency, including amounts realized by the Gold Producers' Association Ltd. on sales of Western Australian gold (see also Table No. 6). (b) By-product in treatment of auriferous ore and excludes silver contained in lead, silver-lead-zinc ore and concentrates exported (see Table No. 2). (c) For fertilizer. (d) Excluding limestone. ‡ Inclusive of Commonwealth Net Subsidy paid to gold producers—in 1956, £496,819; in 1957, £512,708; and in 1958, £623,394. * Revised.

No. 2—Summary of Metallic and Mineral Contents of Ores, etc. Produced (excluding Gold)

Metallic or Mineral Content (by Assay or recovered)	1956	1957	1958
Antimony (Recovered from Antimonial Gold Concentrates exported for treatment) †	tons 23	tons 324	tons 419
Copper	46	551	1,853
Chromic Oxide (Cr_2O_3)	2,624	262,520	365,275
Iron	254,481	3,087	21,926
Lead	5,829	186	194
Manganese—from Metallurgical Grade Ore	25,280	33,956	22,311
Manganese Di-oxide (MnO_2)—from Battery Grade Ore	179	182	94
Sulphur (from Pyritic Ore and Concentrates)	26,304	88,325	38,615
Tin	240	89,766	44,940
Titanium Oxide (TiO_2)	1,779	23,499	(a)
Beryllium Oxide (BeO)	lb. 82,392	lb. 89,766	lb. 44,940
Tantalite/Columbite ($\text{Ta}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{Nb}_2\text{O}_5$)	85,690	188,204	195,975
Silver—	fine oz. 207,478	fine oz. 188,204	fine oz. 195,975
Recovered from Auriferous Ores and Concentrates			
Contained in Other Ores and Concentrates exported (see note (b) to Table No. 1)....	9,769	8,910	4,792

† Antimonial Gold Concentrates, 1956, 78 tons. (a) Information not available.

No. 3—Monthly Mine Production of Gold
(fine ounces)

Month	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
January	64,824	62,338	67,525	68,793	73,258
February	66,203	62,768	59,479	62,419	66,214
March	74,526	70,766	61,153	68,122	65,859
April	63,404	62,086	59,853	69,441	64,379
May	72,502	68,689	67,891	66,337	66,979
June	74,733	73,956	74,521	76,878	76,995
July	78,706	72,106	77,716	87,175	89,105
August	67,143	63,841	64,140	67,417	67,576
September	76,403	69,640	73,707	68,392	81,640
October	67,986	70,180	68,169	68,110	73,163
November	75,881	77,546	75,276	70,850	70,064
December	79,681	80,410	64,187	75,807	79,587
Total	861,992	834,326	813,017	849,741	874,819

No. 4—Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold Produced, Ore treated and Gold Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department, 1958

Goldfield	Alluvial Gold	Dollied and Specimen Gold	Ore		Total Gold Produced
			Quantity treated	Gold therefrom	
	fine oz.	fine oz.	tons	fine oz.	fine oz.
Kimberley	5	37	30	8	50
Pilbara	13	15	2,516	976	1,004
West Pilbara	3		41	12	15
Ashburton					
Gascoyne		6			6
Peak Hill			3,267	638	638
East Murchison	118		642	699	817
Murchison	6	64	142,178	81,914	81,984
Yalgoo				9	9
Mount Margaret	69	11	141,810	30,930	31,010
North Coolgardie	1		41,868	21,026	21,027
Broad Arrow	2		5,011	2,383	2,385
North-East Coolgardie	2	5	754	315	322
East Coolgardie	10	36	2,004,316	529,722	529,768
Coolgardie	20	81	31,484	14,766	14,867
Yilgarn			464,065	81,740	81,740
Dundas			183,071	108,331	108,331
Phillips River				812	812
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	18	10	19	6	34
Total, 1958	267	265	3,021,072	874,287	874,819
Total, 1957	132	923	2,951,011	848,686	849,741

No. 5—Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold Produced, Ore treated and Gold Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department, from 1886 to 31st December, 1958

Goldfield	Alluvial Gold	Dollied and Specimen Gold	Ore		Total Gold Produced
			Quantity treated	Gold therefrom	
	fine oz.	fine oz.	tons	fine oz.	fine oz.
Kimberley	8,989	2,876	22,752	17,234	29,099
Pilbara	25,636	7,446	469,393	454,143	487,225
West Pilbara	6,337	375	24,722	24,290	31,002
Ashburton	9,267	482	6,807	2,914	12,663
Gascoyne	693	69	387	517	1,279
Peak Hill	3,377	5,301	766,652	321,078	329,756
East Murchison	8,922	22,119	12,614,866	3,649,006	3,680,047
Murchison	25,526	59,100	13,488,013	5,272,121	5,356,747
Yalgoo	1,789	3,223	442,239	263,654	268,666
Mount Margaret	11,555	35,396	10,786,600	4,799,358	4,846,309
North Coolgardie	4,836	19,825	3,455,190	2,443,465	2,473,126
Broad Arrow	21,982	27,475	1,348,328	736,502	785,959
North-East Coolgardie	119,361	21,826	1,020,364	646,259	786,446
East Coolgardie	61,050	57,107	73,619,650	32,996,724	33,114,881
Coolgardie	18,529	22,733	3,215,556	1,723,190	1,764,452
Yilgarn	2,194	5,475	6,511,617	2,141,837	2,149,506
Dundas	2,251	16,280	4,716,300	2,113,559	2,132,090
Phillips River	607	821	130,492	105,203	106,631
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	1,462	1,082	4,360	11,587	14,131
Total to 31st December, 1958	334,363	309,011	132,644,288	57,726,641	58,370,015

No. 6—Refinery Production of Gold from 1886, and Dividends Paid by Mining Companies

Period	Production of Gold (a)				Dividends paid by Mining Companies
	Quantity			Value	
	Refined Outside the State (b)	Refined at Perth Mint	Total		
Prior to 1949	fine oz. 11,532,341	fine oz. 40,871,343	fine oz. 52,203,684	£ 297,669,227	£ 44,262,317
1949	4,173	644,253	648,426	7,962,808	843,782
1950	4,160	606,173	610,333	9,466,270	1,196,088
1951	5,590	622,189	627,779	9,725,343	1,000,469
1952	9,607	720,368	729,975	11,847,917	1,079,371
1953	5,396	818,516	823,912	13,299,092	1,482,852
1954	3,089	847,451	850,540	13,313,618	1,784,898
1955	4,092	837,913	842,005	13,374,688	2,049,121
1956	2,331	810,049	812,380	13,202,400	2,206,749
1957	2,043	894,638	896,681	14,550,893	2,413,386
1958	1,810	865,378	867,188	14,178,328	2,067,826
From 1886 to 31st December, 1958	11,574,632	48,338,271	59,912,903	418,590,584	60,336,854

(a) Comprises gold refined at the mint and gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported. Figures for individual years do not agree with mine production, quoted in Tables 1, 3, 4 and 5, because of the delay between production at the mine and refinement at the mint. Value is in Australian Currency, including additional premiums distributed by the Gold Producers' Association Ltd. on sales of Western Australian gold (£539,358 in 1952, £535,330 in 1953, £83,839 in 1954, £19,230 in 1955, £12,154 in 1956, £27,549 in 1957, £5,146 in 1958) and Commonwealth Net Subsidy paid to producers (£199,129 in 1955, £496,819 in 1956, £512,708 in 1957 and £623,394 in 1958). (b) Comprises gold in exported ores and concentrates.

No. 7—Refinery Gold Production According to Goldfield : Ten-Year Summary and Total from 1886 (a)
(fine ounces)

Goldfield	Year										Grand Total To end of 1958
	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	
Kimberley	272	1136	104	828	186	72	179	173	69	92	39,610
Pilbara	5,889	5,449	7,729	15,038	2,500	3,594	4,273	1,587	361	937	565,265
West Pilbara	...	109	13	14	...	10	2	8	57	16	31,340
Ashterton	60	56	6	...	69	...	14	1	1	...	10,472
Gawlerne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1,401
Peak Hill	...	398	145	5,296	8,466	8,105	103	22	273	491	271,009
East Murchison	7,218	2,894	654	1,245	1,248	234	111	340	242	894	3,285,014
Marchison	85,810	71,232	65,932	38,978	98,507	121,122	81,998	81,258	89,087	81,825	5,614,251
Valgros	682	710	1,176	508	283	9	2	...	169	10	211,005
Mount Margaret	28,907	29,625	22,590	24,722	25,725	24,367	26,388	23,051	32,747	30,551	4,675,910
North Coolgardie	5,143	5,282	11,221	18,561	18,839	19,791	19,528	21,767	24,179	20,402	2,430,313
Broad Arrow	4,063	3,391	3,242	3,618	1,741	2,384	1,635	1,808	2,548	2,204	575,128
North-East Coolgardie	98	139	162	454	120	146	109	128	106	144	695,994
East Coolgardie	448,084	424,468	439,193	457,193	493,832	496,003	513,776	492,413	544,396	523,541	34,797,255
Coolgardie	13,474	18,069	26,097	42,317	40,312	35,786	35,109	10,351	20,345	14,534	2,126,024
Yilgarn	6,736	6,783	4,662	7,820	57,435	59,402	70,080	86,425	84,778	81,841	2,213,200
Dundas	42,798	39,581	44,132	68,104	66,780	78,669	88,031	88,670	95,726	108,366	2,194,280
Phillips River	38	59	21	222	899	438	3	1	359	812	106,197
Dumbybrook	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	840
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	874	922	701	519	672	558	704	879	907	972	68,397
Total	648,438	610,333	627,779	720,975	823,912	850,540	842,005	812,389	896,631	867,188	59,912,903

(a) Comprises Gold refined at the Mint and Gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported.

No. 8—Dividends (from Gold won) Paid by Gold-Mining Companies

Gold-Mining Company	Dividends				
	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
	£	£	£	£	£
Boulder Perseverance	35,128				
Central Norseman Gold Corp., Ltd.	390,000	390,000	390,000	390,000	455,000
Golden Horseshoe		5,729			
Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie, Ltd.	120,703	175,267	301,896	150,949	176,107
Great Boulder Proprietary G.Ms., Ltd.	125,000	156,250	156,250	218,750	218,750
Haoma Gold Mines, N.L.			7,688	11,500	
Hill 50	600,000	825,000	900,000	1,050,000	600,000
Lake View and Star, Ltd.	393,750	393,750	350,000	437,500	437,500
Moonlight Wiluna Gold Mines, Ltd.			15,000		
North Kalgurli (1912), Ltd.	120,312	103,125	85,937	154,687	180,469
Total	1,784,893	2,049,121	2,206,749	2,413,386	2,067,826

No. 9—Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold-Mining Companies, 1890 to 1958

Gold-Mining Company	Dividends 1890 to end of 1958	Gold-Mining Company	Dividends 1890 to end. of 1958
	£		£
Associated	(b) 745,985	Lady Shenton	120,000
Associated Northern Blocks	743,750	Lake View Consols	1,448,750
Australia United	4,500	Lake View and Star, Ltd.	8,528,250
Barramble Ranges	3,750	Lake Way Goldfield	2,750
Bayley's Reward	126,600	Lancefield	401,540
Bayley's United (a)	62,000	Linden, W.A.	9,500
Bendigo and Coolgardie	832	Long Reef	3,335
Big Bell Mines, Ltd.	360,000	Mararoa	157,500
Black Hill Development	2,350	Marvel Loch	2,500
Black Range	243,718	Menzies Alpha	1,000
Blue Bird Gold Mine, N.L.	125,000	Menzies Consolidated	22,401
Boulder Perseverance	2,725,505	Menzies Gold Reef	17,381
Brown Hill Extended	50,000	Metropolitan Mining and Development, Ltd.	8,890
Bullfinch Proprietary	101,182	Mikado	46
Burbanks Birthday Gift	99,500	Moonlight Wiluna G.M., Ltd.	225,000
Burbanks Main Lode	16,494	Morning Star	14,061
Burbidge Gold Mine, N.L.	5,000	Mount Burgess	2,667
Central	11,305	Mount Jackson	4,700
Central Gold	40,000	Mount Magnet G.M., Ltd.	7,888
Central Norseman Gold Corp., Ltd.	3,672,500	Mount Malcolm Proprietary	10,000
Comet Gold Mine, Ltd.	26,513	Mount Yagahong Exploration	6,051
Coolgardie Brilliant, N.L.	5,000	Mountain View Gold	50,000
Cosmopolitan Proprietary	129,000	Murchison Proprietary	832
Crusoe Gold Claims	1,250	New Chum	8,000
Cumberland (Dundas)	20,000	New Coolgardie G.Ms., N.L.	21,300
Day Dawn	2,750	New North Boulder	4,462
East Murchison United	60,000	New Yilgarn	4,811
Edna May	325,649	Norseman G.M., N.L.	383,898
Edna May (W.A.) Amalgamated Gold Mine, N.L.	19,338	North Boulder	27,500
Edna May Central	14,790	North Kalgurli (1912), Limited	2,418,279
Edna May Consolidated	3,000	North White Feather	9,996
Edna May Deep Levels	17,500	Ora Banda Amalgamated	85,000
First Hit (1934)	97,880	Oroya Black Range	65,000
Fraser's	25,208	Oroya Brown Hill	2,146,241
Fraser's South	7,500	Oroya Links	100,625
Fraser's South Extended	3,731	Paringa Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.	351,869
Gem of Cue	1,250	Peak Hill Goldfields	160,666
Golconda	5,916	Premier	21,625
Golden Dream	900	Princess Royal G.M. Co.	134,475
Golden Horseshoe	4,110,836	Queen Margaret	20,197
Golden Pole	80,000	Queensland Menzies	89,100
Golden Ridge	140,209	Robinson Gold Mines	7,905
Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie, Ltd.	1,999,760	Sand Queen	(c) 112,500
Great Boulder Main Reef	50,000	Sons of Gwalia	2,079,113
Great Boulder Proprietary G.Ms., Ltd.	8,512,525	Sons of Gwalia South	31,500
Great Fingal Consolidated	1,746,875	South Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.	1,238,004
Greenmount	834	Spargo's Reward G.M. (1935), N.L.	9,638
Hainault	54,113	Star of the East	12,000
Hannan's Reward	1,748	Sterling Gold Mines, N.L.	7,500
Haoma Gold Mines N.L.	19,166	Swan Bitter G.M., N.L.	5,280
Havilah	5,250	Triton Gold, N.L.	264,000
Hill 50	4,440,626	Vale of Coolgardie	5,625
Ida H.	89,295	Victory United	4,000
Ingliston South	4,608	Western Gold, N.L.	36,250
Island Eureka	16,000	Western Mining Corp., Ltd.	113,692
Ivanhoe	3,971,250	Westralia Mount Morgans	226,832
Kalgoorlie Enterprise Mines, Ltd.	287,375	White Feather Main Reef	65,070
Kalgurli	1,681,500	Wiluna Gold Mines, Limited	1,206,666
Kanowna Red Hill	6,883	Yellowline Gold Areas	28,575
Kyarra	8,000	Yellowline Gold Development, Ltd.	567,819
Lady Gladys	2,400	Youanmi	61,250
Lady Loch	3,000		
Lady Mary	15,000		
Lady Robinson	1,152		
		Total	60,336,854

(a) The Bayley's United Leases include the original Bayley's Reward G.M. Co. Lease. (b) In addition, Share Allotments of the following values were made:—Lake View Extended, £75,000; Lake View South, £75,000; and Associated Northern Blocks, £245,988.

(c) In addition, a distribution of scrip to the value of £4,500 was made.

No. 10—Number and Area of Gold-Mining Leases under the "Mining Act"; Employment of Labour and Machinery; and Quantity of Ore treated, 1958

Goldfield	Leases in Force on 31st Dec. (a)		Machinery and Plant on Mining Leases, etc.						Ore Treated	Average number of Men employed at Mines		Alluvial Diggers
	Leases	Area	Batteries (b)		Other Crushing Mills	Cyaniding		Above Ground		Under Ground		
			Number	Head of Stamps		Leaching and Agitating Vats	Vacuum Filters and Presses					
Northern—	No.	acres	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	tons	No.	No.	No.	
Kimberley	4	38	1	5	.....	.....	.....	30	4	.....	.....
Pilbara	69	993	4	30	6	36	1	2,516	55	14	.....
West Pilbara .....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	41	3	.....	.....
Ashburton .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gascoyne .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central—												
Peak Hill	15	201	1	5	1	6	.....	3,267	5	6	.....
East Murchison	22	315	3	23	2	6	.....	642	15	10	.....
Murchison	97	1,504	6	36	23	42	3	142,178	176	152	.....
Yalgoo	8	101	2	10	3	7	.....	.....	4	2	.....
Eastern—												
Mount Margaret	44	856	6	41	8	10	3	141,810	121	155	.....
North Coolgardie	62	1,059	7	40	15	11	4	41,868	90	75	4	
Broad Arrow	12	187	1	10	2	8	.....	5,011	39	30	2
N.E. Coolgardie	2	22	1	5	.....	.....	.....	754	7	5	2
E. Coolgardie	286	5,005	2	25	96	68	39	2,004,316	1,386	1,736	5	
Coolgardie	61	1,112	4	35	3	12	.....	31,484	88	106	.....
Yilgarn	162	3,113	9	54	18	19	12	464,065	320	307	.....
Dundas	283	6,217	1	5	6	6	.....	183,071	182	242	.....
Phillips River	3	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	1	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	2	.....	.....
Total	1,131	20,777	49	326	184	231	62	3,021,072	2,499	2,840	13	

(a) Includes leases taken up on private property.

(b) Including Government Batteries.

No. 11—Number and Area of Gold-Mining Leases in force under the "Mining Act"; Employment of Labour and Gold-Mining Machinery; and Ore treated

Year	Leases in Force at end of Year (a)		Gold-Mining Machinery in use at end of Year						Total Value of Gold- Mining Machinery	Ore Treated	Average number of Men employed at Mines		Alluvial Diggers
	Leases	Area	Batteries (b)		Other Crush- ing Mills	Cyaniding		Above Ground			Under Ground		
			Number	Head of Stamps		Leaching and Agitating Vats	Vacuum Filters and Presses						
1949	No.	acres	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	tons	No.	No.	No.		
1950	1,390	24,985	99	597	(c)241	481	65	4,061,771	2,468,297	3,222	3,540	38	
1951	1,562	28,020	94	574	(c)251	437	68	4,395,436	2,463,423	3,372	3,676	32	
1952	1,436	26,563	85	511	418	427	79	4,377,789	2,471,679	3,354	3,388	24	
1953	1,476	28,217	71	486	416	370	84	6,411,794	2,626,612	3,235	3,129	30	
1954	1,360	25,454	66	466	442	343	105	6,839,946	3,169,875	3,208	3,121	30	
1955	1,360	25,283	65	462	373	316	80	6,966,213	3,240,378	3,080	3,019	29	
1956	1,284	23,732	54	396	327	269	86	6,428,833	2,865,048	2,910	2,912	23	
1957	1,190	21,739	50	376	317	262	79	6,896,794	2,870,273	2,694	2,918	16	
1958	1,168	21,265	53	346	201	255	60	7,021,355	2,951,011	2,568	2,804	13	
1959	1,131	20,777	49	326	184	231	62	7,270,143	3,021,072	2,499	2,840	13	

(a) Includes leases taken up on private property.

(b) Including Government Batteries.

(c) Particulars incomplete.

No. 12—Employment in Mining (according to type) and Quarrying
(Average number of men employed during period worked)

Particulars	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Gold Mining										
Goldfield and District—										
Northern:										
Kimberley	10	8	8	5	5	6	3	4	4	4
West Kimberley .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pilbara:										
Marble Bar	52	88	80	85	77	46	33	35	44	52
Nullagine	50	65	80	93	81	72	42	23	27	17
West Pilbara	10	7	6	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Ashburton	4	4	2	.....	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Gascoyne .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central:										
Peak Hill	38	28	56	71	60	43	11	8	11	11
East Murchison:										
Lawlers	25	21	12	14	8	9	7	8	8	5
Wiluna	84	61	36	26	20	12	5	4	8	2
Black Range	25	20	11	10	9	10	3	8	13	18
Murchison:										
Cue	498	538	518	439	442	380	100	51	50	81
Meekatharra	69	67	53	39	35	31	30	24	20	20
Day Dawn	44	44	29	14	16	16	14	14	14	14
Mount Magnet	169	165	121	127	153	176	213	250	231	263
Yalgoo	25	32	33	22	20	11	10	12	8	6
Eastern:										
Mount Margaret	88	59	43	35	25	15	15	14	10	6
Mount Morgans	302	313	295	265	286	260	266	279	266	262
Mount Malcolm	89	80	70	54	57	79	51	45	19	8
North Coolgardie:										
Menzies	122	151	175	165	155	141	129	111	163	107
Ullaring	60	68	83	81	91	83	77	43	35	81
Nagarra	26	30	29	24	22	15	7	7	6	7
Yerilla	73	82	70	45	51	43	37	29	22	24
Broad Arrow	181	194	189	168	108	110	114	82	70	71
North-East Coolgardie:										
Kanowna	36	30	27	44	39	34	19	10	8	12
Kurnalpi	19	14	11	8	5	3	1	1	1	2
East Coolgardie:										
East Coolgardie	8,654	8,768	8,566	8,414	8,316	8,261	8,327	8,253	8,151	8,128
Bulgarr	29	35	21	15	15	11	9	6	5	5
Coolgardie:										
Coolgardie	296	345	328	298	318	301	274	203	197	175
Kunanalling	41	39	35	18	21	21	13	19	18	19
Yilgarn	222	266	361	412	501	524	626	698	625	627
Dundas	456	452	403	388	410	405	403	383	413	424
Phillips River	9	12	15	12	8	6	2	2	2	2
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
Total Goldmining	6,800	7,080	6,766	6,394	6,359	6,128	5,845	5,628	5,385	5,352
Other Mining and Quarrying										
Product—										
Alumite	114	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arsenic .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asbestos	123	153	179	228	243	246	221	236	311	324
Barytes .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	2	2	.....
Bentonite	1	1	2	4	1	2	2	2	1	.....
Beryl	3	1	6	11	30	53	40	27	44	28
Chromite .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coal	1,044	1,099	1,125	1,231	1,493	1,560	1,886	1,219	1,136	1,072
Copper Ore	3	5	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	69	120
Cupreous Ore (for Fertilizers)	.....	.....	13	18	18	41	65	89	60	53
Diatomaceous Earth	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dolomite	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Felspar	3	6	6	10	9	13	12	12	4	3
Glass Sand	2	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	2
Glaucanite	2	7	4	2	2	2	2	4	2	3
Gypsum	84	80	36	43	26	24	17	14	12	15
Iron Ore	80	34	124	127	129	134	115	120	139	122
Kyanite .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lead	185	119	189	250	123	51	108	161	137	47
Magnesite	4	3	8	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manganese	13	8	1	2	24	35	13	24	66	86
Mica	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ochre—Red and Yellow	2	1	3	2	2	3	2	2	1	.....
Pyrites	96	100	138	188	209	173	128	125	121	114
Talc	2	2	5	5	6	5	5	5	5	4
Tantalite	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tin	24	21	33	36	57	59	85	64	46	46
Titanium (Ilmenite) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	69	89
Tungsten Ore (Scheelite)	1	.....	2	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tungsten Ore (Wolfram) .....	.....	.....	4	13	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermiculite	2	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quarry Products N.E.I. (a)	267	235	290	342	376	310	321	326	309	287
Total other Mining and Quarrying	1,887	1,861	2,180	2,578	2,767	*2,746	2,647	2,455	2,543	2,417
Grand Total	8,687	8,941	8,946	8,972	9,126	8,874	8,392	8,063	7,928	7,769

(a) Exclusive of persons engaged in quarrying operations conducted by factories (e.g., Brick and Tile Works) as an integral part of their factory activities and for which it is impracticable to record separate information.

* Revised.

No. 13—Employment in Mining and Quarrying

(Average number of men employed during period worked)

Particulars	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Gold Mining—					
Above Ground (a)	3,109	2,983	2,710	2,581	2,512
Below Ground	3,019	2,912	2,918	2,804	2,840
Total Gold Mining	6,128	5,895	5,628	5,385	5,352
Coal Mining—					
Above Ground	708	582	443	377	230
Below Ground	852	804	776	759	842
Total Coal Mining	1,560	1,386	1,219	1,136	1,072
Other Mining and Quarrying—					
Above Ground (b)	986	969	1,010	1,136	1,076
Below Ground	200	192	226	271	269
Total Other Mining	1,186	1,161	1,236	1,407	1,345
Total—					
Above Ground	4,803	4,484	4,163	4,094	3,818
Below Ground	4,071	3,908	3,920	3,834	3,951
Grand Total	8,874	8,392	8,083	7,928	7,769

(a) Including alluvial diggers. See details Table No. 11, page 9. (b) Exclusive of persons engaged in quarrying operations conducted by factories (e.g., Brick and Tile Works) as an integral part of their factory activities and for which it is impracticable to record separate information.

No. 14—Mining Accident Casualties in each District, Employment and Accident Rate (†)

Particulars	1954		1955		1956		1957		1958	
	Killed	Seriously Injured (a)	Killed	Seriously Injured (a)	Killed	Seriously Injured (a)	Killed	Seriously Injured (a)	Killed	Seriously Injured (a)
Accident Casualties—										
Goldfield or Mineral District:										
East Coolgardie	8	301	6	359	2	330	5	272	6	278
Mount Margaret	27	1	25	2	31	1	27	1	18	
Murchison	89		15		18	1	11	1	10	
East Murchison										
Coolgardie	19		15		7		7			2
Yilgarn	2	34	1	34	1	37		42		44
North Coolgardie	12	1	16	1	11		6			5
North-East Coolgardie	1									
Broad Arrow										1
Dundas	3	48	2	35	25	3	26	1	35	
Pilbara	9		1	1			3	1	1	
Ashburton										
Yalgoo										
Collie	147	1	152	1	150		107		124	
Northampton	5	1	11		11		6		2	
Kimberley and West Kimberley	3		5		5		1		1	
Peak Hill	2			1	1		4			
West Pilbara	18		17		24		22		14	
Phillips River			1				9		19	
Greenbushes							1			
Total	13	658	13	686	9	645	11	543	10	555
Men engaged in Mining (b)—										
Average Number	8,574		8,081		7,767		7,629		7,492	
Accident Rate—										
(Per 1,000 men engaged)										
Fatal	1.51		1.61		1.16		1.44		1.33	
Seriously Injured (a)	76.74		84.89		83.04		71.18		74.08	

† Exclusive of quarrying. (a) Under the provisions of the "Mines Regulation Act," "Serious injury shall be such as results in the injured person being disabled from following his ordinary occupation and earning his usual rate of remuneration for a period of two weeks or more." (b) Includes alluvial diggers, but excludes quarrymen.

No. 15—Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights in force under the "Mining Act"

Particulars			As at 31st December—				
			1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Gold-Mining Leases on :—							
Crown Land	Number	1,340	1,258	1,150	1,140	1,106	
	Area, acres	24,281	23,142	20,831	20,645	20,217	
Private Property	Number	20	26	40	28	25	
	Area, acres	462	590	908	620	560	
Other Mineral Leases on :—							
Crown Land	Number	281	253	248	252	219	
	Area, acres	44,350	43,306	42,330	43,259	40,053	
Private Property	Number	22	20	21	24	13	
	Area, acres	2,136	2,108	2,135	2,203	1,973	
Mineral Claims	Number	452	469	443	535	599	
Water Rights	Number	164	164	156	156	156	
	Area, acres	5,093	5,136	2,178	2,789	2,792	
Dredging Claims	Number	92	130	106	125	147	
Prospecting Areas	Number	509	441	479	494	503	
	Area, acres	12,623	7,508	8,243	8,356	8,955	
Tallings Areas	Number	24	27	25	22	22	
Machinery Areas	Number	35	36	38	34	29	
Business and Residential Areas	Number	92	107	105	105	103	
Market Garden Areas	Number	101	95	92	92	91	
Quarrying Areas	Number	3	5	4	7	7	
Miners' Rights	Number	3,096	2,741	2,621	2,810	2,541	
Miners' Homestead Leases	Number	379	373	362	362	369	
	Area, acres	33,821	33,907	33,207	33,026	34,113	
Miscellaneous Leases	Number	113	117	110	106	105	
	Area, acres	1,737	1,806	1,772	1,735	1,717	

No. 16—Transactions of State Batteries, other Crushing Mills, and Tallings Plants, for the Production of Gold, etc., 1958

Locality of Plant	Batteries (a)		Other Crushing Mills	Milling			Tallings		
	Head of Stamps			Tonnage	Expendi- ture	Receipts	Tonnage	Expendi- ture	Receipts
	No.	No.			£	£		£	£
Bamboo Creek	5	1	479	2,385	258	1,204	2,508	900	
Boogardie	10	2	252	2,778	239	1,031	2,655	2,115	
Coolgardie	10	1	4,280	10,774	2,088	3,810	6,981	2,730	
Cue	10	2	2,381	6,196	1,449	68	141	351	
Darlot	5		982	3,378	515				
Kalgoorlie	15	3	7,969	17,234	3,711	5,616	13,184	4,140	
Laverton	10	1	1,387	4,627	830		590	121	
Leonora	5		1,766	6,700	942				
Marble Bar	10		1,556	8,930	881		1,569		
Meekatharra	5	2	4,221	9,931	1,663	3,544	5,264	2,223	
Menzies	5	1	4,299	10,553	2,164	5,780	8,282	7,200	
Mount Ida	5								
Marvel Loch	5		1,022	5,693	586				33
Norseman	5	1	888	817	149		44		
Northampton		4							
Nullagine	5		562	3,077	342				
Ora Banda	10	1	3,236	9,160	1,770	1,274	4,402	2,559	
Payne's Find	5	1		224					
Peak Hill	5	1	3,120	8,065	1,257				
Sandstone	5		641	3,107	326				
Wiluna	10	2							
Yarri	5	1	3,265	9,649	1,635				
Sundries					12				
Total, 1958	150	24	41,806	123,278	20,817	22,327	45,620	(b) 22,372	
Total, 1957	150	30	42,837	121,816	20,514	18,553	33,312	(b) 24,104	

(a) One battery at each locality.

(b) Treasury Interest deductible, £2,160 in 1958, and £2160 in 1957.

No. 17—Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (opened 21st June 1899)

ANNUAL EMPLOYMENT, EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE, BULLION RECEIVED AND ISSUED AND COINS (d) PRODUCED
1899 TO 1958

Year	Persons Employed (a)	Expenditure				Revenue (e)	Gold Bullion Received		Gold Bullion Issued		Silver Bullion Issued		Bronze Coin Produced
		Salaries and Wages	Allowances Paid to Retired Staff	Other Contingencies (b)	Total		Gross oz.	Value (e)	Fine oz.	Value (e)	Fine oz.	Value	
Prior to 1949	....	£ 744,631	£ 75,284	£ 374,924	£ 1,194,539	£ 1,496,388	51,158,083	£ 172,569,044	15,501,888	£ 65,847,795	6,278,874	£ 890,034	£ 546,280
1949	74	42,128	4,187	16,008	62,323	67,128	899,268	2,768,606	652,198	2,770,360	182,431	46,529	52,870
1950	76	45,334	2,500	30,798	78,632	90,787	829,845	2,578,686	607,504	2,580,512	184,867	55,654	104,545
1951	79	62,694	2,422	37,372	102,488	108,962	863,464	2,630,319	619,588	2,631,839	181,306	74,023	105,756
1952	84	74,574	6,784	45,514	126,852	129,761	1,004,464	3,046,253	717,794	3,048,994	181,506	74,727	143,184
1953	85	70,787	4,504	39,004	123,895	139,497	1,135,506	3,454,919	813,907	3,457,255	213,932	83,873	139,170
1954	75	64,142	5,644	21,619	91,405	92,844	1,148,615	3,568,225	845,304	3,590,620	221,026	84,964	48,006
1955	75	71,606	4,237	22,972	98,815	99,123	1,119,634	3,554,357	837,476	3,557,369	230,107	90,659	53,106
1956	73	75,062	4,752	19,535	99,349	96,109	1,080,370	3,468,616	817,366	3,471,949	200,793	85,563	60,120
1957	68	74,996	6,047	14,279	95,322	93,844	1,090,735	3,573,583	842,004	3,576,604	182,542	75,433	80,120
1958	67	72,080	5,045	18,733	95,858	95,071	1,146,317	3,713,480	874,529	3,714,764	194,522	77,213	60,120
Total	....	1,407,034	121,386	641,058	2,169,478	2,509,514	61,476,301	204,946,688	23,129,558	98,248,091	8,251,906	1,638,672	1,373,347

(a) Average over whole year.

(b) Includes all Capital Expenditure, e.g., New Machinery, etc.

(c) Paid into State Treasury.

(d) Sovereigns to the value of £106,384,197

(e) Gold valued at Gold Standard,

and Half Sovereigns to the value of £367,338 were produced prior to 1946 and Silver Coins to a total value of £565,800 were produced in 1948 and 1949.

(f) Gold valued at Gold Standard,

exclusive of Premium.

II—WATER CONSERVATION

A—METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, AND MAIN DRAINAGE

Capital Expenditure to 30th June, 1958.—Water Supply, £15,283,092; Sewerage and Drainage, £7,212,701.
Services in Use at 30th June, 1958.—Water Mains, 1,891 miles; Water Services, 122,159; Water Meters, 85,896;
 Main Drains, 66 miles; Sewers, 713 miles; Number of Premises connected with Sewers, 63,969.

No. 18—Water Supply—Source and Distribution

Year ended 30th June	Supply according to Source (a)			Distribution (a)			
	From Reser- voirs	From Bores, etc.	Total	To State Railways	To other Consumers (including Shipping)		
					Quantity	Services	Estimated Population Served
	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	No.	No.
1954	11,758,583	1,107,964	12,866,547	175,078	12,567,964	102,093	323,131
1955	12,504,381	1,499,366	14,003,747	167,984	13,780,648	108,755	367,429
1956	13,251,359	1,810,885	14,462,844	187,000	*14,220,775	113,437	380,294
1957	13,715,356	1,810,989	15,026,345	196,413	14,785,840	118,230	393,596
1958	15,963,713	1,572,430	17,586,143	200,251	17,137,235	122,159	407,376

(a) The difference between total water drawn from all sources in any one year and the total distributed is comprised of operational loss at service reservoirs and the quantity released into Canning and Serpentine Rivers for settlers.
 * Revised.

No. 19—Water Supply, Sewerage and Main Drainage—Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Water Supply				Sewerage and Main Drainage			
	Revenue	Expenditure			Revenue	Expenditure		
		Operating Expenses	Interest and Sinking Fund	Total		Operating Expenses	Interest and Sinking Fund	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1954	811,500	408,714	380,729	789,443	542,475	235,826	263,715	499,541
1955	946,922	498,254	428,169	926,423	601,803	254,062	281,590	535,652
1956	1,080,601	560,776	484,163	1,044,939	675,419	313,514	296,904	610,418
1957	1,153,737	548,832	598,101	1,146,933	713,823	336,284	339,664	675,948
1958	1,260,873	617,754	658,875	1,276,629	779,165	362,363	356,013	718,376

No. 20—Water Supply according to Source

Source	Quantity Supplied (a) (‘000 gal.)				
	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
Victoria Reservoir	463,500	516,550	630,000	488,000	469,500
Churchman Brook Dam	977,935	682,190	725,720	1,139,530	829,690
Wungong Brook Diversion Weir	953,978	741,801	1,193,719	1,441,166	1,403,302
Canning Dam	9,363,170	9,916,850	9,279,620	8,864,770	10,225,620
Mundaring Weir	...	646,990	1,422,300	1,781,890	1,670,553
Serpentine Pipehead Dam	...	...	...	...	1,365,048
Bores—					
Central Pumping Station (Loftus Street)	492,362	482,178	398,848	405,382	471,915
Mount Hawthorn (Roberts Street)	112,302	94,139	148,609	190,388	218,044
King's Park (near Mounts Bay Road)	503,800	746,368	473,346	589,891	689,476
Attadale	...	176,681	190,082	125,328	192,995
Total	12,866,547	14,003,747	14,462,244	15,026,345	17,536,143

(a) Including supplies to railways and shipping,

B—GOLDFIELDS AND AGRICULTURAL WATER SUPPLY (formerly "Goldfields Water Supply")
(Capital Cost of all Works, £12,776,882. Capacity of Mundaring Reservoir, 17,000 millions of gallons.)

No. 21—Consumption and Revenue (a)

Year ended 30th June	Consumption	Revenue	Year ended 30th June	Consumption	Revenue	Year ended 30th June	Consumption	Revenue
	'000 gal.	£		'000 gal.	£		'000 gal.	£
1905	510,287	141,087	1923	1,169,000	178,495	1941	1,834,000	362,184
1906	600,158	150,425	1924	1,158,000	167,597	1942	1,551,388	304,383
1907	688,548	167,146	1925	1,139,000	166,449	1943	1,488,064	279,960
1908	837,296	172,550	1926	1,161,000	179,402	1944	1,685,112	291,713
1909	969,546	183,200	1927	1,106,000	168,183	1945	1,763,588	314,422
1910	1,001,700	221,406	1928	1,120,000	165,679	1946	1,831,112	318,283
1911	1,058,900	237,668	1929	1,090,000	174,728	1947	1,974,998	343,500
1912	1,134,800	243,521	1930	1,222,000	182,094	1948	2,027,961	338,892
1913	1,204,757	254,920	1931	1,200,000	182,562	1949	2,131,306	345,086
1914	1,194,591	255,076	1932	1,221,000	178,697	1950	2,208,274	346,659
1915	1,226,494	242,984	1933	1,249,000	183,582	1951	2,161,835	359,468
1916	1,197,858	238,024	1934	1,277,000	186,617	1952	2,314,223	366,754
1917	1,060,890	214,839	1935	1,389,000	198,696	1953	2,374,051	398,056
1918	1,044,000	199,302	1936	1,581,000	248,918	1954	2,564,690	432,496
1919	1,117,000	203,266	1937	1,644,000	291,688	1955	2,535,923	443,096
1920	1,126,000	176,364	1938	1,684,000	296,715	1956	2,812,263	499,232
1921	1,130,000	187,010	1939	1,735,000	331,467	1957	2,884,149	499,724
1922	1,153,320	180,127	1940	1,796,000	322,377	1958	3,118,034	528,206

(a) Prior to 1956-57, consumption from Mundaring Weir only. As from 1956-57, includes amounts drawn from local schemes at Waddouring-Barbala-Knungagin, Bruce Rock, Narembeén and Kondinin. Amounts drawn by Metropolitan Water Supply are excluded—see Table 20 on page 14.

No. 22—Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, Services and Mains (a)

Year ended 30th June	Revenue			Expenditure		Consumption			Services	Length of Water Mains
	From State and Cwth. Rail- ways	From Mines	Other	Operating Expenses	Interest and Sink- ing Fund	By State and Cwth Railways	By Mines	Other		
	£	£	£	£	£	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.		
1954	22,560	185,605	224,331	738,041	333,556	120,882	709,725	1,734,083	17,375	1,821
1955	24,788	174,761	243,547	645,130	353,072	125,600	671,087	1,739,236	18,034	1,841
1956	19,152	180,204	269,376	711,532	391,812	96,829	691,146	2,024,288	18,468	1,864
1957	19,260	173,089	307,375	809,463	485,775	102,181	663,530	2,118,438	20,467	2,578
1958	14,696	166,438	347,072	844,683	552,437	80,344	635,844	2,401,846	21,256	2,656

(a) See note (a), Table 21.

C—WATER SUPPLIES CONTROLLED BY PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT OTHER THAN GOLDFIELDS
AND AGRICULTURAL WATER SUPPLY (a)

No. 23—Consumption, Including Supplies to Shipping, and Number of Services

Town or Locality	1956-57		1957-58		Town or Locality	1956-57		1957-58	
	Con- sump- tion	Number of Services	Con- sump- tion	Number of Services		Con- sump- tion	Number of Services	Con- sump- tion	Number of Services
	'000 gal.		'000 gal.			'000 gal.		'000 gal.	
Albany	159,791	2,830	193,394	3,097	Marble Bar	3,080	26	3,445	30
Allanson	1,603	55	1,924	56	Margaret River	14,167	257	14,790	265
Big Bell	551	11	469	6	Meekatharra	9,654	217	10,747	210
Boddington	7,580	189	7,866	195	Menzies	1,663	45	2,032	48
Boyup Brook	10,724	210	13,298	209	Mingenew	5,506	118	4,969	117
Bridgetown	32,409	615	36,354	630	Moora	16,164	341	20,281	357
Brookton	11,897	148	7,135	175	Morawa	2,579	122	3,102	127
Buntine	(b)	(b)	889	19	Mount Barker	(b)	(b)	14,005	462
Brunswick	35,550	234	34,880	245	Mount Magnet	7,107	186	9,136	186
Carnamah	3,314	111	2,484	117	Mullewa	(b)	(b)	1,994	50
Carnarvon	51,223	378	50,894	391	Narrogin	59,149	1,134	74,951	1,195
Caron	(b)	(b)	169	8	Onslow	4,153	87	5,094	92
Collie	159,611	2,390	198,057	2,406	Pemberton	7,951	140	9,349	160
Cranbrook	(b)	(b)	1,603	85	Pingelly	2,628	202	11,425	300
Cue-Day Dawn	5,988	162	6,496	167	Pinjarra	14,966	296	17,597	303
Dalwallinu	3,994	113	2,858	123	Port Hedland	13,441	174	14,925	189
Dangin-Quairading	(c)	(c)	8,731	188	Roebourne	7,067	68	8,023	77
Denham	925	41	2,376	42	Serpentine	6,059	80	7,254	79
Derby	13,391	186	18,722	164	Tambellup	2,906	102	3,421	110
Dumbleyung	(b)	(b)	2,212	124	Three Springs	4,326	102	5,197	109
Dwellingup	3,068	100	3,627	107	Wagin	(c)	(c)	27,818	510
Geraldton	220,183	2,550	198,833	2,673	Waroona	14,343	299	16,040	307
Gnowangerup	6,349	178	5,333	186	Williams	(b)	(b)	4,674	113
Hall's Creek	1,275	11	1,738	18	Wittenoom	11,663	174	14,326	174
Katanning	33,506	931	30,429	922	Wongan Hills	6,701	157	8,058	164
Kojonup	4,505	205	5,099	218	Yarloop	10,509	91	7,445	95
Kulin	2,897	81	1,820	84	Yuna	411	13	382	12
Lake Grace	(b)	(b)	3,390	117	Other (d)	2,958	73	10,423	130
Leonora-Gwalia	37,627	322	38,187	324					
Manjimup	29,548	740	37,557	797	Total	1,066,660	17,295	1,247,727	19,864

(a) Excluding minor water supplies but including services to adjacent mines and to railways.

(b) Not available.

(c) Not controlled by Public Works Department. See Table No. 27.

(d) Miscellaneous supplies from Great Southern Towns Water Supply Scheme, which is covered by this table.

D—MISCELLANEOUS WATER SUPPLIES

No. 24—Summary of Tanks (†) and Wells constructed, and Boring Operations as recorded by the Public Works Department, 1904-05 to 1957-58

Statistical Division	Bores Sunk by—															
	Tanks and Wells Constructed by State Government Departments		Commonwealth Government Departments													
			State Government Departments				Private Owners under License									
			Artesian Basins		Ground Water		Artesian Basins		Ground Water		Artesian Basins					
			Fresh or Stock Water	Dry (a)	Fresh or Stock	Salt or Dry	Fresh or Stock Water	Dry (a)	Fresh or Stock	Salt or Dry	Fresh or Stock Water	Sub- Artesian	Dry (a)			
Total	Tanks	Wells														
Metropolitan	...	...	29	1	6	...	...	...	4	...	9	...	1	18	...	55
Swan	13	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
South-Western	...	2	16	6	4	38	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	83
Southern Agricultural	132	14	3	...	4	68	256	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	335
Central Agricultural	262	262	...	...	...	754	2,329	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,101
Northern Agricultural	69	177	2	5	1	391	1,224	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	2	1,741
Eastern Goldfields	121	298	1	20	2	16	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,143
Central	1	396	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West	...	8	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	15	138
Pilbara	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Kimberley	...	...	9	4	1	6	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
Total	589	1,159	66	37	18	1,273	3,923	4	51	61	12	113	60	22	...	5,670

(†) Includes dams but excludes service reservoirs.

(a) Abandoned or for which particulars of flow, if any, are not available.

No. 25—Artesian and Sub-Artesian Bores constructed by State and Commonwealth Government Departments and by Private Owners under License to 30th June, 1958

(Inclusive of Operations by Defence Services)

NOTE—This Table includes details in respect to all bores in which water was struck (fresh or stock only), including those that have been abandoned, or have ceased to function on account of cessation of flow, collapse, etc., complete particulars of which are not available.

Locality	No. of Bores put down	Depth of Bores in Feet		Locality	No. of Bores put down	Depth of Bores in Feet	
		Max.	Min.			Max.	Min.
Albany	3	140	95	Madura	2	2,101	430
Applecross	1	1,490	1,490	Mandogalup	3	140	121
Attadale	1	2,244	2,244	Mauds Landing	8	2,359	693
Bassendean	2	570	550	Midland Junction, etc.	4	890	322
Belmont	2	1,109	1,100	Mingenew	14	385	106
Broome	5	1,775	1,459	Mogumber	1	855	855
Bullsbrook	2	1,032	845	Moora	9	365	68
Bunbury	21	426	32	Muchea	1	176	176
Busselton	4	495	160	Murray Peak	2	1,933	1,253
Cannington	1	1,000	1,000	Naretha	1	236	236
Capel	1	351	351	Nerrima Station	1	430	430
Carnarvon	50	3,400	570	Nurina	1	348	348
Claremont	5	2,179	1,500	Onslow	1	1,729	1,729
Collie	6	1,134	111	Osborne Park	3	762	568
Cowalla	1	756	756	Peron Peninsula	2	1,730	1,490
Dandaragan	1	462	462	Perth	4	2,406	815
Dardanup	1	1,032	1,032	Point Cloates	1	4,006	4,006
Derby	8	2,371	260	Point Peron	1	1,412	1,412
Dongara	3	2,111	51	Port Hedland	1	175	175
East Perth	4	1,238	966	Rawlinna	7	1,371	323
Eucla	5	996	371	Rockingham	2	49	21
Exmouth Gulf	12	324	36	Shark Bay	6	1,030	333
Forrest	1	387	387	South Perth	1	1,860	1,860
Fremantle	2	1,322	456	Strawberry	4	186	92
Garden Island	3	1,200	1,112	Subiaco	1	876	876
Gascoyne	1	1,008	1,008	Wallall	3	2,200	363
Gingin	1	665	665	Wooramel	11	1,231	715
Gladstone	13	665	395	Wyndham	2	1,337	203
Guildford	12	1,410	236	Yanchep	2	118	110
Hamelin Pool	15	1,213	420	Yandanooka	2	110	60
Jandakot	2	190	150	Yardarino	1	1,607	1,607
Leederville	6	2,097	1,001				
Loongana	5	1,470	404	Total	302	....	....

No. 26—Water Consumed by Western Australian Government and Commonwealth Railways

Source of Supply	Actual Consumption ('000 gal.)				
	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
Railway Controlled—					
State:					
Metropolitan	13,081	13,165	13,088	7,893	7,134
Central	72,042	50,805	37,347	35,737	30,900
South-Western	57,550	53,615	38,484	33,573	34,575
Great Southern	56,668	65,295	63,301	85,550	81,561
Eastern Goldfields	46,709	40,608	49,196	17,997	2,679
Northern	51,366	35,349	6,367	1,740	....
Commonwealth	1,828	2,278	4,357	158	679
Total	299,244	261,115	212,140	182,648	157,528
Other Sources	378,075	379,522	369,960	379,405	334,781
Grand Total	677,319	640,637	582,100	562,053	492,309

No. 27—Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department—Consumption of Water (a)

Town or Locality	1956-57		1957-58	
	Consumption	Number of Services	Consumption	Number of Services
Broome	'000 gal. 200,000	290	'000 gal. 125,250	290
Bunbury	269,592	2,950	232,067	3,131
Busselton	69,462	935	81,216	963
Dangin-Quairading	12,530	170	(b)	(b)
Harvey	120,000	573	108,000	590
Sandstone	610	29	1,752	30
Wagin	15,630	350	(b)	(b)
Wiluna	11,000	64	10,650	72
Wyndham	29,900	52	31,309	71
Total	728,724	5,413	590,244	5,147

(a) Including supplies to railways, mines and shipping.
and included in Table 23.

(b) Now controlled by Public Works Department



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1957-58

SOCIAL STATISTICS

PART VIII—Law and Crime

PART IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions

PART X—Education

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1960

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

PARTS VIII, IX, AND X—SOCIAL STATISTICS

CONTENTS

PART VIII—LAW AND CRIME

I—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS

No.		Page
1.—	Transactions in Land Titles Office	5
2.—	Receipts and Expenditure of the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds	5

II—SUPREME COURT

3.—	Transactions in the Supreme Court	6, 7
4.—	Bankruptcy	7

III—PUBLIC TRUST OFFICE

5.—	Public Trust Office	7
-----	---------------------	---

IV—MAGISTRATES' COURTS

6.—	Charges and Convictions	8
7.—	Aboriginals Charged and Convicted	9
8.—	Convictions of Juveniles	10
9.—	Charges and Convictions : Five-Year Summary	11
10.—	Convictions, showing Class of Offence	11
11.—	Convictions for certain Offences	11
12.—	Convictions of Juveniles : Five-Year Summary	11

V—HIGHER COURTS

13.—	Persons Charged and Convicted	12
14.—	Aboriginals Charged and Convicted	12
15.—	Convictions : Ten-Year Summary	18
16.—	Distinct Persons Convicted, showing Class of Offence	13
17.—	Punishments of Distinct Persons	13

VI—LOCAL, CORONERS' AND LICENSING COURTS

18.—	Local and Coroners' Courts	14
19.—	Licenses Granted under Licensing Act	14

VII—GAOLS AND PRISONERS

20.—	Separate Commitments to Gaols	15
21.—	Persons Committed to Gaols	16
22.—	Prisoners in Gaols on 30th June	16
23.—	Prisoners in Gaols : Ten-Year Summary	16

PART IX—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

1.—	Government and Government-Assisted Hospitals	17
2.—	Mental Hospitals	18
3.—	Patients of Mental Hospitals	18
4.—	State Homes for the Aged and Infirm	18
5.—	Public Health, Tuberculosis Control Branch	19
6.—	Infant Health Centres	19
7.—	Children in Institutions	20
8.—	Native Population	21
9.—	Receipts and Expenditure of Department of Native Welfare	21
10.—	Natives at Missions	22

CONTENTS—*continued*

PART X—EDUCATION

No.	Page
1.—State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education	23
2.—Receipts of the Education Department	23
3.—Government Primary Schools, Annual Cost per Head of Scholars	23
4.—Government Schools, Type of School and Teaching Staff	24
5.—Private Schools	24
6.—Government and Private Schools—Grade of Education	24
7.—Government and Private Schools—Ages of Scholars, Enrolment and Attendance	25
8.—Government High Schools—Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance	25
9.—Government High Schools: Five-Year Summary	26
10.—Government Exhibitions and Scholarships	26
11.—Manual Training and Domestic Science	26
12.—Technical Education—Teachers, Students Enrolled, etc.	27
13.—Technical Education—Student Hours and Class Hours	27
14.—Schools of Mines	28
15.—Business Colleges and Schools	28
16.—Schools at Orphanages	28
17.—Kindergarten Schools	28
18.—Public Examinations conducted by University of Western Australia	29
19.—University of Western Australia—Staff, Students, etc.	30
20.—University of Western Australia—Degrees, etc., Conferred	31
21.—University of Western Australia—Library	31
22.—University of Western Australia—Finance (General University Activities)	32
23.—University of Western Australia—Finance (Extra-University Activities)	32
24.—University of Western Australia—Adult Education	32

PART VIII—LAW AND CRIME

I—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS

No. 1—Transactions in the Office of Land Titles

Particulars	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
Transfers—										
Registrations effected	19,436	22,128	25,628	22,366	20,774	24,908	22,220	18,704	18,010	19,915
Consideration expressed	11,477,580	20,148,416	30,341,469	29,682,045	25,309,985	36,959,751	34,441,159	27,644,067	27,998,808	34,565,194
Mortgages—										
Registrations effected	10,567	13,993	16,818	15,441	15,878	20,328	16,550	12,627	13,600	15,411
Principals secured	10,419,810	15,962,278	21,467,053	21,667,657	22,829,792	33,034,372	31,461,587	24,646,199	24,695,090	29,408,045
Discharges of mortgages registered	10,042	10,907	12,076	11,205	11,295	13,055	11,146	9,569	10,568	11,695
Leases, Crown, registered	28	13	61	43	44	39	57	78	69	44
Leases, Crown, registered	439	271	591	674	462	527	817	591	580	805
Cavalry lodges	1,161	884	1,208	1,346	1,558	1,918	2,325	2,787	2,748	2,973
Certificates of title registered—										
By Crown Grant	1,447	1,787	2,012	1,547	2,171	1,583	963	1,430	1,181	1,021
Others	6,679	7,457	8,913	9,136	9,366	9,958	9,747	9,260	8,158	9,857
Assurance Fund : Amount standing to credit	40,462	42,651	45,069	47,238	49,674	53,080	54,189	57,068	59,529	61,878

No. 2—Receipts and Expenditure of the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds

Particulars	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
Fees collected—										
Titles Office (a)	55,687	65,027	75,898	68,018	67,206	79,952	72,340	62,125	90,593	113,549
Deeds Office	585	744	788	823	724	375	558	314	291	200
Total Receipts	56,272	65,771	76,681	68,841	67,930	80,327	72,898	62,439	90,885	113,749
Expenditure	41,986	47,664	56,851	72,230	82,871	86,224	90,523	98,727	108,314	108,196
Net Revenue	14,286	18,107	19,810	†3,390	†14,941	†3,897	†17,630	†31,288	†17,429	5,553

(a) Fees raised 75% 15th October, 1956.

† Net Expenditure.

II—SUPREME COURT

No. 3.—Transactions in the Supreme Court other than Bankruptcy Business.

Particulars		1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
<i>Civil Cases—</i>											
Writs commencing Actions	{ No. £ }	590	595	725	703	839	1,088	1,143	847	715	718
Judgments signed and entered	{ No. £ }	141,203	179,967	169,485	300,902	329,596	482,436	599,955	526,303	518,027	478,960
Writs of <i>fiery facias</i>	{ No. £ }	65,583	61,677	99,527	113,908	185,438	215,987	275,929	307,785	280,531	337,049
Foreign judgments registered	{ No. £ }	15,800	15,000	26,650	15,012	31,557	59,100	97,400	87,350	92,966	95,300
Causes tried before the Judges (with a Jury)	{ No. £ }	734	1,271	56	643	119	84	364	884	4,050	2,070
Causes tried before the Judges (without a Jury)	{ No. £ }	101	119	64	21	135	178	107	126	97	108
<i>In Divorce—</i>											
Writ of Nullity of Marriage	{ No. £ }	707	673	703	728	654	615	589	560	652	823
Summons for	{ No. £ }	2	4	3	4	6	4	5	5	4	6
Restitution of Conjugal Rights	{ No. £ }	1	2	...	3	2	1	2	10	6	4
Final Orders	{ No. £ }	698	566	720	682	585	535	580	470	544	541
Nullity of Marriage	{ No. £ }	6	3	7	3	4	6	2	6	1	1
Judicial Separation	{ No. £ }	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	3	4	3
<i>Companies Registered—</i>											
Local Companies	{ No. £ }	116	106	115	100	100	172	266	238	221	248
Nominal Capital	{ No. £ }	9,139,510	4,641,000	4,869,100	4,045,500	6,262,400	7,594,769	33,272,101	14,523,101	14,101,202	11,877,600
Foreign Companies	{ No. £ }	53	59	61	56	56	73	107	97	85	101
<i>Business Names Registered</i>											
Associations Incorporated	{ No. £ }	3,273	2,865	3,598	4,038	3,731	5,209	5,678	5,248	6,077	6,798
Bills of Sale and Liens—	{ No. £ }										
Number Registered	{ No. £ }	44	35	45	38	39	45	39	53	40	54
Satisfactions Entered	{ No. £ }	13,769	16,459	20,718	21,359	23,329	27,887	35,222	38,090	38,989	41,423
Probate Business—	{ No. £ }										
Probates	{ No. £ }	16,803,590	30,042,300	19,466,205	44,592,800	51,435,900	58,064,100	52,886,500	53,909,000	45,208,000	65,730,492
Gross Value of Estates	{ No. £ }	1,130	1,383	1,440	1,332	1,044	1,165	1,252	1,087	1,208	1,386
Net Value of Estates	{ No. £ }	3,449,300	2,789,600	1,501,700	5,511,000	3,186,900	3,067,500	3,809,500	3,677,200	2,999,800	3,636,200
Probates	{ No. £ }	1,828	1,753	1,857	1,850	1,927	2,089	2,180	2,158	2,420	2,401
Gross Value of Estates	{ No. £ }	5,703,254	5,440,604	6,692,350	7,197,611	8,264,063	8,792,574	12,197,485	11,587,280	14,050,064	13,961,590
Net Value of Estates	{ No. £ }	5,201,335	4,999,755	6,156,073	6,866,423	7,766,169	8,360,580	11,644,598	10,681,682	11,871,765	11,876,527

Letters of Administration Public Trustee (a)	Gross Value of Estates Net Value of Estates	No. £	380	305	331	339	327	291	276	351	312	341
Total Gross Value of Estates	£	£	455,270	437,452	385,121	579,203	838,023	608,347	816,549	1,288,328	779,486	1,161,920
Total Net Value of Estates	£	£	377,213	342,696	348,241	575,670	712,433	539,195	721,880	1,100,134	692,182	1,086,172
Probate Duty collected (b)	£	£	298,645	273,977	380,837	483,270	593,794	590,874	888,600	962,873	928,041	512
Fees paid (b)	£	£	251,302	255,591	301,483	452,014	559,589	552,366	843,118	894,365	883,495	612,942
Total Number of Estates	No.	No.	2,751	2,561	2,569	2,778	2,768	2,802	3,003	3,015	3,222	3,254
Total Gross Value of Estates	£	£	6,457,189	6,152,033	7,448,308	8,190,084	9,690,880	9,991,595	13,902,634	13,868,261	15,758,491	15,797,040
Total Net Value of Estates	£	£	5,829,860	5,598,045	6,865,797	7,913,107	9,032,191	9,462,391	13,109,096	12,576,181	13,447,402	13,573,641
Probate Duty collected (b)	£	£	380,155	331,624	472,799	540,011	761,736	744,909	1,079,008	1,036,521	914,440	1,042,367
Fees paid (b)	£	£	8,070	11,838	13,774	15,441	8,329	18,958	22,547	23,085	22,499	24,402

(a) Elections and Orders to Administer. (b) From and including 1952, amounts refunded have been deducted from collections.

No. 4—Bankruptcy (a)

Particulars	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
<i>Under Commonwealth Bankruptcy Act.</i>											
<i>Sequestration Orders, Administration, etc. (b) —</i>											
On Creditors' Petitions	No.	5	9	14	13	20	21	23	15	22	27
On Debtors' Petitions (c)	No.	11	8	8	10	17	31	41	15	35	27
Assets	£	4,395	4,267	32,855	43,366	81,045	83,087	66,937	42,454	157,860	89
Liabilities	£	27,232	17,667	69,951	50,095	147,637	121,772	154,363	124,387	224,055	61,098
<i>Under Parts XI. and XII.—</i>											
<i>Compositions, Assignments and Deeds of Arrangement (c)</i>	No.	9	14	17	22	27	22	35	59	97	96
Assets	£	10,364	49,750	18,278	50,698	216,879	269,006	173,304	240,126	484,947	518,909
Liabilities	£	14,080	59,812	38,096	61,299	199,148	209,236	162,118	255,651	357,472	582,841

(a) Figures prior to 1955-56 are for years ended 31st July.

For 1955-56 figures are for the eleven months ended 30th June.

Figures subsequent to 1955-56 are for year ended 30th June.

(b) Includes Orders for Administration of Deceased Debtors' Estates. (c) Includes petitions by legal personal representatives of deceased debtors.

III—PUBLIC TRUST OFFICE

No. 5—Public Trust Office

Year	Estates received for Administration	Trust Moneys Received	Trust Moneys Paid	Commission and Fees paid to Revenue	Unclaimed Moneys paid to Revenue	Value of Estates in hand at 30th June
1952-54	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1954-55	1,076	516,872	700,787	45,784	10,975	3,049,554
1955-56	1,073	975,841	835,887	56,640	10,363	3,327,112
1956-57	1,044	941,876	888,566	68,243	6,982	3,539,413
1957-58	1,086	975,709	970,330	72,772	21,723	3,649,641
	1,164	983,718	865,935	65,560	19,433	4,012,334

IV—MAGISTRATES' COURTS

Note.—Unless otherwise specified, particulars of Aborigines, Neglected Children, and Lunatics are not included in the following Tables.

No. 6—Charges and Convictions recorded during 1957
(Inclusive of concurrent offences)

Offence	Charges			Summary Convictions (a)			Committals to Higher Courts		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I.—Offences against the Person—									
Murder	4	1	5	....	....	....	4	1	5
Manslaughter	9	....	9	....	....	....	9	....	9
Attempted suicide	13	1	14	12	....	12	....	....	....
Rape	6	....	6	1	....	1	5	....	5
Incest	5	1	6	1	....	1	4	1	5
Unlawful carnal knowledge	35	....	35	35	....	35	....	....	....
Indecent assault	11	....	11	11	....	11	....	....	....
Indecent dealing	57	....	57	47	....	47	....	....	....
Unnatural offences	24	....	24	11	....	11	11	....	11
Bigamy	6	2	8	....	....	....	6	2	8
Assault, wounding, etc.	397	24	421	259	15	274	18	....	18
Total, Class I.	567	29	596	377	15	392	57	4	61
II.—Offences against Property—									
Robbery	6	....	6	3	....	3	3	....	3
Breaking, entering and stealing	316	31	347	599	28	627	182	....	182
Unlawfully on premises	152	2	154	116	1	117	....	....	....
Stealing, receiving, etc.	3,187	400	3,587	2,936	337	3,273	62	4	66
Unlawfully using vehicles, etc.	598	6	604	570	6	576	3	....	3
Willful damage	248	4	252	210	3	213	....	....	....
Arson	3	....	3	1	....	1	2	....	2
Other offences	13	....	13	4	....	4	8	....	8
Total, Class II.	5,023	443	5,466	4,439	374	4,813	260	4	264
III.—Forgery, Uttering, and Offences against Currency—									
Forgery	13	....	13	....	....	....	11	....	11
Uttering	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class III.	14	....	14	....	....	....	11	....	11
IV.—Offences against Good Order—									
Drunkenness	5,012	472	5,484	4,968	460	5,428	....	....	....
Disorderliness	1,009	62	1,071	924	54	978	1	....	1
Vagrancy, etc.	333	34	367	305	33	338	....	....	....
Indecent behaviour	46	....	46	36	....	36	....	....	....
Escaping, resisting, and hindering police	348	20	368	326	17	343	4	1	5
Other offences	14	14	28	12	14	26	1	....	1
Total, Class IV.	6,762	602	7,364	6,571	578	7,149	6	1	7
V.—Other Offences—									
Breach of:									
Traffic Act (a)	35,798	1,659	37,452	35,022	1,637	36,659	....	....	....
Liquor laws	1,116	77	1,193	1,076	73	1,149	....	....	....
Health laws	248	15	263	230	13	243	....	....	....
Gaming	402	4	406	394	4	398	....	....	....
Maintenance offences	1,249	27	1,276	682	7	689	....	....	....
Industrial offences	182	6	188	188	5	193	....	....	....
Taxation offences	423	25	448	357	19	376	....	....	....
Other offences	4,176	363	4,539	3,943	343	4,286	12	1	13
Total, Class V.	43,589	2,176	45,765	41,842	2,101	43,943	12	1	13
Grand Total	55,955	3,250	59,205	53,229	3,068	56,297	346	10	356

(a) In addition, 31,405 fines were collected by the Crown Law Department for minor traffic offences.

No. 7—Charges and Convictions in respect of Aborigines brought before Magistrates' Courts during 1957

(Inclusive of concurrent offences)

Offence	Charges			Summary Convictions			Committals to Higher Courts		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I.—Offences against the Person—									
Murder	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Attempted suicide	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Rape	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Unlawful carnal knowledge	2	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Indecent assault	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Indecent dealing	2	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Assault, wounding, etc.	107	12	119	92	10	102	4	1	5
Total, Class I.	116	12	128	98	10	108	6	1	7
II.—Offences against Property—									
Robbery	12	....	12	....	....	....	12	....	12
Breaking, entering and stealing	30	2	32	17	2	19	10	....	10
Stealing, receiving, etc.	191	23	214	179	22	201	5	....	5
Unlawfully using vehicle, etc.	60	....	60	57	....	57	....	....	....
Unlawfully on premises	12	....	12	12	....	12	....	....	....
Other offences	35	11	46	25	11	36	....	....	....
Total, Class II.	340	36	376	290	35	325	27	....	27
IV.—Offences against Good Order—									
Drunkenness	1,051	329	1,380	1,047	325	1,372	....	....	....
Disorderliness	257	134	391	249	132	381	....	....	....
Vagrancy, etc.	39	14	53	37	13	50	....	....	....
Uncontrollable child .....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
Escaping, resisting and hindering police	58	11	69	56	10	66	....	....	....
Other offences	2	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Total, Class IV.	1,407	489	1,896	1,391	481	1,872	....	....	....
V.—Other Offences—									
Native Administration Act :									
Receiving liquor	358	93	451	352	89	441	....	....	....
Supplying liquor to natives	103	19	122	101	18	119	....	....	....
Other offences	56	2	58	52	2	54	....	....	....
Breaches of :									
Traffic Act	150	2	152	137	2	139	....	....	....
Licensing Act	35	8	43	34	8	42	....	....	....
Gaming	11	6	17	11	6	17	....	....	....
Maintenance offences	12	....	12	8	....	8	....	....	....
Other offences	61	11	72	58	11	69	....	....	....
Total, Class V.	786	141	927	753	136	889	....	....	....
Grand Total	2,649	678	3,327	2,532	662	3,194	33	1	34

No. 8—Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1957, showing Age and Nature of Offence

Offence	Age																	Total									
	6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		Not stated		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.		F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Unlawful carnal knowledge
Indecent assault
Indecent dealing
Unnatural offences
Assault
Robbery
Breaking, entering and stealing
Stealing, receiving, etc.
Unlawfully using motor vehicles
Unlawfully using other vehicles
Unlawfully on premises
Wilful damage
Drunkenness
Disorderliness
Uncontrollable
Indecent behaviour
Resisting, hindering police
Refusing (or false) name and address
Escaping legal custody
Vagrancy
Traffic offences
Licensing Act
Gaming
Contributing to neglect of child
Firearms and Guns Act
Other offences	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1	...	20	25	57	1	70	1	149	3	293	14	392	29	589	28	895	51	1,455	49	815	29	4,760	206	...	...

No. 9—Magistrates' Courts—Charges and Convictions

Year	Charges			Summary Convictions (a)			Committals to Higher Courts (b)			Discharges		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
1953	41,301	2,194	43,495	38,625	2,018	40,643	366	18	384	2,310	153	2,463
1954	48,297	2,343	50,640	45,829	2,176	48,005	364	17	381	2,104	150	2,254
1955	63,984	3,755	67,739	61,505	3,613	65,118	442	12	454	2,037	130	2,167
1956	59,404	3,349	62,753	56,682	3,201	59,883	364	22	386	2,358	126	2,484
1957	55,955	3,250	59,205	53,229	3,068	56,297	346	10	356	2,380	172	2,552

(a) In addition fines collected by the Crown Law Department for minor traffic offences numbered : 1956—32,130 ; 1957—31,405.

(b) For convictions in Higher Courts, see Table No. 13.

No. 10—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts—Classes of Offences

Year	Offences against the Person		Offences against Property		Forgery and Offences against Currency		Offences against Good Order		Other Offences (a)		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1953	323	25	3,034	250	....	....	7,319	626	27,949	1,117	38,625	2,018	40,643
1954	363	18	3,618	235	2	....	7,094	503	34,747	1,420	45,829	2,176	48,005
1955	363	26	3,667	312	....	....	6,821	523	60,654	2,752	61,505	3,613	65,118
1956	489	17	4,430	352	1	....	7,185	481	44,577	2,351	56,682	3,201	59,883
1957	377	15	4,439	374	....	....	6,571	578	41,842	2,101	53,229	3,068	56,297

(a) Largely traffic offences. In addition, fines collected by the Crown Law Department for minor traffic offences numbered : 1956—32,130 ; 1957—31,405.

No. 11—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts for Certain Offences

Year	Assault, Wounding, etc.		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Drunkenness		Disorderliness		Gaming		Traffic Offences (a)	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1953	296	18	2,103	234	5,692	518	882	54	2,485	3	20,213	780
1954	319	18	2,465	222	5,426	383	895	59	2,951	6	26,506	1,054
1955	327	19	2,537	302	5,307	413	771	44	1,858	9	43,229	2,430
1956	323	15	2,973	330	5,552	360	889	59	299	11	37,473	1,911
1957	259	15	2,936	337	4,968	460	924	54	394	4	35,022	1,637

(a) See note (a) to Table No. 10 above.

No. 12—Convictions of Juveniles

Year	Breaking, Entering, and Stealing		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Wilful Damage		Traffic Offences		Other Offences		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1953	338	7	732	64	99	....	1,073	85	401	26	2,643	182	2,825
1954	490	2	871	82	115	2	1,102	67	510	30	3,088	183	3,271
1955	502	2	946	116	73	....	1,359	74	556	14	3,436	206	3,642
1956	468	5	1,078	102	90	2	1,753	66	826	29	4,215	204	4,419
1957	586	28	1,125	92	97	1	2,037	56	915	29	4,760	206	4,966

V—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS)

No. 13—Persons charged and convicted during 1957

(In the case of multiple offences, only the most serious offence is included.)

Offence	Number Charged			Number Convicted		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I.—Offences against the Person—						
Murder	4	1	5	3	....	3
Manslaughter	9	....	9	....	....	....
Rape	5	....	5	....	....	....
Incest	4	1	5	3	1	4
Unnatural offences	11	....	11	10	....	10
Bigamy	6	2	8	6	2	8
Assault, wounding, etc.	17	....	17	8	....	8
Total, Class I.	56	4	60	30	3	33
II.—Offences against Property—						
Robbery	3	....	3	3	....	3
Breaking, entering and stealing	108	....	108	106	....	106
Stealing, receiving, etc.	50	4	54	41	3	44
Unlawfully using vehicles	3	....	3	3	....	3
Arson	2	....	2	....	....	....
Other offences against property	3	....	3	2	....	2
Total, Class II.	169	4	173	155	3	158
III.—Forgery, Uttering, and Offences against Currency—						
Forgery	3	....	3	1	....	1
Total, Class III.	3	....	3	1	....	1
IV.—Offences against Good Order—						
Disorderly conduct	1	....	1	1	....	1
Fabricating evidence	2	1	3	2	1	3
Armed so as to cause terror	1	....	1	1	....	1
Total, Class IV.	4	1	5	4	1	5
V.—Other Offences—						
Perjury	3	....	3	2	....	2
Conspiracy	2	1	3	....	....	....
Breach of Postal Regulations	1	....	1	1	....	1
Total, Class V.	6	1	7	3	....	3
Grand Total	238	10	248	198	7	200

No. 14—Aboriginals charged and convicted during 1957

Offence	Number Charged			Number Convicted		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Murder	2	....	2	....	....	....
Assault, wounding, etc.	3	1	4	3	....	3
Robbery	4	....	4	3	....	3
Breaking, entering and stealing	10	....	10	10	....	10
Stealing, receiving, etc.	4	....	4	4	....	4
Total	23	1	24	20	....	20

No. 15—Convictions in Higher Courts
(Exclusive of Aborigines)

Year	Distinct Persons Convicted			Total Convictions Recorded		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
1948	103	4	107	131	4	135
1949	108	2	110	167	2	169
1950	144	5	149	190	6	196
1951	133	8	141	164	9	173
1952	201	12	213	308	26	334
1953	230	11	241	310	13	323
1954	212	4	216	307	9	316
1955	256	4	260	378	8	386
1956	226	15	241	311	21	332
1957	193	7	200	284	7	291

No. 16—Distinct Persons convicted in Higher Courts—Classes of Offence
(Exclusive of Aborigines)

Year	Offences against the Person		Offences against Property		Forgery and Offences against Currency		Offences against Good Order		Other Offences		Total	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1948	38	2	60	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	103	4
1949	35	1	66	1	2	....	1	....	4	....	108	2
1950	47	2	91	3	1	....	1	....	4	....	144	5
1951	60	4	69	1	1	....	3	1	....	2	133	8
1952	60	4	138	7	1	....	....	....	2	1	201	12
1953	75	5	141	3	3	1	....	....	11	2	230	11
1954	69	2	133	2	4	....	4	....	2	....	212	4
1955	63	1	187	3	2	....	2	....	2	....	256	4
1956	44	7	171	6	1	1	2	....	8	1	226	15
1957	30	3	155	3	1	....	4	1	3	....	193	7

No. 17—Higher Courts—Nature of Punishment of Distinct Persons
(Exclusive of Aborigines)

Year						Bound over		Fined		Imprisoned		Sentenced to Death		Total		
						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1948	....	....	....	....	....	20	1	7	....	75	3	1	....	103	4	107
1949	....	....	....	....	....	30	2	5	....	73	....	1	....	108	2	110
1950	....	....	....	....	....	41	3	3	1	99	1	1	....	144	5	149
1951	....	....	....	....	....	22	2	3	....	107	6	1	....	133	8	141
1952	....	....	....	....	....	52	4	9	2	139	6	1	....	201	12	213
1953	....	....	....	....	....	49	5	15	1	163	5	3	....	230	11	241
1954	....	....	....	....	....	39	1	5	....	168	3	....	....	212	4	216
1955	....	....	....	....	....	56	....	8	1	189	2	3	1	256	4	260
1956	....	....	....	....	....	37	5	3	....	184	10	2	....	226	15	241
1957	....	....	....	....	....	53	2	3	....	134	5	3	....	193	7	200

VI—LOCAL, CORONERS' AND LICENSING COURTS

No. 18—Local and Coroners' Courts

Year	Local Courts				Coroners' Courts	
	Plaints Issued	Amounts Claimed	Verdicts for Plaintiff	Amount Awarded	Inquests on Persons	Inquests on Fires
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	No.
1948	15,263	269,368	4,810	138,678	297	13
1949	15,245	245,516	4,619	103,768	296	13
1950	16,017	237,023	4,912	96,772	378	7
1951	15,151	242,889	4,228	93,008	358	12
1952	18,217	269,636	4,614	129,036	382	7
1953	19,643	374,484	6,479	187,777	363	3
1954	24,773	583,761	8,246	244,451	358	3
1955	31,079	1,051,654	9,480	448,213	385	2
1956	40,313	1,255,197	12,460	415,898	330	7
1957	39,259	1,271,653	14,058	525,064	271	4

No. 19—Liquor Licenses granted under the Licensing Act

Description of License	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Publican's General	388	399	390	390	389	391	390	390	391	393
Hotel	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2
Wayside House	53	51	45	45	45	44	44	46	47	48
Australian Wine and Beer	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Australian Wine	51	51	51	50	50	50	50	48	48	49
Australian Wine, Bottle	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	5	5	6
Packet	5	5	6	6	7	7	6	6	7	7
Railway Refreshment Room	13	7	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Spirit Merchant's	38	39	34	36	38	39	38	39	39	39
Brewer's	7	7	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4
Gallon	137	144	148	153	178	186	201	211	211	214
Eating, Boarding, and Lodging										
House	7	7	5	6	6	6	7	6	4	5
Club	82	88	106	115	123	129	144	150	154	168
Airport										1
Canteen										1
Total	790	797	807	821	856	872	899	914	918	943
Occasional	334	340	379	417	517	706	1,319	1,467	1,573	2,092
Temporary	696	674	704	774	819	794	862	927	809	897

VII—GAOLS AND PRISONERS

No. 20—Prisoners received in Gaols during the Year ended 30th June, 1958
(Exclusive of Trial and Remand Prisoners)

Commitments	Excluding Aborigines			Aborigines			Total Prisoners Received		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
For Debt	42	....	42	....	....	....	42	....	42
For Penal Imprisonment—									
Under 1 month	1,348	119	1,467	429	183	612	1,777	302	2,079
1 month and under 3 months	498	25	523	137	18	155	635	43	678
3 months and under 6 months	386	14	400	95	18	113	481	32	513
6 months and under 1 year	220	7	227	37	2	39	257	9	266
1 year and under 5 years	200	2	202	21	....	21	221	2	223
5 years and over	11	....	11	2	....	2	13	....	13
During Governor's pleasure	15	....	15	2	....	2	17	....	17
Total Penal Imprisonment	2,678	167	2,845	723	221	944	3,401	388	3,789
Sentenced to Death(a)....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Grand Total	2,722	167	2,889	723	221	944	3,445	388	3,833

(a) Commuted to life imprisonment.

**No. 21—Persons committed to Gaols for Penal Imprisonment during the
Year ended 30th June, 1958**

Persons	Distinct Prisoners			Total Number of Prisoners Received (a)			Total Commitments (b)		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Excluding Aborigines	1,572	80	1,652	2,680	167	2,847	4,421	224	4,645
Aborigines	444	109	553	723	221	944	951	264	1,215
Total	2,016	189	2,205	3,403	388	3,791	5,372	488	5,860

(a) A prisoner is counted once for each time he is received during the year. Imprisoned on more than one charge, each charge is counted separately.

(b) Where a prisoner is

No. 22—Census of Prisoners in Gaols on the night of the 30th June

Particulars	1949		1950		1951		1952		1953		1954		1955		1956		1957		1958	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Penal—																				
Whites (Australian) ...	203	9	237	6	243	5	233	8	266	14	241	6	268	9	341	9	354	9	378	9
Whites (other Nationalities) ...	93	2	85	1	84	1	112	4	92	1	111	...	106	1	130	1	123	1	138	...
Coloured Races (not Aborigines) ...	7	...	4	...	9	...	5	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	2	...
Aborigines ...	30	5	28	2	37	3	35	2	29	5	40	3	46	6	66	8	80	2	100	4
Total, Penal	333	16	354	9	373	9	385	14	388	20	394	9	422	16	538	18	558	12	618	13
Trial or Remand ...	20	2	16	2	9	...	17	2	20	2	17	1	33	...	28	1	39	1	16	...
Grand Total	353	18	370	11	382	9	402	16	408	22	411	10	455	16	566	19	597	13	634	13

No. 23—Gaols and Prisoners—Ten-Year Summary

Particulars	1948-49		1949-50		1950-51		1951-52		1952-53		1953-54		1954-55		1955-56		1956-57		1957-58	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
Daily average in Prison ...	365	...	370	...	394	...	418	...	439	...	450	...	491	...	540	...	650	...	628	...
Admissions to Sick Wards ...	218	...	168	...	156	...	145	...	138	...	209	...	228	...	220	...	253	...	236	...
Daily average in Hospital ...	20	...	22	...	19	...	19	...	18	...	17	...	18	...	19	...	22	...	18	...
Executions ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Deaths ...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Escapes ...	8	...	8	...	12	...	6	...	6	...	8	...	8	...	3	...	7	...	16	...
Annual Cost of Prisons and Prisoners ...	74,048	...	88,082	...	101,220	...	130,910	...	147,517	...	155,505	...	163,236	...	184,454	...	209,539	...	229,060	...
Value of Work performed by Prisoners ...	20,172	...	41,542	...	44,557	...	56,693	...	65,965	...	61,384	...	66,391	...	72,919	...	86,625	...	88,042	...

PART IX—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

No. 1—State Government and Government-Assisted Hospitals
(Exclusive of Mental Hospitals)

Particulars	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
Hospitals at end of year—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Under direct Government control	37	39	38	38	37
Other	58	57	57	56	56
Medical Staff—					
Honorary	264	264	309	297	330
Salaried	88	88	107	107	116
Nursing Staff	2,095	2,257	2,376	2,553	2,808
Beds and Cots for Patients	4,252	4,258	4,291	4,232	4,432
In-patients—					
Number at beginning of year :					
Males	1,224	1,309	1,350	1,256	1,336
Females	1,280	1,287	1,374	1,314	1,407
Admissions during year :					
Males	32,863	34,393	35,709	36,207	38,652
Females	37,444	41,145	42,838	42,052	45,200
Discharges :					
Males	31,515	33,018	34,496	34,761	37,148
Females	36,677	40,199	42,041	41,083	44,207
Deaths :					
Males	1,263	1,334	1,307	1,366	1,396
Females	760	859	857	896	913
Number at end of year :					
Males	1,309	1,350	1,256	1,336	1,444
Females	1,287	1,374	1,314	1,407	1,487
Total	2,596	2,724	2,570	2,743	2,931
Average daily number Resident (Patients)	2,511	2,626	2,648	2,656	2,748
Out-patients—Total Attendances	315,002	351,708	363,180	347,482	382,729
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£
From Government Funds (a)	3,785,803	3,909,802	4,508,127	5,156,715	5,918,778
Local Government Aid	564	532	332	261	89
Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc.	95,382	162,704	245,077	183,534	249,269
Fees	801,780	869,155	902,116	1,155,363	1,358,782
Other	64,795	88,530	91,972	70,788	49,791
Total	4,748,324	5,025,723	5,747,624	6,566,661	7,576,709
Payments—					
Salaries and Wages	2,171,294	2,403,697	2,728,406	3,115,380	3,376,316
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	257,388	306,679	271,238	252,742	565,192
Other Maintenance	1,427,798	1,590,175	1,826,848	1,793,918	1,946,556
Capital Expenditure	780,579	772,901	870,789	1,590,921	1,639,529
Total	4,637,059	5,073,452	5,697,281	6,752,961	7,527,593

(a) Including Hospital Trust Fund and Commonwealth Hospital Benefits Fund.

No. 2—Mental Hospitals

Particulars	1955		1956		1957	
	Hospitals for Certified Patients	All Mental Hospitals	Hospitals for Certified Patients	All Mental Hospitals	Hospitals for Certified Patients	All Mental Hospitals
Hospitals	4	6	4	6	4	6
Medical Staff	6	9	8	12	8	12
Nursing Staff and Attendants—						
Males	196	221	180	237	185	243
Females	119	167	131	181	143	195
Total	315	388	311	418	328	438
Receipts—	1955-56		1956-57		1957-58	
Patients' Fees	£ 32,330	£ 58,265	£ 35,078	£ 63,729	£ 40,742	£ 67,648
Other	10,998	10,998	14,497	14,497	15,681	15,681
Total	43,328	69,263	49,575	78,226	56,423	83,329
Payments—						
Salaries and Wages	428,874	504,078	488,434	567,877	496,641	579,966
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	19,653	36,049	18,649	24,207	32,352	48,959
Other Maintenance	252,461	295,217	250,078	294,788	265,091	310,665
Capital Expenditure	79,667	84,077	212,127	223,781	85,567	92,571
Total	780,655	919,421	969,288	1,110,653	880,251	1,032,161

No. 3—Patients of Mental Hospitals

Particulars	1955		1956		1957	
	Certified Patients	All Patients	Certified Patients	All Patients	Certified Patients	All Patients
Patients—						
Admissions :						
Males	117	449	158	598	154	607
Females	112	421	108	535	117	562
Total	229	870	266	1,133	271	1,169
Discharges :						
Males	62	382	63	506	65	512
Females	30	334	37	450	32	470
Total	92	716	100	956	97	982
Deaths :						
Males	91	102	76	81	93	98
Females	54	59	66	72	50	50
Total	145	161	142	153	143	148
Average Daily Number Resident :						
Males	964	1,041	955	1,029	959	1,047
Females	693	777	696	779	682	772
Total	1,657	1,818	1,651	1,808	1,641	1,819
Number at end of Year :						
In Hospitals :						
Males	943	1,026	953	1,038	1,022	1,102
Females	697	775	681	767	823	979
Total	1,640	1,801	1,634	1,805	1,845	2,141
On Leave :						
Males	64	128	73	127	78	127
Females	86	149	107	170	121	196
Total	150	277	180	297	199	323

No. 4—State Homes for the Aged and Infirm

Home	Inmates at 30th June, 1957	Admissions, 1957-58	Total	Discharges and Deaths			Inmates at 30th June, 1958
				Discharged	Deceased	Total	
Home for Aged and Infirm Men	483	295	778	180	140	320	458
Homes for Aged and Infirm Women	427	164	591	53	107	160	431
Total	910	459	1,369	233	247	480	889

No. 5—Public Health—Tuberculosis Control Branch

Particulars	1954	1955	1956	1957
Mass Radiography—				
Persons examined by Chest X-ray	89,887	136,109	130,208	143,489
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	81	177	181	120
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	531	1,023	877	805
Patients and X-rays referred by Medical Practitioners—				
Cases examined	11,647	11,026	12,277	13,157
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	68	67	53	36
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	1,190	1,222	1,595	2,000
Total Clinic Activities—				
Cases examined	101,534	147,135	142,485	156,646
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	149	244	234	156
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	1,721	2,245	2,472	2,805
Chest X-ray Examinations at Hospitals	14,287	15,288	14,974	13,174
Tuberculosis Register—				
Notifications during year :				
Pulmonary tuberculosis	348	413	424	332
Other tuberculosis	34	39	44	32
Cases on Register at 31st December :				
Pulmonary tuberculosis	2,769	2,965	2,900	2,786
Other tuberculosis	97	128	146	156

No. 6—Infant Health Centres and Correspondence Nursing Scheme

Particulars	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Infant Health Centres—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Centres :					
Metropolitan	21	23	28	28	29
Country	23	22	24	23	23
Mobile Clinics .....	....	1	1	4	4
Total	44	46	53	55	61
Attendances :					
Gross attendances	190,073	194,980	193,677	214,588	217,728
Individual babies attending	23,985	23,032	24,544	24,835	26,513
Visits to Households :					
To infants	17,008	17,934	20,514	19,931	21,567
To expectant mothers	551	192	198	79	154
Ineffective visits	637	798	1,256	1,408	1,041
Total	18,176	18,924	21,968	21,418	22,762
Correspondence Nursing Scheme (not included above)—					
Number on Roll :					
Infants	1,056	856	607	767	628
Expectant mothers	162	92	(a)	22	73
Total	1,218	948	(a)	789	701
Letters (b) :					
Sent	2,210	2,068	1,366	1,830	3,015
Received	2,129	1,926	932	795	903
Staff Employed—					
Medical	1	1	1	1	2
Nursing	48	50	57	61	72
Total	49	51	58	62	74
Finances (c)—	1953-54. £	1954-55. £	1955-56. £	1956-57. £	1957-58 £
Receipts :					
State Government Aid	34,326	38,275	56,292	59,646	69,914
Local Government Aid	2,370	2,295	2,227	2,302	2,373
Lotteries Commission Grants	4,692	4,812	2,706	5,350	5,350
Total	41,388	45,382	61,225	67,298	77,637
Payments :					
Salaries and Wages	31,279	34,868	48,652	52,880	60,097
Travelling and Incidental Expenses	10,109	10,514	12,573	14,418	17,540
Total	41,388	45,382	61,225	67,298	77,637

(a) Not available. (b) Correspondence between nurses and mothers. (c) Infant Welfare Centres Trust Account only. Particulars of receipts and expenditure of local committees, (e.g., expenditure on buildings and motor vehicles) are not available.

No. 7—Children in Institutions at 30th June, 1958

Institution	State Wards		Migrant Children (a)		Private Children		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
Anglican—									
Parkerville Children's Home, Parkerville	42	44	...	...	24	22	66	66	132
Swanleigh, Middle Swan (b)	8	6	33	39	82	37	123	82	205
Anglican Farm School, Stoneville	63	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	63
Total	113	50	33	39	106	59	252	148	400
Methodist—									
Methodist Children's Home, Victoria Park ....	...	5	...	...	16	19	16	24	40
Tom Allan Memorial Home for Boys, Werribee	9	...	...	...	10	...	19	...	19
Total	9	5	...	...	26	19	35	24	59
Presbyterian—									
Benmore Boys' Home, Caversham	4	3	...	...	9	12	13	15	28
Sister Kate's Children's Home, Queens Park	5	8	...	...	25	21	30	29	59
Total	9	11	...	...	34	33	43	44	87
Roman Catholic—									
Castledare Junior Orphanage, Queens Park	16	...	33	...	36	...	85	...	85
Clontarf Boys' Orphanage, Victoria Park	31	...	106	...	35	...	172	...	172
Home of the Good Shepherd, Leederville ....	...	28	...	...	...	43	...	71	71
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Wembley ....	...	24	...	16	31	40	31	80	111
St. Vincent's Foundling Home, Wembley	18	11	...	...	34	38	52	49	101
St. Mary's Agricultural School, Tardun	2	...	59	...	8	...	69	...	69
St. Joseph's Farm and Trade School, Bindoon	1	...	54	...	15	...	70	...	70
Nazareth House, Geraldton ....	...	...	...	22	...	34	...	56	56
Total	68	63	252	38	159	155	479	256	735
Salvation Army—									
Boys' Home, Hollywood	29	...	...	...	61	...	90	...	90
Girls' Home, Cottesloe ....	...	25	...	...	...	47	...	72	72
Total	29	25	...	...	61	47	90	72	162
Undenominational—									
Kingsley Fairbridge Farm School, Pinjarra ....	...	...	118	30	...	...	118	30	148
Shiloh College, Broomehill	14	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	14
Child Welfare Reception Home	8	5	...	...	8	10	16	15	31
Alexandra Home, Highgate ....	...	...	...	...	8	7	8	7	15
Total	22	5	118	30	16	17	156	52	208
Grand Total	250	159	403	107	402	330	1,055	596	1,651

(a) Children brought to Western Australia under Child Migration Schemes.

(b) Known previously as the Swan Boys' and Girls' Homes.

No. 8—Native Population, 30th June, 1958 (a)

District and Sub-District	Full-bloods				Other (Castes)				Grand Total
	Over 14 years of age		Age 14 years and under	Total	Over 14 years of age		Age 14 years and under	Total	
	Males	Females			Males	Females			
Northern District—									
East Kimberley	757	735	433	1,925	51	32	99	182	2,107
West Kimberley	762	607	376	1,745	33	33	90	156	1,901
Broome	228	235	174	637	84	102	211	397	1,034
North-West District—									
Pilbara	617	473	292	1,382	95	104	88	287	1,669
Gascoyne	248	200	146	594	137	117	302	556	1,150
Central District—									
Central	13	8	4	25	293	287	730	1,310	1,335
Eastern Goldfields	500	450	400	1,350	200	150	250	600	1,950
North Central District—									
West Murchison	86	71	44	201	224	231	564	1,019	1,220
East Murchison	207	185	175	567	139	134	183	456	1,023
Southern District—									
.....	55	51	123	229	480	429	1,324	2,233	2,462
Total	3,473	3,015	2,167	8,655	1,736	1,619	3,841	7,196	15,851

(a) Excludes an estimate of 4,000 full-blood natives living beyond the confines of civilization.

No. 9—Department of Native Welfare—Receipts and Expenditure

Particulars	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
<i>Receipts (other than Revenue Appropriations)—</i>	£	£	£	£	£
Cattle Stations	26,111	(a) 32,564	152	.....	.....
Child Endowment Rebates	3,675	4,149	796	391	877
Medical and Health Services .....	.....	24,016	20,095	15,591	18,905
Native Homes	1,455	951	1,426	665	1,005
Other	4,563	4,128	2,801	2,929	3,859
Total	35,804	65,808	25,270	19,576	24,146
<i>Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue—</i>					
Administration :					
Salaries	34,352	35,845	42,396	51,429	54,444
Other (Travelling and Miscellaneous)	11,607	14,833	14,629	18,876	15,037
Total, Administration	45,959	50,678	57,025	70,305	69,481
Grants to Missions and Institutions	92,356	160,678	201,414	199,949	202,023
Cattle Stations	31,724	(a) 30,275	.....	.....	.....
Settlements, Depots, etc. :					
Lagrange Native Depot	6,036	(a) 4,804	.....	.....	.....
Cosmo Newbery Native Settlement	(a) 2,465	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native Homes :					
Bennett House, East Perth	1,053	1,912	1,806	1,984	2,649
Alvan House, Mt. Lawley (Girls)	3,520	3,516	4,084	3,128	3,708
McDonald House, West Perth (Boys)	4,676	5,061	2,621	2,734	2,809
Riverdale Hostel .....	.....	.....	3,372	2,049	7,735
Special grant to Native Medical Fund	9,149	11,036	3,400	.....	.....
Reimbursement to Public Health Department for expenditure on medical and health services to natives	18,458	66,672	76,786	91,559	114,507
Reimbursement to Education Department for expenditure on education of natives	17,106	23,413	24,020	28,751	34,318
Other assistance to natives, etc.	23,819	35,016	43,611	46,282	92,913
Total Expenditure	256,321	393,061	418,139	446,741	530,143
Loan Expenditure	1,821	433	2,386	6,908	10,654
Expenditure by other Departments	250	1,085	521	643	2,348

(a) Closed during the year.

No. 10—Number of Natives at each Mission, number subsidized by the Government, and amount of Financial Assistance granted by Department of Native Welfare

Name of Mission	1955-56			1956-57			1957-58		
	Number at each Mission	Number subsidized	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (a)	Number at each Mission	Number subsidized	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (a)	Number at each Mission	Number subsidized	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (a)
	No.	No.	£	No.	No.	£	No.	No.	£
Anglican—									
Forrest River, via Wyndham	165	89	8,504	158	98	7,140	186	86	7,139
Apostolic Church—									
Aborigines Rescue Mission, Jigalong	142	119	18,949	129	96	8,290	130	88	7,476
Baptist—									
Marribank, via Katanning	35	34	3,413	49	41	4,081	52	52	6,060
Brethren—									
Kurrawang, near Kalgoorlie	59	45	5,490	58	56	6,330	67	59	5,505
Church of Christ—									
Churches of Christ, Carnarvon	118	91	10,687	119	107	11,527	136	119	12,420
Churches of Christ, Norseman	60	56	6,286	68	62	9,749	73	64	7,372
Methodist—									
Mogumber	87	77	7,915	94	80	8,881	88	84	10,760
Presbyterian—									
Mowanjum, Derby (b)	151	95	6,996	158	84	10,691	156	74	10,361
Roman Catholic—									
Beagle Bay, via Broome	181	116	9,891	181	101	9,867	175	89	12,832
Derby							(d)	(d)	13,981
Holy Child Orphanage, Broome	47	40	3,571	41	32	3,527	44	21	2,226
Kalumburu, via Wyndham	187	88	4,663	188	84	5,829	208	108	7,726
Lagrange, via Broome	106	64	8,549	124	72	10,393	81	63	8,865
Lombadina, via Broome	84	58	4,784	90	56	4,222	87	53	4,430
New Norcia	118	108	9,814	162	122	12,327	142	114	11,096
Pallottine, Balgo, via Hall's Creek	139	76	10,623	125	73	7,167	116	58	4,750
Pallottine Mission School, Tardun	80	68	5,421	80	69	5,483	77	59	5,129
St. Francis Xavier Mission, Wandering	57	33	5,965	72	59	5,186	76	70	8,354
Seventh Day Adventist—									
Karalundi, via Meekatharra	78	50	4,714	85	75	7,870	79	78	8,913
Wiluna	1	(d)	1,065	38	1	2,162	65	37	2,823
United Aborigines Mission—									
Derby				14	14	760	41	29	11,960
Mt. Margaret	133	119	15,501	160	112	10,900	128	108	9,895
Sunday Island, via Derby	134	77	7,546	140	68	10,891	117	51	4,526
Fitzroy Crossing	122	151	11,167	122	105	9,186	104	98	7,872
Gnowangerup	35	33	3,325	46	37	4,136	45	43	4,513
Warburton Ranges	295	80	6,702	275	71	4,658	300	98	7,414
Cosmo Newbery, via Laverton	60	29	1,591	74	22	567	57	15	405
Other Missions—									
Australian Aborigines Evangelical Mission, Cundeelee, via Zanthus	77	68	4,553	77	53	4,933	52	43	4,221
Native Mission Farm, Roelands	83	81	8,640	69	80	8,149	87	76	7,706
Wongatha Training Farm, via Esperance	7	3	5,090	10	8	1,938	12	11	2,035
Other—(c)			1,778			3,109			4,643
Total	2,841	1,948	203,193	3,006	1,938	199,949	2,981	1,948	223,408

(a) Excludes Lotteries Commission donations amounting to £24,184 in 1955-56, £24,328 in 1956-57, and £10,121 in 1957-58.

(b) Mission moved from Wotjulum to new site in 1956.

(c) Granted to other persons and institutions assisting natives.

(d) Mission in course of construction.

PART X—EDUCATION

No. 1—Total State Government Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education

Expenditure on :	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
<i>Education—</i>	£	£	£	£	£
Administration and General	148,478	163,849	185,777	227,351	341,113
Primary and Secondary :					
Transport of children	799,281	844,791	980,582	1,021,088	930,044
Other	3,303,725	4,064,473	4,429,159	4,859,934	5,552,595
Training of Teachers	370,999	429,543	502,207	548,316	559,407
Tertiary :					
Agricultural	100,386	98,312	103,397	91,737	93,362
Technical	415,070	537,487	597,937	635,339	749,523
University	320,752	372,844	443,308	517,360	614,958
Other :					
W.A. Institute for the Blind	23,750	3,750	18,750	3,750	5,750
Adult Education Board	1,100	1,100	1,100	2,600	4,100
British Medical Association Post-Graduate Course	750	750	750	750	750
Physiotherapists Registration Board—Grant for Training	2,748	5,913	3,000	3,500	4,000
Deaf and Dumb Institution .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,611
Total	5,487,039	6,522,812	7,265,967	7,911,725	8,857,213
<i>Encouragement of Science, Literature, Art and Research—</i>					
Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery	58,227	53,235	51,850	46,712	46,626
Library Board of Western Australia	13,355	34,145	58,680	89,005	100,000
Country Free Lending Library	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Observatory	5,895	9,287	9,284	6,909	11,040
Adult Education Country Musical Activities	750	750	750	750	750
W.A. Symphony Orchestra	6,655	6,921	7,123	7,514	7,935
Australian Elizabethan Theatre Trust .....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	4,000
Other	250	50	250	50	966
Total	86,632	105,868	129,437	156,440	172,817
Grand Total	5,573,671	6,628,680	7,395,404	8,068,165	9,030,030

No. 2—Receipts of Education Department paid to Revenue

Source	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
<i>Fees—</i>	£	£	£	£	£
Technical (a)	19,758	21,755	22,328	27,645	57,217
Farm Schools	17,512	14,202	12,474	13,479	13,396
Swimming	1,854	3,335	3,019	4,873	5,621
Total Fees (a)	39,124	39,292	37,821	45,997	76,234
Produce, Farm Schools	16,818	18,753	17,954	16,744	14,648
Sale of School Books and Papers	6,696	11,651	2,531	1,538	1,454
Rents	14,777	22,292	21,255	21,397	22,566
Training College Bonds and Sundries	7,343	9,660	7,882	11,780	22,179
Miscellaneous Receipts (b)	20,132	6,252	12,529	18,380	23,518
Total	104,890	107,900	99,972	115,836	160,599

(a) Including Commonwealth Reconstruction Training Scheme Fees.

(b) Including recoveries under Commonwealth Reconstruction Training Scheme.

No. 3—Government Primary Schools—Attendance, Enrolment and Cost per Head

Year ended 30th June	Average Attendance			Average Enrolment		
	Scholars	Cost per Head, excluding Admin-istration	Cost per Head, including Admin-istration	Scholars	Cost per Head, excluding Admin-istration	Cost per Head, including Admin-istration
	No.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	No.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1949	51,445	21 10 5	27 15 0	56,101	19 18 7	25 8 11
1950	53,534	25 10 4	29 15 5	58,594	23 6 4	27 4 0
1951	56,087	31 9 8	36 9 11	61,620	28 13 1	33 4 5
1952	61,761	38 16 5	45 12 5	66,279	36 3 6	42 10 2
1953	62,170	45 4 10	52 3 5	66,520	42 5 8	48 15 2
1954 (a)	66,603	43 12 0	46 12 11	71,699	40 10 1	43 6 7
1955	71,641	44 18 0	48 17 4	77,187	41 13 6	45 7 1
1956	74,700	46 3 3	49 17 10	80,922	42 16 0	46 5 3
1957	78,900	47 0 8	51 9 3	84,176	44 1 8	48 4 9
1958	81,228	50 5 2	54 19 7	86,875	46 19 11	51 8 1

(a) Costs from 1954 not comparable with previous years owing to non-inclusion of certain expenditure, mainly cost of transporting children to school.

No. 4—Government Schools—Type of School and Teaching Staff

Year	Schools at end of year						Teachers (a)									
	Prim-ary	Junior High	High		Agri-culture	Total	Head Teachers		Assistants		Special Duties (b)		Total			
			Three year	Five year			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total	
1948	519	....	11	6	2	538	434	111	408	920	86	82	928	1,113	2,041
1949	503	....	11	6	2	522	441	88	471	933	93	88	1,005	1,109	*2,114
1950	500	....	11	6	2	519	441	77	561	979	113	106	1,115	1,162	2,277
1951	483	5	11	6	2	507	431	70	656	1,104	112	122	1,199	1,296	2,495	
1952	471	9	11	7	2	500	441	65	782	1,243	98	83	1,271	1,391	2,662	
1953	449	13	10	8	2	482	433	53	796	1,364	130	116	1,359	1,533	2,892	
1954	437	27	10	8	1	483	438	45	860	1,365	155	146	1,453	1,556	3,009	
1955	440	26	11	10	....	487	442	45	980	1,462	149	106	1,571	1,613	3,184
1956	440	28	9	11	....	488	468	41	1,008	1,532	*181	*126	*1,657	*1,699	*3,356
1957	448	29	11	11	....	499	455	50	1,107	1,473	182	144	1,744	1,667	3,411

(a) Excluding monitors and part-time sewing mistresses. Monitor system abolished in 1951. manual training and domestic science instructors. * Revised.

(b) Includes

No. 5—Private Schools including Kindergartens, 1957

Denomination	Schools	Teachers		Scholars on Roll last School Day								Average weekly Enrolment	Average daily Attendance	
				Boys				Girls						Grand Total
		M.	F.	Under 6 yrs.	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total.	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total			
Roman Catholic	168	136	554	507	9,851	1,873	12,231	552	10,364	1,953	12,869	25,100	24,931	23,619
Church of England.....	8	37	75	27	412	483	922	31	672	637	1,340	2,262	2,257	2,144
Presbyterian	2	26	24	18	237	314	569	15	260	239	514	1,083	1,082	1,041
Methodist	3	22	30	14	205	318	537	16	269	262	547	1,084	1,088	1,051
Seventh Day Adventist	5	12	7	1	99	63	163	.....	92	54	146	309	311	295
Undenominational.....	105	22	189	1,764	202	234	2,200	1,718	33	.....	1,751	3,951	3,881	3,353
Total	291	255	879	2,331	11,006	3,285	16,622	2,332	11,690	3,145	17,167	33,789	33,560	31,503

No. 6—Government and Private Schools including Kindergartens—Grade of Education, July, 1957

Schools.	Kindergarten		Primary		Post-Primary (a)		Secondary		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
Private—											
Roman Catholic	296	310	9,530	9,980	2,034	2,372	417	263	12,277	12,925	25,202
Church of England	20	30	291	480	464	648	137	188	912	1,346	2,258
Presbyterian	15	7	133	186	321	230	104	93	573	516	1,089
Methodist	15	14	98	150	345	321	85	62	543	547	1,090
Seventh Day Adventist	1	....	89	86	55	40	21	21	166	147	313
Undenominational	1,687	1,655	92	25	253	....	78	....	2,110	1,680	3,790
Total, Private	2,034	2,016	10,233	10,907	3,472	3,611	842	627	16,581	17,161	33,742
Government ....	....	....	44,764	40,476	9,717	9,143	815	670	55,296	50,289	105,585
Grand Total	2,034	2,016	54,997	51,383	13,189	12,754	1,657	1,297	71,877	67,450	139,327

(a) Children preparing for the Junior Certificate Examination or doing work of a comparable standard. (Equivalent to First to Third Years in Government High Schools.)

No. 7—Government and Private Schools—Scholars at end of Year, Average Enrolment, and Average Attendance

Year	Scholars at end of year								Grand Total	Average Weekly Enrolment	Average Daily Attendance
	Boys				Girls						
	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total			
Government Schools											
1948	187	28,302	3,519	32,008	169	26,280	2,822	29,271	61,279	62,509	57,594
1949	196	29,678	3,847	33,721	187	27,529	3,036	30,752	64,473	65,676	60,504
1950	187	31,675	3,965	35,827	200	29,287	3,120	32,607	68,434	69,288	63,485
1951	133	32,899	4,175	37,207	144	30,425	3,377	33,946	71,153	72,646	66,865
1952	224	35,189	4,428	39,841	150	32,432	3,769	36,351	76,192	76,874	71,654
1953	180	37,972	4,690	42,842	149	35,066	4,002	39,217	82,059	82,590	76,032
1954	138	40,639	4,838	45,615	100	37,405	4,248	41,753	87,368	88,748	82,677
1955	140	42,696	5,846	48,682	137	39,612	5,004	44,753	93,435	94,718	87,699
1956	196	45,157	6,201	51,554	149	41,462	5,723	47,334	98,888	100,632	94,469
1957	169	47,229	7,002	54,400	157	43,612	5,936	49,705	104,105	105,726	99,031

Private Schools											
1948	1,460	6,020	1,941	9,421	1,491	7,415	1,574	10,480	19,901	19,312	17,928
1949	1,445	6,525	2,046	10,016	1,404	7,725	1,670	10,799	20,815	20,280	18,988
1950	1,512	7,046	2,099	10,657	1,605	7,956	1,895	11,456	22,113	21,615	19,976
1951	1,983	7,184	2,122	11,289	1,980	8,120	2,178	12,288	23,577	22,790	20,837
1952	1,962	7,729	2,296	11,987	2,085	8,620	2,139	12,844	24,831	24,364	22,792
1953	1,855	8,607	2,747	13,209	1,980	9,248	2,290	13,518	26,727	26,005	24,531
1954	2,058	9,325	2,582	13,965	2,179	9,976	2,512	14,667	28,632	28,021	26,299
1955	2,056	9,798	2,877	14,731	2,115	10,691	2,741	15,547	30,273	30,013	27,786
1956	2,361	10,326	3,098	15,785	2,157	11,226	2,914	16,297	32,082	31,761	29,920
1957	2,331	11,006	3,285	16,622	2,332	11,690	3,145	17,167	33,789	33,550	31,503

Government and Private Schools											
1948	1,647	34,322	5,460	41,429	1,680	33,695	4,396	39,751	81,180	81,821	75,522
1949	1,641	36,203	5,893	43,737	1,591	35,254	4,708	41,551	85,288	85,956	79,492
1950	1,699	38,721	6,064	46,484	1,805	37,243	5,015	44,063	90,547	90,903	83,481
1951	2,116	40,083	6,297	48,496	2,134	38,545	5,555	46,234	94,730	95,436	87,702
1952	2,186	42,918	6,724	51,828	2,235	41,052	5,908	49,195	101,023	101,238	94,446
1953	2,035	46,579	7,437	56,051	2,129	44,314	6,292	52,735	108,786	108,595	100,563
1954	2,196	49,964	7,420	59,580	2,279	47,381	6,760	56,420	116,000	116,769	108,976
1955	2,196	52,494	8,723	63,413	2,252	50,303	7,745	60,300	123,713	124,731	115,485
1956	2,557	55,483	9,299	67,339	2,306	52,688	8,637	63,631	130,970	132,393	124,389
1957	2,500	58,235	10,287	71,022	2,489	55,302	9,081	66,872	137,394	139,276	130,534

No. 8—Government High Schools, 1957 (a)

Schools at end of Year			Teachers			Scholars on Roll at end of Year (b)			Average Weekly Enrolment (b)	Average Daily Attendance (b)
Type	No		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
Five Year Course	11	291	184	475	4,783	4,450	9,233	9,708	9,172
Three Year Course	11	166	131	297	3,120	3,046	6,166	6,619	6,231
Total	22	457	315	772	7,903	7,496	15,399	16,327	15,403

(a) Excluding Junior High Schools. (b) Including primary scholars attending High Schools, but excluding post-primary and secondary scholars attending Primary and Junior High Schools or enrolled in Correspondence Classes, the numbers at the end of 1957 being 253 and 3,993 respectively.

No. 9—Government High Schools (a)

Year	Schools	Teachers			Scholars on Roll at end of Year			Average Weekly Enrolment	Average Daily Attendance
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
1953	18	292	219	511	4,933	4,739	9,672	9,824	9,240
1954	18	317	234	551	5,251	4,968	10,219	11,120	10,554
1955	21	397	260	657	6,299	6,061	12,360	13,337	12,596
1956	20	425	278	703	7,001	6,496	13,497	14,349	13,655
1957	22	457	315	772	7,903	7,496	15,399	16,327	15,403

(a) See Notes to Table No. 8.

No. 10—Government Exhibitions and Scholarships

Awards							1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
University Exhibitions.											
Awards	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	10	9	10	10
Competitors	....	....	....	....	....	....	127	117	146	179	180
Scholarships.											
Awarded by Examination—											
Awards (a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	178	172	175	199	172
Competitors	....	....	....	....	....	....	672	694	721	723	731
Awarded on Recommendation of District Superintendent—											
Tenable at:											
Government High Schools	....	....	....	....	....	....	42	35	35	44	42
Schools of Agriculture	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	10	....	....	....
Lodging Allowances (b).											
Number granted	....	....	....	....	....	....	84	65	48	56	55

(a) Tenable at Government High Schools, but leading 50 candidates have option of attending private secondary schools.
 (b) To permit children to attend Government High Schools to prepare for the Junior or Leaving Certificate Examinations.

No. 11—Manual Training and Domestic Science

Year	Manual Training			Domestic Science		
	Instructors (a)	Gross Enrolment at end of Year	Average Individual Enrolment	Instructors (a)	Gross Enrolment at end of Year	Average Individual Enrolment
1953	81	13,368	7,935	59	7,708	6,597
1954	78	13,810	7,975	57	7,978	7,004
1955	105	15,711	8,629	61	8,520	7,682
1956	125	18,646	10,633	67	9,040	8,107
1957	132	20,942	11,365	78	16,759	8,982

(a) Including those Instructors attached to Primary School Staffs who spent only a portion of their time on above work, the number for 1957 being 27 males and 18 females.

No. 12—Technical Education—1957

Particulars	Number of Teachers at 1st July †		Number of Individual Students Enrolled			Number of Subjects Taught	Average Weekly Student Hours
	Full-time	Part-time	Males	Females	Total		
Perth Technical College	148	277	7,965	4,401	12,366	522	40,735
Schools—							
Collie	2	8	210	114	324	15	406
Eastern Goldfields (Kalgoorlie)	18	15	686	811	1,497	89	6,022
Fremantle	23	47	1,126	1,128	2,254	98	7,663
Leederville	32	30	1,649	190	1,839	69	10,177
Midland Junction	10	13	731	256	987	44	3,219
Wembley	7	6	1,183	....	1,183	45	2,018
Centres—							
Albany .....	....	10	101	239	340	13	291
Armadale (a) .....	....	12	75	189	264	11	398
Bridgetown .....	....	4	41	44	85	6	74
Bunbury .....	....	13	160	165	325	15	335
Busselton .....	....	9	50	170	220	8	234
Claremont .....	....	8	150	10	160	8	343
Donnybrook .....	....	7	47	79	126	7	129
Forrest (Mount Lawley) .....	....	6	130	10	140	9	213
Geraldton .....	....	11	138	126	264	10	294
Harvey .....	....	6	41	93	134	5	133
Kent Street (Victoria Park) ....	....	10	262	9	271	8	411
Manjimup .....	....	6	23	95	118	5	82
Medina .....	....	7	102	194	296	9	170
Mount Barker .....	....	5	30	104	134	5	127
Narrogin .....	....	7	77	85	162	9	164
Norseman .....	....	4	15	61	76	5	68
Northam .....	....	10	106	84	190	9	255
Total	240	531	15,098	8,657	23,755	....	73,961
Extension Classes	(b)	84	7,521	3,910	11,431	84	(c) 1,365
Youth Education Classes							
Correspondence Classes							
Grand Total	272	615	22,619	12,567	(d) 35,186	....	75,326

† A teacher may occupy teaching positions at more than one school or centre. The number of individual teachers is not available. (a) Open for third term only. (b) Separate details not available. (c) Excluding correspondence students. (d) Includes 12,874 males and 6,702 females under 21 years of age.

No. 13—Technical Education—Student Hours and Class Hours (a)

Year	Average Weekly Student Hours			Average Weekly Class Hours		
	First Term	Second Term	Third Term	First Term	Second Term	Third Term
1956	72,094	68,010	58,117	4,991	5,154	5,105
1957	82,750	76,569	66,515	5,678	5,613	5,478

(a) Excludes Correspondence Classes.

No. 14—Schools of Mines

Year	Individual Students			Receipts during year (a)	Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue (a)		
	First Term	Second Term	Third Term		Salaries and Wages	Other	Total
1953	520	468	413	£ 1,070	£ 37,206	£ 17,531	£ 54,737
1954	460	401	372	1,237	41,298	14,301	55,599
1955	439	413	377	1,187	49,386	13,809	63,195
1956	458	420	370	1,088	48,398	12,046	60,444
1957	479	413	358	1,229	53,495	13,232	66,727

(a) Year ended 30th June following.

No. 15—Business Colleges and Schools

Year	Colleges and Schools	Teachers (a)	Enrolment at end of year			Total Fees Received
			Males	Females	Total	
1953	10	59	3,205	1,670	4,875	£ 53,535
1954	9	56	2,687	2,319	5,006	57,526
1955	8	51	2,041	1,669	3,710	61,630
1956	8	59	2,183	1,742	3,925	77,301
1957	8	51	2,193	1,787	3,980	78,514

(a) Exclusive of teachers engaged in Correspondence Schools.

No. 16—Private Schools (Including Kindergartens) at Orphanages

Year	Schools	Individual Scholars on Roll on Last School Day								Grand Total	Average Daily Attendance
		Boys				Girls					
		Under six years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Under six years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total		
1953	6	38	272	210	520	48	90	15	153	673	625
1954	6	44	429	101	574	22	102	17	141	715	686
1955	6	34	441	93	568	23	96	8	127	695	662
1956	7	45	426	75	546	17	159	27	203	749	708
1957	7	45	344	146	535	23	184	33	240	775	746

Note.—The above schools are included in the Private Schools shown in Table No. 5. In other institutions, Government Schools are constituted by the provision of teachers and equipment by the Education Department. Government Schools at Orphanages are included in Table No. 4.

No. 17—Kindergarten Schools (a)

Year	Schools	Individual Scholars on Roll on last School Day			Average Daily Attendance
		Boys	Girls	Total	
1953	69	1,361	1,243	2,604	1,940
1954	80	1,484	1,543	3,027	2,390
1955	87	1,561	1,551	3,112	2,474
1956	92	1,758	1,615	3,373	2,796
1957	104	1,815	1,742	3,557	2,963

(a) Particulars are included in the Undenominational Private Schools shown in Table No. 5.

No. 18—Certificates gained in Public Examinations conducted by the University of Western Australia

Certificates				1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
<i>Junior—</i>								
Total Entrants	Males			1,894	2,056	2,164	2,570	3,082
	Females			1,790	1,977	2,170	2,444	2,670
	Total			3,684	4,033	4,334	5,014	5,752
Entrants for Full Certificates	Males			1,599	1,720	1,813	2,182	2,533
	Females			1,563	1,683	1,889	2,149	2,281
	Total			3,162	3,403	3,702	4,331	4,814
Certificates gained	Males			1,172	1,297	1,405	1,667	1,981
	Females			1,218	1,268	1,434	1,693	1,889
	Total			2,390	2,565	2,839	3,360	3,870
<i>Leaving—</i>								
Total Entrants	Males			788	833	877	1,018	1,156
	Females			458	513	518	591	658
	Total			1,246	1,346	1,395	1,609	1,814
Entrants for Full Certificates	Males			582	586	641	756	889
	Females			400	435	459	524	563
	Total			982	1,021	1,100	1,280	1,452
Certificates gained	Males			340	386	436	490	611
	Females			279	350	357	385	447
	Total			619	736	793	875	1,058
<i>Practise of Music (a)—</i>								
Preliminary				621	631	728	705	741
First Grade				827	720	814	905	944
Second Grade				646	718	716	795	815
Third Grade				603	546	517	611	595
Fourth Grade				397	499	462	475	574
Fifth Grade				210	205	269	253	256
Sixth Grade				149	162	141	185	179
Seventh Grade				73	64	67	75	79
Associate				18	28	31	34	36
Licentiate				1	4	1	3	4
<i>Theory of Music—</i>								
First Grade				276	325	314	353	405
Second Grade				207	225	281	272	339
Third Grade				217	241	238	330	331
Fourth Grade				47	56	64	90	91
Fifth Grade				13	21	15	30	42
Sixth Grade				5	5	4	6	3
Seventh Grade				2			1	2
Associate					4	1	6	6
<i>Musical Perception—</i>								
Second Grade				92	94	99	72	90
Third Grade				256	225	161	207	245
Fourth Grade				132	149	148	101	134
Fifth Grade				86	61	72	82	82
Sixth Grade				8		5	1	2
Seventh Grade				1				2
Licentiate						1		
<i>Art of Speech (Practical)—</i>								
Preliminary				69	78	82	114	111
First Grade				121	113	107	130	135
Second Grade				75	113	96	99	157
Third Grade				66	73	86	110	124
Fourth Grade				152	166	188	246	248
Fifth Grade				6	9	11	9	19
Sixth Grade				62	61	48	77	86
Seventh Grade				4	8	14	10	28
Associate				10	6	12	6	6
Licentiate				4	5	4	6	5
<i>Art of Speech (Theory)—</i>								
Fourth Grade				154	113	166	210	187
Fifth Grade					4	7	4	12
Sixth Grade				50	57	48	60	69
Seventh Grade				18		5	5	44
Associate				15	3	10	8	7
Licentiate				3	2	1	3	16

(a) Music Examinations conducted by the combined Australian Universities (Sydney excepted).

No. 19—University of Western Australia—Teaching Staff, Students, etc.

Particulars		1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Teaching Staff—						
Professors		16	16	16	22	25
Readers		15	17	16	20	23
Lecturers (full-time)		64	70	71	67	82
Lecturers (part-time)		37	25	41	55	57
Graduate Assistants, Demonstrators, Tutors, etc.		20	19	31	37	33
Total Teaching Staff		152	147	175	201	220
Students—						
Internal Full-time		971	991	1,042	1,089	1,151
Internal Part-time		578	621	656	839	892
External Part-time		192	245	260	300	342
	Total Males	1,328	1,437	1,491	1,704	1,843
	Total Females	413	420	467	524	542
Total Students		1,741	1,857	1,958	2,228	2,385
Enrolment for Courses—						
Degree Courses :						
Arts	Males	457	552	566	625	676
	Females	255	242	281	315	330
Law	Males	48	41	50	51	52
	Females	6	6	6	4	4
Education	Males	137	117	116	162	171
	Females	56	73	70	61	61
Economics	Males	.....	.....	16	20	27
	Females	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Science (including Forestry and Veterinary Science)	Males	256	281	277	309	316
	Females	46	45	44	47	46
Engineering (including Surveying)	Males	253	234	250	240	254
Agriculture	Males	70	70	67	72	73
	Females	3	4	4	2	3
Dental Science	Males	51	56	47	50	59
	Females	4	6	5	8	6
Medicine (a)	Males	31	35	41	47	91
	Females	3	.....	4	6	7
	Total Males	1,303	1,386	1,430	1,576	1,719
	Total Females	373	376	414	445	459
Total Degree Courses		1,676	1,762	1,844	2,021	2,178
Special Courses :						
Diploma in Clinical Psychology (Post-graduate)	Males	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
	Females	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Diploma in Child and Educational Psychology (Post-graduate)	Males	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
	Females	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Diploma in Education (Post-graduate)	Males	.....	.....	.....	55	70
	Females	.....	.....	.....	19	30
Physiotherapy	Males	1	2	.....	.....	.....
	Females	26	22	24	28	26
Optometry	Males	9	5	4	7	9
	Females	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Special Courses	Males	15	44	57	59	41
	Females	13	22	29	30	25
	Total Males	25	51	61	128	124
	Total Females	40	44	53	79	83
Total Special Courses		65	95	114	207	207

(a) Prior to establishment of the Faculty of Medicine in 1957 the University of Western Australia provided facilities only for first year training of medical students.

No. 20—University of Western Australia—Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates Conferred

Particulars			1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Degrees Conferred (a)—							
Arts	M.A.	Males		2	2	1	3
		Females		1		1	1
	B.A.	Males	55	48	55	38	47
		Females	44	36	38	34	25
Law	LL.M.	Males	1	1			
		Females	11	8	12	5	10
Education	LL.B.	Males	1		1	4	
		Females					
	M.Ed.	Males		7	6		19
		Females	12			10	
Science (incl. Forestry)	B.Ed.	Males	1	2	4		3
		Females					1
	D.Sc.	Males		1	1	1	3
		Females	2	1	3	3	3
	Ph.D.	Males				1	1
		Females					
	M.Sc.	Males	7	7	5	2	2
		Females					
	B.Sc.	Males		2			
		Females	44	42	44	19	35
Engineering		Males	10	6	11	4	6
		Females	37	22	25	33	38
Agriculture	B.E.	Males					
		Females					
	D.Sc. (Agric.)	Males			1		
		Females					
	Ph.D. (Agric.)	Males	1		1		
		Females					
	M.Sc. (Agric.)	Males		2	2		4
		Females					
	B.Sc. (Agric.)	Males	14	7	15	6	6
		Females	2	1		1	1
Dental Science	M.D.Sc.	Males					
		Females					
	B.D.Sc.	Males	10	11	5	8	6
		Females		1	1		1
Total Males			195	160	178	126	174
Total Females			58	49	55	45	38
Total Degrees			253	209	233	171	212
Diplomas and Certificates Granted—							
Clinical Psychology (Dip.)		Males					7
		Females					2
Education (Dip.)		Males	1	1			54
		Females	1				17
Teacher's Certificate		Males		9	9	11	3
		Females		6	9	8	
Educational Administration (Cert.)		Males	2	7	3		
		Females	5	1			
Total Males			3	17	12	11	64
Total Females			6	7	9	8	19
Total Diplomas and Certificates			9	24	21	19	83

(a) Excludes honorary degrees.

No. 21—University of Western Australia—Library

Particulars	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Number of Volumes at 31st December	115,154	121,561	129,025	137,365	146,827
Number of Pamphlets at 31st December	3,522	3,572	3,692	3,800	3,832
Professional Staff	11	11	10	13	19
Expenditure—					
Salaries	£ 9,880	£ 9,754	£ 10,017	£ 10,987	£ 14,248
Books and Pamphlets	6,154	7,112	7,957	10,788	14,910
Periodicals	3,181	4,000	4,952	5,258	5,873
Binding and Exchange	161	2,132	2,481	2,916	3,529
Other	626	727	663	853	1,097
Total Expenditure	20,002	23,725	26,070	30,802	39,657

No. 22—University of Western Australia—Finance (General University Activities)

Particulars	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£
Government Grants—					
State	293,591	329,026	401,501	508,312	555,611
Commonwealth	102,137	110,677	133,577	164,398	190,500
Interest, Rents, Dividends, and Donations	13,907	8,705	10,592	13,601	17,386
Students' Fees	19,412	21,327	22,848	24,141	36,348
Engineering and other Testing Fees	2,588	3,907	4,792	4,233	3,670
Other Receipts	7,240	1,820	1,597	2,074	7,258
Total	438,875	475,962	574,907	716,659	810,773
Payments—					
Administration:					
Salaries	25,017	24,222	29,717	35,760	43,325
Other	15,695	14,150	17,013	21,722	25,665
Teaching Department:					
Salaries	218,715	236,198	314,484	370,517	453,922
Other	75,714	82,870	94,124	94,098	112,286
Library:					
Salaries	9,880	9,754	10,017	10,987	14,248
Other	10,122	13,971	16,053	19,815	25,409
Maintenance of Premises:					
Salaries and Wages	22,855	24,474	25,392	26,883	28,538
Other	34,035	35,451	58,624	48,761	43,411
Adult Education—Senate Subsidy	8,228	10,106	11,683	13,294	17,610
Other Payments	28,518	38,406	28,275	42,226	56,417
Total	448,779	489,402	605,382	684,063	820,831

No. 23—University of Western Australia—Finance (Extra-University Activities) (a)

Particulars	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£
Government Grants—					
State—Adult Education	1,850	1,850	1,850	1,850	4,850
Research	500				
Commonwealth—Research	10,931	6,513	9,412	7,611	11,677
Non-Government Research Grants	9,503	24,678	38,075	36,591	43,769
Interest, Rents, Dividends and Donations	37,156	23,879	28,610	30,369	32,040
Candidates' Fees—Public Examinations	20,244	23,989	27,092	32,095	35,802
Adult Education and Extension Fees	28,878	26,566	16,296	13,558	14,985
Adult Education—Senate Subsidy	8,228	10,106	11,683	13,294	17,610
Other Receipts	17,377	2,677	3,679	8,288	12,497
Total	134,667	120,258	136,697	143,656	173,230
Payments—					
Expenses—Public and Music Examinations	19,338	22,335	26,061	28,062	32,750
Adult Education and Extension	31,481	38,461	29,009	26,217	35,611
Scholarships, Bursaries, Prizes, etc.	10,547	11,741	20,469	22,638	23,183
Special Research Expenses	26,835	30,902	39,845	46,087	49,209
Other Payments	20,178	12,776	6,128	4,738	5,292
Total	108,379	116,215	121,512	127,742	146,045

(a) Exclusive of transactions of University of Western Australia Press and Medical School Appeal Fund. The appeal was launched on 1st September, 1955, and the net amount received by the Fund up to the end of 1957 was £881,811, of which £158,426 had been expended on buildings and equipment.

No. 24—University of Western Australia—Adult Education

Particulars	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Metropolitan Activities—					
1st and 2nd Lecture Series:					
Full Course Enrolments	850	763	799	995	1,460
Casual Attendances	1,327	580	1,136	1,821	2,801
Summer School:					
Full Course Enrolments	910	881	1,018	698	954
Film, Music, and Drama:					
Recorded Attendances	71,348	98,233	89,364	(a)201,079	116,808
Country Activities—					
Box Scheme:					
Number of Groups	40	47	40	40	68
Film, Music, and Drama:					
Recorded Attendances	13,307	13,115	34,734	20,309	20,858

(a) Increased attendance due to Festival of Perth activities.



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of
Western Australia

for
1957-58

PART XI

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: **ALEX. B. DAVIES**, Government Printer

1959

PART XI—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

CONTENTS

Note.—Statistics of Road Board Districts and Health and Vermin Boards published in this "Part," are grouped in Statistical Divisions which became operative from 1st January, 1954. These coincide with the Regional Divisions of the State recognized for Governmental purposes. A map showing the revised Statistical Divisions is published in Part V of the Statistical Register.

I—MUNICIPALITIES, YEAR ENDED 31st OCTOBER, 1958

No.		Page
1.	Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.	3
2.	General Revenue	4
3.	General Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	5
4.	Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	6
5.	Loans, General—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	7
6.	Electricity Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	8
7.	Length of Roads	9
8.	Fremantle Municipal Transport Board Revenue Account : Ten-year Summary	9
9.	Eastern Goldfields Transport Board Revenue Account : Ten-year Summary	10
10.	Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets : Ten-year Summary	10
11.	Municipal Valuations and Finance : Ten-year Summary	11

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, YEAR ENDED 30th JUNE, 1958

12.	Number of Members, Area, Population, Valuations, and Rates Levied	12-15
13.	General Revenue	16-19
14.	General Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	20-23
15.	Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	24, 25
16.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	26-29
17.	Electricity Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness	30
18.	Length of Roads	31-33
19.	Population, Dwellings, Finance, etc. : Ten-year Summary	34

III—BUILDING PERMITS

20.	Building Permits Issued by Local Government Authorities in the Metropolitan Area : Ten-year Summary	35
-----	--	----

IV—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST

21.	Revenue Account, and Loan Indebtedness : Ten-year Summary	36
-----	--	----

V—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, YEAR 1957-58

22.	Municipal Local Boards of Health—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	37
23.	Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	38-41
24.	Municipal Local Boards of Health—Loan Indebtedness	42
25.	Municipal Local Boards of Health—Number, Revenue and Expenditure : Ten-year Summary	42
26.	Road Districts Local Boards of Health—Number, Revenue and Expenditure : Ten-year Summary	42

VI—WATER BOARDS

27.	Revenue, Expenditure, and Loans : Ten-year Summary	43
-----	---	----

VII—VERMIN BOARDS, YEAR ENDED 30th JUNE, 1958

28.	Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	44-47
29.	Number, Valuation, and Finance : Ten-year Summary	47

VIII—FIRE BRIGADES

30.	Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc. : Ten-year Summary	48
31.	Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended	49

IX—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION

32.	Loans Outstanding, Sinking Funds, and Taxation : Ten-year Summary	50
-----	--	----

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1958

No. 1.—Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

Note.—Perth, Fremantle and Subiaco are Cities, Perth being presided over by a Lord Mayor

Municipality	Councillors, including Mayor	Latest Gazetted Boundaries	Area on 30th June, 1958	Estimated Population and Dwellings at 30th June, 1958		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for Year 1957-58			Rates Levied in 1957-58†				
				Persons	Dwellings †	Net Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount Payable in Respect of Rates	General	Loan	Fire Brigade	Lighting	Argentine Ant Control etc.
	No.	Date	Acres	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Metropolitan—													
Claremont	10	2/12/10	1,241	8,846	2,441	203,409	35,596	35,596	2 6	0 8½	0 2	...	s. d. 0 1½
Cottesloe	13	1/11/35	957	8,249	2,646	206,795	31,880	31,880	2 2	0 9	0 2	...	0 2
East Fremantle	13	26/1/15	770	6,336	1,976	128,898	20,274	20,274	1 11	0 11½	0 2	...	0 1½
Fremantle	13	6/9/29	3,751	22,000	6,014	704,371	89,513	89,513	1 54	0 7	0 1½	...	0 1½
Guildford	10	10/5/01	546	2,063	582	53,074	8,401	8,401	2 6	0 2½	0 2½	0 3½	0 2
Midland Junction	10	11/10/29	1,917	9,086	2,501	985,720	23,715	23,715	(a)	(a)	...	...	(a)
Nedlands	13	14/9/56	5,056	23,180	5,923	515,252	74,061	74,061	2 3	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1
North Fremantle	10	13/9/95	820	2,549	761	111,551	16,267	16,267	(c) 1 10½	(c) 0 3½	0 1½	...	0 1½
Perth	25	6/10/39	14,565	100,000	28,947	5,208,081	618,358	618,358	(c) 1 10½	(c) 0 3½	0 1½	...	(d) 0 0½
South Perth	16	31/8/56	4,800	27,486	8,046	2,772,285	79,413	79,413	0 54	0 1	0 2½	...	0 1½
Subiaco	13	26/6/27	1,746	18,074	5,596	416,901	61,670	61,670	2 4½	0 3½	0 2½	...	0 1½
Total	...	...	35,869	225,169	65,433	7,548,932	5,387,560	1,057,148	...	...	...	...	...
Other—													
Albany	13	4/10/35	8,450	9,403	2,769	69,210	49,249	49,249	0 24	(e) 1 6	0 0½	...	(f) 0 0½
Boulder	13	19/9/41	2,910	6,284	1,763	...	14,707	14,707	2 4	0 5	0 5	...	...
Bunbury	13	31/3/39	12,947	11,502	3,214	...	41,670	41,670	0 2½/13	0 3	0 0½	...	...
Carnarvon	10	4/6/91	5,279	1,780	369	30,375	3,892	3,892	2 3	0 3½	0 0½	...	...
Geelong	10	3/5/40	6,813	9,530	2,345	...	45,486	45,486	0 54	0 6½	0 0½	...	0 0½
Kalgoorlie	13	6/9/18	1,325	10,013	2,888	236,014	32,944	32,944	1 11	0 6½	0 4	0 3½	...
Naragind	13	13/4/06	2,788	4,301	1,045	87,059	15,326	15,326	2 6	0 9	0 2½	0 1½	...
Norham	13	19/10/28	1,337	6,509	1,858	176,058	25,030	25,030	1 2	1 4½	0 2½	0 1½	...
Wagin	10	22/7/06	3,398	1,682	397	33,583	6,377	6,377	2 6	1 2	0 1	0 2	...
York	10	2/8/95	4,350	1,995	498	43,304	8,484	8,484	2 6	1 2	0 1	0 2	...
Total	...	...	49,547	62,979	16,946	675,603	5,432,551	243,165	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	(h) 85,416	291,148	82,379	8,224,535	10,820,111	1,300,313	...	...	...	...	...

† For Health and Sanitary Rates: see Table No. 22, page 37. (a) Rates levied on Unimproved Capital Value as follows:—General, 3-902d.; Loan, 1-215d.; Fire Brigade, 0-815d.; Lighting, 0-075d.; Argentine Ant. 0-177d. (b) 6-50d. in the £ which amount equals the average of differential loan rates levied over the several wards of the Municipality. (c) On Annual Value. Also General Rate of 4½d., Loan Rate of 4d., and Fire Brigade Rate of 1½d., on Unimproved Capital Value. (d) Includes Library Rate of 4d. (e) 1-90d. in the £ which amount equals the average of differential loan rates levied over separate portions of the Municipality. (f) Cemetery Rate. (g) 2-31d. in the £ which amount equals the average of differential loan rates levied over separate portions of the Municipality. (h) Equivalent to 133.5 square miles and exclusive of unincorporated area of King's Park Reserve (1,000 acres). For Road District areas, see Table No. 12, pages 12-15.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1958—continued
No. 2.—Revenue (exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts)

Municipality	Rates			Licensing Fees			Government Grants and Reimbursements		Receipts from Property, etc.					Road Construction and Contribution to Works	All Other Revenue	Total Revenue				
	General	Loan	Fire Brigade	Lighting	Argentine Anti-control	Vehicle †	Dog	Building	Other	Roads	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks and Other Recreational Facilities				Vehicles and Plant	Cemeteries	Other Property Works and Services	
Metropolitan—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			
Clarendon	25,319	7,138	1,689	...	1,267	8,795	130	324	21	...	...	...	2,012	1,601	4,250	...	4,113	2,358	58,086	
Cottesloe	21,108	7,347	1,031	...	1,571	7,853	141	252	...	...	...	...	7,179	2,551	1,186	...	283	1,948	53,325	
East Fremantle	11,825	5,877	4,909	...	713	6,915	106	129	...	...	...	...	93	2,442	4,250	...	2,047	...	1,483	
Fremantle	57,506	19,636	...	...	3,507	23,681	411	896	186	...	150	...	9,296	3,186	4,413	...	27,463	9,246	6,164	
Guildford	6,606	...	550	770	440	2,080	53	23	...	...	...	...	854	2	...	...	318	98	134	
Midland Junction	16,186	4,926	1,277	304	718	9,711	143	314	42	8,066	...	...	2,880	736	...	...	112	1,444	11,942	
Nedlands	57,745	13,815	...	738	2,101	21,419	283	556	1	3,455	...	...	1,039	2,759	87	...	19,316	4,259	49,922	
North Fremantle	13,128	...	764	...	654	9,737	63	41	...	...	...	...	1,039	2,759	...	...	10,141	4,259	129,490	
Perth	504,530	76,766	29,863	...	(a) 4,120	90,207	1,409	5,621	689	3,657	...	...	21,012	24,441	18,759	182,373	11,469	34,212	998,531	
South Perth	61,787	11,497	...	...	2,479	24,277	196	683	17	6,100	...	...	2,661	957	4,804	135,979	271	11,469	93,937	
Subiaco	46,503	5,757	3,712	...	...	16,403	430	243	...	353	...	...	2,661	4,055	...	12,354	3,584	1,196	99,730	
Total	822,243	152,759	43,795	1,812	17,570	214,088	3,365	9,082	956	22,979	150	...	50,118	40,437	32,499	207	259,371	43,062	61,805	1,776,298
Other—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Albany	25,104	18,627	3,627	...	(b) 1,246	27,906	92	1,358	...	5,101	1,200	...	2,114	2,955	4,538	...	13,893	4,711	6,159	118,431
Boulder	7,710	4,931	1,422	...	...	10,164	43	5	...	...	...	...	1,526	808	50	...	10,085	748	1,226	38,768
Bunbury	19,398	19,851	1,659	...	...	32,231	224	1,125	...	16,839	1,724	...	1,005	3,864	9,051	849	26,812	8,436	10,641	154,309
Carnarvon	3,458	470	...	...	...	6,491	71	...	4	...	...	...	713	1,171	...	925	28	53	942	13,326
Geraldton	29,391	13,225	638	...	565	25,355	94	489	84	2,122	...	...	686	1,783	...	...	5,959	3,813	13,435	97,639
Kalgoorlie	21,552	6,100	3,728	...	...	18,519	102	55	54	8,915	...	...	8,915	5,376	1,246	...	16,897	5,566	4,609	92,629
Narrogin	10,382	3,577	...	1,179	...	9,622	76	63	24	2,555	...	...	2,555	1,776	...	...	16,897	2,414	1,270	39,657
Northam	9,969	11,749	1,513	1,088	...	16,552	195	350	...	1,474	...	...	1,641	3,101	...	...	16,232	1,704	7,560	81,634
Wadin	4,292	2,198	...	...	...	4,642	28	32	35	...	...	...	1,751	230	1,164	...	89	1,302	978	16,739
York	5,346	2,495	178	356	...	4,756	16	31	9	...	...	...	1,389	1,160	...	254	5,720	699	381	22,790
Total	136,602	83,273	12,765	2,603	1,811	156,238	939	3,508	210	25,536	12,924	...	22,295	21,224	16,649	2,423	100,275	29,446	47,201	675,922
GRAND TOTAL	958,845	236,032	56,560	4,415	19,381	370,326	4,304	12,590	1,166	48,515	13,074	...	72,413	61,661	49,148	2,630	359,646	72,508	109,006	2,452,220

† Figures represent disbursements from the Metropolitan Traffic Trust Fund in the case of Metropolitan Municipalities and direct collections under the Traffic Act by Municipalities outside the Metropolitan Area. (a) Includes Library Rates. (b) Cemetery Rates.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1958—continued
 No. 3.—Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Expenditure)

Municipality	Loan Services			Roads, Streets, Bridges			Expenditure on Property, etc.					Grants and Donations			All Other	Total Expenditure	Assets †	Liabilities ‡	
	Ad- min- is- trative Ex- p- en- ses	Interest— on Loans	Re- dem- p- tion (includ- ing Sinking Fund Contri- butions)	Con- struc- tion and Main- tenance	Street Light- ing	Other	Halls and Build- ings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recrea- tional Facil- ities	Vehicles, Plant and Tools	Ceme- teries	Other Prop- erty and Services	Fire Brigades	Hos- pitals and Ambu- lances	Other					
<i>Metropolitan—</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Claremont	8,975	5,443	12	3,874	10,662	1,817	4,098	4,461	11,549	779	£	2,915	1,619	66	624	56,694	184,485	112,615	
Cottesloe	9,932	3,088	...	4,567	4,964	1,182	5,451	8,442	6,336	3,433	...	1,841	1,668	128	658	51,890	105,681	79,762	
East Fremantle	5,996	2,380	161	4,575	6,750	5,645	1,384	1,969	4,865	1,363	...	1,741	1,008	624	440	32,481	211,644	80,740	
Fremantle	34,555	8,518	...	16,138	25,020	3,831	6,339	13,355	19,435	9,316	...	15,765	5,180	92	1,466	3,883	164,841	1,239,420	
Gloucester	3,610	...	18	...	2,253	5,009	89	945	1,138	1,138	...	1,667	442	14	53	281	11,447	41,744	
Midland Junction	8,417	2,258	94	3,176	18,568	700	1,566	3,329	5,101	1,973	491	1,803	1,384	54	933	49,844	210,585	72,164	
Nedlands	16,024	8,929	...	8,118	33,940	2,267	9,555	5,202	29,924	2,559	...	3,608	3,925	...	2,423	126,574	278,430	180,070	
North Fremantle	6,179	...	15	...	6,313	710	2,592	2,895	17,712	894	...	1,201	711	12	386	38,510	100,984	3,237	
Perth	103,670	43,068	...	50,854	244,958	25,944	61,142	50,076	169,069	88,263	...	124,821	30,988	1,375	3,621	11,648	1,009,507	5,066,423	
South Perth	9,658	5,761	...	13,127	46,983	3,203	8,302	6,460	10,484	2,412	...	9,083	4,660	931	2,224	123,288	308,914	138,510	
Subiaco	15,924	2,153	24	2,987	15,030	2,714	9,830	15,116	18,020	2,224	...	3,037	3,395	585	1,428	92,467	237,706	58,726	
Total	221,640	81,578	324	107,416	416,641	43,222	111,148	112,250	293,881	114,944	491	165,179	54,990	1,493	7,718	24,928	8,037,016	2,200,238	
<i>Other—</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Albany	13,676	7,351	...	10,952	26,957	1,774	6,246	6,551	8,886	13,534	1,222	16,392	1,771	568	8,269	124,149	201,170	176,857	
Boulder	7,443	1,033	300	4,970	6,210	2,308	4,245	4,837	4,862	11,552	157	1,947	1,416	...	865	47,900	15,752	67,544	
Bunbury	14,622	9,846	...	15,799	29,107	2,722	4,245	1,893	9,900	5,326	1,000	37,039	1,727	949	10,412	155,762	276,100	256,350	
Carnarvon	2,677	430	...	615	2,308	360	4,570	701	4,862	947	668	700	...	...	703	11,395	28,743	9,265
Geraldton	18,377	5,592	68	8,991	13,759	1,920	1,923	1,248	12,737	869	...	10,816	2,423	...	6,955	84,778	149,025	125,328	
Kalgoorlie	11,558	1,051	...	6,359	7,524	1,627	5,505	11,751	18,442	10,380	328	15,068	3,917	542	1,846	96,707	34,462	31,515	
Narrogin	4,917	911	...	2,631	7,608	1,103	2,370	3,950	3,709	8,312	...	2,147	126	...	2,800	36,412	21,672	24,580	
Northam	10,048	4,465	128	7,427	6,538	1,979	1,512	2,384	29,092	2,520	...	18,357	1,418	68	3,113	85,520	190,142	99,280	
Perth	2,894	594	77	7,949	3,583	293	1,115	1,791	827	934	...	617	131	...	1,500	14,308	27,540	17,228	
Wagga	2,619	653	...	2,866	3,553	363	113	2,780	1,987	1,163	104	3,710	164	...	571	21,046	63,644	13,690	
Total	88,831	31,926	573	61,559	108,147	13,449	21,702	50,871	90,848	49,237	3,479	107,393	13,093	610	2,225	37,034	680,977	1,028,250	821,657
GRAND TOTAL	310,471	113,504	897	168,975	524,788	56,671	132,850	163,121	384,729	164,181	3,970	272,572	68,083	2,103	9,943	61,962	2,438,820	9,065,266	3,021,895

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £1,171,315; Commonwealth Bonds, £40,724; Arrears of Rates, £103,991; Value of all Municipal Property, £3,916,867; and other Assets, £3,823,309.
 ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £75,862; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £2,797,513; and other Liabilities, £148,530.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1958—*continued*

No. 4.—Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure—Assets and Liabilities

Municipality	Revenue (a)				Expenditure (b)								Assets †	Liabili- ties ‡			
	Sale of Elec- tricity Meter Rents	Sale of Electric Fittings	Interest from Sinking Funds	All Other	Total (a)	Working Expenses				Loan Services							
						Ad- minis- trative Ex- penses	Purchase or Gen- eration of Elec- tricity	Dis- tri- bution and Main- tenance Ex- penses	Other	Total	Interest on Loans, etc.	Sinking Fund Contri- bution			Repay- ment of Prin- cipal	De- precia- tion, Re- serves, etc.	Total Ex- pendi- ture (b)
Boulder	£ 53,611	£ 309	£ ...	£ 154	£ 54,074	£ 4,259	£ 32,941	£ 2,853	£ 611	£ 40,664	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 11,505	£ 52,469	£ 71,480	£ 5,303
Carnarvon	£ 17,857	£ 45	£ ...	£ 10	£ 17,897	£ 1,835	£ 12,688	£ 889	£ 124	£ 15,536	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 1,164	£ 17,834	£ 17,583	£ 13,094
Gerardton (c)	£ 103,919	£ 265	£ ...	£ 782	£ 104,746	£ 10,398	£ 48,664	£ 8,178	£ 1,004	£ 68,244	£ 8,374	£ ...	£ 10,745	£ 21,026	£ 105,389	£ 310,290	£ 212,265
Kalgoorlie	£ 121,791	£ 307	£ ...	£ 149	£ 122,205	£ 7,580	£ 88,875	£ 10,648	£ 1,044	£ 108,147	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 14,558	£ 122,705	£ 77,812	£ 7,257
Narrogin	£ 48,205	£ 307	£ ...	£ 56	£ 48,568	£ 3,545	£ 32,440	£ 1,630	£ 518	£ 38,433	£ 1,350	£ ...	£ 1,712	£ 5,295	£ 46,790	£ 72,044	£ 82,241
Wagin	£ 18,579	£ 269	£ ...	£ 211	£ 19,059	£ 1,848	£ 14,223	£ 2,402	£ 445	£ 18,918	£ 77	£ ...	£ 182	£ ...	£ 19,177	£ 22,203	£ 7,365
Total	£ 363,992	£ 1,195	£ ...	£ 1,362	£ 366,549	£ 29,765	£ 229,831	£ 26,600	£ 3,746	£ 289,942	£ 10,340	£ ...	£ 13,234	£ 53,848	£ 367,364	£ 571,412	£ 277,525

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £34,532; Commonwealth Bonds, £600; Sundry Debtors, £40,668; Land, Buildings, Plant and Materials, £439,520; and all other Assets, £3,092.

‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £6,006; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £240,588; Sundry Creditors, £3,734; Consumers' Deposits, £17,761; and all other Liabilities, £3,436.

(a) Excluding Loan Receipts.

(b) Excluding Loan Expenditure and Capital Expenditure from Revenue.

(c) Production of gas ceased November, 1956.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1958—continued
No. 5.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)

Municipality	Loan Receipts and Expenditure					Loan Indebtedness										
	Receipts	Expenditure				Total	Amount Out-standing, 31st October, 1957	Bank Loans Out-standing, 31st October, 1957 (a)	Repay-ments of Principal during the Year	Amount Out-standing, 31st October, 1958	Bank Loans Out-standing, 31st October, 1958 (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1958	Net Liability on Loans, 31st October, 1958	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year		
		Roads, Bridges	Council Property	Redemp-tions, etc.	Other									To Banks.	To Other Creditors	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
<i>Metropolitan—</i>																
Claremont	10,000	11,751	4,187	...	...	15,938	101,972	77,079	3,874	108,098	74,400	...	108,098	3,806	1,703	
Cottesloe	15,000	2,272	11,551	...	...	13,823	66,383	12,258	4,567	76,816	11,455	...	76,816	584	2,708	
East Fremantle	34,000	7,000	21,000	...	...	28,000	49,652	21,049	4,575	79,077	18,932	...	79,077	686	2,994	
Fremantle	42,500	22,329	22,724	...	...	48,053	188,788	75,301	16,138	215,150	65,593	...	215,150	2,510	7,713	
Midland Junction	7,850	2,640	5,920	...	...	8,560	56,768	3,500	3,176	61,442	10,874	...	61,442	535	2,040	
Nedlands	...	12,788	1,343	...	...	14,131	186,612	60,378	8,118	178,494	58,176	...	178,494	3,200	4,782	
Perth	(b) 386,450	45,791	(c) 181,639	45,655	6,615	279,700	882,923	422,950	96,509	1,172,864	612,593	...	1,172,864	32,385	26,430	
South Perth	17,000	4,556	15,408	...	...	19,964	136,244	37,760	(d) 23,094	130,150	29,784	...	130,150	1,417	4,375	
Subiaco	12,000	8,152	1,626	...	...	9,978	42,028	38,194	2,987	51,041	47,576	...	51,041	2,374	121	
Total	524,800	117,279	265,398	45,655	6,615	434,947	1,711,370	748,469	163,088	2,073,132	929,383	...	2,073,132	47,497	52,866	
<i>Other—</i>																
Albany	23,500	16,522	4,417	...	81	21,020	153,751	67,205	10,952	166,299	62,632	...	166,299	9,117	4,842	
Boulder	5,000	2,000	...	...	80	5,000	22,309	19,222	4,970	22,339	20,254	...	22,339	1,000	73	
Bunbury	44,000	24,537	9,753	...	...	34,370	222,576	59,250	15,799	250,777	85,668	...	250,777	4,407	7,756	
Carnarvon	2,000	...	2,000	...	...	2,000	7,880	...	615	9,265	...	...	9,265	...	438	
Geraldton	10,000	13,831	3,313	...	9,993	27,137	118,394	35,076	8,991	119,403	31,509	...	119,403	1,505	4,025	
Kalgoorlie	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,240	20,000	6,359	21,881	15,161	...	21,881	600	268	
Narrogin	7,300	2,639	...	...	...	5,188	15,410	14,714	2,631	20,079	19,755	...	20,079	997	11	
Northam	5,000	7,504	7,504	...	...	7,504	90,038	56,571	7,427	87,611	57,420	...	87,611	2,890	1,438	
Perth	2,000	357	2,000	...	...	2,357	12,603	4,396	949	13,654	4,133	...	13,654	201	385	
Wagin	...	...	992	...	8	1,000	14,939	11,858	2,866	13,073	9,596	...	13,073	443	160	
York	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	99,800	62,886	32,528	...	10,162	105,576	686,140	288,292	61,559	724,391	306,128	...	724,391	15,160	19,396	
GRAND TOTAL	624,600	180,165	297,926	45,655	16,777	540,623	2,397,510	1,036,761	(d) 224,597	2,797,513	1,235,511	...	2,797,513	62,657	72,262	

(a) Also included in previous column.

(b) Includes £51,450 received under Government Guarantee to meet initial Redemption and Interest payments on City of Perth Parking Facilities' Act loans.

(c) Includes expenditure, £110,662 on Parking Areas and Installation of Parking Meters.

(d) Includes Repayment from Sinking Funds, £10,000.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1958—continued
No. 6.—Electricity Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness

Municipality	Loan Receipts and Expenditure				Loan Indebtedness										
	Receipts		Expenditure		Amount Out- standing, 31st October, 1957	Bank Loans Out- standing, 31st October, 1957 (a)	Repay- ments Principal during the Year	Amount Out- standing, 31st October 1958	Bank Loans Out- standing, 31st October 1958 (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1958	Net Liability on Loans 31st October 1958	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year			
	Loans Raised	£	Property	Redemp- tions								Other	Total	To Banks	To Other Creditors
Carnarvon	...	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Geraldton	...	31,000	50,417	...	12,304	27,273	£595	11,709	...	...	11,709	...	576
Narrogin	177,933	30,327	10,745	198,188	45,908	...	198,188	2,480	6,363		
Wagin	30,327	...	1,712	28,615	28,615	...	28,615	1,293	...		
	2,258	...	182	2,076	...	...	2,076	...	72		
Total	...	31,000	50,417	...	222,822	57,600	13,234	240,588	74,523	...	240,588	3,773	7,011		

(a) Also included in previous column.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1958—continued

No. 7.—Roads and Streets, as at 30th June, 1958

Municipality	Length of Roads and Streets in existence by Type of Surface							Roads Un- prepared except for certain Clearing but used for General Traffic
	Prepared and Formed Roads							
	Bitumin- ous	Concrete	Gravel	Other (Limestone Granite, etc.)	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared	Total Prepared and Formed		
<i>Metropolitan—</i>	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	
Claremont	28 44	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 44	0 11
Cottesloe	33 41	.....	0 4	.....	0 47	34 12	.....
East Fremantle	24 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 17	.....
Fremantle	74 27	0 20	2 36	0 52	.....	77 55	.....
Guildford	8 74	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 74	.....
Midland Junction	32 10	.....	3 63	.....	2 53	38 46	5 44
Nedlands	85 18	.....	0 37	.....	.....	85 55	4 20
North Fremantle	10 7	.....	0 17	.....	0 8	10 32	.....
Perth	(a)297 57	0 17	.....	.....	.....	297 74	.....
South Perth	92 64	0 56	.....	.....	.....	93 40	.....
Subiaco	46 71	.....	.....	.....	.....	46 71	.....
Total	734 30	1 13	6 77	0 52	3 28	746 40	9 75	
<i>Other—</i>								
Albany	43 57	.....	6 59	.....	14 0	64 36	3 0
Boulder	20 41	.....	27 1	.....	26 34	73 76	18 0
Bunbury	59 70	.....	6 15	0 12	.....	66 17	0 55
Carnarvon	7 15	.....	.....	.....	5 10	12 25	4 15
Geraldton	28 54	.....	11 58	1 56	1 45	43 53	1 16
Kalgoorlie	35 30	.....	11 35	.....	.....	46 65	.....
Narrogin	23 15	.....	29 6	.....	13 37	65 58	21 74
Northam	28 50	.....	6 66	.....	3 18	38 54	2 37
Wagin	8 30	.....	9 13	.....	3 76	21 39	18 4
York	14 16	.....	22 57	.....	13 71	50 64	6 77
Total	269 58	.....	130 70	1 68	81 51	484 7	76 38
GRAND TOTAL	1,004 8	1 13	137 67	2 40	84 79	1,230 47	86 33	

(a) Includes 3 miles 19 chains Wood Blocks with Bituminous seal coat.

No. 8.—Fremantle Municipal Transport Board

Revenue Account

Year ended 31st August	Revenue				Expenditure				
	Tram and Omnibus Traffic Revenue (a)	Sale of Elec- tricity (b)	Other Revenue	Total	Traffic Expenses (c)	Lighting Expenses (b)	Genera Repairs and Main- tenance	Other Expenses	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949	86,813	146,756	2,946	236,515	159,256	8,264	45,787	15,834	229,141
1950	94,404	197,836	2,922	295,162	186,998	11,501	55,100	19,422	273,021
1951	105,806	245,004	4,089	354,899	218,153	17,711	68,357	22,551	326,772
1952	149,182	205,900	4,871	359,953	220,012	17,574	68,988	23,687	330,261
1953	155,067	.....	2,927	157,994	115,429	.....	21,704	17,383	154,516
1954	164,233	.....	2,106	166,339	111,615	.....	23,185	17,449	152,249
1955	165,083	.....	1,976	167,059	113,905	.....	23,813	17,936	155,654
1956	165,341	.....	2,613	167,954	112,102	.....	25,594	19,673	157,369
1957	158,092	.....	1,437	159,529	109,649	.....	21,779	22,074	153,502
1958	155,341	.....	1,947	157,288	114,170	.....	22,263	23,410	159,843

(a) Electric Tramway operations ceased in November, 1952. (b) Electricity Undertaking sold to State Electricity Commission, 31st May, 1952. (c) Includes purchase of Electricity, Fuel and Oils.

—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October 1958—*continued*

No. 9—Eastern Goldfields Transport Board

Revenue Account

Year ended 30th November	Revenue			Expenditure			
	Tram and Omnibus Traffic Revenue (a)	Other Revenue	Total	Traffic Expenses (b)	General Repairs and Maintenance	Other Expenses	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949	31,312	439	31,751	21,041	4,809	4,936	30,786
1950	31,948	582	32,530	21,736	5,645	4,390	31,771
1951	33,420	678	34,098	21,019	7,239	4,641	32,899
1952	38,081	479	38,560	24,546	6,525	5,374	36,445
1953	39,295	534	39,829	27,226	6,004	5,104	38,334
1954	36,565	445	37,010	24,788	6,881	4,623	36,292
1955	36,419	442	36,861	23,247	6,992	4,357	34,596
1956	35,167	407	35,574	23,226	7,386	4,241	34,853
1957	35,843	409	36,252	23,317	7,095	3,948	34,360
1958	35,554	385	35,939	22,436	7,917	3,915	34,268

(a) Electric Tramway operations ceased 19th May, 1952.

(b) Includes purchase of Electricity, Fuel and Oils.

No. 10—Summary of Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets

As at 30th June	No.	Incorporated Area	Approximate Population	Dwellings	Length of Roads and Streets			
					Wood Blocks	Metalled or otherwise surfaced (a)	Formed only	Total Prepared and Formed
		acres	No.	No.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
1949 (b)	21	56,044	232,207	56,312	3 20	817 17	75 13	895 50
1950 (b)	21	67,180	237,626	57,575	3 20	844 51	74 35	922 26
1951 (b)	19	66,829	236,710	57,257	3 19	829 11	64 30	896 60
1952	19	74,215	239,900	58,554	3 19	866 69	67 19	937 27
1953	19	74,121	244,350	60,351	3 19	876 62	83 28	963 29
1954	19	75,857	(c) 231,247	(c) 62,292	3 19	906 18	79 48	989 5
1955	19	75,855	233,409	64,115	3 19	912 01	74 73	990 18
1956	21	85,416	284,674	79,329	3 19	1,107 40	78 73	1,189 52
1957	21	85,416	286,034	80,844	3 19	1,121 41	75 49	1,200 29
1958	21	85,416	291,148	82,379	3 19	1,142 29	84 79	1,230 47

a) Including bituminous, concrete, gravel, etc.

b) As at 31st October.

(c) As at Census, 30th June, 1954

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1958—*continued*

No. 11.—Summary of Municipal Valuations and Finance

Year ended 31st October	Valuation of Ratable Property in force for the year			Loans Current on 31st October (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 31st October (a)
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount payable in respect of Rates		
	£	£	£	£	£
1949	3,169,192	378,249	374,168	743,785	306,303
1950	3,276,990	515,157	398,021	733,099	81,160
1951	3,533,931	592,599	467,941	825,846	62,883
1952	3,959,812	1,947,706	551,472	929,571	57,146
1953	4,252,403	2,508,374	644,229	1,064,198	52,840
1954	4,464,402	4,098,340	742,467	1,263,808	43,931
1955	5,475,768	6,029,577	786,861	1,494,374	.....
1956	6,828,040	15,988,299	904,851	2,066,833	40,454
1957	7,788,437	9,792,821	1,172,508	2,620,332	9,967
1958	8,224,535	10,820,111	1,300,313	3,038,101	.....

Year ended 31st October	Revenue (Including Loan Receipts)				Expenditure (Including Loan Expenditure)					
	Rates	Govt. Grants:	All other Sources (a)	Total (a)	Roads, Streets and Bridges			All other Sources (a)	Total (a)	
					From Loans	From Revenue				
						Construction and Maintenance	Other (b)			
										Construction and Maintenance
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
1949	370,946	1,500	1,171,835	1,544,281	91,994	213,656		1,270,729	1,576,379
1950	392,449	10,790	1,120,853	1,524,092	135,957	241,691		1,102,022	1,479,670
1951	461,898	(c) 50,797	1,117,710	1,630,405	133,653	262,716	52,548	1,180,508	1,629,425
1952	541,160	61,538	1,054,262	1,656,960	125,687	314,715	72,349	1,185,882	1,698,633
1953	633,592	96,887	1,203,555	1,934,034	126,597	363,041	94,389	1,209,694	1,793,721
1954	722,620	90,863	1,339,903	2,153,386	124,722	370,305	90,116	1,417,763	2,002,906
1955	769,204	93,727	1,519,623	2,382,554	148,960	399,558	100,038	1,631,875	2,280,431
1956	894,405	77,872	1,706,029	2,678,306	177,920	430,849	98,525	1,991,954	2,699,248
1957	1,166,346	92,225	2,163,176	3,421,747	163,587	539,143	118,628	2,270,757	3,092,115
1958	1,275,233	61,589	2,137,547	3,474,369	180,165	524,788	132,850	2,559,321	3,397,124

(a) Including Electricity and Gas Undertakings but excluding Health Boards. Figures for 1949 and subsequent years affected by operations of State Electricity Commission. (b) Excludes Street Lighting. (c) Year 1951 and thereafter includes disbursements of Western Australia Transport Board.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958
 No. 12.—No. of Board Members, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

Road District	Board Members, including Chairman	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1953	Estimated Population and Dwellings at 30th June, 1958		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year 1957-58			Rates in the £ levied during the year 1957-58 †			
			Persons	Dwellings †	£	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount payable in respect of Rates	General		Loan	
								On Annual Value	On Unimproved Capital Value	On Annual Value	On Unimproved Capital Value
<i>Metropolitan Division—</i>											
Basildon	No. 9	sq. miles 3.9	No. 7,170	No. 2,211	£	£ 607,412	£ 15,386	s. d.	d.	s. d.	d.
Baywater	9	10.7	16,600	4,695	...	2,131,160	53,280	...	4.50	...	1.58
Belmont Park	9	15.5	19,154	4,985	...	2,440,650	49,463	...	3.50	...	2.50
Canning	8	24.6	15,457	4,390	...	7,390,080	50,940	...	6.15	...	1.80
Melville	13	20.6	27,110	8,781	3,860	7,850,455	142,588	1 6	3.18	...	2.45
Mosman Park	7	1.3	6,188	1,764	3,311	334,875	13,772	1 6	(a) 8.00	...	3.13
Peppermint Grove	7	0.4	1,454	450	1,982	472,677	9,259	1 6	8.88	...	0.75
Perth	11	44.4	59,542	19,714	...	12,178,025	200,449	...	2.39	...	1.51
Swan§	{	§394.2	1,768	430	975	1,103,602	14,897	1 9	3.22	...	...
Outside Metropolitan Area	12		6,170	1,476				...		...	...
Total, Metropolitan Division§	...	§515.6	160,613	48,826	10,128	28,514,936	552,034	...	...	...	...
<i>Swan Division—</i>											
Armadale-Kelmscott	7	276	6,457	1,807	...	1,534,938	20,793	...	2.25	...	1.00
Cockburn	11	53	6,968	1,768	...	1,584,120	16,167	...	2.25	...	0.19
Darling Range	7	137	7,333	2,163	...	557,569	25,480	...	6.00	...	4.97
Gosnells	11	48	9,080	2,445	...	689,318	25,190	...	6.40	...	2.37
Kwinana	4	45	4,272	1,135	...	490,295	13,820	...	(b) 3.97	...	2.62
Mundaring	9	248	8,412	2,427	...	597,215	17,943	...	6.00	...	1.21
Rockingham	9	101	3,016	1,532	...	1,519,328	20,246	...	1.62	1 11	1.59
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	7	288	2,061	563	1,873	564,446	7,865	2 0	1.69	...	1.50
Wanneroo	(c)	308	1,560	449	...	602,899	13,774	...	4.21	...	1.27
Total, Swan Division§	...	§1,504	49,159	14,257	1,873	8,140,028	161,278	...	...	...	...
<i>South-West Division—</i>											
Augusta-Margaret River	11	915	4,013	1,108	...	421,889	16,551	...	(d) 5.08	...	4.25
Balingup	7	281	1,329	366	...	140,868	2,401	...	(e) 2.65	...	1.39
Bridgetown	11	450	3,525	888	625	288,684	13,463	1 3	(f) 5.59	...	5.88
Busselton	13	507	5,933	2,003	9,350	603,197	23,502	1 0	5.49	1 8	3.84
Capel	9	216	1,967	505	...	184,129	6,351	1 11	3.30	0 7.01	2.53
Collie Coalfields	13	375	10,875	2,591	...	406,898	19,331	...	5.52	...	5.88
Dardanup	11	205	1,495	396	...	446,694	8,506	...	2.50	...	2.08
Drakesbrook	9	322	2,147	527	27,103	202,431	6,690	1 0	3.00	0 8.04	2.17
Greenbushes	7	73	856	227	5,068	35,465	987	1 3.50	4.00	0 1.50	0.25
Harvey	11	949	7,401	1,895	48,337	407,314	17,187	1 2	2.25	1 5.32	4.16
Mandurah	(c)	54	2,010	1,309	...	1,319,563	22,285	...	3.50	...	0.55
Manjimup	13	2,656	10,876	2,749	18,302	388,341	21,409	2 0	5.79	1 5.87	5.49

	7	1,351	349	7,465		5,058	2 0	4 00	2 6	
Marradong	737	1,351	349	7,465	78,236	5,058		4 00	2 6	6 50
Murray	716	4,273	1,238		484,207	12,872		4 00		2 38
Namup	1,140	1,620	423	11,111	41,362	2,436	1 9	4 00	(g) 0 6	3 00
Preston	314	2,556	653		231,827	7,394		3 00		5 00
Upper Blackwood	1,095	2,708	640		407,396	11,733		(h) 3 64		3 20
Total, South-West Division	11,005	64,933	17,867	127,749	6,037,551	198,156				
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany	9	1,617	733		180,086	8,505		(i) 6 25		6 50
Broomehill	9	1,452	222	2,423	373,272	6,859	0 9	2 08	0 6	1 63
Crabbrook	9	1,414	278		373,070	10,849		6 00		3 61
Denmark	9	935	576		138,872	3,170		5 00		3 93
Dumbleyung	9	4,079	698	11,284	438,235	14,070	2 0	6 00	0 1 77	0 55
Gnowawung	13	4,588	1,079	14,573	583,033	19,019	2 0	4 00	0 9 50	2 91
Katanning	9	2,726	670	2,459	963,146	22,739	1 6	5 65		2 51
Kojonup	9	1,394	430	10	92,124	20,905	1 6	(j) 5 34		0 34
Lake Grace	11	3,562	201		350,089	8,653		4 06		1 92
Nyabing-Pingrup	17	2,808	261	1,856	316,420	9,115	1 5 25	3 25	1 8 37	3 84
Plantagenet	10	1,890	1,333		396,977	15,412		5 50		3 82
Tambellup	9	594	250		155,969	5,337		4 09		1 00
Wagin	9	1,156	265		237,548	7,904		3 38	0 1 10	1 10
West Arthur	9	1,091	366	2,629	192,503	6,336	(k) 2 0	6 00		1 10
Woodanilling	7	661	148	1,213	151,378	4,736	(l) 2 5	(l) 6 00	0 3 30	1 25
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	22,032	29,496	7,458	36,477	5,201,752	166,259				
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	8	892	580	26,136	486,898	20,860	1 11 75	4 75	1 6	3 33
Brookton	7	1,546	361		315,615	13,580		6 00		4 33
Bruce Rock	13	1,051	641		828,681	23,679	1 6	4 26		2 60
Corrigin	10	1,195	541	8,762	623,512	13,880	1 3	3 25	0 10	1 75
Cuballing	7	723	248	4,717	218,728	6,040	0 8	4 00	0 5 25	2 34
Dowrin	6	723	562	2,344	410,291	15,538	2 0	5 45	0 2 50	2 55
Goornalling	7	841	338	16,858	465,312	12,170	2 0	3 60	0 9	2 00
Kellerberrin	9	712	1,894	10,956	503,120	14,769	1 6 79	4 87	0 7 86	1 52
Kondinin	9	1,622	600	12,438	464,154	14,698	0 9	2 50	0 7 50	4 00
Koorada	7	1,108	232		465,253	11,826		2 86		3 45
Kulin	7	1,850	323		210,047	8,730		5 75		4 23
Kununoppin-Trayning	8	630	231		307,747	9,281		6 00		1 24
Merredind	11	1,302	4,533	5,560	238,262	9,427	1 6	5 00	15 50	3 69
Mount Marshall	7	4,202	241		512,157	12,964		2 86		2 62
Mukinbudin	7	1,318	168	2,462	199,524	8,449		5 00	2 4 31	1 00
Naracbeen	7	1,475	375	387	409,405	13,574	1 6	4 06		3 88
Narogin	9	1,091	281		290,521	6,506		4 00		1 38
Norham	9	4,632	929	34,588	779,949	10,819	1 6	2 00	0 3 38	0 38
Nungan	5	725	165	4,968	171,830	5,268	1 11	2 06	0 10	4 27
Pingelly	9	1,704	432	9,133	299,916	9,502	2 0	5 00	0 10	1 56
Quadrading	11	1,962	454	13,782	543,133	21,431	2 0	5 00	1 3	2 90
Tannin	5	1,004	247	4,653	204,112	6,806	1 6	4 00	1 3	3 25
Toodyay	9	681	393	12,178	522,666	12,368	2 0	2 63	1 2	2 13
Wandering	7	755	131	248	192,695	3,285	1 6	2 50	0 4 50	1 56

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958—continued
 No. 12.—No. of Board Members, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.—continued

Road District	Board Members, including Chairman	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1958	Estimated Population and Dwellings at 30th June, 1958		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year 1957-58			Rates in the £ levied during the year 1957-58†			
			Persons	Dwellings †	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount payable in respect of Rates	General		Loan	
	No.	sq. miles	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	d.	s. d.	d.
<i>Central Agricultural Division—continued.</i>											
Westonia	9	1,251	544	136	1,715	84,689	3,307	2 0	6-00	0 7	2-75
Wickipin	9	768	1,492	342	6,478	417,069	14,062	2 0	5-00	1 0-65	2-52
Williams	9	886	1,595	362	5,479	227,892	6,854	2 0	4-50	0 11	1-88
Wyalkatchem	9	505	1,411	347	895	317,910	9,836	1 6	6-00	....	1-39
York	7	860	1,196	314	385	906,404	7,143	2 0	1-75	0 2	0-14
Total, Central Agricultural Division	....	29,368	49,878	11,731	213,500	12,179,059	834,731	....	....	....	....
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>											
Carnamah	7	2,674	1,450	350	14,223	775,208	14,957	1 3	3-38	(m) 0 11-39	0-89
Chapman Valley (previously Upper Chapman)	10	1,474	1,662	420	1,230	490,944	10,742	2 0	3-75	0 1-50	1-44
Chittering	7	483	1,398	318	450	239,855	10,377	0 9	2-75	0 1-25	1-68
Dalwallinu	11	5,318	2,417	536	....	22,830	22,830	....	6-50	....	2-46
Dandaragan	7	2,670	2,443	91	....	537,757	8,683	....	2-75	....	1-13
Geraldton-Greenough	9	652	1,527	403	1,342	333,373	8,329	2 0	3-19	0 2	0-69
Irwin	7	1,156	1,826	251	847	398,997	6,847	1 6	3-00	0 3-50	0-88
Mingenew	7	857	655	167	955	4,849	1,849	(n) 2 0	3-75	2 3	2-75
Moora	7	758	1,085	249	5054	455,261	14,354	(n) 2 0	3-00	0 3-50	1-38
Morawa	11	1,505	3,290	806	27,293	986,401	30,688	(o) 1 9	4-00	(p) 8-40	2-80
Mullewa	9	1,302	1,392	316	8,014	43,868	11,809	2 0	4-00	1 0	2-00
Northampton	9	4,245	1,870	369	13,797	374,112	11,005	2 0	4-00	1 0	1-75
Perenjori	7	2,212	1,932	438	13,772	374,112	16,187	2 0	4-00	1 0	2-81
Three Springs	7	3,023	1,371	305	3,860	468,340	14,863	2 0	4-00	....	2-63
Victoria Plains	7	1,015	1,946	212	1,100	47,591	1,853	2 0	3-88	....	3-66
Wongan-Ballidu	7	1,973	1,978	359	4,517	361,654	12,682	2 0	5-75	1 0-26	1-57
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	11	1,307	2,296	586	544	605,945	23,865	1 6	(q) 7-05	....	2-38
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>											
Coolgardie	....	36,629	26,408	6,126	113,498	8,599,113	229,679	....	....	....	....
Dundas	9	11,753	1,272	429	15,596	21,299	2,968	1 6-59	2-00	0 8-65	3-58
Esperance	7	41,509	3,079	760	44,348	32,133	7,247	(r) 1 9	(s) 3-83	1 0	2-53
Kalgoorlie	9	11,048	1,400	465	7,553	538,567	13,418	(t) 4-00	(u) 4-00	....	2-00
Laverton	8	27,509	7,553	2,353	104,639	25,674	14,305	(v) 1 11-19	(w) 0 3†	....	0-25
Leonora	9	70,793	280	94	2,867	22,294	1,197	1 0	5-00	1 0	2-50
Menzies	8	12,256	1,229	386	9,537	43,891	1,059	1 6	4-00	0 6	1-33
Phillips River	7	57,500	1,526	153	1,752	66,189	1,752	1 0	3-00	0 6	3-00
Yilgarn	7	4,901	479	162	8,834	47,720	1,907	1 0	3-00	0 9-50	1-60
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	9	13,009	3,137	809	30,772	153,907	9,400	1 1-50	(w) 4-50	1 6-24	3-72

Central Division—									
Black Range	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cue	11	10,862	120	28	415	32,049	694	1 3	5.00
Meekatharra	9	5,296	493	109	9,316	32,807	1,887	(x) 2 0	6.00
Mount Magnet	9	1,158	39,348	305	8,670	139,509	4,460	2 0	6.00
Murchison	9	5,215	1,540	264	14,590	45,994	3,662	1 11	4.00
Wiluna	7	16,470	352	33	111,650	1,861	1,861	...	4.00
Yalgoo	7	127,909	353	102	3,554	69,646	1,881	0 9.40	6.00
	7	10,093	540	106	1,533	103,205	3,859	2 0	4.50
Total, Central Division	...	215,193	4,556	947	38,078	534,860	18,184	...	...
North-West Division—									
Ashburton	7	24,264	634	105	3,805	115,108	4,743	1 6.38	6.00
Gascoyne-Mindilya	6	21,387	1,000	282	14,930	264,402	5,153	1 0	4.00
Shark Bay	(c)	7,893	285	39	2,298	46,099	614	2 0	2.00
Upper Gascoyne	5	21,951	333	37	82	153,755	5,130	0 9	4.00
Total, North-West Division	...	75,495	2,852	443	21,115	579,364	15,640	...	...
Pilbara Division—									
Marble Bar	7	69,526	453	84	...	88,683	2,217	...	4.00
Nulagine	5	92,568	141	40	2,031	58,335	1,665	2 0	6.00
Port Hedland	7	9,348	1,243	214	8,823	92,731	2,447	2 0	4.00
Roebourne	7	8,452	513	106	3,287	57,916	991	1 3	3.13
Tableland	7	14,871	957	188	17,230	33,782	1,534	1 0	3.00
Total, Pilbara Division	...	194,765	3,307	632	31,371	300,820	8,854	...	...
Kimberley Division—									
Broome	7	20,740	1,615	245	16,241	38,183	1,783	0 6	1.00
Hall's Creek	7	31,874	414	61	625	118,317	1,541	2 0	3.00
West Kimberley	7	39,655	1,277	295	11,106	136,542	4,481	2 0	4.00
Wyndham	5	46,791	939	141	7,836	54,591	1,693	2 0	4.00
Total, Kimberley Division	...	139,060	4,245	742	35,803	347,633	9,498	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	...	975,784.6	414,402	114,640	847,942	71,466,720	1,743,195	...	...

† Includes unoccupied dwellings.

District is shown in the Metropolitan Division, although only the South Ward, comprising 12.6 square miles, is actually contained therein, the remainder (931.6 square miles) being situated in the Swan Division. Except for data in respect of Population and Dwellings, other information in this and subsequent tables relating to Swan Road District is not available for these separate areas.

‡ Under the control of a Commissioner *vide* Kwinana Road District Act, 1953. (a) Includes Argentine Ant Rate of 4d. (b) Also Fire Brigade Ant Rate of 4d. on £99,075 Unimproved Capital Value. (c) Commissioner appointed under Section 30 of the Road Districts Act. (d) Also Fire Brigade Rate of 4d., and Argentine Ant Rate of 4d., on £103,145 Unimproved Capital Value. (e) Also Lighting Rate of 1d. on £38,515 Unimproved Capital Value. (f) Also Fire Brigade Rate of 4d., and Argentine Ant Rate of 4d., on £103,145 Unimproved Capital Value. (g) Rate levied on £10,559 Annual Value. (h) Also Fire Brigade Rate of 4d., and Argentine Ant Rate of 4d., on £103,145 Unimproved Capital Value. (i) Includes Cemetery Rate of 4d. on £103,145 Unimproved Capital Value. (j) Also Fire Brigade Rate of 4d., and Argentine Ant Rate of 4d., on £103,145 Unimproved Capital Value. (k) Also Reserve Fund Rate of 1d. on £2,045 Annual Value and £35,157 Unimproved Capital Value, respectively. (l) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £7,804 Annual Value. (m) Rate levied on £6,328 Annual Value. (n) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £7,804 Annual Value. (o) Includes Reserve Fund Rate of 3d. on £334 Annual Value. (p) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £334 Annual Value. (q) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £334 Annual Value. (r) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £334 Annual Value. (s) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £334 Annual Value. (t) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £334 Annual Value. (u) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £334 Annual Value. (v) Includes Noxious Weed Rate of 4d. on £90,914 Annual Value. (w) On £90,914 Annual Value. (x) On £90,914 Annual Value. (y) On £90,914 Annual Value. (z) Also Fire Brigade Rate of 3d., on £6,946 Annual Value.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958—continued
No. 13.—Revenue (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts)

Road District	Rates		Licensing Fees		Government Grants and Reimbursements		Receipts from Property, etc						Fines and Penalties	Interest from Sinking Fund	All Other	Total Revenue	
	General	Loan	Vehicle †	Dogs	Building Permits	Other	Roads †	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles and Plant	Cemeteries					Other Property, Works and Services
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Bassenden	11,182	8,924	8,272	129	293	3	172	640	2,136	200	86	3,505	3,970	3,970	1,316	35,545	
Baywater	30,995	22,144	16,576	242	848	16	305	599	3,364	319	2,045	1,601	344	12,056	2,959	92,712	
Beaconsfield	(a) 30,894	17,994	19,448	447	1,046	12	94,984	1,072	82	136	564	214	1,943	2,490	6,445	112,018	
Canning	33,946	14,515	17,519	179	1,932	29	27,812	1,888	224	140	1,499	285	3,231	3,231	499	123,499	
Melville	101,157	38,104	25,476	297	2,935	71	22,338	556	1,343	225	1,214	194	3,756	31,490	825	234,075	
Mosman Park	(b) 11,461	4,315	5,368	68	165	8	22,338	1,144	406	280		815	3,270	2,144	1,530	29,993	
Peppermint Grove	7,781	1,477	9,408	43	78		31	28		147	1,617	305	899	269	2	11,953	
Perth	126,736	84,333	59,708	842	2,766	31	110,323	364	408	134	1,955	27,254	21,365	21,365	504	488,030	
Swan	14,700		20,821	73	195	17	7,169	124	7	108			4	412	483	46,303	
Total, Metropolitan Divisions	363,652	186,806	174,689	2,273	8,658	187	193,214	5,415	7,970	200	12,321	305	41,082	77,427	1,407	1,132,978	
<i>Swan Division</i>																	
Armadale-Kelmscott	14,100	6,406	19,397	102	303	12	11,074	1,664	200	319	1,85		312	4,173	2,956	61,092	
Cockburn	13,886	11,195	12,452	40	523	21	6,273	47	319	136	2,045		1,601	8,417	60	47,898	
Darling Range	17,613	6,783	17,995	114	355	9	11,482	1,022	140	564		43	214	1,943	461	61,091	
Gessells	(c) 8,460	5,257	14,531	279	606	13	4,988	693	225	140	2,208		285	8,832	2,446	65,965	
Kwinana	(c) 8,460	5,257	10,120	87	129		5,909	741	280	225	620	194	107	14,768	1,728	49,884	
Mundaring	14,482	2,949	20,969	247	177	17	5,707	741	280	225	620	194	107	805	639	47,624	
Rockingham	10,004	9,813	11,352	31	416		16,976	37	134	146	2,118	30	5	5,395	1,541	57,929	
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	4,098	3,823	6,798	14	28	24	14,509	794	46	108	2,628	90	601	1,213	193	34,931	
Wanneroo	10,427	3,148	7,165	57	83		4,909	108	147	108	75		815	150	630	27,837	
Total, Swan Divisions	106,978	50,658	120,779	971	2,620	84	90,317	5,703	4,506	200	10,444	272	3,996	45,496	120	454,251	
<i>South-West Division</i>																	
Augusta-Margaret River	(d) 8,936	7,345	12,844	12	76		19,655	1,310	1,558	52	1,245	100	110	818	561	54,722	
Balingup	(e) 1,570	812	4,476	24		2	4,617	123	52	785	1,382	27	12	88	335	12,923	
Bridgeport	(f) 6,830	6,529	11,970	29	2		11,580	1,799			1,382		47	139	417	41,176	
Busselton	13,483	9,782	18,163	97	127	1	20,954	1,015	2,793	697	625	142	641	10,156	510	78,391	
Capel	3,317	2,877	7,932	10	8		9,279	1,199		697	1,842	70	102	869	261	26,075	
Collie Coalfields	9,329	9,911	28,627	245	42	15	2,609	1,633	697	46		250	98	293	1,403	57,532	
Dardanup	4,791	3,921	5,493	8	45	4	2,188	457	46			30	67	169	215	17,404	
Drakesbrook	3,887	2,795	6,945	12	11	6	10,207	381	39	1,600		42	1,007	245	139	27,523	
Greenbushes	919	5,759	84	16		5	5,407	487	128			103	1,191	270	345	10,356	
Harvey	6,490	10,305	23,185	203	97		13,405	2,101	165					2,287	955	61,601	

Mandurah	18,446	3,017	6,511	18	306	85	3,449	1,760	33	204	11	837	13	1,023	35,009
Manjimup	10,758	9,509	28,372	41	216	36	18,020	337	358	11	8,241	3,794	176	2,133	83,548
Marradong	2,019	2,983	6,784	16	...	57	8,095	485	...	...	17	74	3	844	21,696
Murray	7,640	4,771	11,793	...	119	57	5,710	424	...	...	254	136	133	404	31,560
Nannup	1,624	4,689	...	10	...	1	4,581	215	...	16	...	61	57	188	12,153
Preston	2,674	4,430	7,398	20	34	3	5,547	811	...	87	3,751	582	771	1,548	27,918
Upper Blackwood	(g) 6,421	5,409	9,916	26	8	2	11,498	679	29	58	13	1,420	131	492	36,127
Total, South-West Division	109,134	85,241	197,877	787	1,091	230	156,751	14,880	8,112	1,140	15,562	21,338	2,982	11,773	635,714
<i>Southern Agricultural Division</i>															
Albany	(A) 4,150	4,193	10,582	13	76	...	14,698	...	123	...	226	166	59	408	34,571
Broomehill	4,179	5,478	...	34	...	...	5,478	140	...	10	79	195	...	106	17,207
Cranebrook	6,575	4,066	5,301	1	...	1	4,019	741	3	1	478	164	...	245	21,162
Denmark	2,942	2,303	5,747	4	12	4	7,583	230	74	95	478	126	...	478	20,311
Dumbleyung	12,069	2,581	8,255	14	...	1	9,598	1,232	1,127	49	216	10	36	194	35,495
Gnowangerup	11,306	7,561	11,962	38	23	8	20,826	1,564	9,182	81	560	925	68	1,892	66,509
Katanning	15,780	6,921	13,982	70	90	5	5,977	4,385	3,512	250	89	1,342	221	910	57,773
Kojonup	(B) 7,965	2,982	11,422	15	16	7	14,918	860	534	80	88	454	176	445	49,980
Lake Grace	5,622	2,639	8,691	18	...	...	13,255	910	101	46	1,076	1,395	...	263	33,956
Nyabing-Pingrup	4,171	4,469	4,695	21	...	2	11,243	404	853	5	55	15	10	414	26,303
Plantagenet	8,403	6,133	16,981	49	20	...	14,698	1,596	1,974	157	55	545	782	836	51,748
Tambellup	2,734	3,694	...	5	...	1	8,243	334	74	6	113	56	21	380	16,294
Wagin	6,669	1,240	6,808	24	...	...	8,068	252	700	...	8	195	...	239	24,184
West Arthur	(J) 5,353	882	7,295	5	...	7	7,008	133	375	8	192	282	58	248	21,846
Woodanilling	(K) 3,822	802	3,069	...	...	10	5,471	204	11	15	45	8	...	229	13,724
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	111,740	52,083	122,607	320	237	80	149,023	12,985	18,043	803	3,265	5,758	1,517	7,287	491,063
<i>Central Agricultural Division</i>															
Beverley	12,189	8,646	8,020	21	...	...	9,419	1,641	854	...	176	287	67	556	42,393
Brookton	7,960	5,742	5,732	25	2	...	8,832	620	2,538	34	38	1,072	56	404	33,158
Bruce Rock	13,985	8,898	11,309	55	...	55	15,682	1,220	78	32	17	3,910	71	2,966	57,980
Corrigin	9,060	4,907	11,572	54	13	...	8,214	787	1,424	11	146	392	5	182	36,869
Cuballing	3,750	2,205	3,648	20	...	13	7,654	361	247	...	29	46	19	507	18,499
Cunderdin	10,347	4,523	10,949	23	...	3	15,616	1,493	2,599	87	473	2,012	131	1,356	51,305
Doverin	7,609	4,268	7,334	7	...	...	7,102	591	2	11	348	307	5	335	27,955
Goemalling	11,028	3,646	9,252	...	30	2	7,119	808	20	74	37	1,808	61	377	36,951
Kellerberrin	6,001	8,703	9,128	12	...	4	7,559	511	2,134	95	3,409	633	...	750	40,250
Kondinin	5,512	6,212	5,964	...	...	5	11,137	1,073	32	10	141	834	...	1,529	32,563
Kooda	4,950	3,690	4,719	20	...	...	8,632	665	315	3	170	361	18	217	23,752
Kulin	7,461	1,542	6,968	19	...	6	9,712	568	134	4	90	628	61	1,490	28,680
Kununoppin-Treynning	6,617	4,057	4,788	23	165	23	4,949	822	15	3	71	523	30	1,330	20,609
Merredin	6,023	2,158	5,987	9	...	15	23,099	867	10	142	10,270	861	...	1,411	65,732
Mount Marshall	4,293	4,113	3,505	18	1	9	8,399	295	1,964	20	91	215	143	129	23,238
Mukinbudin	6,699	6,604	8,490	9	...	...	1,016	1,016	234	5	36	528	16	363	23,428
Narembeen	4,842	1,664	5,950	14	...	...	8,450	1,131	3,637	431	39	240	...	203	35,433
Narrogin	8,674	1,679	11,147	46	...	...	19,307	4,077	235	...	296	20	...	90	26,105
Northam	7,181	3,507	3,053	31	...	...	4,077	401	3,197	...	346	585	232	528	42,564
Pingelly	1,741	2,343	6,063	19	...	10	8,555	325	82	55	294	103	40	348	17,340
Quadrading	12,653	8,798	8,826	22	8	5	8,275	1,408	730	49	96	880	...	556	25,604
													109	145	41,987

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958—continued
 No. 13.—Revenue (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts)—continued

Road District	Rates		Licensing Fees			Government Grants and Reimbursements			Receipts from Property, etc.					Road Construction and Contribution to Works	Fines and Penalties	Interest from Sinking Fund	All Other	Total Revenue
	General	Loan	Vehicle †	Dogs	Building Permits	Other	Roads †	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles and Plant	Commodities	Other Property, Works and Services					
Tammin ...	£ 3,750	£ 3,055	£ 4,250	£ 12	£ 6	£ 10	£ 6,076	£ 424	£ 778	£ 60	£ 34	£ 16	£ 374	£ 49	£ 70	£ 174	£ 366	£ 18,300
Toodyay ...	6,840	5,347	6,841	32	...	12	6,221	478	424	...	517	102	41	366	12	...	79	29,544
Wandering ...	2,074	1,282	3,575	2	...	...	6,702	84	...	...	255	19	20	89	...	...	87	14,207
Westonia ...	2,056	940	2,543	3	1	3	7,871	111	...	...	...	...	46	37	10	...	13,682	...
Wickepin ...	9,311	4,697	6,896	7	...	10	9,050	786	...	...	1,081	31	45	236	3	...	817	32,970
Williams ...	4,769	2,005	5,858	32	4	9	5,416	803	...	...	...	17	120	692	5	...	517	20,320
Wyalkatchem ...	7,673	1,842	5,768	15	...	...	5,870	853	...	...	3,454	5	2,773	67	...	...	267	28,745
York ...	6,596	1,539	5,827	2	...	9	8,198	...	...	...	695	...	272	307	...	...	155	22,600
Total, Central Agricultural Division	207,235	123,622	207,445	667	230	228	278,044	20,752	3,302	6,298	27,130	1,264	20,498	17,992	1,426	193	16,437	982,763
<i>Northern Agricultural Division</i>																		
Carnamah ...	11,480	2,964	7,338	24	...	...	8,631	816	...	...	1,043	36	584	229	...	...	595	33,740
Chapman Valley (previously Upper Chapman)	7,511	2,923	7,028	14	...	13	9,659	409	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	170	27,730
Chittering ...	2,739	1,677	6,360	17	...	...	4,128	156	...	...	993	47	9	...	37	...	151	15,265
Darvalinu ...	16,963	6,357	11,298	48	2	26	17,147	821	...	...	2,819	...	92	1,021	385	...	447	57,505
Dandaragan ...	6,268	2,426	4,226	40	...	11	7,328	1,565	...	...	2,232	...	473	...	...	...	191	21,741
Geraldton-Greenough	7,512	1,602	5,229	16	21	5	8,020	824	...	...	381	...	299	...	...	...	200	27,497
Gulglin ...	5,313	1,551	3,306	7	...	...	5,102	299	...	...	332	...	573	...	3	...	297	16,957
Irwin ...	(U) 2,954	1,766	2,067	5	...	6	6,598	279	...	...	150	...	...	54	...	...	87	14,169
Mingenew ...	9,654	4,307	3,426	5	...	...	8,290	653	...	...	2,676	...	64	...	12	...	190	29,524
Moora ...	18,806	12,285	13,947	147	22	20	14,663	1,192	...	...	2,496	128	530	53	...	...	569	65,225
Moorwa ...	7,682	3,837	6,829	7	...	7	10,211	994	...	...	646	9	368	719	...	...	368	31,708
Mullewa ...	7,601	3,466	6,284	6	...	5	11,795	877	...	...	161	49	867	261	...	...	368	32,604
Northampton ...	8,801	6,948	7,667	24	27	5	13,283	1,106	...	...	1,031	...	...	...	...	...	513	39,098
Perenjori ...	8,065	7,070	6,208	5	...	4	10,478	582	...	...	1,762	...	432	727	...	...	162	34,659
Three Springs ...	4,683	7,047	5,803	7	...	...	9,984	1,583	...	...	3,129	...	23	202	...	...	187	32,247
Victoria Plains ...	9,410	2,829	7,071	43	...	...	11,994	483	...	...	...	...	...	453	...	...	162	35,350
Wongan-Ballidu ...	17,583	5,971	9,898	26	12	...	13,445	1,197	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	850	50,398
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	153,035	75,166	112,885	431	84	102	170,746	12,572	2,606	1,925	19,164	449	4,920	4,921	761	143	5,507	585,477
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division</i>																		
Coolgardie ...	1,357	869	3,444	4	...	1	7,615	456	...	...	71	48	28	31	...	...	255	14,454
Dundas ...	(W) 4,515	2,522	7,580	69	2	2	8,508	208	...	...	...	25	1,422	2,843	137	...	377	28,280
Esperance ...	(O) 8,329	3,852	6,778	10	68	3	3,936	94	...	...	6,994	49	1,663	850	64	...	2,207	34,604

Kalgoorlie	...	(p)12,641	1,388	19,851	102	6	...	10	12,295	...	...	...	274	1,026	...	7,743	3,308	111	...	820	50,585
Levinton	...	689	350	8,177	4	...	...	...	12,488	...	...	...	...	189	...	19	...	...	...	166	48
Leonora	...	1,757	775	8,417	10	...	...	...	13,500	...	...	...	...	188	...	15	...	...	...	357	19,757
Menzies	...	1,365	725	3,474	...	...	...	...	7,176	...	...	...	...	4,849	...	...	...	...	...	111	15,606
Philips River	...	1,388	690	3,420	...	...	...	5	7,186	...	...	...	69	843	...	87	481	6	...	255	13,250
Yalgarn	...	(q)4,388	4,449	10,657	...	1	...	16	13,794	...	...	...	...	954	...	41	988	14	...	452	36,587
Total, Eastern Gold- fields Division	...	35,484	15,353	57,075	207	67	...	37	81,282	261	2,041	1,714	1,714	14,614	192	10,931	8,031	354	...	4,908	232,551
<i>Central Division</i>																					
Black Range	...	606	...	933	1	...	...	...	2,447	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	3,869
Cue	...	(r)1,800	...	1,598	20	...	...	...	12,102	...	42	...	...	37	...	174	...	...	...	209	16,800
Meekatharra	...	4,100	1,148	7,613	...	1	...	9	9,235	...	82	...	...	36	...	245	...	...	...	236	23,822
Mount Magnet	...	2,053	1,390	3,043	...	1	...	13	6,702	...	658	...	...	122	...	109	...	...	...	396	15,198
Murchison	...	1,776	...	1,297	30	...	...	...	7,917	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	11,033
Wiluna	...	1,801	...	1,762	16	...	...	...	8,011	...	18	...	...	...	...	83	...	...	...	97	11,907
Yalgoo	...	1,933	1,728	1,313	7	...	...	2	4,653	...	191	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	149	10,080
Total, Central Divi- sion	...	14,287	3,266	17,297	102	3	...	35	51,162	...	1,010	10	10	195	634	639	1,913	83	...	1,183	91,799
<i>North-West Division</i>																					
Ashton	...	3,219	1,601	2,056	16	...	...	1	4,548	...	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	351	13,008
Gascoyne-Minilya	...	5,153	...	5,810	20	...	...	...	8,467	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	245	24,864
Shark Bay	...	523	...	1,276	5	...	...	2	10,786	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	1,867
Upper Gascoyne	...	2,643	2,701	1,476	16	...	...	...	...	...	266	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	173	18,133
Total, North-West Division	...	11,543	4,302	13,618	57	3	...	3	23,781	212	475	55	55	2,787	94	110	...	...	...	805	57,872
<i>Pilbara Division</i>																					
Marble Bar	...	1,421	705	2,265	6	...	...	...	1,985	...	253	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	74	6,965
Nulagine	...	1,609	...	1,610	5	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	642	...	20	...	...	...	330	3,258
Port Hedland	...	1,909	511	8,257	18	...	...	...	...	500	233	...	...	225	...	36	...	...	...	144	12,172
Reedbourne	...	1,042	...	2,910	5	...	...	18	...	...	26	...	...	2,742	...	122	...	...	...	167	7,344
Tableland	...	1,284	251	2,704	17	...	...	1	18,785	...	...	...	...	694	...	14	...	...	...	47	24,222
Total, Pilbara Divi- sion	...	7,265	1,514	16,746	51	...	...	42	20,720	500	522	300	300	4,319	171	599	415	...	...	762	53,961
<i>Kimberley Division</i>																					
Broome	...	(s) 617	1,241	3,192	39	...	...	...	421	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,056	7,034
Haill's Creek	...	1,424	...	1,488	39	...	...	...	...	...	74	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	100	3,384
East Kimberley	...	3,259	1,064	4,249	23	...	...	...	2,577	...	310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,661	14,282
Wyndham	...	1,645	...	1,851	3	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	4,193
Total, Kimberley Division	...	6,945	2,305	10,980	104	...	...	...	3,498	...	411	22	22	100	259	208	63	...	...	3,898	28,893
GRAND TOTAL	...	1,132,278	600,316	1,051,998	5,970	13,023	1,043	1,043	1,218,538	13,602	76,716	33,081	33,081	117,229	5,583	101,810	183,354	8,010	1,863	112,908	4,677,322

† Includes either (i) disbursements of the Metropolitan Traffic Trust Fund (£237,020) or (ii) direct collections under the Traffic Act by District Road Boards outside of the Metropolitan Traffic District (£314,978).

‡ Includes reimbursements of expenditure on Main Roads, the work being carried out by the several District Road Boards on behalf of the Main Roads Department, a semi-governmental body. § See footnote (s) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District.

(a) Includes arrears of Lighting Rates, £29. (b) Includes Argentine Ant Rates, £698. (c) Includes Lighting Rates, £347. (d) Includes Fire Brigade Rates, £147. (e) Includes Lighting Rates, £27. (f) Includes Lighting Rates, £212; Fire Brigade Rates, £319; and Argentine Ant Rates, £53. (g) Includes Plant Reserve Fund Rates, £158. (h) Includes Cemetery Rates, £157. (i) Includes Fire Brigade Rates, £324. (j) Includes Reserve Fund Rates, £332. (k) Includes Noxious Weeds Rates, £158. (l) Includes Lighting Rates, £435. (m) Includes Lighting Rates, £398. (n) Includes Lighting Rates, £39; and Noxious Weeds Rates, £296. (o) Includes Lighting Rates, £1129; and Fire Brigade Rates, £1,398. (p) Includes arrears of Lighting Rates, £22. (q) Includes Fire Brigade Rates, £101.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958—continued
 No. 14.—Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Expenditure)

Road District	Loan Services			Roads, Streets, Bridges			Expenditure on Property, etc.							Grants and Donations			All Other	Total Expenditure	Assets ↑	Liabilities ↓
	Administrative Expenses	Interest	Redemption (including Sinking Fund Contributions)	Construction and Maintenance	Street Lighting	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles and Plant Tools	Cemeteries	Other Property, Works and Services	Fire Brigades	Hospitals and Ambulances	Other						
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>																				
Bassendean	4,968	1,237	2,673	12,738	1,390	511	1,400	4,543	2,449	6,700	2,122	1,071	500	180	34,956	94,830	38,738			
Baywater	12,811	4,310	18,726	15,114	1,041	1,832	18,516	9,476	4,658	5,235	5,249	2,122	100	144	809	94,987	102,130	92,355		
Belmont Park	14,134	8,326	13,629	16,363	1,658	1,480	17,194	6,621	4,658	8,982	8,982	2,016	50	311	645	161,389	161,389	201,189		
Canning	17,381	6,833	18,929	35,235	1,848	4,479	12,790	12,705	12,705	3,957	3,957	2,016	93	1,918	90,957	90,957	89,092			
Melville	28,102	19,090	21	23,894	2,945	9,977	16,728	16,728	12,705	12,214	12,214	4,101	100	113	2,606	267,500	267,500	513,650		
Mosman Park	4,843	1,944	2	8,361	507	1,782	7,783	4,465	2,918	3,550	3,550	1,104	25	155	401	33,592	40,941	53,425		
Peppermint Grove	2,500	487	1,012	1,146	314	1,639	1,321	1,810	236	3,567	407	432	200	222	11,547	9,754	9,154			
Perth	43,120	45,045	58,817	103,032	7,379	17,875	8,083	27,360	10,714	39,635	9,744	700	26	5,045	376,575	624,470	1,190,495			
Swan	6,566			24,742	315	613	904	1,141	9,580	1,355	292	418	50	809	46,785	36,659	1,426			
Total, Metropolitan Division	134,425	87,272	131,405	304,720	16,897	40,436	43,216	74,345	73,225	292	76,428	24,011	1,045	1,342	12,635	1,022,221	1,427,073	2,265,594		
<i>Swan Division</i>																				
Armadale-Kelmscott	10,511	2,442	5,070	21,706	481	4,322	1,821	6,305	5,193	5,235	5,249		30	115	407	63,638	68,566	70,167		
Cockburn	9,468	1,157	1,778	12,193	501	1,483	1,490	6,899	6,422	5,249	5,249		67	260	1,151	47,610	76,788	38,083		
Darling Range	8,042	2,685	2	16,486	196	450	3,812	1,775	11,427	4,364	4,364		50	724	1,724	59,641	52,715	59,791		
Gosnells	11,878	3,819	6	36,051	565	4	1,954	3,500	1,804	2,785	2,785		200	373	1,031	68,332	80,429	105,070		
Kwinana	6,707	2,321	44	9,729	663	14,649	3,049	4,029	3,831	1,826	1,826		53	96	655	51,155	69,391	63,274		
Mundaring	7,163	1,062	53	8,742	394	1,082	3,258	849	5,156	64	688		37	285	1,108	33,010	61,642	32,166		
Rockingham	9,567	4,022	6,029	18,013	562	2,841	1,242	1,764	6,802	114	1,733		...	16	471	53,495	45,438	103,717		
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3,631	1,099	2,640	13,972	23	1,196	1,716	655	5,221	84	505		...	...	2,441	33,199	24,759	22,217	
Wanneroo	5,665	1,274	2,075	14,787	18	16	459	1,689	2,194	1,752	1,752		...	...	388	30,360	27,934	34,651	
Total, Swan Division	73,532	19,881	37,097	151,679	3,403	25,993	18,801	26,935	48,050	469	24,187	465	257	1,145	8,376	440,440	507,662	529,196		
<i>South-West Division</i>																				
Augusta-Margaret River	5,105	3,140	6,350	25,563	102	500	2,769	2,870	3,456	73	1,473	234	...	...	1,129	52,815	70,123	81,114	
Balingup	3,436	273	15	7,330	77	123	645	509	957	37	1,45	326	...	...	123	14,179	16,123	10,765	
Bridgetown	5,300	2,443	10	17,441	460	793	948	567	3,940	138	2,892	140	...	...	526	40,403	39,776	52,655	
Busselton	11,968	3,042	25	21,724	661	972	582	4,958	10,541	259	8,884	16	...	...	3,554	75,522	98,129	92,652	
Capel	2,829	830	2,307	14,138	66	43	966	109	3,855	42	575	...	...	...	520	25,826	20,492	17,026	
Colley Coalfields	8,972	4,111	7,609	20,135	1,512	1,103	2,037	7,481	1,475	259	2,840	279	...	...	1,687	59,500	123,366	110,190	
Dardanup	2,477	1,666	3	8,363	37	164	359	...	1,048	...	384	...	...	...	289	16,842	26,082	34,263	
Drakesbrook	3,989	812	24	10,427	165	104	582	183	8,289	50	650	...	...	...	669	28,039	24,665	24,665	
Greenbushes	1,670	224	25	6,188	78	219	148	481	984	163	296	...	...	...	310	11,471	13,354	5,229	
Harvey	8,310	2,487	120	28,087	408	2,198	2,076	1,883	1,770	140	2,225	394	...	...	1,932	58,650	84,546	69,311	
Mandurah	6,379	1,300	37	9,187	414	287	649	5,816	1,717	...	1,779	...	...	...	361	30,482	26,367	37,387	

Manildrop	9,912	4,062	280	7,492	32,519	657	1,900	5,043	186	16,469	132	6,494	433	10	30	1,687	87,256	106,321	143,300
Marradung	3,930	1,208	75	4,567	9,480	272	....	793	149	9,471	25	163	....	27	....	376	21,852	32,243	29,930
Murray	3,805	1,069	19	4,567	12,161	136	....	284	445	6,992	112	805	....	20	....	583	30,277	26,981	24,721
Narung	2,006	281	2	620	5,278	135	209	452	36	2,027	....	253	....	....	....	277	11,632	11,244	5,302
Preston	4,208	1,885	64	3,836	10,294	132	1	1,024	774	4,623	45	3,776	....	....	....	641	28,563	35,478	31,813
Upper Blackwood	4,407	1,132	2	4,049	18,510	288	803	458	176	4,623	50	280	220	180	....	1,059	36,232	37,958	25,006
Total, South-West Division	88,693	29,415	702	64,935	256,825	5,585	9,086	19,815	26,223	72,927	1,266	33,914	2,026	424	228	15,723	627,547	790,672	795,359
<i>Southern Agricultural Division</i>																			
Albany	4,140	865	86	3,365	13,110	....	131	141	57	10,677	151	227	....	25	....	553	33,528	31,641	19,503
Broomhill	3,205	346	....	1,616	7,048	115	117	409	171	2,668	114	195	....	10	....	1,308	17,323	18,938	6,394
Denmark	3,684	1,160	2	1,906	8,099	101	....	2,750	91	4,840	126	911	....	15	....	80	23,074	38,536	30,941
Crabbrook	3,908	1,046	....	1,536	8,371	194	....	2,277	1,069	3,199	....	346	....	....	....	518	21,007	34,078	27,110
Dumbyring	4,512	1,533	55	2,328	15,098	184	....	1,495	160	4,651	70	347	....	88	....	852	31,373	55,778	39,027
Gnowangerup	8,306	2,400	123	5,641	22,441	596	62	1,505	390	12,714	69	3,096	134	50	....	1,123	58,456	85,302	57,154
Katanning	6,513	1,692	....	7,368	14,594	680	1,222	2,040	46	2,877	247	2,173	....	....	....	1,746	50,605	72,250	40,288
Kojonup	6,330	1,258	2	2,130	22,798	610	1,480	1,302	498	10,232	60	1,306	70	150	....	599	40,180	50,967	40,718
Lake Grace	4,685	1,172	....	1,919	9,967	100	1,480	1,302	498	10,232	60	1,306	70	150	....	599	40,180	50,967	40,718
Nyabing-Pingrup	3,916	1,194	24	3,663	13,608	188	....	704	51	2,008	7	142	....	....	....	722	25,698	32,776	30,946
Plantagenet	7,533	2,057	1	5,217	20,503	203	211	1,967	497	8,895	299	2,218	....	100	16	1,590	51,307	66,544	43,264
Pambanup	2,980	781	....	1,491	6,685	365	....	1,417	118	4,029	8	160	....	....	....	431	16,754	35,722	27,783
Wagin	3,648	467	21	712	11,503	....	112	1,770	....	7,166	....	6	....	20	160	484	21,712	22,423	11,959
West Arthur	2,857	110	....	816	9,294	....	....	1,770	....	7,166	....	6	....	20	....	322	22,738	30,168	3,906
Woodanilling	2,206	138	....	724	8,027	....	....	1,31	25	4,370	12	92	....	5	....	248	15,978	9,387	3,643
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	68,923	16,219	315	40,432	191,116	2,932	3,335	18,237	6,565	89,263	1,211	12,566	204	255	402	10,947	462,322	655,828	401,348
<i>Central Agricultural Division</i>																			
Beverley	6,059	1,953	14	6,014	13,270	380	....	1,439	1,561	10,142	....	667	115	....	....	1,021	42,635	65,429	46,413
Brookton	3,880	993	....	4,664	11,087	354	104	867	230	4,838	47	1,483	62	....	85	358	28,992	43,036	20,472
Brue Rock	6,947	3,268	....	7,004	26,343	478	103	3,264	15,367	1,290	25	4,322	....	....	....	783	69,040	87,580	80,932
Corrigin	4,768	1,194	....	3,346	15,230	248	36	771	897	10,039	8	479	....	....	10	622	37,648	48,507	42,200
Cuballing	2,773	673	8	1,393	9,397	24	....	421	310	3,472	....	166	....	....	....	337	18,974	25,785	13,245
Cunderdin	6,534	2,354	1	6,239	13,512	96	....	8,816	6,150	10,728	76	1,696	103	....	45	1,197	65,468	127,226	66,597
Dowerin	3,244	1,354	7	2,334	13,512	188	....	966	....	2,958	....	7	....	....	....	1,178	26,184	48,325	30,709
Goomalling	4,831	1,593	66	3,047	10,264	274	233	10,223	4,061	46	240	....	....	....	....	2,400	39,198	81,840	37,842
Kalerberrin	5,831	3,026	23	6,850	8,879	272	233	1,393	753	6,502	158	3,092	129	100	....	484	34,110	52,247	36,816
Kondinin	4,133	1,580	60	5,358	11,329	537	255	824	117	9,108	63	194	....	48	....	317	22,096	47,067	41,047
Koorina	3,724	1,338	20	2,583	8,699	280	167	1,054	259	5,529	....	417	....	....	....	1,257	39,308	65,094	36,016
Koolberrin	4,135	373	17	1,226	11,211	160	50	562	92	5,529	....	417	....	....	....	737	24,297	47,895	11,255
Kununoppin-Trayning	2,567	1,058	26	3,070	7,816	279	92	865	224	2,951	....	587	....	....	....	309	19,848	24,881	25,716
Merredin	5,710	2,414	....	8,026	21,377	524	71	920	274	7,540	159	9,899	184	168	....	1,555	63,491	104,454	58,047
Mount Marshall	2,628	1,152	....	2,182	7,472	2	....	384	3	3,392	14	321	....	....	....	1,540	21,868	44,723	27,273
Mukinbudin	2,658	1,124	....	3,226	10,166	427	....	3,691	470	5,881	25	214	....	....	....	292	22,685	45,180	22,242
Narembeen	5,212	1,415	1	5,644	10,166	....	....	3,691	470	5,881	25	214	....	....	....	537	33,857	50,519	33,030
Narrogin	3,775	492	3	3,165	8,901	....	....	1,469	....	6,612	....	723	....	....	....	1,072	24,392	28,914	13,158
Norham	4,885	516	5	2,997	14,135	186	37	5,970	....	6,597	253	723	110	90	....	5,083	40,229	36,209	15,968
Pingelly	3,081	1,227	47	2,277	5,811	500	....	965	152	3,792	13	558	....	210	....	292	18,015	19,909	24,650
Quairading	4,857	488	....	1,808	11,443	203	5	579	688	3,755	70	656	....	25	....	442	25,316	27,461	14,327
Quairading	8,990	2,639	....	5,008	11,238	....	62	4,239	591	12,676	118	1,945	....	25	....	4,221	52,096	115,778	70,594

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958—continued
No. 14.—Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Expenditure)—continued

Road District	Loan Services			Roads, Streets, Bridges			Expenditure on Property, etc.						Grants and Donations			Total Expenditure	Assets †	Liabilities ‡	
	Ad- minis- trative Ex- penses	Interest		Re- dem- p- tion (in- clud- ing Sinking Fund Con- trib- utions)	Con- struction and Main- tenance	Street Light- ing	Other	Halls and Build- ings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recrea- tional Facili- ties	Vehicles and Plant Tools	Ceme- teries and Ser- vices	Other Pro- perty, Works and Ser- vices	Fire Brig- ades	Hos- pitals and Ambu- lances	Other				
		On Loans	On Bank Over- draft																
<i>Central Agricultural Division—continued</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Tammin	2,503	920	16	2,003	7,054	54	100	817	639	2,369	14	217	123	...	...	397	17,226	38,014	23,581
Toodyay	4,455	1,514	...	3,623	12,614	264	...	1,949	435	3,780	20	510	112	...	...	34	29,920	42,002	33,736
Wandering	2,452	252	15	1,011	6,639	...	19	1,087	49	3,027	25	188	...	...	...	...	14,108	13,294	4,552
Westonia	2,007	240	...	742	7,607	44	...	355	7	2,338	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,863	7,843	7,402
Wickepin	3,361	1,419	13	3,804	11,027	123	14	365	531	9,560	18	612	...	...	7	371	31,225	48,132	30,250
Williams	3,900	843	60	1,380	6,830	385	...	1,525	535	3,210	3	566	...	...	10	405	19,652	24,026	21,614
Wyalatchem	4,934	684	...	1,006	10,325	240	...	4,513	656	3,131	3	2,875	...	...	10	362	25,739	32,392	16,976
York	3,279	298	...	614	9,706	...	285	126	17	5,923	...	164	...	...	...	791	21,203	21,180	10,051
Total, Central Agri- cultural Division....	127,465	38,254	408	98,094	338,482	6,523	1,633	53,364	45,516	166,853	1,177	34,698	938	343	5,925	25,100	944,773	1,462,585	945,819
<i>Northern Agricultural Division</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Carnamah	3,326	1,399	78	2,723	11,583	197	38	5,056	403	11,030	101	814	...	131	...	831	37,710	57,252	39,042
Chapman Valley (previ- ously Upper Chapman)	3,994	1,029	1	2,007	12,381	...	104	1,075	142	7,365	...	290	...	...	...	473	25,861	30,333	21,921
Chittering	3,473	299	38	3,079	8,719	...	14	209	47	1,760	...	212	...	...	...	359	16,487	23,209	13,094
Dalwalling	8,247	1,244	41	3,979	13,095	214	262	5,926	1,402	8,602	10	2,987	...	...	...	1,262	47,271	110,759	36,285
Dandaragan	2,322	592	...	1,999	7,013	...	40	1,049	511	7,644	6	35	...	...	...	273	21,509	25,770	16,320
Geraldton-Greenough	3,417	400	...	1,356	7,258	...	...	1,633	10	15,841	...	1,656	...	6	...	724	30,830	34,312	10,324
Gingin	2,360	533	...	1,506	6,317	180	...	631	556	1,670	...	713	...	...	...	401	14,876	17,424	16,324
Irwin	2,586	674	54	1,229	4,338	103	78	682	455	1,357	13	819	...	...	...	274	12,662	23,006	16,499
Mingenew	2,948	967	...	2,564	11,282	247	348	2,015	991	4,963	19	660	...	20	384	484	27,892	44,116	28,373
Moora	9,182	2,823	65	9,241	24,365	319	149	2,322	1,923	5,156	71	1,326	115	20	...	552	29,028	50,070	25,100
Mullewa	3,791	895	15	2,531	7,574	308	229	1,653	735	10,095	16	1,269	...	...	11	1,106	26,524	42,866	21,482
Northern	4,356	777	42	2,771	7,568	266	607	1,278	1,038	5,329	48	1,410	...	...	1,014	40,993	55,485	55,305	
Perenjori	5,060	2,997	59	4,606	11,754	658	457	2,967	1,578	10,113	18	1,287	...	...	566	32,415	95,814	46,175	
Three Springs	3,498	1,772	1	3,529	8,712	306	98	3,438	35	8,814	68	907	...	105	...	3,015	26,920	39,146	30,169
Victoria Plains	4,287	1,254	65	3,569	8,899	...	...	8,531	177	8,020	...	800	...	...	522	32,188	31,100	19,657	
Wongan-Ballidu	3,835	530	49	2,310	15,255	...	189	451	750	9,763	9	1,773	...	...	50	43,600	85,585	35,075	
Total Northern Agri- cultural Division....	72,567	18,844	555	51,676	182,718	3,228	2,617	34,612	10,820	118,326	366	17,158	115	281	470	14,100	528,453	854,302	497,127

<i>Eastern Goldfields Division</i>														
Coolgardie	2,989	350	2	1,208	5,854	469	9	458	580	2,152	43	397	121	50
Dundas	3,787	769	...	1,313	6,425	735	312	1,684	7,137	3,846	...	1,135	...	...
Esperance	3,892	1,216	203	2,352	12,811	535	134	1,894	8,928	88	...	100	...	...
Kalgoorlie	3,595	327	...	2,823	12,964	1,363	3,115	1,441	9,916	13,229	78	242	400	...
Laverton	2,715	307	...	319	5,268	...	...	347	2,421	...	...	...	...	...
Leonora	7,454	537	8	617	7,368	583	...	397	47	...	...	...	...	...
Phillips	2,238	513	...	1,947	6,383	43	...	1,365	2,922	...	...	...	...	...
Phillips River	2,238	113	3	247	6,280	117	566	1,380	3,928	...	...	...	...	...
Yilgarn	3,941	1,600	...	4,467	14,637	176	43	2,331	617	10,741	44	851	351	...
Total, Eastern Gold- fields Division	34,309	5,492	216	15,178	77,830	4,037	4,119	9,720	5,088	46,089	253	20,446	1,845	450
<i>Central Division</i>														
Black Range	1,152	...	...	...	1,797	159	...	14	505	...	...	...	...	...
Cue	3,326	...	...	...	6,150	...	...	2,458	1,247	...	...	...	...	...
Meekatharra	3,024	109	13	564	8,422	367	299	1,164	7,460	92	...	57	11	...
Mount Magnet	2,538	375	...	1,319	4,793	236	154	2,034	2,998	198	...	995	106	...
Murchison	667	...	3	...	7,118	...	...	...	303	...	...	...	...	...
Wiluna	1,309	872	...	...	4,749	203	40	47	406	2,393	25	77	...	...
Yalgoo	1,752	...	...	1,731	2,519	63	42	594	224	2,129	7	...	...	...
Total, Central Divi- sion	13,798	1,356	16	3,614	35,546	1,027	619	6,311	2,071	17,037	598	1,865	192	31
<i>North-West Division</i>														
Ashburton	2,249	392	3	1,303	5,756	76	...	296	99	3,230	85	131	...	...
Gascoyne-Mindlya	2,552	...	...	...	9,602	...	...	251	...	8,350	...	751	...	...
Shark Bay	510	...	...	...	150	...	...	1,419	...	...	...	75	...	...
Upper Gascoyne	2,890	335	5	2,149	6,685	...	...	358	...	5,268	...	...	...	...
Total, North-West Division	8,231	727	8	3,452	22,193	76	...	2,324	99	16,848	85	937	...	...
<i>Pilbara Division</i>														
Marble Bar	1,419	100	1	613	2,525	39	40	445	51	2,400	49	260	...	...
Nullagine	1,074	133	...	...	117	...	...	251	475	...	...	...	...	...
Port Hedland	1,437	...	...	...	4,346	438	11	2,489	161	628	1	390	...	...
Roebourne	1,981	423	...	1,210	1,609	74	11	827	447	1,578	70	68	...	...
Tableland	2,617	845	...	1,617	10,956	104	770	14	599	3,076	47	23	...	...
Total, Pilbara Divi- sion	8,528	1,501	1	3,829	19,553	655	832	3,526	1,258	8,157	187	776	...	107
<i>Kimberley Division</i>														
Broome	1,059	48	...	38	745	252	4	2,375	368	418	358	177	...	...
Halls Creek	1,202	46	...	92	566	...	...	353	...	264	12	55	...	...
West Kimberley	1,613	440	...	3,125	3,109	125	148	800	260	2,597	35	214	...	...
Wyndham	1,567	...	...	...	1,640	...	2	247	...	115	...	...	...	...
Total, Kimberly Divi- sion	5,461	534	...	3,256	6,060	377	154	3,775	628	3,394	410	446	...	2
GRAND TOTAL	635,332	219,495	2,918	452,727	1,586,722	44,740	88,324	213,701	199,548	660,169	6,314	223,441	29,798	3,195

† Comprising Cash, Bank, Treasury and Loan Balances, £921,441; Commonwealth Bonds, £26,009; Arrears of Rates, £148,886; Value of Board-owned Property, £4,971,554; Accrued Sinking Funds, £80,483; and all Other Assets, £212,032. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £103,949; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £5,161,623; and all Other Liabilities, £425,432
§ See footnote (3) to Table No. 12, page 16, relating to Swan Road District.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958—continued
No. 15—Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities

Road District	Revenue (a)				Expenditure (b)										Assets †	Liabilities ‡	
	Sale of Electricity	Sale of Electric Fittings	Interest from Sinking Funds	All Other	Total	Working Expenses				Loan Services							
						Admin-istrative Ex-penses	Purchase or Genera-tion of Elec-tricity	Distri-bution and Main-tenance expenses	Other	Total	Interest on Loans, etc.	Sinking Fund Contributions	Repay-ment of Prin-cipal	Other (Depre-ciation, Re-serves, etc.)			Total Expend-iture
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Broomehill	1,450	...	...	...	1,450	36	875	395	27	1,333	54	...	198	309	1,894	3,226	1,063
Dumblenny	4,109	221	...	...	4,330	378	2,781	845	30	4,029	278	...	580	760	5,642	8,733	7,318
Gnowangerup	9,721	7	...	...	9,728	800	4,925	81	275	6,081	1,049	...	986	1,000	9,116	32,733	33,332
Kojonup	8,551	...	...	...	8,551	429	4,443	234	22	5,128	537	...	828	1,065	7,558	20,822	12,711
Lake Grace	6,219	6	...	...	6,225	494	4,290	370	57	5,211	358	...	639	519	6,727	12,844	7,381
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	30,050	234	...	...	30,284	2,132	17,314	1,925	411	21,782	2,271	...	3,231	3,653	30,937	78,358	61,805
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Brookton	4,966	217	...	...	5,183	476	2,558	927	...	3,961	262	...	612	812	5,647	11,522	6,156
Bruce Rock	9,433	490	...	...	10,038	801	5,926	662	20	7,409	575	...	932	1,760	10,676	23,759	17,370
Dowerin	3,865	...	...	65	3,930	253	2,352	424	15	3,044	127	...	220	239	3,630	7,013	8,226
Kondinin	4,650	...	...	...	4,650	361	3,009	113	124	3,607	262	...	399	451	4,719	8,240	7,460
Koorina	3,061	...	...	...	3,061	224	1,649	224	48	2,145	108	...	256	227	2,736	4,505	4,364
Kulin	2,812	...	...	...	2,812	178	1,972	242	23	2,415	231	...	473	593	3,712	7,153	4,559
Merredin	34,280	1,381	...	...	35,661	2,499	22,030	2,710	377	28,516	719	...	2,403	2,473	34,111	51,386	24,263
Mount Marshall	1,660	...	...	...	1,660	237	992	4	7	1,240	61	...	156	121	1,578	2,857	2,613
Nungarin .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pingelly	8,515	7	...	...	8,522	471	4,613	1,104	102	6,290	439	...	1,083	1,287	9,099	11,731	7,000
Quairading	8,176	...	...	7	8,183	1,123	5,401	157	272	6,953	883	...	1,001	1,162	9,990	27,066	25,133
Wickepin	2,771	4	...	...	2,775	8	2,081	2	97	2,188	64	...	136	200	2,588	5,381	1,724
Williams	4,354	...	...	34	4,388	246	3,180	59	128	3,613	214	...	180	289	4,296	5,690	5,952
Total, Central Agricultural Division	88,593	2,099	...	106	90,798	6,877	56,663	6,628	1,213	71,381	3,945	...	7,851	9,614	92,791	166,303	120,104

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958—continued
 No. 16.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)

Road District	Loan Receipts and Expenditure				Loan Indebtedness						Liability on account of Interest at end of Year			
	Receipts		Expenditure		Amount Current, 30th June, 1957	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1957 (a)	Repay-ment of Principal during the Year	Amount Current, 30th June, 1958	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1958 (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1958	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1958	To Banks	To Other Creditors	
	Loans Raised during Year	Roads, Bridges	Road Board Property, etc.	Re-demptions										Other	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<i>Metropolitan Division—</i>														
Bassendean	13,700	4,692	5,618	...	...	10,310	26,393	2,673	37,420	6,528	37,420	359	1,460
Baywater	28,000	20,361	7,797	...	54	28,712	76,999	18,648	86,351	...	86,351	359	1,460	
Belmont Park	30,000	30,829	31	...	80	30,940	169,440	70,440	185,811	78,512	185,811	3,686	5,062	
Canning	32,000	31,731	10,706	...	115	42,552	139,236	20,878	161,384	9,852	161,384	4,877	6,083	
Melville	91,000	76,815	49	...	743	77,607	414,677	103,174	486,058	104,776	457,822	4,900	17,843	
Mosman Park	15,000	14,565	14,610	...	...	29,175	37,294	16,537	49,492	...	49,492	732	1,852
Peppermint Grove	...	...	600	...	...	600	9,366	1,012	8,854	...	8,854	...	450
Perth	200,000	122,023	29,245	...	...	151,268	*992,007	69,930	1,133,864	137,608	1,115,821	7,520	45,520
Total, Metropolitan Division	409,700	301,516	68,656	...	992	371,164	*1,865,912	287,626	2,149,234	380,208	2,100,589	17,874	83,404	
<i>Swan Division—</i>														
Armada-Kelmscott	30,000	10,529	18,387	...	141	29,057	43,170	7,173	63,100	28,893	63,100	1,572	1,911	
Cockburn	20,000	2,491	17,767	...	44	20,302	15,372	9,456	33,594	8,376	33,594	345	1,387	
Darling Range	10,575	12,053	7,089	...	68	19,210	56,742	23,086	58,589	19,229	58,589	874	2,041	
Gosnells	22,000	13,941	9,122	...	...	23,063	82,352	4,335	100,017	...	100,017	...	4,717
Kwanaa	15,250	4,172	3,200	8,000	24	15,396	55,030	22,759	59,010	20,843	59,010	1,040	1,658	
Mundaring	17,500	10,798	3,960	...	...	14,768	15,891	7,291	30,219	348	30,219	348	1,238
Rockingham	15,800	9,335	3,548	...	...	12,851	89,885	75,699	99,656	80,315	99,656	3,874	981
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3,000	4,405	549	...	21	4,975	21,735	3,230	22,095	2,640	22,095	125	867	
Wanneroo	6,820	...	6,740	...	...	6,740	22,775	...	26,481	...	22,676	...	1,377
Total, Swan Division	140,945	67,724	70,380	8,000	298	146,382	402,952	148,694	497,761	167,002	493,956	7,978	16,277	
<i>South-West Division—</i>														
Augusta-Margaret River (Health Board†)	24,000	9,036	11,340	...	12	20,388	*57,711	8,897	75,361	7,906	75,361	268	3,504	
Balingup	1,000	...	6,500	...	1,000	1,000	2,763	...	3,612	...	3,612	...	183	
Bridgetown	7,500	5,461	1,495	...	121	7,077	48,326	2,885	51,123	4,025	51,123	421	862	
Busselton	12,000	8,566	1,013	...	...	9,579	*65,279	*44,166	70,967	6,322	70,967	2,086	2,545
Busselton (Health Board†)	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,792	8,792	8,267	...	8,267	403	956
Capel	1,200	...	1,470	...	19	1,489	17,152	5,762	16,045	4,203	16,045	192	683	
Collie Coalfields	11,000	6,068	6,000	...	...	12,068	86,987	2,873	90,378	1,852	90,378	62	4,186
Collie Coalfields (Health Board†)	15,000	1,485	...	156	156	1,485	36,156	...	16,000	...	15,000	...	825	
Dardanup	...	...	...	...	...	...	38,126	7,304	33,950	...	33,950	316	1,327
Drakesbrook	6,000	4,457	2,042	...	92	6,591	18,128	1,977	22,149	2,195	22,149	83	1,044	

[illegible]

See reference notes, page 29.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958—continued
No. 18.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)—continued

Road District	Loan Receipts and Expenditure					Loan Indebtedness					Liability on account of interest at end of Year	
	Receipts		Expenditure			Amount Current, 30th June, 1957	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1957 (a)	Repayment of Principal during the Year	Amount Current, 30th June, 1958	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1958 (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds of Trustees, 30th June, 1958	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1958
	£	£	Roads, Bridges, etc.	Re-depend- tions	Other							
<i>Central Agricultural Division—cont.</i>												
Norham	4,000	5,210	...	...	14	11,095	7,346	£ 997	14,028	10,685	...	£ 159
Nungrin	...	...	...	...	92	26,849	8,280	2,277	24,572	9,516	...	1,177
Pingelly	2,300	2,300	...	...	...	11,208	8,280	4,899	11,697	9,516	...	83
Quairading	29,300	2,125	...	...	...	17,782	10,082	3,623	67,627	8,904	808	3,330
Tammin	5,000	...	...	...	...	20,208	10,082	202	23,202	8,904	...	685
Tammin (Health Board†)	...	...	...	...	...	1,096	706	3,623	884	...	...	30
Toodyay	3,000	2,425	...	...	...	32,840	706	1,011	32,223	575	...	1,539
Wandering	...	...	...	...	...	3,261	914	742	4,250	791	...	178
Westonia	1,750	1,750	...	...	...	3,396	7,000	3,804	4,258	5,744	...	213
Wickiepin	...	1,177	...	...	...	17,963	...	1,380	26,582	...	...	978
Williams	3,500	1,892	...	...	37	17,963	...	1,006	20,083	...	...	985
Wyalkatchem	...	...	...	...	...	838	...	614	16,157	...	...	655
York	9,000	3,000	...	...	...	838	...	...	9,254	9,254	...	...
Total, Central Agricultural Division	185,850	47,377	116,154	159	4,003	794,941	175,123	101,306	879,485	213,917	3,466	876,019
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>												
Carmanah	...	...	1,561	...	...	30,006	...	2,723	27,883	...	...	27,883
Chapman Valley (previously Upper Chapman)	...	...	...	...	...	23,086	1,217	2,007	21,079	969	...	1,294
Chittering	5,000	...	83	...	...	6,719	5,523	1,357	10,362	9,276	...	950
Dalwallinu	9,500	...	4,992	...	26	22,163	7,150	3,979	27,684	5,454	...	475
Dandargan	3,000	...	3,756	...	...	11,307	1,890	1,999	12,308	...	...	1,082
Geraldton-Greenough	...	...	2,978	...	...	9,031	...	1,356	7,675	1,463	...	603
Gingin	9,500	...	12,004	...	55	8,208	...	1,506	16,202	6,252	...	292
Irwin	3,500	...	3,374	...	6	12,736	...	1,229	15,007	...	...	49
Mingenew	8,500	2,101	...	...	...	2,101	3,467	1,587	25,851	3,199	4,111	344
Mingenew (Health Board†)	...	...	...	...	...	16,938	...	...	...	...	...	15,007
Moora	10,400	7,555	...	...	...	4,605	4,433	172	21,740	...	...	131
Morawa	7,000	...	4,504	...	...	56,211	1,730	9,241	4,433	800	...	216
Mullewa	10,000	306	...	...	...	20,879	5,341	2,531	57,370	...	...	33
Norhampton	...	...	7,000	...	...	18,348	4,672	2,771	18,348	4,672	...	200
Norhampton (Health Board†)	...	...	10,988	...	13	16,844	3,500	21,073	21,073	10,345	...	564
Perenjori	...	...	...	...	...	49,256	35,786	4,606	54,650	43,650	...	479
Three Springs	2,500	...	6,426	...	...	117	117	77	33,770	40	...	533
Victoria Plains	9,300	...	9,077	...	...	37,299	12,600	3,529	40,811	10,981	...	1,110
Wongan-Ballidu	1,500	1,500	...	...	55	23,481	9,672	3,553	26,972	7,186	456	374
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	79,700	11,462	73,963	...	177	85,602	112,415	50,932	419,592	131,718	4,567	415,025
Total	265,550	58,839	190,117	159	4,180	880,543	287,538	152,238	1,298,677	345,635	8,033	1,344,312

<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>													
Coalgate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	314
Dundas	14,000	10,687	...	...	...	8,987	...	...	...	7,784	...	7,784	723
Exeter	12,000	5,000	...	...	...	26,911	...	...	...	15,971	...	15,971	95
Kalgoorlie	...	...	...	...	...	6,585	...	...	...	35,979	...	35,979	385
Kalgoorlie (Health Board†)	15,000	...	...	...	...	22,977	2,740	...	...	2,000	...	2,000	106
Laverton	...	...	...	...	...	6,939	...	...	...	33,376	...	33,376	1,770
Leonora	...	...	...	...	...	6,000	...	...	...	6,561	...	6,561	323
Meekatharra	...	...	...	...	...	10,735	...	...	...	5,383	...	5,383	293
Meeraburra	7,500	7,500	...	...	...	2,808	...	...	...	9,641	...	9,641	515
Phillips River	3,000	2,794	...	...	...	83,114	...	...	...	10,061	...	10,061	518
Yilgarn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,647	...	31,647	1,550
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	51,500	25,981	...	...	17,555	43,836	2,740	...	...	160,663	...	160,663	6,994
<i>Central Division—</i>													
Meekatharra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Magnet	3,500	3,434	...	...	...	2,678	6,088	...	...	2,114	...	2,114	74
Yalgoo	...	56	...	...	...	17,083	8,000	...	...	8,269	...	8,269	351
Total, Central Division	3,500	3,490	...	...	14	3,504	14,088	...	...	15,352	...	15,352	425
<i>North-West Division—</i>													
Ashburton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Gascoyne	...	...	...	...	...	8,859	7,628	...	...	7,556	...	7,556	349
Total, North-West Division	...	...	...	...	...	16,487	7,628	...	...	5,479	...	5,479	264
<i>Pilbara Division—</i>													
Marble Bar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Hedland	2,500	...	...	...	...	3,026	...	...	...	2,413	...	2,413	81
Port Hedland (Health Board†)	...	...	...	...	...	3,225	...	...	...	5,336	...	5,336	260
Rochbourne	...	...	...	...	...	1,757	...	...	...	1,584	...	1,584	75
Rochbourne (Health Board†)	...	...	...	...	...	9,241	244	...	...	8,031	...	8,031	381
Tableland	2,000	...	...	...	...	1,111	...	...	...	968	...	968	32
Total, Pilbara Division	4,500	54	2,719	...	...	15,940	6,500	...	...	16,323	...	16,323	407
<i>Kimberley Division—</i>													
Brown	...	...	...	...	...	34,300	6,744	...	...	34,655	...	34,655	434
Hall's Creek	...	...	...	...	...	1,950	...	...	...	1,912	...	1,912	93
West Kimberley	...	...	...	...	...	1,401	...	...	...	1,309	...	1,309	47
Total, Kimberley Division	...	...	...	...	...	9,145	...	...	...	6,020	...	6,020	380
GRAND TOTAL	1,103,295	519,627	474,483	8,265	27,326	1,029,701	27,326	1,180,812	(b) 465,926	(c) 5,252,192	60,483	5,191,709	69,220
												9,241	470
												...	182,570

* Revised. If applicable see also Note (†) following.

† Certain loans the purpose of which were for the installation of Septic Tanks to private properties have, for the first time, been separately classified as a Health Board function even though in some cases the transactions may have been contained in the General Account of a particular Road Board District.

(a) Included in previous column.

(b) Includes £5,080 repaid from Sinking Funds and £8,265 repaid from Loan Funds.

(c) Total General Services, £5,161,623; Total, Health Services, £80,569.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958—continued
No. 17.—Electricity Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness

Road District	Loan Receipts and Expenditure				Loan Indebtedness								
	Receipts		Expenditure		Amount Current 30th June, 1957	Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1957 (a)	Repay-ment of Principal during the year	Amount Current 30th June, 1958	Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1958 (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 30th June, 1958	Net Liability on Loans 30th June, 1958	Liability on account of Interest at end of Year	
	Loans Raised	On Pro-perty	Redem-p-tions	Other								Total	To Banks	To Other Creditors
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>													
Broomehill	...	...	...	...	1,212	1,212	198	1,014	1,014	...	1,014	47	...
Dumbleyung	...	...	...	...	6,153	2,020	580	5,573	1,047	...	5,573	35	217
Gnowangerup	3,000	632	...	58	22,415	13,259	886	24,429	12,754	...	24,429	610	556
Kojonup	...	...	...	...	13,475	13,475	828	12,647	12,647	...	12,647	530	...
Lake Grace	...	...	...	...	7,813	116	639	7,174	...	...	7,174	...	339
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	3,000	632	...	58	51,068	30,082	3,231	50,837	27,462	...	50,837	1,222	1,112
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>													
Brookton	...	...	...	...	6,649	...	612	6,037	...	...	6,037	...	130
Bruce Rock	6,000	6,000	...	...	11,823	...	932	16,891	...	...	16,891	...	397
Dowerin	...	45	...	...	3,019	1,858	220	2,789	1,758	...	2,789	88	35
Kondinin	...	...	...	...	6,833	4,121	399	6,434	3,827	...	6,434	134	127
Koorda	...	...	...	...	3,246	...	256	2,990	...	...	2,990	...	104
Kulin	...	...	...	...	5,021	...	473	4,548	...	...	4,548	...	219
Merredin	...	...	...	...	18,608	9,188	2,403	16,205	8,549	...	16,205	416	284
Mount Marshall	...	...	...	...	1,707	1,255	156	1,551	1,125	...	1,551	38	21
Nungarin	7,000	4,700	...	...	9,506	...	1,083	8,423	7,000	...	8,423	...	400
Pingelly	...	...	...	...	12,407	...	1,001	21,406	...	...	21,406	...	1,010
Quairading	10,000	10,271	...	...	1,860	...	136	1,724	...	...	1,724	...	60
Wickepin	...	...	...	...	4,433	...	180	4,253	...	...	4,253	...	207
Williams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central Agricultural Division	23,000	21,016	...	...	85,112	16,422	7,851	100,261	22,259	...	100,261	1,061	2,974
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>													
Mingenew	...	...	...	...	10,544	477	670	9,874	348	...	9,874	14	392
Moora	...	...	...	...	16,100	...	1,370	14,730	...	...	14,730	...	683
Morawa	2,500	554	...	...	6,037	...	521	8,016	2,500	...	8,016	137	226
Perenjori	...	...	...	...	1,266	...	312	954	111	...	954	11	28
Three Springs	...	...	...	...	19,635	19,635	1,003	18,632	18,632	...	18,632	954	...
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	2,500	554	...	...	53,582	20,437	3,876	52,206	21,591	...	52,206	1,116	1,329
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>													
Phillips River	4,500	4,500	...	...	...	...	98	4,402	4,402	...	4,402	242	405
Yilgarn	2,000	2,000	...	...	9,194	...	1,336	9,858	...	...	9,858	...	...
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	6,500	6,500	...	...	9,194	...	1,434	14,260	4,402	...	14,260	242	405
<i>Central Division—</i>													
Cue	...	...	...	...	1,406	...	168	1,238	...	...	1,238	...	42
Meekatharra	...	...	...	...	432	...	286	146	...	...	146	...	5
Total, Central Division	...	...	...	...	1,838	...	454	1,384	...	...	1,384	...	47
<i>Pilbara Division—</i>													
Port Hedland	10,000	3,326	...	...	10,354	...	480	19,874	...	...	19,874	...	1,035
<i>Kimberley Division—</i>													
Broome	7,500	6,353	...	...	13,130	2,938	1,300	19,330	9,728	...	19,330	523	386
GRAND TOTAL	52,500	38,381	...	58	38,439	69,879	18,626	258,152	85,442	...	258,152	4,164	7,288

(a) Included in previous column.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958—continued

No. 18—Roads and Streets as at end of Year

Road District	Length of Roads and Streets by Type of Surface						Roads Un-prepared except for certain Clearing but used for General Traffic (b)
	Prepared and Formed Roads						
	Bituminous	Concrete	Gravel	Other (Lime-stone, Granite, etc.)	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared	Total Prepared and Formed	
	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Metropolitan Division—							
Bassendean	35 38	.....	3 65	.....	0 69	40 12	11 60
Bayswater	58 68	.....	18 46	.....	.....	77 34	3 0
Belmont Park	79 58	.....	30 52	.....	.....	110 30	.....
Canning	71 28	.....	34 14	.....	.....	105 42	62 9
Melville	154 16	.....	4 40	.....	.....	158 56	.....
Mosman Park	16 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 68	0 10
Peppermint Grove	4 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 63	.....
Perth	250 25	.....	38 45	.....	.....	288 70	.....
Swan†	243 60	.....	111 75	21 0	123 20	499 75	(a)
Total, Metropolitan Division†	915 24	.....	242 17	21 0	124 9	1,302 50	76 79
Swan Division—							
Armadale-Kelmscott	128 38	.....	138 59	1 46	135 16	403 79	54 33
Cockburn	89 4	.....	1 61	17 19	.....	108 4	.....
Darling Range	74 74	.....	81 10	.....	39 34	195 38	133 24
Gosnells	101 2	.....	21 65	.....	1 74	124 61	.....
Kwinana	41 68	.....	0 25	35 79	2 44	80 56	6 8
Mundaring	69 46	.....	159 33	.....	15 56	244 55	57 68
Rockingham	76 2	.....	6 3	27 42	.....	109 47	10 31
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	52 69	.....	118 60	.....	26 24	197 73	12 60
Wanneroo	50 9	.....	1 74	49 56	2 40	104 19	12 0
Total, Swan Division†	683 72	.....	529 70	132 2	223 48	1,569 32	286 64
South-West Division—							
Augusta-Margaret River....	104 79	.....	232 50	58 40	50 20	446 29	128 15
Balingup	18 0	.....	162 20	.....	17 20	197 40	130 0
Bridgetown	28 24	.....	279 63	.....	257 70	565 77	53 0
Busselton	181 5	.....	207 37	4 0	277 28	669 70	81 30
Capel	46 46	.....	73 11	0 19	60 28	180 24	59 71
Collie Coalfields	100 29	.....	139 33	.....	54 41	294 23	107 55
Dardanup	32 55	.....	86 75	.....	10 45	130 15	27 10
Drakesbrook	34 0	.....	78 0	14 40	59 0	185 40	32 30
Greenbushes	7 40	.....	71 45	.....	18 8	97 13	5 9
Harvey	152 9	.....	182 21	15 0	77 40	426 70	36 2
Mandurah	17 10	.....	13 70	43 28	3 75	78 23	.....
Manjimup	121 46	.....	435 64	4 8	108 2	669 40	878 32
Marradong	40 0	.....	222 0	.....	.....	262 0	26 0
Murray	84 20	.....	163 52	.....	324 5	571 77	251 60
Nannup	27 0	.....	218 0	.....	20 0	265 0	30 0
Preston	45 0	.....	57 0	.....	116 0	218 0	32 0
Upper Blackwood	48 40	.....	125 0	.....	469 40	643 0	60 0
Total, South-West Division	1,089 3	.....	2,748 61	139 55	1,924 22	5,901 61	1,938 74
Southern Agricultural Division—							
Albany	80 0	.....	196 53	54 55	414 71	746 19	259 25
Broomehill	30 0	.....	73 18	131 46	126 73	361 57	171 20
Cranbrook	40 40	.....	.....	.....	463 36	503 76	(a)
Denmark	37 4	.....	233 10	.....	9 0	279 14	38 0
Dumbleyung	30 40	.....	419 0	.....	1,048 0	1,497 40	168 0
Gnowangerup	30 16	.....	224 35	.....	894 10	1,148 61	67 62
Katanning	80 0	.....	112 0	.....	281 0	473 0	420 0
Kojonup	67 8	.....	214 35	.....	526 22	807 65	397 28
Lake Grace	26 0	.....	327 60	.....	358 39	712 19	243 27
Nyabing-Pingrup	1 0	.....	184 75	.....	364 25	550 20	159 28
Plantagenet	91 0	.....	103 0	.....	563 0	757 0	238 0
Tambellup	15 44	.....	106 0	.....	243 0	364 44	134 63
Wagin	60 0	.....	144 0	.....	396 0	600 0	100 0
West Arthur	79 0	.....	129 0	.....	518 0	726 0	100 0
Woodanilling	25 0	.....	31 16	.....	219 12	275 28	44 32
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	692 72	.....	2,498 62	186 21	6,425 48	9,803 43	2,541 45

(a) Information not available. (b) Incomplete—See Note (a).
page 15, relating to Swan Road District.

†See footnote (\$) to Table No. 12,

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958—*continued*No. 18—Roads and Streets as at end of Year—*continued*

Road District	Length of Roads and Streets by Type of Surface						Roads Un- prepared except for certain Clearing but used for General Traffic (b)
	Prepared and Formed Roads						
	Bitu- minous	Concrete	Gravel	Other (Lime- stone, Granite, etc.)	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared	Total Prepared and Formed	
	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>							
Beverley	33 0	....	168 50	....	404 70	606 40	310 20
Brookton	19 31	....	93 47	....	334 60	447 58	208 62
Bruce Rock	86 70	....	303 10	....	411 55	801 55	238 25
Corrigin	46 50	0 17	130 30	....	605 32	782 49	207 40
Cuballing	23 38	....	73 55	....	261 35	358 48	71 20
Cunderdin	42 47	....	122 6	....	340 78	505 51	230 74
Dowerin	29 11	....	88 48	....	494 58	612 37	(a)
Goomalling	46 0	....	168 0	....	178 0	392 0	20 20
Kellerberrin	51 60	....	111 50	....	378 61	542 11	(a)
Kondinin	31 40	....	358 51	12 59	194 76	597 66	59 58
Koorda	10 60	....	125 1	0 58	349 63	486 22	250 44
Kulin	29 40	....	246 0	....	594 0	889 40	94 0
Kununoppin-Trayning	48 40	....	164 0	....	437 45	650 5	64 0
Merredin	98 11	....	234 20	....	520 32	852 63	40 73
Mount Marshall	3 0	....	138 26	....	550 60	692 6	167 0
Mukinbudin	22 0	....	75 44	....	349 60	447 24	226 24
Narembeen	14 40	....	247 60	....	471 24	733 44	570 64
Narrogin	36 0	....	472 0	....	260 0	768 0	122 0
Northam	86 4	....	372 44	....	508 47	967 15	74 63
Nungarin	37 0	....	97 0	....	148 0	282 0	59 0
Pingelly	22 0	....	61 0	....	376 0	459 0	(a)
Quairading	72 0	....	251 0	....	308 0	631 0	437 0
Tammin	22 70	....	40 42	....	197 45	260 77	50 49
Toodyay	45 0	....	154 0	....	106 0	305 0	81 21
Wandering	52 0	....	71 0	....	275 0	398 0	50 0
Westonia	14 0	....	18 20	48 4	281 70	362 14	52 49
Wickepin	31 4	....	178 65	....	204 61	414 50	256 0
Williams	46 0	....	93 0	....	190 0	329 0	263 0
Wyalkatchem	48 40	....	107 40	....	366 60	522 60	160 0
York	60 40	....	434 58	....	15 72	511 10	35 75
Total, Central Agricultural Division	1,209 56	0 17	5,200 47	61 41	10,117 44	16,589 45	4,402 61
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>							
Carnamah	60 0	....	169 0	1 20	345 78	576 18	326 37
Chapman Valley (previously Upper Chapman)	53 0	....	137 16	....	717 10	907 26	520 16
Chittering	48 45	....	116 16	....	74 0	238 61	11 77
Dalwallinu	41 8	....	906 10	....	993 20	1,940 38	400 0
Dandaragan	20 0	....	105 0	154 13	123 0	402 13	68 44
Geraldton-Greenough	65 20	....	117 40	....	85 0	267 60	33 0
Gingin	12 40	....	54 40	....	85 0	152 0	95 0
Irwin	37 8	....	95 15	9 64	51 76	194 3	50 34
Mingenew	43 0	....	123 20	....	178 40	344 60	308 40
Moora	153 39	....	154 66	....	219 75	528 20	31 53
Morawa	41 0	....	74 0	....	406 0	521 0	300 0
Mullewa	116 0	....	37 15	....	565 5	718 20	15 0
Northampton	41 54	....	600 0	3 40	388 54	1,033 68	548 66
Perenjori	30 0	....	37 0	....	664 0	731 0	500 0
Three Springs	28 30	....	256 15	....	104 1	388 46	385 12
Victoria Plains	47 40	....	192 75	....	178 40	418 75	195 0
Wongan-Ballidu	42 0	....	65 58	26 9	767 52	901 39	703 76
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	880 44	....	3,241 66	194 66	5,947 51	10,264 67	4,493 55
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>							
Coolgardie	186 0	....	153 0	....	113 0	452 0	12 0
Dundas	55 28	....	394 50	....	353 0	802 78	838 50
Esperance	23 0	....	211 0	16 15	202 8	457 23	320 0
Kalgoorlie	70 46	....	49 71	117 0	....	237 37	2,000 0
Laverton	6 0	....	....	....	465 0	471 0	380 0
Leonora	4 50	....	....	....	667 0	671 50	134 0
Menzies .....	....	....	55 10	....	404 0	459 10	274 29
Phillips River	2 0	....	121 0	....	66 40	189 40	234 40
Yilgarn	108 8	....	163 28	....	1,038 10	1,309 46	148 24
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	460 52	....	1,147 79	133 15	3,308 58	5,050 44	4,341 63

(a) Information not available.

(b) Incomplete—See Note (a).

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958—*continued*No. 18—Roads and Streets as at end of Year—*continued*

Road District	Length of Roads and Streets by Type of Surface.						Roads Un- prepared except for certain Clearing but used for General Traffic (b)
	Prepared and Formed Roads						
	Bitu- minous	Concrete	Gravel	Other (Lime- stone, Granite, etc.)	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared	Total Prepared and Formed	
	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Central Division—							
Black Range .....	....	....	....	39 0	633 0	672 0	....
Cue	4 8	....	....	127 0	320 0	451 8	167 0
Meekatharra	3 40	....	25 68	572 14	1,198 0	1,799 42	2,280 69
Mount Magnet	5 0	....	10 0	....	476 0	491 0	142 0
Murchison .....	....	1 0	22 12	....	731 0	754 12	250 0
Wiluna	3 0	....	....	8 0	1,008 0	1,019 0	94 0
Yalgoo .....	....	....	....	....	793 0	793 0	(a)
Total, Central Division	15 48	1 0	58 0	746 14	5,159 0	5,979 62	2,933 69
North-West Division—							
Ashburton	3 0	....	13 0	....	1,150 0	1,166 0	162 0
Gascoyne-Minilya	60 0	....	....	....	239 0	299 0	1,425 0
Shark Bay	3 0	....	....	42 0	141 0	186 0	....
Upper Gascoyne .....	....	0 20	3 0	7 3	651 0	661 23	905 0
Total, North-West Division	66 0	0 20	16 0	49 3	2,181 0	2,312 23	2,492 0
Pilbara Division—							
Marble Bar	11 0	....	....	....	800 0	811 0	(a)
Nullagine .....	....	....	90 0	....	486 0	576 0	(a)
Port Hedland	17 1	0 44	....	5 36	378 63	401 64	178 73
Roebourne	26 4	0 25	....	....	272 0	298 29	....
Tableland	11 0	....	....	....	310 0	321 0	98 0
Total, Pilbara Division	65 5	0 69	90 0	5 36	2,246 63	2,408 13	276 73
Kimberley Division—							
Broome	10 45	....	....	....	398 0	408 45	(a)
Hall's Creek	2 0	0 33	103 0	....	614 34	719 67	915 0
West Kimberley	22 0	....	143 0	....	544 0	709 0	270 0
Wyndham	20 0	....	....	325 0	20 0	365 0	....
Total, Kimberley Division	54 45	0 33	246 0	325 0	1,576 34	2,202 32	1,185 0
GRAND TOTAL	6,133 21	2 59	16,020 2	1,994 13	39,234 57	63,384 72	24,970 23

(a) Information not available.
page 15, relating to Swan Road District.

(b) Incomplete—See Note (a).

† See footnote (\$) to Table No. 12,

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1958—continued

No. 19.—Summary of Population, Dwellings, Finance, etc.

Year ended 30th June	Number of Districts at 30th June	Approximate Area	Approximate Population	Dwellings	Length of Roads				Valuation of Rateable Property in Force for the Year		
					Metalled or otherwise surfaced	Formed only	Unformed (a)	Total (b)	Annual Value (c)	Unimproved Capital Value (e)	Amount payable in respect of Rates
		sq. mls.	No.	No.	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	£	£	£
1949	128	975,832	299,154	77,567	14,040	27,962	32,327	74,329	541,809	24,534,338	485,218
1950	128	975,815	312,121	79,561	15,148	28,259	31,824	75,231	554,899	25,956,180	553,015
1951	128	975,817	334,360	85,111	16,878	28,616	30,200	75,694	602,194	27,904,055	668,819
1952	127	975,806	361,400	90,508	17,187	31,367	30,588	79,142	719,183	31,993,884	832,424
1953	127	975,803	377,850	96,817	18,511	32,337	28,659	79,507	696,662	35,879,519	1,012,328
1954	128	975,801	(f) 406,195	(f) 107,316	19,753	34,149	28,042	81,944	789,050	43,922,861	1,200,797
1955	128	975,802	425,129	114,139	19,899	36,023	27,909	83,831	806,164	52,230,416	1,347,581
1956	126	975,785	392,715	106,920	20,335	39,500	26,891	86,726	821,143*	54,359,260*	1,542,155
1957	126	975,785	405,848	110,547	22,303	38,966	26,132	87,401	818,955	62,289,544	1,632,294
1958	126	975,785	414,402	114,640	24,150	39,235	24,970	88,355	847,942	71,466,720	1,748,195

Year ended 30th June	Revenue (including Loan Receipts)				Expenditure (including Loan Expenditure)						Loans, Current on 30th June	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 30th June
	Rates	Government Grants	All other Sources	Total	Roads, Streets and Bridges			All other Sources	Total			
					From Loans	From Revenue						
						Construction and Maintenance	Construction and Maintenance			Other		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
1949	490,433	212,213	1,038,538	1,741,184	107,203	529,551		1,040,327	1,677,081	1,179,508	167,688	
1950	551,499	299,400	1,233,985	2,084,884	116,681	631,154		1,314,225	2,062,060	1,449,021	166,084	
1951	660,668	564,645	1,497,095	2,722,408	158,688	772,957	31,008	1,621,228	2,583,881	1,765,672	165,806	
1952	816,521	618,397	1,655,323	3,090,241	221,432	999,113	34,472	1,966,824	3,221,841	2,110,538	171,634	
1953	1,004,382	760,508	1,886,730	3,651,620	221,262	1,205,404	58,069	2,103,479	3,588,214	2,488,627	169,388	
1954	1,165,447	699,425	2,393,690	4,258,562	303,968	1,160,403	61,408	2,380,543	3,906,322	3,209,470	155,021	
1955	1,333,154	857,553	2,721,190	4,911,897	425,141	1,341,181	66,868	2,895,015	4,728,205	4,054,956*	146,070	
1956	1,490,830	1,032,094	2,614,292	5,137,216	548,829	1,537,896	83,281	3,247,356	5,417,362	4,372,142	74,644	
1957	1,639,070	1,092,797	2,646,100	5,378,567	483,306	1,518,895	91,286	3,215,560	5,309,047	4,813,774	55,775	
1958	1,732,594	1,232,140	3,081,818	6,046,552	519,627	1,586,722	88,824	3,581,167	5,776,340	5,419,775	60,483	

(a) Though neither formed nor otherwise prepared, apart from certain clearing, these roads are used for general traffic. The information is incomplete in respect to certain Boards. (b) Incomplete, see Note (a). (c) Some Boards rate on "Unimproved Capital Value," and some partly on "Unimproved Capital Value" and partly on "Annual Value," the amounts given in these columns being the totals for the areas rated on each valuation. (d) See footnote (f) to Table No. 13, page 19. (e) Including Electricity Undertakings. (f) As at Census, 30th June, 1954. *Revised

III.—BUILDING PERMITS

No. 20.—Building Permits issued by Local Government Authorities in the Metropolitan Area,
Year ended 30th June, 1958

Note.—New dwellings include those dwellings erected under Commonwealth or State Housing Schemes for which a permit may not have been granted by the Local Government Authority.

Authority	New Dwellings and Hotels				New Stores, Warehouses and other Buildings		Additions and Alterations including Outbuildings		Total	
	Brick		Other							
	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
<i>Municipalities</i>		£		£		£		£		£
Claremont	47	144,836	....	....	13	121,259	167	72,772	227	338,867
Cottesloe	49	166,726	....	....	2	11,228	139	49,298	190	227,252
East Fremantle	40	165,951	1	2,700	5	31,428	116	33,449	162	233,528
Fremantle	88	230,228	13	27,510	27	284,473	282	85,492	410	627,703
Guildford	6	16,630	2	5,500	1	10,450	15	11,068	24	43,648
Midland Junction	26	74,393	16	38,697	13	68,288	184	49,342	239	230,720
Nedlands	100	457,001	1	1,300	10	47,767	304	120,650	415	626,718
North Fremantle	19	40,182	1	900	8	63,800	40	16,004	68	120,886
Perth	498	1,593,446	25	58,826	104	1,116,083	1,354	679,594	1,981	3,447,949
South Perth	208	691,826	1	2,000	21	307,497	679	167,637	909	1,168,960
Subiaco	79	167,165	1	1,900	8	37,405	197	76,394	285	282,864
<i>Road Districts</i>										
Bassendean	27	71,695	14	31,815	5	13,462	131	28,528	177	145,500
Bayswater	92	266,511	31	74,450	20	52,040	364	75,518	507	468,519
Belmont Park	127	329,857	94	191,695	12	60,275	313	70,967	546	652,794
Canning	138	396,499	47	107,159	20	302,975	235	61,430	440	898,063
Melville	568	1,912,885	97	227,584	24	88,852	914	200,807	1,603	2,430,128
Mosman Park	22	154,451	7	19,400	5	17,150	112	27,542	146	218,543
Peppermint Grove	3	19,579	....	....	....	....	31	28,876	34	48,455
Perth	1,017	3,056,447	232	533,795	63	268,227	1,232	349,305	2,544	4,207,774
Swan†	22	70,600	7	15,130	9	81,859	54	19,247	92	186,836
Total, 1957-58†	3,176 (a)	10,026,908	590	1,840,361	370 (b)	2,984,518	6,863 (c)	2,223,920	10,999	16,575,707
Total, 1956-57	3,323	10,163,450	891	2,058,020	387	4,451,060	4,761	1,746,425	9,362	18,418,955
Total, 1955-56	2,519	8,037,494	1,839	4,321,839	549	3,763,409	5,000	2,203,628	9,907	18,326,370
Total, 1954-55	3,011	10,194,551	3,449	8,045,421	696	3,999,729	5,181	2,059,259	12,337	24,298,960
Total, 1953-54	3,355	10,442,497	2,778	6,192,366	657	3,069,354	5,560	1,921,776	12,350	21,625,993
Total, 1952-53	1,954	6,065,932	2,357	5,068,257	409	2,111,673	5,619	1,629,954	10,339	14,875,816
Total, 1951-52	2,998	7,648,408	2,357	4,024,946	245	1,119,398	5,631	1,274,005	11,231	14,066,757
Total, 1950-51	3,567	7,779,101	2,251	3,256,229	164	633,360	4,725	887,065	10,707	12,555,755
Total, 1949-50	1,891	3,332,253	1,663	2,180,345	115	272,038	3,561	477,004	7,230	6,261,640
Total, 1948-49	1,642	2,554,069	1,058	1,132,684	101	325,781	3,736	426,956	6,537	4,439,490

† See footnote (§) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District. (a) Includes 279 Flats which are recorded as individual dwelling units.

(b) Includes 5 dwelling units incorporated with Commercial (Shops etc.), types of buildings.

(c) Includes 13 additional dwelling units provided by conversions to flats.

IV.—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST

No. 21.—Revenue Account and Loan Indebtedness

(Particulars as shown in Public Accounts)

Year ended 30th June	Revenue			Expenditure				Net Loan Indebtedness at end of year
	Market Rents, etc.	Other	Total	Interest on Loans	Sinking Fund Contributions	Other	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949	21,407	1,641	23,048	7,345	2,133	13,110	22,588	161,192
1950	22,164	2,025	24,189	6,521	2,229	14,802	23,552	158,963
1951	23,844	2,625	26,469	6,828	2,380	16,651	25,889	166,556
1952	24,309	3,699	28,008	6,881	2,657	19,119	28,657	173,899
1953	27,519	5,284	32,803	6,993	2,950	22,801	32,744	180,949
1954	35,963	5,966	41,929	7,469	4,599	29,894	41,872	195,351
1955	36,824	6,304	43,128	7,928	4,906	30,288	43,122	190,444
1956	44,217	7,217	51,434	8,211	5,291	37,931	51,433	214,153
1957	52,853	9,513	62,366	10,042	6,251	46,223	62,516	230,908
1958	53,543	10,195	63,738	11,293	7,403	44,931	63,627	240,043

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1957-58
No. 22.—Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1958—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities

Board	Annual Value of Rateable Property	Rates in the £ Levied		Revenue (Including Loans Raised)				Expenditure (Including Loan Expenditure)				Assets †	Liabili- ties†	
		Health	Sanitary, etc.	Rates		Licenses and Fees		Total	Adminis- trative Ex- penses	Expendi- ture on Sanitary and Garbage Services	All Other			Total
				Public Health	Sanitary, etc.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	Other Garbage Fees							
<i>Metropolitan—</i>	£	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Clarendon	203,409	4½	1½	1,279	5,439	11,295	3,056	6,295	1,951	11,302	3,217	7,436	243	
Cottesloe	206,795	6	3	2,533	384	8,141	2,668	5,105	1,346	9,119	7,436	733	112	
East Fremantle	128,898	4½	3½	3,106	274	38,098	2,292	3,305	298	5,895	37,578	431	424	
Fremantle	704,371	8		9,818	5,290	241	32	16,964	11,995	123	22,042	13,480	1,319	
Guildford	53,074	5		1,101	1,329	3	2,462	1,016	1,055	123	2,194	481	424	
Midland Junction	(b) 1 9/40			4,971	15,129	98	20,450	3,730	15,638	2,674	22,042	13,480	1,319	
Netlands	515,252	3		6,403	9,461	92	17,687	5,425	10,453	3,643	19,521	4,922	8	
North Fremantle	111,551	4½		1,872	739	52	4,794	1,876	823	6,269	1,008	3,715	8	
Perth	5,208,681	(c) 2 7/8		66,121	92,787	2,427	1,078	162,413	13,483	163,599	18,631	3,715	8	
South Perth	(d)	(d) 7/8		10,003	16,757	16	278	27,052	7,927	1,970	25,948	15,777	3,450	
Subiaco	416,901	3½	5	8,301	568	75	14,783	4,739	8,138	1,937	14,814	7,200	50	
Total	7,548,932	....	....	130,068	26,909	4,849	313,031	67,934	210,104	40,243	318,281	72,835	9,538
<i>Other—</i>														
Albany	(e)	1		5,096	13,843	2,201	44,822	4,814	14,418	22,626	41,858	33,070	47,300	
Boulder	(f) 1 1/6			1,937	10,733	79	11,365	3,074	8,532	11,502	23,108	18,482	9,948	
Bunbury	(g) 12/10			7,823	7,877	836	17,726	6,277	7,547	3,276	17,100	4,633	1,129	
Carnarvon	(h) 5 1/2			1,560	701	5	2,431	1,298	1,562	141	3,001	321	500	
Geratton	(i) 3/10			1,387	7,687	1,400	11,298	2,764	7,974	2,154	12,892	4,793	210	
Kalgoorlie	(j) 9 1/2			5,225	6,471	80	118,288	5,804	7,752	110,853	124,409	92,176	81,954	
Naragan	(k) 9			2,086	7,285	652	11,496	1,902	7,135	1,572	10,609	1,215	667	
Northam	(l) 1			7,951	9,493	1,023	17,919	4,592	7,839	1,585	14,016	4,905	5,610	
Wagin	(m) 5			1,281	4,708	233	6,413	2,034	3,900	447	6,381	2,193	2,143	
York	(n) 5			591	2,449	65	3,515	1,120	2,174	429	3,723	833	501	
Total	703,159	....	....	34,917	71,247	6,574	279,162	33,679	68,833	154,585	257,097	162,601	149,962
GRAND TOTAL	8,252,091	....	....	164,985	219,387	9,639	592,193	101,613	278,937	(k) 194,828	575,378	†235,436	†159,500

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £30,985; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary and Garbage Fees, £40,017; Plant and Buildings, £63,359; and All Other Assets, £101,075.
 ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £12,958; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £139,152; and All Other Liabilities, £7,390.
 (a) Bank Balance only. Other Assets and Liabilities not separately available.
 (b) Rate levied on £985,720 Unimproved Capital Value.
 (c) Also Health Rate of 3d. on £1,629,555 Unimproved Capital Value.
 (d) Rate levied on £2,772,285 Unimproved Capital Value.
 (e) Rate levied on £1,615,217 Unimproved Capital Value.
 (f) Rate levied on £1,615,217 Unimproved Capital Value.
 (g) Rate levied on £1,407,334 Unimproved Capital Value.
 (h) Sewerage Rate on sewerage area only.
 (i) Loan Rate.
 (j) Includes Loans Raised, £100,000; Sewerage Receipts, £29,448; and Government Grants, £16,150.
 (k) Includes Loan Expenditure, £24,718; Street Cleaning, £24,978; Sewerage Expenditure, £40,493; Loan Repayments, £16,192; and Loan Interest, £3,663.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1957-58—continued
 No. 23.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1958—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities

Board	Valuation of Rateable Property		Rates in the £ Levied				Revenue (Including Loans Raised)				Expenditure (Including Loan Expenditure)				Assets †	Liabilities †
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	On Annual Value		On Unimproved Capital Value		Health and Sanitary Rates	Licenses and Fees		Total	Administrative Expenses	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services	All Other	Total		
			Health	Sanitary	Health	Sanitary		Sanitary and Garbage Fees	Other							
<i>Metropolitan Division—</i>	£	£	d.	d.	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Bassendean	607,412	3,727	...	...	...	...	3,727	8,226	61	307	12,321	7,644	242	11,613	4,942	33
Baywater	2,131,160	4,475	...	...	...	...	4,475	9,470	195	124	14,264	8,882	917	14,440	3,945	312
Belmont Park	2,446,650	4,057	...	...	...	...	4,057	10,142	486	1,272	15,957	9,463	858	15,691	5,740	151
Canning	1,390,080	4,124	...	...	...	...	4,124	11,400	363	247	16,134	14,396	308	19,157	5,431	1,765
Manville	7,850,455	7,981	...	...	...	...	7,981	19,487	805	840	29,093	18,601	2,525	26,505	25,682	437
Mosman Park	334,875	1,401	...	...	...	...	1,401	4,133	16	9	5,559	2,659	185	5,664	1,789	95
Peppermint Grove	472,677	616	...	...	...	...	616	965	...	17	1,598	430	1,133	49	196	10
Perth	12,178,025	38,925	...	...	...	...	38,925	47,189	1,422	914	88,456	15,590	2,034	76,178	53,461	2,126
Swan	1,103,602	2,356	...	...	...	...	2,356	5,616	312	132	8,416	2,451	115	8,029	3,336	34
Total, Metropolitan Division	975	67,662	...	...	...	...	67,662	116,608	3,660	3,862	191,792	118,634	15,555	178,889	104,571	4,963
<i>Swan Division—</i>	£	£	...	...	...	...	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Armadale-Kilmacott	1,534,838	2,001	...	...	...	...	2,001	3,115	144	...	5,260	3,060	71	4,635	1,122	109
Cockburn	1,584,120	2,314	...	...	...	...	2,314	2,647	176	21	5,260	2,444	128	4,645	1,229	175
Darling Range	557,569	3,337	...	...	...	...	3,337	3,204	378	66	6,165	2,479	208	5,151	1,216	95
Gosnells	689,318	1,257	...	...	...	...	1,257	3,168	23	126	4,574	3,453	107	6,994	2,558	663
Kwinana	490,295	1,841	...	...	...	...	1,841	5,070	205	5	7,121	3,138	52	4,033	1,221	665
Mundaring	597,215	1,680	...	...	...	...	1,680	4,548	8	43	6,279	5,528	174	7,900	2,323	323
Rockingham	1,519,328	493	...	...	...	...	493	1,883	23	24	2,423	1,772	82	6,469	743	2
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	504,446	681	...	...	...	...	681	36	100	2	819	1,525	19	2,034	520	2
Wanneroo	602,899	15,253	...	...	...	...	15,253	25,755	1,237	331	42,576	26,347	1,093	43,348	244	7
Total, Swan Division	1,873	8,140,028	...	...	...	...	8,140,028	25,755	1,237	331	42,576	26,347	1,093	43,348	11,176	2,041
<i>South-West Division—</i>	£	£	...	...	...	...	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Augusta-Margaret River	421,830	1,748	...	...	...	...	1,748	2,616	114	1,342	5,820	3,658	1,419	6,101	5,984	4,622
Balingup	140,968	411	...	...	...	...	411	804	14	7	1,236	828	26	1,107	271	39
Bridgetown	268,684	391	...	...	...	...	391	2,927	64	5	3,407	3,170	58	4,421	961	6
Busselton	603,197	2,254	...	...	...	...	2,254	2,274	819	1,043	6,390	2,258	1,082	5,180	13,627	8,355
Capel	184,129	375	...	...	...	...	375	1,068	28	2	869	480	14	888	251	15
Collie Coalfields	406,598	1,336	...	...	...	...	1,336	10,088	508	15,890	27,822	11,490	456	14,713	23,274	15,338
Dardanup	445,694	464	...	...	...	...	464	...	24	...	415	39	29	483	77	172
Drakesbrook	202,431	223	...	...	...	...	223	32	9	1	313	108	36	398	94	59
Greenbushes	35,465	1,100	...	...	...	...	1,100	545	...	...	768	582	22	798	384	69
Harvey	407,314	1,043	...	...	...	...	1,043	7,026	85	1	3,326	862	97	3,197	735	583
Manjimup	1,319,563	1,259	...	...	...	...	1,259	2,643	908	338	10,092	7,053	283	9,595	289	289
Manjilung	388,341	1,629	...	...	...	...	1,629	2,643	146	146	6,226	2,717	105	6,534	2,181	93
Marradong	78,286	312	...	...	...	...	312	1,683	12	10	2,017	2,712	105	2,181	697	56
Murray	484,207	1,624	...	...	...	...	1,624	1,170	79	199	3,072	1,859	36	1,879	697	56
Nannup	41,362	217	...	...	...	...	217	1,078	1	2	1,298	1,291	28	3,217	1,279	561
Total, South-West Division	10,559	41,362	...	...	...	...	41,362	1,078	1	2	1,298	1,291	28	1,474	1,279	561

Preston	66,443	...	...	...	528	1,610	18	2	2,155	1,080	1,337	21	2,388	749	737
Upper Blackwood	407,396	...	...	...	401	1,548	25	1	1,975	473	1,516	414	2,403	717	304
Total, South-West Division	126,257	5,902,187	...	...	15,827	37,369	4,092	18,991	76,279	18,835	40,854	4,087	63,776	55,624	31,250
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>															
Albany	...	180,086	...	...	88	...	...	2	90	111	28	16	155	295	116
Brookhill	2,423	373,272	...	...	228	339	...	3	572	63	450	6	519	359	45
Crabback	...	272,070	...	...	982	368	...	3	1,359	556	576	7	1,139	463	37
Denmark	...	135,879	...	...	480	57	10	8	565	421	60	20	501	422	15
Dunbluing	11,284	458,285	...	...	307	2	16	...	326	75	75	12	565	541	116
Gravengroup	14,573	383,093	...	...	1,553	2,434	...	12	3,999	540	37	31	2,938	1,085	217
Katanning	...	663,149	...	...	3,315	4,427	264	46	8,052	1,507	5,486	920	7,913	4,419	1,410
Lake Grace	...	792,124	...	...	707	196	...	36	1,407	245	1,034	34	1,313	597	3
Lyabing-Fingrup	1,866	350,059	...	...	244	1,123	4	...	398	401	388	...	403	589	80
Paradise	...	316,420	...	...	148	313	...	63	1,568	1,568	3,585	30	5,483	1,445	309
Paradise	...	396,977	...	...	1,214	4,135	...	...	399	130	162	21	313	687	15
Tanbellup	...	135,969	...	...	387	...	...	...	5	19	...	7	26	44	...
Wagin	...	...	...	...	68	20	...	...	98	72	28	9	109	144	11
West Arthur	2,629	151,378	...	...	189	...	1	...	190	107	45	4	156	105	6
Woodanilling	1,213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	33,978	4,771,701	...	...	9,920	13,414	398	216	23,948	6,134	14,807	1,131	22,072	13,323	2,530
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>															
Beverley	25,274	436,898	...	...	570	1,054	17	20	1,661	510	1,164	12	1,686	1,414	44
Brookton	...	...	...	...	1,296	1,135	...	...	1,135	108	1,181	9	1,298	201	20
Bruce Rock	...	823,681	...	...	1,061	912	66	1,642	4,065	950	942	4,004	5,896	10,195	11,124
Corrigin	7,949	623,512	...	...	1,78	318	3	14	1,200	237	900	16	1,153	329	18
Cuballing	4,717	218,728	...	...	882	1,534	...	...	2,466	222	357	7	586	66	46
Cunderdin	10,966	410,291	...	...	667	32	2	...	701	531	1,604	93	2,628	573	86
Dowerin	16,858	465,312	...	...	671	629	2	...	1,302	426	886	11	1,273	568	31
Goomalling	11,760	503,120	...	...	1,008	332	54	8,136	9,530	722	496	1,082	3,200	7,608	8,743
Kellerberrin	30,867	464,154	...	...	251	1,120	...	...	1,380	386	1,198	10	1,594	134	128
Kondinin	...	465,253	...	...	174	531	9	...	661	614	523	29	614	304	31
Koorla	...	200,047	...	...	129	522	...	10	661	130	522	8	660	347	...
Kulin	...	307,147	...	...	129	522	...	...	661	130	522	8	660	347	...
Kununoppin-Trayning	...	238,262	...	...	168	18	...	...	199	298	...	20	318	72	...
Merredin	5,243	567,577	...	...	1,459	104	...	182	2,151	1,524	151	50	1,725	173	484
Mount Marshall	...	512,157	...	...	113	...	...	1,501	1,630	171	50	1,003	1,224	1,694	1,609
Mukinbudin	2,462	199,524	...	...	313	16	...	92	222	117	40	211	368	657	755
Narebreen	...	409,405	...	...	...	...	24	...	337	134	15	163	312	374	...
Narogin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	47	...
Norham	16,603	773,308	...	...	1,142	1,336	...	...	2,478	208	1,970	29	2,207	1,315	15
Nungarin	4,968	171,890	...	...	121	24	5	2	162	130	132	3	265	43	20
Pingelly	9,183	299,916	...	...	308	999	43	2	1,352	116	912	...	1,028	1,198	11
Quairading	13,782	543,183	...	...	623	806	15	...	1,444	622	972	95	1,689	387	265
Tammin	4,653	204,112	...	...	111	98	...	102	314	212	93	265	570	520	885
Toodyay	12,178	522,666	...	...	280	1,441	15	...	1,736	490	1,405	68	1,958	571	125
Wandering	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	14	16	3	4	23	106	...
Westonia	84,629	...	...	...	83	...	2	1	86	37	2	14	53	177	...
Wickepin	1,715	84,629	...	...	379	946	12	1	1,337	127	789	30	946	607	11
Williams	6,476	417,009	...	...	193	822	11	24	1,050	171	659	10	840	386	...
Wyalkatchem	5,479	227,952	...	...	177	110	...	...	287	341	62	10	413	381	42
York	...	317,910	...	...	...	27	...	...	27	35	27	46	108	...	14
Total, Central Agricultural Division	191,123	10,472,583	...	...	11,703	15,927	731	11,760	40,121	9,964	17,116	8,239	35,319	30,846	24,515

See reference notes page 41.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1957-58—continued
 No. 23.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1958—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities—continued

Board	Valuation of Rateable Property		Rates in the £ Levied				Revenue (Including Loans Raised)				Expenditure (Including Loan Expenditure)				Assets †	Liabilities †		
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	On Annual Value		On Unimproved Capital Value		Health and Sanitary Rates	Licenses and Fees		Total	Administrative Expenses	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services	All Other	Total				
			Health	Sanitary	Health	Sanitary		Sanitary and Charges and Garbage Fees	Other									
															d.	...	d.	...
Northern Agricultural Division—	£	£	d.	...	d.	...	d.	...	£	...	£	...	£	...	£	...	£	...
Carnamah Valley (previously Upper Chapman) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittering ...	1,280	490,944	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dalwallinu ...	10,798	236,355	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dandaragan ...	...	612,540	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton-Greenough ...	1,342	543,373	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gingin ...	8,385	353,392	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Irwin ...	5,854	126,997	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mingenew ...	4,629	452,261	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moora ...	27,283	966,401	4	...	(y)	...	(w)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morawa ...	18,403	434,868	6	...	(x)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mullewa ...	13,403	374,414	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northampton ...	13,067	521,143	4	...	(y) 1½	...	(z) 573	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perenjori ...	...	474,521	...	...	...	...	...	672	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Three Springs ...	...	391,654	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Victoria Plains ...	4,517	605,945	8	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wongan-Ballidu ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,683	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Northern Agricultural Division ...	102,958	6,817,808	...	...	...	...	8,809	10,371	150	961	20,291	6,395	14,477	1,824	22,696	11,746	6,546	...
Eastern Goldfields Division—	£	£	d.	...	d.	...	d.	...	£	...	£	...	£	...	£	...	£	...
Coolgardie ...	15,506	21,229	(aa) 6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dundas ...	44,348	32,133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Esperance ...	...	538,567	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kalgoorlie ...	90,914	25,674	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laverton ...	2,867	22,294	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leonora ...	9,537	43,891	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Menzies ...	1,752	66,189	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillips River ...	8,834	47,720	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yilgarn ...	30,772	153,907	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division ...	204,620	951,604	...	...	...	...	7,540	18,010	775	28,776	55,101	6,574	17,637	39,400	63,611	57,135	36,956	...

Central Division—		415	32,049	7	...	...	...	47	127	...	...	174	8	214	1	228	163
Black Range	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	184	78	...	...	262	266	25	3	294	45
Cue	...	9,316	32,807	6	...	...	...	288	1,977	12	3	2,280	145	1,094	21	1,789	482
Meekatharra	...	8,670	139,500	4	...	...	...	299	...	22	...	321	28	71	11	495	11
Mount Magnet	...	13,728	45,994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wiluna	...	3,554	69,646	3	...	...	...	340	569	...	3	912	120	764	14	898	352
Yalgoo	...	1,533	103,205	12	...	...	...	327	363	3	...	693	...	521	19	540	427
Total, Central Division	...	37,216	423,210	...	...	...	...	1,485	3,114	37	6	4,642	567	3,289	69	3,925	4,177
North-West Division—		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ashterton	...	3,805	115,108	9	6	...	...	353	492	9	14	868	181	660	8	849	165
Gascoyne-Miniya	...	14,930	264,402	3	...	...	...	463	...	40	...	503	567	...	47	614	...
Shark Bay	...	2,298	...	3	...	...	...	25	...	1	...	26	...	...	...	26	...
Upper Gascoyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, North-West Division	...	21,033	379,510	...	...	...	...	841	492	50	14	1,397	748	660	55	1,463	1,397
Pilbara Division—		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Marble Bar	...	...	88,683	...	...	...	...	358	312	4	...	674	152	395	2	549	372
Nulldine	...	8,823	62,731	6	...	...	...	352	658	5	558	1,573	235	762	367	1,364	1,599
Port Hedland	...	3,287	57,966	9	...	...	...	205	135	1	56	397	242	1,217	182	424	1,815
Roebourne	...	17,230	33,792	2	6	...	...	610	...	...	...	810	81	636	29	746	10
Tableland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Pilbara Division	...	29,340	242,472	...	...	...	...	1,525	1,105	10	614	3,254	408	2,035	581	3,084	2,554
Kimberley Division—		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Broom	...	16,241	38,183	12	...	...	...	837	3,177	13	9	4,036	837	2,598	42	3,477	2,771
Hall's Creek	...	625	...	1	...	...	...	3	41	...	...	44	...	30	2	32	97
West Kimberley	...	10,369	136,542	9	...	...	...	489	1,052	17	50	1,608	449	1,217	10	1,676	318
Wyndham	...	7,836	54,591	8	...	...	...	489	571	...	4	1,064	102	1,429	...	1,531	966
Total, Kimberley Division	...	35,071	229,310	...	...	...	...	1,818	4,841	30	63	6,752	1,388	5,274	54	6,716	4,082
GRAND TOTAL	...	784,444	66,845,335	...	...	...	...	142,383	247,006	11,170	65,594	466,153	111,081	261,130	72,088	444,899	296,631

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £67,364; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £59,873; Plant and Buildings, £91,984; and all Other Assets, £77,410 £12,786; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £90,569; and all Other Liabilities, £10,587. See footnote (\$) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District. the year. (a) 9/32d. on £1,419,241 and £d. on £100,087. (b) 23d. on £14,868 and £d. on £126,010. (c) £d. on £103,145; £d. on £9,286; and £d. on £156,253. (d) £d. on £303,878 and £d. on £289,319. (e) £d. on £223,006. (f) 24d. on £80,177 and £d. on £404,030. (g) £d. on £38,515 and £d. on £368,881. (h) £d. on £59,435 and £d. on £79,437. (i) £d. on £303,200 and £d. on £303,200. (j) £d. on £72,272 and £d. on £689,852. (k) £d. on £11,390 and £d. on £338,699. (l) £d. on £150,437. (m) £d. on £5,532 and £d. on £150,437. (n) £d. on £136,725 and £d. on £430,852. (o) £d. on £12,183 and 1/32d. on £499,974. (p) £d. on £9,022 and £d. on £201,025. (q) £d. on £11,884; £d. on £26,940 and £d. on £382,465. (r) £d. on £1,973. (s) £d. on £1,640 and £d. on £433,228. (t) £d. on £5,065 and £d. on £10,631. (u) £d. on £24,883. (v) £d. on £40,000. (w) £d. on £40,000. (x) Includes Loan Expenditure, £22,848; Loan Repayments, £8,933; and Loan Interest, £2,860. See also note (†) to Table No. 16, page No. 29.

MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH

No. 24.—Loan Indebtedness as at 31st October, 1958

Board	Amount Out- standing, 31st October, 1957	Bank Loans Out- standing, 31st October, 1957 (a)	Repay- ments of Principal during the Year	Amount Out- standing, 31st October, 1958	Bank Loans Out- standing, 31st October, 1958 (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1958	Net Liability on Loans, 31st October, 1958	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year	
								To Banks	To Other Creditors
<i>Metropolitan—</i> South Perth	£ 3,501	£	£ 208	£ 3,293	£	£	£ 3,293	£	£ 111
<i>Other—</i>									
Albany	11,737	11,737	1,313	45,424	11,190	....	45,424	615	1,883
Boulder ....	....	....	443	9,557	9,557	....	9,557	513	....
Bunbury	1,554	1,554	425	1,129	1,129	....	1,129	38	....
Kalgoorlie	36,226	36,226	13,436	77,790	57,790	....	77,790	3,017	1,100
Narrogin	526	....	168	358	....	....	358	....	15
Wagin	1,199	....	99	1,100	....	....	1,100	....	37
York	601	601	100	501	501	....	501	20	....
Total	51,843	50,118	15,984	135,859	80,167	....	135,859	4,203	3,035
GRAND TOTAL	55,344	50,118	16,192	139,152	80,167	....	139,152	4,203	3,146

Note.—Loans raised in year, £100,000.

(a) Included in previous column.

MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH

No. 25.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 31st October	Number of Boards as at 31st October	Revenue (including Loans Raised)				Expenditure (including Loan Expenditure)			Assets	Liabilities	Loans Current 31st Oct. (a)
		Rates	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	All other Sources	Total	Sanitary and Garbage Services	Other Expendi- ture	Total			
1949	21	£ 104,949	£ 84,338	£ 13,644	£ 202,931	£ 129,805	£ 69,621	£ 199,426	£ 138,825	£ 57,664	£ 39,257
1950	21	108,224	101,383	17,228	226,835	148,413	76,971	225,384	151,822	60,065	35,262
1951	19	117,150	111,062	20,678	248,890	176,423	94,472	270,895	131,611	70,967	33,663
1952	19	162,467	128,069	20,729	311,265	207,008	109,177	316,185	143,752	74,541	28,077
1953	19	184,585	157,643	27,033	369,261	218,453	119,430	337,883	163,833	62,393	34,329
1954	19	168,564	170,721	17,572	356,857	218,453	112,388	330,841	196,130	55,857	32,153
1955	19	153,610	172,636	32,415	358,661	221,530	135,781	357,311	205,414	63,985	42,737
1956	21	166,285	188,683	81,775	436,743	252,111	220,708	472,819	223,680	109,426	73,073
1957	21	224,904	218,873	57,795	501,572	270,125	179,237	449,362	186,593	82,970	55,344
1958	21	196,861	219,387	175,945	592,193	278,937	296,441	575,378	235,436	159,500	139,152

(a) Included in previous column.

ROAD DISTRICT LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH

No. 26.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Number of Boards as at 30th June	Revenue (including Loans Raised).				Expenditure (including Loan Expenditure).			Assets	Liabilities	Loans Current 30th June (a)
		Rates	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	All other Sources	Total	Sanitary and Garbage Services	Other Expendi- ture	Total			
1949	128	£ 43,859	£ 70,461	£ 7,958	£ 122,278	£ 79,079	£ 49,747	£ 128,826	£ 83,890	£ 16,187	£ 950
1950	128	52,895	91,027	10,196	154,118	101,168	57,400	158,568	91,738	21,698	2,828
1951	128	61,077	111,512	14,599	187,188	124,624	63,332	187,956	109,161	33,596	7,135
1952	127	79,546	145,755	12,862	238,163	167,354	81,751	249,105	122,907	41,739	6,445
1953	127	99,048	197,797	13,455	310,300	208,437	97,259	305,696	146,874	41,293	5,817
1954	128	107,844	215,579	18,100	341,523	208,037	112,750	320,787	176,678	37,424	7,264
1955	128	112,718	236,316	22,092	371,126	234,634	114,985	349,619	197,601	35,332	6,330
1956	126	108,555	239,053	17,150	364,758	254,213	122,881	377,094	185,090	33,625	3,370
1957	126	127,538	225,102	42,894	395,534	239,878	148,903	388,781	192,644	45,450	25,709
1958	126	142,383	247,006	76,764	466,153	261,130	183,769	444,899	296,587	113,873	(b)90,569

(a) Included in previous column.

(b) See also Note (†) to Table No. 16, page No. 29.

VI—WATER BOARDS

No. 27.—Revenue and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness, 1957-58

Num- ber at end of Year	Board	Revenue (a)			Expenditure (b)	Loans				Total amount of Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of Financial Year	
		Rates, Taxes, and Licenses	Water Charges	Other		Total	Amount Current at end of Year from				
							Banks	General Loan Fund	Other Sources		Total
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
...	<i>Water Boards—</i>										
...	Broomet†	2,504	740	14	3,258	3,386	8,133	3,787	11,920		
...	Bunbury†	27,146	4,932	27,811	59,889	66,589	...	2,422	88,506		
...	Busselton†	8,215	2,528	552	11,295	13,287	...	896	24,365		
...	Harvey†	3,863	83	6,063	10,009	9,446	...	5,624	14,156	1,496	
...	Sandstone†	97	14	111	222	217	...	...	...
...	Wagin (c)†	2,072	551	54	2,126	1,304	...	...	...
...	Wiluna†	450	...	35	1,036	2,449	...	...	...
...	Wyndham†	549	...	...	549	910	...	...	...
...	<i>Drainage Board—</i>										
...	South Belmont†	378	...	...	378	383	...	...	...
8	Total, 1957-58	45,274	8,843	34,640	88,762	97,971	8,133	42,729	139,947	1,496	
10	Total, 1956-57	44,008	7,530	42,987	94,535	90,953	13,654	17,029	129,647	1,341	
10	Total, 1955-56	42,004	6,591	14,389	62,984	68,256	14,542	18,160	100,312	1,192	
11	Total, 1954-55	39,008	7,407	16,331	62,746	59,559	22,939	17,881	104,926	1,050	
11	Total, 1953-54	36,243	5,970	7,943	50,156	50,717	25,939	18,864	88,365	914	
12	Total, 1952-53	36,707	4,704	10,620	52,031	51,935	10,679	19,811	87,913	784	
12	Total, 1951-52	30,402	5,166	16,719	52,287	56,007	11,074	20,721	84,537	658	
14	Total, 1950-51	28,405	5,235	34,314	67,954	59,400	11,612	22,610	78,394	537	
15	Total, 1949-50	24,973	4,315	17,535	46,823	52,636	14,449	23,984	59,246	418	
15	Total, 1948-49	22,224	4,463	12,665	39,252	37,570	14,823	23,870	56,076	3,085	

† Year ended 30th June, 1958.

‡ Year ended 31st December, 1958.

(a) Including Loan Receipts.

(b) Including Loan Expenditure.

(c) Taken over by State Government from 1st February, 1958.

VII—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June, 1958
No. 28—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities

Board	Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property	Rate in the £ on Unimproved Capital Value	Revenue				Expenditure				Assets †	Liabilities †		
			Vermine Rate	Sale of Poisons	Government Bonus for Dingo Scaps, etc.	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Plant and Additions	Vermine Destruction			All Other	Total
£	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Metropolitan Division—														
Basenudean ||	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baywater ||	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belmont Park ||	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	5
Canning ||	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Melville ||	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth ||	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swan §	945,877	†	547	14	...	...	561	50	...	204	...	378	56
Total, Metropolitan Division §	945,877	...	547	14	...	...	561	50	...	204	...	464	56
Swan Division—														
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,150,759	†	661	6	27	48	742	121	...	472	30	623	2	
Cockburn ||	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darling Range ||	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gosnells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kwinana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mundaring	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rockingham	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	564,446	†	304	7	11	...	322	108	...	242	1	350	9	
Wanneroo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Swan Division §	1,715,205	...	965	38	66	48	1,117	234	...	819	31	1,084	13	
South-West Division—														
Augusta-Margaret River	227,217	...	361	26	25	...	412	25	...	59	...	557	231	
Balingup	126,010	1	328	7	10	...	345	34	...	242	...	97	62	
Bridgetown	165,539	...	944	5	42	...	1,007	259	43	609	...	510	...	
Busselton	289,319	...	945	25	18	...	988	75	...	297	...	1,089	110	
Capel	181,955	...	215	4	15	...	234	98	...	130	...	379	56	
Collie Coalfields	97,179	...	204	4	10	...	218	21	...	161	...	282	...	
Dardanup	377,252	...	408	15	13	...	436	103	...	198	...	301	63	
Drakesbrook	202,431	...	427	32	7	...	466	125	...	259	...	384	...	
Greenbushes	35,465	...	423	7	...	...	432	33	45	78	...	117	...
Harvey	407,314	...	1,029	5	27	...	1,061	145	...	1,025	...	462	121	
Mandurah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	455
Manjimup	190,045	...	1,099	29	2	...	1,186	149	...	936	...	688	...	
Marradong	78,286	...	644	10	59	...	713	123	27	368	...	212	3	
Murray	404,030	...	1,447	26	24	...	1,497	407	...	710	...	502	34	
Nannup	41,362	...	61	2	34	...	97	61	...	229	...	273	1	
Preston	155,384	...	1,228	27	2	...	1,281	229	...	249	...	483	100	
Upper Blackwood	306,834	...	383	80	92	...	555	49	...	801	...	331	...	
Total, South-West Division	3,345,622	...	10,146	304	438	42	10,930	1,936	115	6,352	7	6,334	1,265	

VII.—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June 1958—continued
 No. 28.—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities—continued

Board	Unimproved Capital Value of Ratable Property	Rate in the £ on Unimproved Capital Value	Revenue			Expenditure				Assets †	Liabilities ‡			
			Vermine Rate	Sale of Poisons	Government Bonus for Dingos, etc.	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Plant and Additions			Vermine Destruction	All Other	Total
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Carmanah	775,208	d.	£	52	37	1	£	1,199	478	85	494	£	1,108	95
Chapman Valley (previously Upper Chapman)	490,944		13	85	38		645	260	31	432	42	765	152	
Chittering	251,329		272	4	45		321	53		235		350	56	
Dalwallin			(a) 19	538	17		722	98	45	1,455		1,598	49	
Dandargan	537,757		470	9	149	4	632	30		279	118	427		
Geraldton-Greenough	543,524		296	11	117		424	70		434		504		
Gingin	383,392	(b)	268	26	94	200	588	74		891		965	56	
Irwin	126,997		135	2	56		193	20		152		129	40	
Kingenew				36	64		100	37		243		172		
Moorabool	961,363		985	62	239		1,286	332		1,354	3	1,689	28	
Morawa	438,229		226	26	206	2	460	80		567		637		
Mullewa	374,414		522	47	332		901	227		841		1,088	68	
Northampton	521,143		547	26	393	2	968	162		814		976		
Perenjori	468,840		488	19	296		803	54		701		755		
Three Springs	458,560		280	18	118	23	419	47	78	458		583	109	
Victoria Plains	391,654		404	151	71		626	33		466		376		
Wongan-Ballidu	588,533		309	76	36		421	219		367		578		
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	7,306,392		6,819	726	2,876	287	10,708	2,274	239	10,369	164	13,046	649	
Eastern Goldfields Division—														
Coolgardie-Kalgoorlie-Menzies	89,600	4	1,375	57	2,629	12	4,004	186	8	3,528	11	3,722	188	
Dundas	32,133		64	9	1,208		1,341	92		934		1,037	6	
Esperance	308,209	1	355	12	93		457	121		81		202	180	
Laverton	22,293	1	87	12	1,058		1,157	86		969		1,303	207	
Leonora	43,891	1	187	78	78		265	24		121		145	4	
Phillips River	47,720	1	60	15	44		119	78	31	68		177	37	
Yalgarn	153,907	1	579	1	301	63	944	362		380	1	1,002	6	
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	697,753		2,707	94	5,411	75	8,287	949	39	6,081	12	7,081	458	
Central Division—														
Black Range	32,049		67		113	52	232	38		130		168		
Cue	32,807		101		76		177	30		92		122		
Meekatharra	131,610	6	3,115	163	993	216	4,437	470		3,523	200	4,193		
Mount Magnet	45,994		72		55		127			111		286		
Murchison	111,650		58		13		71	5				8		
Wiluna	66,285	8	2,209	127	460	26	2,822	245		1,708	5	1,963		
Yalgoo					9	2	11			15		442		
Total, Central Division	420,395		5,622	290	1,719	296	7,927	788		5,577	205	6,570		
			4,304											

North-West Division—		115,108	6	2,942	258	216	43	3,459	183	...	2,508	4	2,695	995	22
Ashburton	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	16
Shark Bay	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	839	...	887	180	51
Upper Gascoyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, North-West Division	...	268,803	...	3,814	258	302	43	4,417	250	...	3,442	5	3,677	1,189	89
Pilbara Division—		48,905	3	611	382	263	...	1,256	144	...	1,314	2	1,460	707	1
Marble Bar	...	58,358	61	1,586	73	512	...	2,428	365	...	1,912	6	2,436	1,118	...
Nulagine	...	62,731	6	1,295	290	157	...	1,732	188	...	1,053	...	1,251	1,284	...
Port Hedland	...	91,048	2	1,789	12	586	...	1,387	61	...	1,991	...	2,087	731	...
Roebourne-Tableland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Pilbara Division	...	261,042	...	4,281	747	1,518	257	6,803	758	...	6,270	16	7,234	3,840	1
Kimberley Division—		117,457	1	226	...	805	42	1,073	123	...	998	...	1,121	1,696	85
Halls Creek	...	136,542	4	2,181	...	550	2	2,733	429	...	1,953	...	2,412	1,765	89
West Kimberley	...	54,591	3	173	...	1,021	16	1,282	76	...	928	5	1,009	354	...
Wyndham	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Kimberley Division	...	308,590	...	2,580	22	2,376	60	5,088	628	...	3,879	35	4,542	3,815	174
GRAND TOTAL	...	30,741,233	...	54,535	4,664	18,747	1,774	79,720	13,891	788	60,284	495	75,458	146,488	14,168

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £27,748; Arrears of Rates, £4,136; Property and Plant, £11,427; and all Other Assets, £3,182. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £1,458; and all Other Liabilities, £2,710. § See footnote (g) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District. (a) Arrears. (b) Also 4d. on £1,331 Unimproved Capital Value.

No. 29.—Vermin Boards—Number, Valuations, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Number of Bonds at 30th June (a)	Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property	Total Acreage Assessed (rated on Acreage Basis) (b)	Revenue				Expenditure			Assets	Liabilities
				Rates	Government Bonus and (Grants	All other Sources	Total	Vermin Destruction	Other Expenditure	Total		
1949	...	£ 12,211,081	acres 132,494,787	£ 23,414	£ 19,420	£ 6,758	£ 49,592	£ 45,580	£ 10,240	£ 55,820	£ 36,040	£ 6,196
1950	...	£ 13,748,478	141,990,464	£ 28,665	£ 26,156	£ 8,052	£ 62,873	£ 49,827	£ 10,718	£ 60,540	£ 33,227	£ 4,714
1951	...	£ 15,365,666	139,387,636	£ 34,411	£ 19,662	£ 9,733	£ 63,806	£ 49,086	£ 11,712	£ 60,798	£ 34,166	£ 5,178
1952	...	£ 19,003,404	150,125,237	£ 36,774	£ 20,409	£ 14,070	£ 71,253	£ 58,225	£ 13,829	£ 72,054	£ 38,203	£ 5,937
1953	...	£ 20,410,746	157,218,522	£ 39,742	£ 25,653	£ 15,737	£ 81,132	£ 68,320	£ 15,968	£ 81,286	£ 38,420	£ 6,668
1954	...	£ 24,152,956	154,153,516	£ 46,802	£ 20,966	£ 13,230	£ 80,998	£ 64,901	£ 14,621	£ 79,522	£ 40,930	£ 6,401
1955	...	£ 27,024,394	86,485,119	£ 50,070	£ 21,388	£ 10,571	£ 82,029	£ 62,833	£ 15,119	£ 77,952	£ 44,901	£ 4,274
1956	...	£ 29,129,135	...	£ 52,929	£ 17,868	£ 6,448	£ 77,245	£ 62,492	£ 14,344	£ 76,836	£ 43,070	£ 5,326
1957	...	£ 30,421,040	...	£ 55,611	£ 16,317	£ 6,195	£ 78,123	£ 62,586	£ 15,442	£ 78,028	£ 44,152	£ 4,321
1958	...	£ 30,741,233	...	£ 54,535	£ 18,747	£ 6,438	£ 79,720	£ 60,284	£ 15,174	£ 75,458	£ 46,488	£ 4,168

(a) Excluding "Inactive" Boards.

(b) By amendment to the Vermin Act, 1915 (No. 5 of 1958), rating on an acreage basis was discontinued.

VIII.—FIRE BRIGADES
No. 30—Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc.

Year ended 30th Sept.	Staff on 30th September (a)			Plant, etc., on 30th September						Calls Attended during year (b)				Revenue from—		Expenditure from—						
	Bri- gades	Per- man- ent	Paid Auxil- iaries	Active Volum- teer	Electric Facilities for Calling Brigades		Fire En- gines	Reels	Motor Hose Car- riages	Hose	Fires		False Alarms	Loan Instal- ments (c)	Other Sources (c)	Loan				Other		
					Auto- matic (In- clud- ing Sprink- lers)	Other (Public and Pri- vate)					Major	Chim- ney, Grass and Rub- bish				Land and Build- ings (In- clud- ing Furnish- ings)	Plant, Equip- ment, etc	Flota- tion Ex- penses	Total			
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
1949 ...	43	211	2	647	99	934	32	9	13	2	97,600	690	890	241	1,000	127,395	1,111	2,046	...	15	3,157	134,571
1950 ...	43	216	1	664	104	936	32	9	13	2	97,600	807	846	275	...	156,548	...	...	...	...	15	149,144
1951 ...	48	213	1	757	114	942	34	9	14	2	101,600	666	859	309	4,000	178,998	1,007	5,138	55	31	6,176	185,598
1952 ...	49	214	1	773	122	946	38	9	22	2	103,600	778	1,011	333	35,000	231,634	5,885	27,997	83	75	33,937	225,252
1953 ...	48	221	1	776	141	950	39	9	25	2	102,400	708	870	354	12,000	260,686	4,339	8,139	72	83	12,561	255,989
1954 ...	48	233	1	776	150	958	41	7	27	2	107,200	898	991	431	29,700	275,419	16,049	16,810	75	75	32,934	273,861
1955 ...	48	255	...	761	182	957	40	5	28	2	107,200	921	944	368	21,000	306,350	16,204	3,428	72	72	19,704	308,090
1956 ...	52	269	...	826	203	955	43	5	27	2	115,200	930	1,045	393	77,000	343,204	62,434	17,941	107	107	80,482	345,886
1957 ...	53	273	...	855	215	958	44	5	27	2	117,900	822	1,289	453	46,000	384,457	8,329	43,359	20	20	51,708	385,372
1958 ...	53	283	...	852	228	959	50	5	33	2	118,700	921	1,334	451	40,000	443,709	916	29,933	43	43	30,892	450,926

(a) Exclusive of Administrative Staff and Reserve Volunteer Firemen.

(b) Exclusive of Special Service Calls which in 1958 numbered 12.

Companies, Local Authorities, and the Western Australian Government which for 1958 were assessed on the basis of 5/0ths, 2/0ths and 2/9ths respectively.

(c) Contributing bodies being Insurance

VIII.—FIRE BRIGADES—continued

No. 31.—Number of Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended, Year ended 30th September, 1958

Station	Firemen on the Roll (a)	Plant (a)				Calls Attended				
		Fire Engines	Reels (b)	Motor Hose Carriages	Hose	Fires		False Alarms	Special Service Calls	Total
						Major	Chimney Grass and Rubbish			
Albany	No. 29	No. 1	No.	No. 2	Feet 4,000	No. 18	No. 69	No. 4	No.	No. 91
Bassendean	25	1	....	....	1,400	13	40	7	....	60
Beverley	18	1	....	....	1,100	2	....	....	....	2
Boulder	10	1	....	2	4,500	25	8	7	....	40
Boyup Brook	17	1	....	....	1,000	1	6	5	....	12
Bridgetown	22	1	....	....	1,000	5	11	3	....	19
Brookton	25	....	....	....	1,000	....	1	....	....	1
Bullfinch	16	....	....	1	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Bunbury	26	1	....	1	4,100	32	28	1	....	61
Busselton	21	1	....	....	2,700	2	6	....	....	8
Canning	32	1	....	1	2,500	31	114	....	....	155
Claremont	9	1	....	1	3,700	71	63	31	1	166
Collie	17	1	....	....	1,500	10	14	....	....	24
Coolgardie	18	....	....	....	1,200	1	....	....	....	1
Cue	11	....	....	1	1,000	1	....	....	....	1
Cunderdin	25	....	1	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Fremantle	26	2	....	....	7,800	43	46	39	2	130
Fremantle, North	10	1	....	1	3,600	24	11	14	....	49
Geraldton	27	1	....	1	3,800	31	30	5	....	66
Guildford	25	1	....	....	1,500	14	50	6	....	70
Harvey	25	1	....	....	1,500	8	8	....	....	16
Kalgoorlie	10	1	....	1	3,100	42	12	4	....	58
Kalgoorlie, South	23	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie, North	25	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
Katanning	19	1	....	....	1,400	3	5	....	....	8
Kellerberrin	18	1	....	....	1,300	2	....	....	....	2
Kojonup	20	....	....	....	1,000	1	....	....	....	1
Kwinana	18	1	....	....	1,500	2	2	....	....	4
Lake View and Star	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leederville	9	1	....	1	3,000	74	92	18	....	184
Leonora	20	1	....	....	1,300	1	....	....	....	1
Manjimup	19	1	....	....	1,000	4	13	....	....	17
Margaret River	24	1	....	....	1,200	1	7	....	....	8
Maylands	9	1	....	....	2,800	77	115	28	2	222
Meekatharra	19	....	....	1	1,100	1	....	....	....	1
Melville	9	1	....	1	3,000	22	68	7	....	97
Meredin	24	1	....	....	1,500	....	....	....	....	....
Midland Junction	29	1	....	....	2,700	31	85	9	....	125
Moora	13	....	....	1	1,000	1	5	....	....	6
Narrogin	20	....	....	....	1,500	8	8	....	....	16
Norseman	25	1	....	....	1,100	3	1	....	....	4
Northam	23	1	....	1	3,200	24	22	6	....	52
Osborne Park	10	1	2	....	2,400	47	129	21	....	197
Perth	128	11	....	6	17,700	129	80	150	7	366
Perth, South	9	1	....	1	3,000	29	65	25	....	119
Southern Cross	21	1	....	....	1,000	....	1	....	....	1
Tammin	24	....	1	....	1,000	....	5	....	....	7
Toodyay	17	1	....	....	1,300	2	....	....	....	....
Trafalgar	22	....	1	....	600	....	....	....	....	....
Victoria Park	10	1	....	2	3,000	78	94	51	....	223
Wagin	21	1	....	....	1,300	1	....	....	....	1
Waroona	23	....	....	....	1,000	2	5	....	....	7
York	17	1	....	....	1,400	4	15	....	....	19
Total	1,135	50	5	33	118,700	921	1,334	451	12	2,718

(a) As at 30th September, 1958.

(b) Excluding demonstration reels.

IX—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES †

No. 32—Return showing Loans Outstanding, Sinking Funds and Taxation

Year	Loans Outstanding (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of financial year	Approximate Net Loan Indebtedness (d)		Taxation Receipts									
			Amount	Per head of Population	Rates					Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	Vehicle and other Licenses and Fees	Water Boards—Rates, Taxes, and Licenses	Total	
					General	Loan	Health and Sanitary	Other						
														£
1948-49	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1948-49	...	477,076	1,587,824	2.930	655,272	191,088	140,419	40,822	154,799	587,796	22,224	1,798,420		
1949-50	...	247,062	2,054,563	3.677	726,670	200,978	152,053	54,031	192,410	661,444	24,973	2,012,559		
1950-51	...	229,226	2,515,749	4.326	853,789	242,530	170,448	68,437	222,574	741,935	28,405	2,328,118		
1951-52	...	229,438	2,995,893	4.982	1,031,942	291,455	231,089	81,982	273,824	803,038	30,402	2,743,732		
1952-53	...	223,012	3,554,932	5.713	1,262,539	336,734	272,201	89,875	355,440	876,797	36,707	3,230,293		
1953-54	...	199,866	4,542,050	7.100	1,447,133	397,135	266,448	100,561	386,300	969,761	36,243	3,603,581		
1954-55	...	147,120	5,711,739	8.673	1,533,556	515,198	256,001	114,001	408,952	1,046,755	39,008	3,913,471		
1955-56	...	116,290	6,728,195	9.925	1,681,561	628,063	264,574	138,806	427,736	1,101,894	42,004	4,284,638		
1956-57	...	67,083	7,844,094	*11.337	1,945,329	782,827	347,430	138,483	443,975	1,284,878	44,008	4,966,930		
1957-58	...	61,979	9,068,161	12.858	2,084,068	836,571	334,197	146,170	466,393	1,481,229	45,274	5,394,502		

(a) Exclusive of Loans debited to certain undertakings from General Loan Fund.

† Includes particulars for Metropolitan Market Trust and Fire Brigades Board.

• Revised.



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of
Western Australia
for
1957-58

PART XII

RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority · ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1960

Part XII.—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

CONTENTS

I.—RETAIL PRICES

Table	Page
Introductory Letterpress	5
1. Retail Prices of Food and Groceries in the Metropolitan Area—Monthly averages during 1958	6

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS

Introductory Letterpress	7
2. Food and Groceries—Five Principal Towns	8
3. Food and Groceries—Thirty-two Towns	9,10
4. Food and Groceries—Six Capital Cities	11
5. Housing (Rents of Four-and Five-Roomed Houses)—Five Principal Towns	11
6. Clothing—Five Principal Towns	12
7. Miscellaneous Household Requirements—Five Principal Towns	12
8. Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous ("C" Series)—Five Principal Towns	13
9. Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous ("C" Series)—Six Capital Cities	13
10. Metropolitan Area (Each Series)	14
11. Kalgoorlie-Boulder (Each Series)	14
12. Northam (Each Series)	15
13. Bunbury (Each Series)	15
14. Geraldton (Each Series)	16
15. Weighted Average of Five Principal Towns combined (Each Series)	16
16. Collie (Each Series)	17
17. Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities (Each Series)	17

II.—WAGES

Note— For Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, see *Quarterly Abstract, Part VI (Factory Statistics) of the Statistical Register, and Official Year Book.*

Introductory Letterpress—The Basic Wage	18
18. Commonwealth Basic Wage	18-21
19. State Basic Wage	22-25

III.—EMPLOYMENT

Note— For statistics of Employment generally, see also *Official Year Book*. For details of Employment in Rural Industries, Factories and Mines, see *Part V (Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics), Part VI (Factory Statistics) and Part VII (Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation)* respectively.

20. Population classified by Industry—Census, 30th June, 1954	26-28
21. Occupational Status of the Population at Censuses of 1947 and 1954	29
22. Index of Employment in Factories	30
23. Juvenile Employment in Factories	30
24. Apprenticeship—Registrations to Various Trades	31

INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES

25. Industrial Disputes—Total for Western Australia	31
---	----

CONTENTS—*continued*

IV—MISCELLANEOUS

Table	<i>PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.</i>	Page
State—		
26. Elections : Legislative Council, 10th May, 1958		32
27. Elections : Legislative Assembly, 7th April, 1956		32
28. Number on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1958 and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1956		32
29. Results of Prohibition Polls taken under the provisions of the Licensing Act		33
30. Results of the Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933, under the provisions of the Secession Referendum Act, 1932		33
Commonwealth—		
31. Elections : Senate, 22nd November, 1958		33
32. Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1958		34
33. Results of the Referendum taken on 19th August, 1944, entitled " Constitution Alteration (Post-War Reconstruction and Democratic Rights), 1944 "		34
34. Results of Referendum taken on 28th September, 1946, relative to " Constitution Alteration (Social Services), 1946 "		35
35. Results of Referendum taken on 29th May, 1948, entitled " Constitution Alteration (Rents and Prices), 1947 "		35
36. Results of Referendum taken on 22nd September, 1951, entitled " Constitution Alteration (Powers to deal with Communists and Communism), 1951 "		35
	<i>BUILDING STATISTICS</i>	
37. Commonwealth-State Housing Scheme—Houses Completed		36
38. Building Permits issued—Metropolitan Statistical Division		37
39. Building Operations		37
40. Employment in Building Industry		38
41. Houses Completed in Local Government Areas		38-40
	<i>DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA</i>	
42. Class of Dwelling—Censuses of 1947 and 1954		41
43. Dwellings classified according to Materials of Outer Walls—Censuses of 1947 and 1954		42
44. Dwellings classified according to Number of Rooms—Censuses of 1947 and 1954		43
45. Occupied Dwellings and Inmates—Census, 30th June, 1954		43
46. Occupied Dwellings according to Number of Inmates and Class of Dwelling—Censuses of 1947 and 1954		44
47. Occupied Private Houses and Flats according to nature of Occupancy—Census, 30th June, 1954		44
48. Occupied Private Dwellings according to Class of Dwelling and Nature of Occupancy—Census, 30th June, 1954		44
49. Tenanted Private Houses—Number and Average Weekly Rent according to Number of Rooms—Census, 30th June, 1954		45
50. Tenanted Private Flats—Number and Average Weekly Rental according to Number of Rooms—Census, 30th June, 1954		46
51. Tenanted Private Houses and Flats according to Weekly Rent—Census, 30th June, 1954		47
	<i>CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS, ETC</i>	
52. Estimated Annual Consumption of Foodstuffs and Beverages		48
	<i>PUBLICATIONS</i>	
53. Numbers of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation		49
	<i>RETAIL SALES STATISTICS</i>	
Introductory Letterpress		50-52
54. Retail Sales of Goods—Value of Retail Sales classified according to Commodity Groups—1948-49 to 1957-58		53
55. Number of Retail Establishments which sold Goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods, classified according to Commodity Groups—1948-49, 1952-53 and 1957-58		54
56. Number of Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales of Goods, classified according to Main Type of Business—1948-49, 1952-53 and 1956-57		55
57. Value of Retail Stocks, classified according to Main Type of Business, at 30th June, 1953 and 1957		56
58. Number of Retail Establishments which sold Goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group—Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions—1956-57		57-61
59. Number of Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division—1948-49, 1952-53 and 1956-57		62-64

PART XII.—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

I.—RETAIL PRICES

RETAIL PRICES

Prices of a limited range of commodities are recorded in the Blue Books of Western Australia from the early years of settlement. It was not until 1911, however, that a systematic collection of retail prices statistics, undertaken by the Commonwealth Statistician, was begun. The results of this enquiry were published in 1912 and thus, for the first time, particulars of retail prices in a selection of Western Australian towns became available. As well as providing data for each of five principal towns for the year 1911, the published information contained particulars for the capital city for each year from 1901 to 1910, the scope of the investigation having been specially extended for this purpose. The 45 commodities included in the collection, in addition to house rent, comprised a representative range of groceries, dairy produce and meat. The field of collection was later expanded to cover other groups of household expenditure.

Retail prices of selected groups of commodities and services continue to be collected regularly from representative informants in the more important towns. From six of these, prices are obtained for food and groceries, rents of 4- and 5-roomed houses, men's, women's and children's clothing and footwear, household drapery and utensils and other items of miscellaneous expenditure, such as fuel, light and fares. A collection restricted to the prices of food and groceries only is made for a more extensive list of towns. Informants are required to furnish prices monthly, as at the 15th of the month, for food and groceries and quarterly, as at the 15th of the middle month of each quarter, for house rents, clothing and miscellaneous items.

In order to ensure that only pure price movements are measured, specific grades and qualities have been established for the several items under investigation and all informants throughout the State are required to quote consistently for articles conforming to these standards. The collection of data is made under the authority of the Commonwealth Census and Statistics Act, and is carried out by specially qualified field officers who, where necessary, check prices and standards in the shops of informants and inspect houses listed on the rent returns.

During the war years unusual difficulty was experienced in obtaining prices data, due mainly to the scarcity and the uncertain supply of some types of goods and to changes in grade and quality, especially in the clothing and the household drapery and utensils sections. In these circumstances, it became necessary in some cases to substitute new grades, qualities or types of articles in place of those normally included or, alternatively, to adopt appropriate statistical devices to overcome the effects of the lack of quotations for goods temporarily unobtainable. In some measure the problem remained under early post-war conditions, when some commodities were still in short supply and stocks were extremely variable. Because of these and other difficulties inherent in a retail prices collection, special precautions are necessary to maintain the reliability of these statistics.

Food and Groceries

Table No. 1 shows the average of prices quoted by retailers in the Metropolitan Area for items of food and groceries during each month of 1958. In some cases, the averages shown are price relatives.

RETAIL PRICES—continued
No. 1.—Food and Groceries: Metropolitan Area—Prices as at the 15th of each month of the year 1958

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Average 1958
Section A.—Groceries—														
Bread (a)	2 lb.	Pence 16-00	Pence 16-00	Pence 16-00	Pence 16-00	Pence 16-00	Pence 16-00	Pence 16-00	Pence 16-00	Pence 16-00	Pence 16-00	Pence 16-00	Pence 16-00	Pence 16-00
Flour, plain	"	13-75	13-75	13-75	13-75	13-75	13-75	13-75	13-75	13-75	13-75	13-75	13-75	13-75
Flour, self-raising	"	20-10	20-25	20-35	20-35	20-45	20-55	20-55	20-55	20-50	20-50	20-50	20-50	20-43
Tea	lb.	78-50	77-55	78-05	78-05	78-05	78-05	78-06	78-06	80-20	80-50	77-05	77-05	78-29
Sugar	"	10-00	10-00	10-00	10-00	10-00	10-00	10-00	10-00	10-00	10-00	10-00	10-00	10-00
Rice	"	11-85	11-85	11-85	11-85	11-85	11-85	11-85	11-85	11-85	11-85	11-85	11-85	11-85
Plantain, seed	"	17-44	18-31	18-31	18-31	16-83	16-83	16-83	16-83	16-00	16-00	15-50	15-00	16-78
Jam, plum	1½ lb.	36-70	36-40	36-40	36-40	36-40	36-80	36-80	36-60	36-75	36-75	36-75	36-35	36-51
Golden Syrup	"	21-25	21-25	21-25	21-25	21-25	20-50	21-10	21-10	21-10	21-10	21-10	21-10	21-11
Oats, flaked	2 lb.	10-05	10-10	10-27	12-09	12-47	12-47	12-47	12-47	12-47	12-32	12-22	12-22	11-80
Raisins, seeded	lb.	30-60	30-60	31-50	30-88	30-88	30-88	30-88	30-88	30-88	32-00	32-00	32-50	31-21
Currents	"	25-15	24-65	24-95	24-83	25-50	26-17	26-90	26-90	27-20	28-00	28-80	28-40	28-00
Apricots, dried	"	62-25	62-25	62-25	67-20	69-20	69-25	71-50	71-50	70-00	70-50	70-50	70-50	68-03
Peaches, canned	29 oz.	48-45	49-35	48-05	47-75	47-35	47-35	47-06	47-35	42-44	44-11	44-35	44-35	48-75
Pears, canned	"	45-00	44-85	44-05	44-25	43-85	43-35	43-85	43-35	43-35	41-39	40-55	40-40	43-23
Potatoes	7 lb.	35-00	35-00	35-00	35-00	35-00	35-00	35-00	35-00	35-00	35-00	39-14	39-14	35-69
Potatoes	lb.	7-06	7-44	6-38	7-06	7-19	8-25	8-31	8-19	7-94	7-81	7-81	7-81	7-62
Onions, brown	"	19-63	19-80	19-80	19-70	19-70	19-70	19-70	19-70	19-70	19-70	19-70	19-70	19-71
Soap	quart	13-41	13-41	13-41	13-41	13-41	13-41	13-36	13-36	13-36	13-34	13-34	13-34	13-38
Kerosene	"	53-40	53-40	53-40	53-40	53-40	53-40	55-20	55-20	54-80	54-80	54-80	54-80	54-17
Section B.—Dairy Produce—														
Butter	lb.	44-93	44-93	44-93	44-93	44-93	44-93	46-70	47-25	47-17	47-30	47-30	47-30	46-05
Cheese	"	58-85	59-45	62-57	62-57	65-48	65-50	66-65	59-84	59-84	61-18	61-18	61-18	62-02
Eggs, new laid	doz.	71-50	71-50	72-20	71-50	71-50	71-50	70-17	70-17	70-17	70-17	70-17	70-17	70-88
Butter, rashers	lb.	21-70	21-70	22-00	22-00	22-00	21-45	22-45	22-45	22-85	23-00	23-00	23-00	22-83
Milk, condensed	14 oz. tin	19-00	19-00	19-00	19-00	19-00	19-00	19-00	19-00	19-00	19-00	19-00	19-00	19-00
Milk, fresh, bottled (a)	quart	42-48	42-27	42-27	42-27	42-27	42-27	42-27	42-27	42-27	42-27	42-27	42-27	42-30
Section C.—Meat—														
Beef (fresh):	lb.	41-29	41-29	41-29	41-29	41-29	41-29	41-29	41-29	41-29	41-29	41-29	41-29	41-29
Sirloin	"	42-27	42-27	42-27	42-27	42-27	42-27	42-27	42-27	42-27	42-27	42-27	42-27	42-27
Rib (without bone)	"	58-90	58-90	58-90	58-90	58-90	58-90	58-90	58-90	58-90	58-90	58-90	58-90	58-90
Streak, rump	"	36-03	36-03	36-03	36-03	36-03	36-03	36-03	36-03	36-03	36-03	36-03	36-03	36-03
Streak, chuck	"	23-44	23-44	23-44	23-44	23-44	23-44	23-44	23-44	23-44	23-44	23-44	23-44	23-44
Sausages	"	40-97	40-97	40-97	40-97	40-97	40-97	40-97	40-97	40-97	40-97	40-97	40-97	40-97
Beef (corned):	lb.	29-37	29-37	29-37	29-37	29-37	29-37	29-37	29-37	29-37	29-37	29-37	29-37	29-37
Silver-side	"	26-83	26-83	26-83	26-83	26-83	26-83	26-83	26-83	26-83	26-83	26-83	26-83	26-83
Brisket, rolled	"	17-43	17-43	17-43	17-43	17-43	17-43	17-43	17-43	17-43	17-43	17-43	17-43	17-43
Mutton (fresh):	lb.	25-27	25-27	25-27	25-27	25-27	25-27	25-27	25-27	25-27	25-27	25-27	25-27	25-27
Leg	"	23-47	23-47	23-47	23-47	23-47	23-47	23-47	23-47	23-47	23-47	23-47	23-47	23-47
Forequarter	"	23-60	23-60	23-60	23-60	23-60	23-60	23-60	23-60	23-60	23-60	23-60	23-60	23-60
Loin (trimmed)	"	23-83	23-83	23-83	23-83	23-83	23-83	23-83	23-83	23-83	23-83	23-83	23-83	23-83
Chops, loin	"	48-87	48-87	48-87	48-87	48-87	48-87	48-87	48-87	48-87	48-87	48-87	48-87	48-87
Chops, leg	"	49-07	49-07	49-07	49-07	49-07	49-07	49-07	49-07	49-07	49-07	49-07	49-07	49-07
Pork (fresh):	lb.	49-10	49-10	49-10	49-10	49-10	49-10	49-10	49-10	49-10	49-10	49-10	49-10	49-10
Leg	"	51-53	51-53	51-53	51-53	51-53	51-53	51-53	51-53	51-53	51-53	51-53	51-53	51-53
Loin	"	51-17	51-17	51-17	51-17	51-17	51-17	51-17	51-17	51-17	51-17	51-17	51-17	51-17
Chops	"	49-48	49-48	49-48	49-48	49-48	49-48	49-48	49-48	49-48	49-48	49-48	49-48	49-48

(a) Cash price delivered.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS

The collected information relating to prices of goods and services may be summarized in the form of index numbers. The basic principle of a retail price index is relatively simple. Commodities representative of the field to be covered are selected and their prices combined at regular intervals in accordance with their relative importance in that field. The aim is to express as a single number the degree of change in prices for the selected field as a whole during each of these intervals and thus to establish a series for individual towns or groups of towns.

The group of selected items is called a "regimen," and the quantities consumed annually of each item used in the index are called "weights." In compiling the index, the price of each item is multiplied by its quantity "weight," and then by its appropriate population or household "weight." The sum of these products for all items gives an "aggregate expenditure." The "aggregate expenditures" are converted into a series of indexes by equating the aggregate for a selected or "base" period to 1,000, and calculating all index numbers to this base according to the ratio which the several aggregates bear to that of the base period.

The regimen must be a selected one, because it is impossible in practice to ascertain at regular intervals prices of every item of goods and services. In order to ensure the reliability of a retail price index, the selected items comprising the regimen must conform to certain criteria. They must be such that they can be clearly and definitely described, and must be capable of standardization so that they shall be consistently uniform. They must not be subject to violent or extreme seasonal fluctuations. They must be in common use and their consumption must remain relatively constant and comprise an appreciable proportion of the total for the commodity group which they purport to represent. Above all, they must constitute a fair sample of the goods or services of which they are representative.

The regimen is simply a selected list of items combined in certain proportions for the purpose of measuring price variations on a defined basis. The items are representative of the field covered, and the proportions approximate to those in average consumption so far as can be ascertained. In order to avoid breaks in continuity of the index, it is desirable to keep the regimen and weights as stable as possible.

THE "C" SERIES INDEX

Probably the most widely known of the retail price index numbers compiled in Australia is that described as the "C" Series. It was constructed as a result of the recommendations made in 1920 and 1921 by the Royal Commission on the Basic Wage, to which reference is made on pages 18 and 19.

The official definition of the purpose of the index is of particular importance.

"The 'C' Series Retail Price Index is designed to measure the extent of changes in price levels only. While it may be used as indicating proportionate variations in the cost of a constant standard, it does not measure the absolute cost of any standard of living, nor the cost of changes in the standard of living. In other words, it measures as nearly as may be the proportionate change in the aggregate cost of specified quantities and qualities of the selected regimen of items included in the index. The regimen is representative of a high proportion of the expenditure of wage-earner households."

The regimen of the index is not, as is sometimes erroneously supposed, a basic wage regimen nor yet is it a full list of component items in a standard of living. It does not imply that any particular goods or any selected grades or quantities of these goods should enter into determination of a basic or living wage.

The Statistician describes the index as a price index, *not* as a "cost of living" index. Colloquially it is often referred to as a "cost of living" index, and industrial tribunals sometimes use this phrase and the phrase "cost of living variations." While use of such a misnomer may be conveniently descriptive in some ways, it frequently leads to confusion of thought and to irrelevant discussions on the index. Prices are an important element in the cost of living, but they are not the only element causing changes in cost of living.

No single index could simultaneously measure the extent of all changes in cost of living. The "C" Series Index is solely a price index and can therefore measure only the price component of changes in cost of living. Changes caused by factors other than price variations are subjects for consideration quite independently of the "C" Series Index.

The "C" Series Index is derived by combining separate indexes based upon the collected retail prices of 40 items of food and groceries; 77 items of men's, women's and children's clothing and footwear; 38 items of miscellaneous household expenditure, including household drapery and utensils, fuel, light, fares, newspapers and smoking; and rents of 4- and 5-roomed houses, in relation to which house agents are required to quote the rentals of "ordinary unfurnished dwellings, in a good state of repair and with ordinary conveniences, occupying fair situations."

The index numbers shown in Tables Nos. 2-7 are based upon the relationship existing between the aggregate cost in each town at different times, of the items in each of the groups Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous and the weighted average annual aggregate cost of the same regimen in the six capital cities taken as a whole during the five years 1923 to 1927.

Tables Nos. 8-17 show the effect of combining the several group indexes to derive the corresponding "C" Series index.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued

No. 2.—Food and Groceries—Five Principal Towns

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000)

Period	Western Australia						Australia
	Metropolitan Area	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Weighted Average Five Towns	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	938	1092	972	967	947	951	927
1949	1437	1572	1455	1443	1471	1448	1394
1950	1597	1728	1613	1610	1636	1608	1566
1951	1963	2105	1995	1991	2033	1976	2041
1952	2359	2556	2429	2415	2473	2379	2526
1953	2608	2738	2630	2636	2698	2620	2641
1954	2802	2910	2817	2841	2870	2813	2671
1955	2868	3049	2924	2958	2964	2886	2811
1956	3004	3170	3055	3064	3110	3021	3084
1957	3046	3214	3142	3142	3229	3066	2971
1958	2972	3205	3093	3111	3231	2999	2993
1957—							
July	3136	3223	3183	3120	3266	3146	2979
August	3063	3175	3164	3174	3267	3080	2969
September	3034	3167	3145	3172	3259	3053	2976
3rd Quarter	3078	3188	3164	3155	3264	3093	2975
October	2994	3177	3133	3165	3242	3019	2930
November	2922	3161	3060	3134	3192	2952	2919
December	2921	3141	3069	3128	3198	2950	2934
4th Quarter	2946	3160	3087	3142	3211	2974	2928
1958—							
January	2934	3169	3092	3148	3214	2964	2984
February	2935	3171	3087	3151	3211	2965	2992
March	2955	3179	3086	3154	3219	2983	2989
1st Quarter	2941	3173	3088	3151	3215	2971	2983
April	2966	3186	3076	3157	3222	2993	2984
May	2979	3193	3086	3159	3222	3005	2978
June	3008	3193	3097	3160	3222	3031	2985
2nd Quarter	2984	3191	3086	3159	3222	3010	2982
July	3020	3204	3116	3097	3238	3041	2984
August	3002	3232	3106	3090	3236	3027	2968
September	2972	3231	3110	3086	3239	3001	2990
3rd Quarter	2998	3222	3111	3091	3238	3024	2981
October	2963	3229	3099	3063	3242	2993	3035
November	2963	3234	3082	3033	3253	2992	3008
December	2962	3234	3081	3036	3245	2991	3024
4th Quarter	2963	3232	3087	3044	3247	2992	3022

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued

No. 3.—Food and Groceries—Thirty-two Towns

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000)

Period	Metropolitan Area	Albany	Bridgetown	Bunbury	Busselton	Collie	Coolgardie	Cue	Dalwallinu	Esperance	Geraldton	Greenbushes	Jarrahdale	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Katanning	Leonora-Gwalia
1939—																
March Qr.	931	950	981	950	(a)	952	1130	1147	1050	1045	947	993	968	1092	928	1216
June "	950	963	1004	977		965	1133	1161	1065	1054	955	1012	980	1095	948	1218
Sept. "	944	958	1010	974		972	1135	1150	1054	1054	952	987	970	1098	942	1214
Dec. "	926	955	1007	966		955	1116	1142	1046	1053	933	988	989	1084	931	1194
Year "	938	957	1001	967		961	1129	1150	1054	1052	947	995	977	1092	947	1211
1949—																
March Qr.	1358	1365	1371	1370	1383	1379	1505	1522	1348	1499	1394	1378	1377	1500	1393	1533
June "	1436	1442	1444	1445	1449	1459	1576	1580	1507	1565	1474	1454	1451	1579	1465	1615
Sept. "	1468	1465	1469	1471	1472	1484	1613	1621	1512	1615	1495	1475	1473	1594	1497	1663
Dec. "	1488	1497	1480	1488	1485	1497	1633	1635	1531	1628	1522	1496	1490	1614	1508	1712
Year "	1438	1442	1441	1444	1447	1455	1582	1590	1475	1577	1471	1451	1448	1572	1466	1681
1950—																
March Qr.	1514	1545	1546	1517	1517	1530	1665	1703	1564	1641	1554	1537	1514	1648	1539	1759
June "	1559	1565	1562	1561	1565	1564	1717	1723	1609	1720	1602	1589	1567	1694	1575	1810
Sept. "	1608	1610	1604	1630	1610	1618	1765	1747	1630	1734	1650	1650	1608	1737	1636	1845
Dec. "	1707	1695	1672	1733	1690	1731	1826	1789	1641	1762	1739	1702	1688	1833	1716	1910
Year "	1597	1604	1586	1610	1596	1611	1743	1741	1611	1714	1636	1620	1594	1728	1617	1831
1951—																
March Qr.	1795	1812	1801	1805	1807	1807	1901	1939	1813	1918	1849	1825	1797	1922	1819	2021
June "	1904	1918	1914	1922	1919	1931	2045	2055	1931	2050	1972	1912	1899	2055	1934	2154
Sept. "	2019	2002	2030	2051	2004	2050	2137	2167	2028	2166	2093	2021	1977	2158	2032	2241
Dec. "	2133	2140	2139	2178	2138	2174	2276	2294	2194	2292	2217	2149	2116	2285	2158	2382
Year "	1963	1968	1971	1989	1967	1991	2090	2114	1992	2102	2033	1977	1947	2105	1966	2200
1952—																
March Qr.	2242	2293	2304	2299	2293	2305	2434	2407	2339	2436	2347	2297	2282	2419	2318	2523
June "	2308	2362	2375	2356	2360	2379	2512	2491	2409	2513	2409	2369	2337	2512	2389	2578
Sept. "	2448	2488	2506	2500	2506	2518	2650	2651	2543	2675	2569	2497	2479	2645	2534	2764
Dec. "	2439	2500	2487	2505	2485	2524	2634	2712	2541	2682	2566	2516	2471	2647	2519	2764
Year "	2359	2411	2418	2415	2411	2432	2558	2565	2458	2577	2473	2420	2392	2556	2440	2657
1953—																
March Qr.	2492	2539	2527	2544	2528	2580	2681	2718	2548	2751	2613	2535	2526	2692	2520	2804
June "	2594	2567	2605	2603	2572	2623	2735	2725	2564	2789	2678	2596	2565	2725	2603	2839
Sept. "	2690	2649	2658	2734	2685	2728	2800	2783	2603	2835	2734	2645	2633	2759	2673	2894
Dec. "	2656	2632	2641	2708	2651	2752	2835	2788	2015	2821	2768	2655	2661	2777	2675	2915
Year "	2608	2597	2608	2647	2609	2671	2763	2754	2658	2799	2698	2608	2596	2738	2618	2863
1954—																
March Qr.	2731	2678	2706	2782	2718	2804	2891	2898	2641	2968	2816	2710	2668	2852	2717	2940
June "	2832	2822	2731	2849	2800	2878	2997	2979	2704	2995	2852	2781	2768	2899	2814	3005
Sept. "	2848	2809	2761	2881	2842	2906	3047	3034	2752	3061	2923	2770	2747	2936	2847	3056
Dec. "	2798	2779	2771	2853	2825	2886	3016	3066	2757	3064	2887	2794	2752	2953	2818	3056
Year "	2802	2772	2742	2841	2796	2869	2983	2994	2714	3022	2870	2764	2718	2910	2799	3014
1955—																
March Qr.	2819	2810	2834	2866	2826	2914	3027	3048	2751	3060	2896	2795	2766	2981	2849	3085
June "	2905	2939	2964	3006	2929	3008	3078	3140	2844	3116	2987	2851	2813	3063	2942	3179
Sept. "	2870	2878	2963	2981	2949	2987	3076	3116	2852	3086	2990	2882	2808	3070	2918	3173
Dec. "	2878	2888	2963	2978	2914	2996	3085	3121	2850	3104	2984	2882	2841	3082	2940	3195
Year "	2868	2879	2931	2958	2905	2976	3067	3106	2824	3092	2964	2853	2807	3049	2912	3158
1956—																
March Qr.	2937	2901	2967	2980	2900	3005	3101	3121	2855	3107	2989	2876	2854	3080	2958	3289
June "	3000	2959	3012	3037	2966	3056	3229	3216	2913	3151	3059	2942	2903	3142	3086	3332
Sept. "	3063	2991	3081	3101	3057	3135	3281	3314	3000	3197	3182	3078	2955	3216	3127	3416
Dec. "	3017	3025	3102	3136	3039	3154	3276	3326	3022	3268	3209	3105	3007	3240	3151	3465
Year "	3004	2969	3041	3064	2991	3088	3222	3244	2943	3181	3110	3000	2930	3170	3068	3376
1957—																
March Qr.	3050	3014	3131	3134	3068	3144	3307	3344	3018	3285	3201	3120	3014	3251	3125	3504
June "	3111	3065	3200	3137	3087	3191	3311	3384	3022	3291	3238	3139	3019	3256	3168	3486
Sept. "	3078	3042	3261	3155	3083	3201	3258	3371	3003	3281	3264	3194	3020	3188	3162	3486
Dec. "	2946	3031	3123	3142	3026	3157	3225	3311	2985	3251	3211	3105	2959	3160	3114	3470
Year "	3046	3038	3179	3142	3066	3173	3275	3353	3008	3277	3229	3140	3003	3214	3142	3485
1958—																
March Qr.	2941	3018	3124	3151	3042	3180	3259	3324	2990	3259	3215	3094	2972	3173	3126	3434
June "	2984	3064	3159	3159	3069	3208	3276	3332	2992	3263	3222	3087	2981	3191	3136	3450
Sept. "	2998	3060	3160	3091	3074	3199	3288	3342	3003	3278	3238	3140	2999	3222	3076	3457
Dec. "	2963	3014	3138	3044	3046	3146	3290	3335	3002	3267	3247	3098	2998	3232	3032	3443
Year "	2972	3039	3145	3111	3058	3183	3278	3333	2997	3267	3231	3105	2988	3205	3093	3446

(a) Not available

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued

No. 3.—Food and Groceries—Thirty-two Towns—continued

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000)

Period	Manjimup	Meekatharra	Merredin	Moora	Mullewa	Narembeen	Narrogin	Norseman	Northam	Northampton	Pemberton	Southern Cross	Three Springs	Wiluna	Wyalkatchem	Yarloop
1939—																
March Qr.	1014	1190	980	(a)	1051	(a)	959	1147	966	971	989	1078	(a)	1243	(a)	963
June "	1022	1171	999		1061		1006	1154	982	987	996	1083		1247		969
Sept. "	1006	1162	997		1049		991	1151	979	975	999	1055		1235		963
Dec. "	997	1158	984		1048		982	1136	960	966	998	1041		1216		961
Year "	1010	1170	990		1052		985	1147	972	975	996	1064		1235		964
1949—																
March Qr.	1380	1498	1415	1386	1421	1395	1414	1529	1381	1416	1389	1446	1386	1604	1398	1374
June "	1448	1533	1492	1462	1493	1471	1477	1612	1456	1488	1455	1528	1483	1666	1465	1456
Sept. "	1476	1579	1518	1504	1516	1490	1498	1643	1485	1505	1482	1565	1500	1702	1492	1485
Dec. "	1493	1614	1534	1520	1530	1507	1517	1659	1501	1542	1500	1600	1531	1720	1513	1497
Year "	1449	1556	1490	1468	1490	1466	1477	1611	1456	1488	1457	1535	1475	1673	1467	1453
1950—																
March Qr.	1536	1669	1544	1535	1558	1527	1549	1691	1537	1586	1538	1632	1552	1746	1538	1523
June "	1558	1748	1596	1590	1613	1561	1609	1737	1584	1620	1579	1688	1612	1791	1606	1577
Sept. "	1612	1804	1630	1636	1655	1608	1654	1768	1623	1673	1621	1714	1643	1823	1623	1596
Dec. "	1694	1852	1695	1677	1729	1724	1723	1815	1708	1726	1698	1770	1687	1867	1724	1675
Year "	1600	1768	1616	1610	1639	1605	1634	1753	1613	1651	1609	1701	1624	1807	1623	1593
1951—																
March Qr.	1805	1967	1833	1812	1849	1856	1849	1927	1814	1860	1817	1891	1795	2050	1836	1778
June "	1909	2096	1955	1948	1967	1974	1965	2071	1938	1990	1923	2041	1910	2160	1955	1890
Sept. "	1997	2194	2042	2039	2053	2062	2057	2165	2051	2078	2012	2121	2012	2243	2036	1984
Dec. "	2140	2336	2173	2171	2195	2189	2186	2296	2175	2208	2155	2245	2132	2387	2179	2139
Year "	1963	2148	2001	1993	2016	2020	2014	2115	1995	2034	1977	2075	1962	2210	2002	1948
1952—																
March Qr.	2288	2497	2338	2325	2345	2339	2328	2450	2308	2361	2302	2425	2261	2547	2333	2269
June "	2364	2567	2411	2391	2418	2408	2401	2522	2374	2435	2370	2476	2359	2578	2404	2363
Sept. "	2506	2691	2535	2529	2568	2549	2527	2669	2511	2563	2527	2625	2531	2766	2537	2511
Dec. "	2507	2727	2550	2525	2539	2540	2529	2669	2521	2595	2487	2633	2549	2763	2554	2492
Year "	2416	2621	2459	2443	2468	2450	2446	2578	2429	2489	2422	2540	2425	2664	2457	2409
1953—																
March Qr.	2548	2732	2639	2526	2584	2572	2573	2723	2557	2609	2541	2657	2552	2817	2562	2525
June "	2601	2744	2694	2597	2615	2574	2604	2753	2610	2682	2591	2690	2597	2831	2605	2601
Sept. "	2717	2781	2720	2690	2645	2606	2629	2810	2672	2709	2661	2782	2693	2857	2650	2702
Dec. "	2693	2773	2722	2652	2661	2633	2668	2832	2679	2717	2685	2784	2730	2873	2639	2713
Year "	2635	2758	2694	2616	2626	2596	2619	2780	2630	2679	2625	2726	2643	2845	2614	2635
1954—																
March Qr.	2686	2941	2806	2681	2705	2631	2707	2869	2737	2774	2741	2849	2745	(a)	2691	2780
June "	2788	2989	2878	2754	2726	2719	2789	2919	2807	2868	2786	2941	2855		2799	2817
Sept. "	2853	3014	2902	2781	2744	2747	2818	2942	2865	2865	2852	2944	2868		2952	2909
Dec. "	2827	3041	2913	2809	2766	2760	2813	2958	2858	2874	2856	2952	2870		2951	2898
Year "	2769	2996	2875	2756	2735	2714	2762	2922	2817	2845	2809	2922	2835		2848	2851
1955—																
March Qr.	2862	3032	2937	2859	2806	2835	2828	2962	2885	2896	2877	3000	2909		2990	2919
June "	2926	3097	3018	2948	2877	2878	2905	3023	2967	2938	2900	3079	2951		3038	2995
Sept. "	2927	3101	2980	2952	2868	2900	2925	3012	2928	2955	2906	3076	2948		3030	2992
Dec. "	2950	3103	2971	2955	2855	2890	2909	3024	2916	2961	2930	3086	2975		3044	3014
Year "	2916	3083	2977	2929	2849	2876	2892	3005	2924	2938	2903	3060	2946		3026	2990
1956—																
March Qr.	2964	3287	2944	2946	2994	2966	2916	3025	2932	2985	2935	3095	3083	(a)	3022	3015
June "	3036	3327	3058	3040	3041	3055	3061	3068	3022	3062	3003	3175	3120		3061	3089
Sept. "	3131	3412	3118	3093	3185	3130	3035	3147	3115	3108	3052	3245	3197		3138	3155
Dec. "	3140	3451	3133	3102	3237	3168	3071	3208	3156	3137	3089	3260	3248		3183	3180
Year "	3068	3369	3068	3045	3114	3080	2996	3112	3050	3073	3029	3194	3162		3101	3110
1957—																
March Qr.	3104	3432	3107	3156	3200	3160	3123	3231	3145	3134	3094	3237	3294		3170	3185
June "	3158	3440	3155	3185	3211	3216	3116	3270	3172	3123	3096	3251	3351		3192	3206
Sept. "	3191	3432	3152	3147	3233	3156	3083	3238	3164	3175	3023	3219	3353		3171	3209
Dec. "	3120	3424	3055	3128	3189	3115	3065	3207	3087	3148	2947	3195	3287		3150	3113
Year "	3143	3432	3117	3154	3208	3162	3097	3236	3142	3145	3040	3226	3321		3171	3178
1958—																
March Qr.	3115	3406	3070	3120	3219	3125	3063	3222	3088	3141	2995	3208	3260		3145	3147
June "	3132	3427	3073	3136	3248	3097	3088	3216	3086	3141	3003	3212	3273		3162	3201
Sept. "	3122	3436	3111	3145	3259	3118	3137	3238	3111	3149	3013	3222	3284		3153	3208
Dec. "	3041	3427	3110	3144	3253	3119	3139	3240	3087	3154	3021	3217	3272		3166	3180
Year "	3103	3424	3091	3136	3245	3115	3107	3229	3098	3146	3008	3215	3272		3157	3184

(a) Not available

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued

No. 4.—Food and Groceries—Six Capital Cities

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000)

Period	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Perth	Hobart	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	936	942	864	897	938	923	927
1949	1388	1418	1332	1351	1437	1495	1394
1950	1572	1605	1462	1494	1597	1574	1566
1951	2099	2088	1823	1931	1963	1992	2041
1952	2654	2509	2328	2380	2359	2487	2526
1953	2711	2684	2413	2444	2608	2803	2641
1954	2721	2687	2451	2525	2802	2797	2671
1955	2871	2854	2526	2657	2868	2925	2811
1956	3160	3180	2719	2871	3004	3142	3084
1957	3045	3039	2648	2710	3046	3019	2971
1958	3084	3009	2816	2768	2972	3000	2993
1957—							
July	3039	3049	2627	2751	3136	3015	2979
August	3043	3041	2615	2733	3063	2959	2969
September	3059	3035	2652	2736	3034	2945	2976
3rd Quarter	3047	3042	2631	2740	3078	2973	2975
October	2992	2993	2666	2687	2994	2958	2930
November	2985	3005	2672	2612	2922	2958	2919
December	3014	2988	2729	2641	2921	2971	2934
4th Quarter	2997	2995	2689	2647	2946	2962	2928
1958—							
January	3124	3000	2779	2611	2933	3002	2984
February	3134	2994	2795	2651	2935	3010	2992
March	3118	3002	2791	2644	2955	2997	2989
1st Quarter	3125	2999	2788	2635	2941	3003	2988
April	3105	2987	2787	2701	2966	2970	2984
May	3087	2991	2777	2706	2979	2962	2978
June	3070	3002	2782	2773	3008	2962	2985
2nd Quarter	3087	2993	2782	2727	2984	2965	2982
July	3046	2993	2838	2833	3020	2943	2984
August	3032	2999	2779	2768	3002	3001	2968
September	3053	3003	2844	2843	2972	3016	2990
3rd Quarter	3044	2998	2820	2815	2998	2987	2981
October	3112	3032	2908	2913	2963	3043	3035
November	3067	3038	2838	2866	2963	3053	3008
December	3063	3069	2877	2904	2962	3042	3024
4th Quarter	3081	3046	2874	2894	2963	3046	3022

No. 5.—Rent (Four- and Five-roomed Houses)—Five Principal Towns

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000)

Period	Western Australia						Australia
	Metropolitan Area	Kalgoorlie- Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Weighted Average Five Towns	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	881	1318	886	1005	1064	919	965
1949	895	1095	956	1005	1080	917	982
1950	901	1126	967	1028	1094	926	987
1951	1065	1180	1182	1201	1309	1083	1009
1952	1185	1212	1285	1311	1436	1197	1057
1953	1205	1229	1342	1340	1476	1218	1138
1954	1602	1254	1469	1597	1847	1580	1192
1955	1843	1271	1645	1875	2181	1806	1226
1956	1972	1300	1695	2044	2395	1929	1325
1957	2060	1329	1840	2127	2421	2023	1380
1958	2154	1371	1905	2260	2478	2101	1460
1957—							
3rd Quarter	2072	1337	1887	2149	2431	2025	1389
4th "	2085	1342	1871	2149	2444	2037	1400
1958—							
1st Quarter	2100	1360	1891	2193	2450	2052	1412
2nd "	2154	1371	1905	2259	2472	2101	1455
3rd "	2171	1376	1911	2266	2480	2117	1476
4th "	2189	1376	1911	2323	2509	2135	1495

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 6.—Clothing—Five Principal Towns

Variaions in the prices of the clothing regimen are given in the table hereunder. The regimen is based on the requirements of a nominal family unit of five persons, comprising a man, woman, boy (aged 19½ years), girl (aged 7 years), and boy (aged 3½ years). These persons are taken as representative respectively of men over seventeen years, women over seventeen years, children ten to sixteen years, children five to nine years, and children under five years.

Within each section, the items are weighted according to their relative consumption by the type of person concerned, and the sectional aggregates themselves are brought together in one composite aggregate after they have been weighted in accordance with an appropriate population factor. This factor represents the proportion which each age group bears to the total population.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000)

Period	Western Australia						Australia
	Metropolitan Area	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Weighted Average Five Towns	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	832	855	842	849	847	834	841
1949	2033	2014	1975	2003	2011	2029	1997
1950	2239	2235	2236	2265	2276	2287	2286
1951	2759	2756	2681	2688	2749	2755	2749
1952	3123	3177	3077	3097	3141	3126	3096
1953	3185	3248	3172	3178	3223	3190	3223
1954	3188	3226	3191	3184	3239	3191	3218
1955	3221	3246	3222	3211	3251	3223	3237
1956	3241	3252	3226	3224	3278	3242	3261
1957	3322	3335	3323	3297	3367	3323	3357
1958	3387	3408	3382	3374	3436	3389	3418
1957—							
3rd Quarter	3327	3354	3342	3296	3371	3329	3365
4th "	3344	3356	3342	3331	3391	3346	3386
1958—							
1st Quarter	3355	3371	3349	3348	3401	3357	3393
2nd "	3388	3410	3385	3374	3445	3390	3424
3rd "	3392	3419	3390	3381	3443	3395	3426
4th "	3413	3433	3405	3394	3455	3415	3429

No. 7.—Miscellaneous Household Requirements—Five Principal Towns

The regimen covers items of Household Drapery and Utensils, Fuel and Light, and other expenditure comprising Union and Lodge dues, medicine, newspapers, recreation, smoking, fares and school requisites.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000)

Period	Western Australia						Australia
	Metropolitan Area	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Weighted Average Five Towns	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	954	974	948	912	1034	956	962
1949	1288	1300	1302	1252	1368	1290	1338
1950	1357	1361	1372	1318	1453	1358	1435
1951	1624	1642	1565	1536	1713	1624	1679
1952	1945	1964	1826	1847	2056	1944	1958
1953	2039	2037	1952	1926	2166	2037	2053
1954	2049	2047	1953	1921	2190	2047	2062
1955	2095	2094	1980	1969	2246	2093	2081
1956	2190	2197	2071	2054	2329	2188	2236
1957	2304	2314	2186	2170	2454	2303	2372
1958	2328	2339	2214	2190	2508	2328	2424
1957—							
3rd Quarter	2314	2323	2195	2179	2475	2313	2387
4th "	2322	2332	2202	2185	2485	2321	2397
1958—							
1st Quarter	2324	2334	2203	2186	2485	2323	2399
2nd "	2323	2334	2227	2186	2510	2323	2400
3rd "	2331	2343	2210	2193	2518	2331	2423
4th "	2334	2344	2215	2196	2519	2333	2475

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued

No. 8.—Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous ("C" Series)—
Five Principal Towns

This table combines in one series, the index numbers of Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous Expenditure appearing in the preceding pages. This Series is known as the "C" Series Index of Retail Prices.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period	Western Australia						Australia
	Metropolitan Area	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Weighted Average Five Towns	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	901	1066	915	936	965	915	920
1949	1410	1502	1420	1424	1475	1418	1415
1950	1538	1636	1550	1559	1611	1547	1560
1951	1860	1940	1870	1870	1956	1868	1883
1952	2170	2262	2186	2195	2293	2180	2196
1953	2295	2361	2315	2314	2421	2303	2302
1954	2459	2426	2417	2447	2577	2458	2326
1955	2554	2493	2508	2569	2702	2552	2393
1956	2655	2553	2584	2664	2825	2651	2547
1957	2729	2625	2691	2749	2916	2725	2565
1958	2743	2653	2707	2790	2955	2741	2615
1957—							
3rd Quarter	2746	2624	2716	2761	2936	2741	2574
4th "	2707	2617	2686	2765	2926	2706	2565
1958—							
1st Quarter	2712	2630	2693	2782	2931	2712	2592
2nd "	2747	2647	2708	2806	2953	2744	2607
3rd "	2758	2663	2716	2786	2962	2756	2616
4th "	2755	2670	2711	2785	2974	2753	2646

No. 9.—Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous ("C" Series)—
Six Capital Cities

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000)

Period	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Perth	Hobart	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	936	924	870	906	901	908	920
1949	1439	1415	1348	1393	1410	1419	1415
1950	1598	1565	1472	1521	1538	1526	1560
1951	1933	1880	1760	1833	1880	1861	1883
1952	2265	2170	2063	2159	2170	2180	2196
1953	2368	2285	2135	2246	2295	2399	2302
1954	2382	2288	2170	2277	2459	2406	2326
1955	2439	2365	2211	2354	2554	2458	2393
1956	2584	2567	2316	2466	2655	2663	2547
1957	2614	2562	2343	2463	2729	2690	2565
1958	2663	2590	2471	2536	2743	2728	2615
1957—							
3rd Quarter	2622	2568	2343	2485	2746	2681	2574
4th "	2613	2560	2371	2465	2707	2684	2565
1958—							
1st Quarter	2665	2564	2411	2466	2712	2707	2592
2nd "	2661	2574	2462	2522	2747	2712	2607
3rd "	2654	2588	2484	2563	2758	2727	2616
4th "	2673	2635	2525	2591	2755	2767	2646

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued

Note.—In Tables Nos. 10-17 each series has been given its own base. This is the weighted average cost of the particular regimen concerned, for the six capital cities, during the period 1923-27. The Index numbers cannot, of course, be compared with each other horizontally, in order to show the relative costs of the different regimens, since the base of each series has been made equal to 1000.

The "C" Series index figures combine in one series the index numbers relating to food and groceries, house rents, clothing, household drapery and utensils, fuel and light and other miscellaneous items of household expenditure. They may be used directly to show the relative levels in different places and at different times.

No. 10.—Metropolitan Area

(Base of each Series : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note above)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4-and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	938	881	832	954	901
1949	1437	895	2033	1288	1410
1950	1597	901	2289	1357	1538
1951	1983	1065	2759	1624	1880
1952	2359	1185	3123	1945	2170
1953	2608	1205	3185	2039	2295
1954	2802	1602	3188	2049	2459
1955	2868	1843	3221	2095	2554
1956	3004	1972	3241	2190	2655
1957	3046	2060	3322	2304	2729
1958	2972	2154	3385	2328	2743
1957—					
3rd Quarter	3078	2072	3327	2314	2746
4th " "	2946	2085	3344	2322	2707
1958—					
1st Quarter	2941	2100	3355	2324	2712
2nd " "	2984	2154	3388	2323	2747
3rd " "	2998	2171	3392	2331	2758
4th " "	2063	2189	3413	2334	2755

No. 11.—Kalgoorlie-Boulder

(Base of each Series : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note above)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4-and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	1092	1318	855	974	1066
1949	1572	1095	2014	1300	1502
1950	1728	1126	2285	1361	1636
1951	2105	1180	2756	1642	1940
1952	2556	1212	3177	1964	2262
1953	2738	1229	3248	2037	2361
1954	2910	1254	3226	2047	2426
1955	3049	1271	3246	2094	2493
1956	3170	1300	3252	2197	2563
1957	3214	1329	3335	2314	2625
1958	3205	1371	3408	2339	2653
1957—					
3rd Quarter	3188	1337	3354	2323	2624
4th " "	3160	1342	3356	2332	2617
1958—					
1st Quarter	3173	1360	3371	2334	2630
2nd " "	3191	1371	3410	2334	2647
3rd " "	3222	1376	3419	2343	2663
4th " "	3232	1376	3433	2344	2670

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued

No. 12.—Northam

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note, page 14)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4-and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	972	886	842	948	915
1949	1455	956	1975	1302	1420
1950	1613	967	2239	1372	1550
1951	1995	1182	2681	1565	1870
1952	2429	1285	3077	1826	2186
1953	2630	1342	3172	1952	2315
1954	2817	1469	3191	1953	2417
1955	2924	1645	3222	1980	2508
1956	3055	1695	3226	2071	2584
1957	3142	1840	3323	2186	2691
1958	3093	1905	3382	2214	2707
1957—					
3rd Quarter	3164	1887	3342	2195	2716
4th " "	3087	1871	3342	2202	2686
1958—					
1st Quarter	3088	1891	3349	2203	2693
2nd " "	3086	1905	3385	2227	2708
3rd " "	3111	1911	3390	2210	2716
4th " "	3087	1911	3405	2215	2711

No 13.—Bunbury

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27 = 1000. See note, page 14)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4-and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	967	1005	849	912	936
1949	1443	1005	2003	1252	1424
1950	1610	1028	2265	1318	1559
1951	1991	1201	2688	1536	1870
1952	2415	1311	3087	1847	2195
1953	2636	1340	3178	1926	2314
1954	2841	1599	3184	1921	2447
1955	2958	1875	3211	1969	2569
1956	3064	2044	3224	2054	2664
1957	3142	2127	3297	2170	2749
1958	3111	2260	3374	2190	2790
1957—					
3rd Quarter	3155	2149	3296	2179	2761
4th " "	3142	2149	3331	2185	2765
1958—					
1st Quarter	3151	2193	3348	2186	2782
2nd " "	3159	2259	3374	2186	2806
3rd " "	3091	2266	3381	2193	2786
4th " "	3044	2323	3394	2196	2785

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued

No. 14.—Geraldton

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note, page 14)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4-and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	947	1064	847	1034	965
1949	1471	1080	2011	1368	1475
1950	1636	1094	2276	1453	1611
1951	2033	1309	2749	1713	1956
1952	2473	1436	3141	2056	2293
1953	2698	1476	3223	2160	2421
1954	2870	1847	3239	2190	2577
1955	2964	2181	3251	2246	2702
1956	3110	2395	3278	2329	2825
1957	3229	2421	3367	2454	2916
1958	3231	2478	3436	2508	2955
1957—					
3rd Quarter	3264	2431	3371	2475	2936
4th "	3211	2444	3391	2485	2926
1958—					
1st Quarter	3215	2450	3401	2485	2931
2nd "	3222	2472	3445	2510	2953
3rd "	3238	2480	3443	2518	2962
4th "	3247	2509	3455	2519	2974

No. 15.—Weighted Average of Five Principal Towns—Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Northam, Bunbury and Geraldton combined

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note, page 14)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4-and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	951	919	834	956	915
1949	1448	917	2029	1290	1418
1950	1608	926	2287	1358	1547
1951	1976	1083	2755	1624	1868
1952	2379	1197	3126	1944	2180
1953	2620	1218	3190	2037	2303
1954	2813	1580	3191	2047	2458
1955	2886	1806	3223	2093	2552
1956	3021	1929	3242	2188	2651
1957	3066	2023	3323	2303	2725
1958	2999	2101	3389	2328	2741
1957—					
3rd Quarter	3093	2025	3329	2313	2741
4th "	2974	2037	3346	2321	2706
1958—					
1st Quarter	2971	2052	3357	2323	2712
2nd "	3010	2101	3390	2323	2744
3rd "	3024	2117	3395	2331	2756
4th "	2992	2135	3415	2333	2753

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued

No. 16.—Collie

(Base of each Series : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note, page 14)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4-and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	" C " Series
1939	961	714	844	898	867
1949	1455	691	2013	1229	1353
1950	1611	698	2265	1284	1477
1951	1991	845	2721	1482	1785
1952	2432	855	3131	1747	2085
1953	2671	903	3199	1824	2211
1954	2869	939	3201	1832	2299
1955	2976	1016	3233	1869	2365
1956	3088	1042	3269	1958	2434
1957	3173	1051	3344	2070	2504
1958	3183	1076	3409	2088	2531
1957—					
3rd Quarter	3201	1053	3359	2079	2519
4th " "	3157	1053	3379	2086	2509
1958—					
1st Quarter	3180	1053	3384	2087	2519
2nd " "	3208	1071	3410	2084	2538
3rd " "	3199	1080	3416	2090	2539
4th " "	3146	1099	3426	2091	2527

No. 17.—Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities

(Base of each Series : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note, page 14)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4-and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	" C " Series
1939	927	965	841	962	920
1949	1394	982	1997	1338	1415
1950	1566	987	2286	1435	1560
1951	2041	1009	2749	1679	1883
1952	2526	1057	3096	1958	2196
1953	2641	1138	3223	2053	2302
1954	2671	1192	3218	2062	2326
1955	2811	1226	3237	2081	2393
1956	3084	1325	3261	2236	2547
1957	2971	1380	3357	2372	2565
1958	2993	1460	3418	2424	2615
1957—					
3rd Quarter	2975	1389	3365	2387	2574
4th " "	2928	1400	3386	2397	2565
1958—					
1st Quarter	2988	1412	3393	2399	2592
2nd " "	2982	1455	3424	2400	2607
3rd " "	2981	1476	3426	2423	2616
4th " "	3022	1495	3429	2475	2646

II.—WAGES

THE BASIC WAGE

The concept of a "basic" or "living" wage occurs commonly in the determinations of wage fixing authorities in Australia, although it may vary in definition. Originally the term was understood to mean the minimum or "basic" wage necessary to provide a reasonable standard of comfort for the average worker and his family. In later years, however, economic factors have been taken into account and, in determining specified minimum rates of wage, consideration has been given to the capacity of industry to pay those rates.

There are two tribunals, the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission and the State Court of Arbitration, which have authority to declare basic wage rates applicable in Western Australia.

By an amendment of 1949 to the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act, the basic wage for an adult male worker is defined as "that wage, or that part of a wage, which is just and reasonable for an adult male, without regard to any circumstance pertaining to the work upon which, or the industry in which, he is employed." The Act contains a similar definition of a basic wage for females. Before the inclusion of this amendment, the Act empowered the Court to prescribe a "minimum rate of wage" but it neither defined, nor provided for the determination of, a specific "basic wage." In general terms, however, the basic wage was understood to be identifiable as the minimum wage, including "loadings," payable to an adult unskilled labourer. A "loading" may be defined as an addition to the "basic" wage as compensation for some peculiar condition of labour or environment or other circumstance, and not by way of "margin for skill."

The State Industrial Arbitration Act defines the basic wage as "a wage which the Court considers to be just and reasonable for the average worker to whom it applies." The Court must have regard for the needs of the worker to enable him to live in reasonable comfort. An amendment of 1950 requires that the Court shall take into consideration the economic capacity of industry but, in so doing, shall not reduce the basic wage below an amount which it deems necessary to maintain this reasonable standard of comfort.

The *Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission* was established in 1956 by an amendment to the Conciliation and Arbitration Act which had the effect of allocating to the Commission the arbitral functions and to a Commonwealth Industrial Court the judicial functions formerly carried out by the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration. The Commission consists of a President, not less than two Deputy Presidents, a Senior Commissioner and not less than five Commissioners. The *Commonwealth Industrial Court* comprises a Chief Judge and not more than two other Judges.

The *State Court of Arbitration* consists of a President, who must be a person qualified to be appointed a Judge of the Supreme Court, a representative of the employers' organizations registered with the Court, and a representative of the employees' unions.

Commonwealth Basic Wage

The first determination of a wage standard by a Court in Australia was made in 1907, when Mr. Justice Higgins, President of the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration, fixed an amount of £2 2s. per week for Melbourne as reasonable to meet the needs of "a family of about five." This determination is commonly referred to as the "Harvester Judgment" from the fact that it related to an application by the proprietors of the Sunshine Harvester Works that the wage paid to their employees was "fair and reasonable."

The "Harvester" standard was adopted by the Court for incorporation in its awards and the rates remained virtually unchanged until 1913. In that year the Court began to have regard to retail price index numbers the first of which, the "A" series, covering food and groceries and rent of all houses, had recently been published by the Commonwealth Statistician. In general, the practice was to revise basic wage rates in direct proportion to variations in the retail price index. Until 1918 the Court, in computing "Harvester" equivalents, used the index numbers for the previous calendar year and, from 1918 to 1921, the figures for the next preceding four quarters.

During the period of application of this system, it was frequently contended that it failed to maintain the "Harvester" standard. Criticism became more general with the rise in prices towards the end of the first World War and led to the appointment in 1919 of a Royal Commission on the Basic Wage under the chairmanship of A. B. Piddington, K.C. The "Piddington Commission," as it came to be called, was required by its terms of reference to enquire into the actual cost of maintaining in a reasonable state of comfort a household comprising a man and his wife and three children under fourteen years of age, and also the means to be adopted for the automatic

Commonwealth Basic Wage—continued

adjustment of the basic wage in order to maintain its purchasing power. The Commission presented its findings in two reports, the first of which was made in November, 1920, and the second in April, 1921. The recommendations in relation to a living wage were rejected by the Court as being so much in excess of existing wages as to cause doubt about the capacity of industry to pay such rates. The Commission's finding in regard to the automatic adjustment of the basic wage led to the creation of the "C" Series Index of Retail Prices, an index much more comprehensive in scope than the original "A" Series, in that it includes the additional groups Clothing and Miscellaneous Expenditure.

In 1921, the Court began to insert provisions in awards for the automatic adjustment of wages according to quarterly movements in the "A" Series index, and a loading of 3s. was added to the "Harvester" equivalent by Mr. Justice Powers to ensure that during a period of rapidly rising prices the worker would suffer no loss of real wages in the interval between the adjustment of rates.

The method of fixation and adjustment remained unaltered until the depression of the 1930's, when the Court, having satisfied itself that unfavourable economic conditions prevented the maintenance of real wages at their existing level, directed that, with certain exceptions, all wages under its jurisdiction should be reduced by ten per cent. as from the 1st February, 1931.

In its judgment of May, 1933, the Court concluded that the method of adjusting wages to conform to variations in the "A" Series index numbers had resulted in a decrease of real wages to a level below the prescribed percentage. To correct this decline, it adopted the use of the "D" Series index, derived by combining the "A" and the "C" Series indexes.

In a judgment delivered in April, 1934, the Court introduced an entirely new basis for the fixation of the basic wage. The "Harvester" standard supplemented by the Powers loading of 3s. was discarded and a fresh starting point selected. The new wage was largely founded upon a declaration of £4 4s. per week made by the New South Wales Board of Trade in August, 1925. As this amount took into consideration the upward tendency of prices, the Court regarded the rate as applicable to the year 1926. The "C" Series index number for Sydney for that year was 1033, and for the December quarter of 1933 stood at 829. Thus the 1933 equivalent in purchasing power of an amount of £4 4s. in 1926 was £3 7s., to the nearest shilling ($84s. \times 829 \div 1,033$), which became the rate applicable in Sydney from the 1st May, 1934. The equating of this wage to the index number 829 established the relationship '1,000 in the "C" Series index = £4 1s. in the wage' ($67s. \times 1,000 \div 829$, to the nearest shilling) and by applying the multiplier 0.081 to the "C" Series index number for any town or group of towns at any time, the wage in shillings could be readily computed. Owing to adverse industrial conditions in South Australia and Tasmania, the new rates for Hobart and Adelaide were graduated so as not to come into full operation until the 1st June, 1935. The date on which future periodical adjustments were to become operative was altered to the beginning of the first pay period in the months of June, September, December or March, and adjustments were continued on this basis until 1939. Thereafter they took effect from the beginning of the first pay period commencing in the months of February, May, August or November, until their abolition by the Court in its judgment of the 12th September, 1953.

The hearing of a claim by the combined unions for an increase in the basic wage was concluded in June, 1937. The Court, in fixing a new rate, transferred the basis of the adjustment of wages from the "C" Series to a special "Court" Series based upon the relationship between wages and index numbers which had been established in 1934. This Court Series was, in effect, simply a table expressing in shillings the wage rates derived by the use of the conversion factor 0.081. The Court's judgment further provided for the addition of "prosperity loadings" to the rates so derived, which came to be designated the "needs portion" of the wage. The amount of the loading applied to the "needs" wage for Sydney, Melbourne and Brisbane was 6s., for Adelaide, Perth and Hobart, 4s. and for the Six Capital Cities as a whole, 5s.

In general, the method of the 1937 judgment was retained by the Court until its "interim" decision of the 13th December, 1946 when, in granting an increase of 7s. per week in the "needs" portion of the wage, it inaugurated a Court Index (Second Series). In fixing the base of this new series, the "C" Series index number (1146) for the Six Capital Cities as a whole in the September quarter, 1946 was equated to the "needs" portion (£5) of the new Six Capitals wage. This established the base, 1000 in the "C" Series index = £4 7s. in the wage. The immediate monetary effect was to increase by 7s. per week the "needs" wage in each of the capital cities with the exception of Hobart, where the increase was 6s. The prosperity loadings were retained at their original levels.

On the application early in 1949 of certain unions seeking, among other things, an increase in the basic wage the Court, after an exhaustive examination of the Australian economy, declared a general increase of £1 per week. Judgment was delivered on the 12th October, 1950, the new rates to be operative from the first pay period in December. The Court also introduced a Court Index (Third Series), derived by equating 1572 (the "C" Series index number for the Six Capital Cities as a whole in the September quarter, 1950) to £8 2s., the increased weighted average wage for the Six Capitals (made up of the "needs" portion £6 17s., plus a uniform prosperity loading of 5s., plus the additional £1 awarded by the Court). In this way, 1000 in the "C" Series index became equal to £5 3s. in the wage. In determining the new rate of payment, a uniform amount

Commonwealth Basic Wage—continued

of £1 5s. was added to the existing "needs" basic wage, with the concurrent discontinuance of the prosperity loading as a separate entity. This had the effect of increasing the basic wage in Sydney, Melbourne and Brisbane by 19s., in Adelaide, Perth and Hobart by £1 1s., and for the Six Capital Cities as a whole by £1. From, and including, the first pay period in February, 1951, the rates so determined were to be subject in their entirety to quarterly adjustment in accordance with movements in the Court Index (Third Series). Thus the components "needs portion" and "prosperity loading" ceased to exist as separate and distinguishable parts of the wage.

Following applications by employers' organizations requesting, among other things, "that the system of adjusting the basic wages in accordance with variations occurring in retail price index numbers be abandoned" and counter claims by employees' organizations for increases in the basic wage for adult males, the Court on the 16th September, 1952 commenced hearing evidence in what has come to be known as the "Basic Wage and Standard Hours Inquiry, 1952-53." Submission of evidence continued intermittently until the 11th September, 1953, and on the following day the Court announced its decision. The application for discontinuance of the system of adjusting the basic wages in accordance with variations in the retail price index numbers was granted but all of the other applications were refused. On the 27th October, in stating the reasons for its decisions, the Court made it clear that, as in its opinion there should be no departure from "its now well established principle that the basic wage should be the highest that the capacity of the community as a whole can sustain" and as it had "withdrawn from relating the basic wage to the fulfilment of any particular standard of needs," the Court "finds it impossible to justify the continuance of an 'automatic' adjustment system whose purpose is to maintain the purchasing power of a particular wage (assessed with regard to the capacity of industry to pay such wage in 1950)." In consequence, the wage rates which had applied from the beginning of the first pay period commencing in August, 1953, continued to operate.

In November, 1955, application was made to the Court by certain employees' organizations seeking an alteration of the basic wage. Among matters included in the application were requests that the wage be increased to the amount which it would have reached if automatic quarterly adjustments, discontinued since September, 1953, had continued to apply, that the wage be raised by a further £1, and that automatic quarterly adjustments be restored. In the course of the hearing the Attorney-General, in exercise of powers conferred by the Conciliation and Arbitration Act, intervened in the public interest on behalf of the Commonwealth and each of the State Governments was represented by counsel or by a State official. In its judgment, delivered on the 25th May, 1956, the Court refused the first of the union's claims and rejected the request for the restoration of the quarterly adjustments, but granted an increase of 10s. per week in the adult male basic wage to apply from the beginning of the first pay period commencing in June, 1956.

The next basic wage hearing commenced before the newly-constituted Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission on the 13th November, 1956. The unions' claims were substantially the same as in the previous case except that the clause relating to an increase of £1 in the basic wage was not included. Again the Commonwealth Government intervened in the public interest and representatives of the South Australian and Victorian State Governments appeared before the Commission. In its judgment on the 29th April, 1957, the Commission rejected the claims made by the unions and granted a uniform increase of 10s. per week in the adult male basic wage to apply from the beginning of the first pay-period commencing on or after the 15th May, 1957.

On the 18th February, 1958, the Commission began hearing an application by unions claiming that the basic wage be increased to the amount which it would have reached had the system of quarterly adjustments been retained plus an addition of 10s. per week, and that the resultant wage be varied subsequently by quarterly adjustments. The claims were opposed by the State of South Australia but Tasmania, the only other State represented, appeared in support of the unions' application. The Attorney-General of the Commonwealth intervened in the public interest. In delivering judgment on the 12th May, 1958, the Commission refused the claim for restoration of automatic quarterly adjustments but granted an increase of 5s. per week in the adult male basic wage, to come into effect from the beginning of the first pay-period commencing on or after the 21st May, 1958.

WAGES—continued

No. 18.—Commonwealth Basic Wage—Variations in Rates From 1939

Date of Operation †	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Perth	Hobart	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
1939—							
March	4 1	3 19	3 15	3 16	3 16	3 16	3 18
June	4 2	4 1	3 17	3 18	3 17	3 17	3 19
September	4 1		3 16				
December	4 2	4 " 0	"	3 17	"	"	"
1940—							
February		4 1	3 17			3 18	4 0
May	4 " 3	4 2	3 18	3 " 18	"		
August	4 5	4 4	3 19	4 0	3 " 19	4 " 0	4 " 2
November	"	"	"	"	4 0	4 1	4 3
1941—							
February	4 8	4 6	4 2	4 2	4 1	4 3	4 5
May	"	4 7	4 3	4 3	4 2	4 4	4 6
August	4 " 9	"	"	"	4 4	4 5	"
November	"	4 " 8	4 " 4	4 " 4	4 5	"	4 " 7
1942—							
February	4 11	4 9	4 6	4 6	4 6	4 7	4 8
May	4 13	4 12	4 8	4 8	4 7	4 8	4 10
August	4 15	4 14	4 9	4 11	4 9	4 11	4 13
November	4 17	4 17	4 11	4 13	4 11	4 12	4 15
1943—							
February	4 18	4 18	"	"	4 12	4 14	4 16
May	"	"	4 " 12	"	"	"	"
August	5 " 0	4 " 19	4 14	4 14	4 " 14	4 " 15	4 " 18
November	4 19	4 18	4 13	"	"	"	4 17
1944—							
February	"	4 17	"	4 13	4 13	4 14	4 16
May	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
August	"	4 18	"	"	"	4 " 13	"
November	"	"	"	"	4 " 14	4 14	"
1945—							
February	"	"	"	"	4 13	"	"
May	4 " 18	"	"	"	"	4 " 13	"
August	"	"	"	"	4 " 14	"	"
November	4 19	"	"	"	"	4 " 14	"
1946—							
February	"	"	"	4 14	"	4 15	"
May	"	"	4 " 14	"	"	"	4 " 17
August	5 " 0	4 " 19	"	4 " 15	4 " 15	4 " 16	4 18
November	5 1	"	"	"	4 17	"	"
December	5 8	5 " 6	5 " 1	5 " 2	5 " 2	5 3	5 " 5
1947—							
February	"	5 7	5 3	"	5 3	5 4	5 6
May	5 " 10	"	5 4	5 " 3	"	"	"
August	"	5 " 8	"	5 4	5 " 4	5 " 5	5 " 7
November	5 " 12	5 9	5 " 5	5 6	5 6	5 7	5 9
1948—							
February	5 14	5 13	5 7	5 8	5 7	5 10	5 11
May	5 16	5 15	5 10	5 11	5 10	5 12	5 14
August	6 0	5 17	5 13	5 14	5 12	5 15	5 16
November	6 2	6 0	5 15	5 16	5 16	5 18	5 19
1949—							
February	6 4	6 3	5 18	5 19	5 18	6 1	6 2
May	6 7	6 5	5 19	6 1	6 0	6 4	6 4
August	6 10	6 8	6 2	6 4	6 6	6 7	6 7
November	6 12	6 10	6 5	6 6	6 9	6 8	6 9
1950—							
February	6 15	6 14	6 7	6 9	6 11	11	6 13
May	6 18	6 17	6 9	6 11	6 13	"	6 15
August	7 2	7 0	6 12	6 14	6 16	6 15	6 18
November	7 6	7 3	6 15	6 17	6 19	6 19	7 2
December	8 5	8 2	7 14	7 18	8 0	8 0	8 2
1951—							
February	8 13	8 10	7 19	8 6	8 6	8 5	8 9
May	9 0	8 17	8 6	8 11	8 16	8 13	8 16
August	9 13	9 9	8 15	9 4	9 8	9 7	9 9
November	10 7	9 19	9 5	9 15	9 17	9 19	10 0
1952—							
February	10 16	10 9	9 19	10 5	10 5	10 8	10 10
May	11 3	10 12	10 7	10 11	10 14	10 14	10 16
August	11 15	11 4	10 13	11 4	11 2	11 2	11 7
November	11 17	11 8	10 16	11 9	11 8	11 10	11 11
1953—							
February	11 18	11 9	10 15	11 5	11 " 9	11 12	"
May	12 1	11 12	10 17	11 8	11 11	11 19	11 " 14
August	12 3	11 15	10 18	11 11	11 16	12 2	11 16
1956—							
June	12 13	12 5	11 8	12 1	12 6	12 12	12 6
1957—							
May (a)	13 3	12 15	11 18	12 11	12 16	13 2	12 16
1958—							
May (b)	13 8	13 0	12 3	12 16	13 1	13 7	13 1

† Beginning of first pay-period commencing in the month.
on or after the 15th May.(a) Beginning of first pay-period commencing
(b) Beginning of first pay-period commencing on or after the 21st May.

WAGES—*continued*

State Basic Wage

Under the provisions of an amendment of 1925 to the Industrial Arbitration Act, 1912, the State Court of Arbitration was required to declare a basic wage annually, to operate from the 1st July in each year.

In 1930, the Court was empowered by another amendment to the Act to adjust the annual declaration each quarter in consonance with "the variation (if any) in the cost of living." A further amendment in 1950 removed this obligation and gives the Court discretion to make basic wage determinations at any time, provided that such reviews are at intervals of not less than twelve months. The provision for quarterly adjustments was retained. Basic wage determinations of the Court are automatically applicable, and thus become the minimum wage permissible by law, in respect to all male and female workers who are covered by industrial awards made by the State Court or by agreements registered with the Court and those who come within the provisions of the Factories and Shops Act.

The first decision of the Court took effect on the first July, 1926, and prescribed a rate of £4 5s. for males and £2 5s. 11d. for females throughout the whole of the State. In fixing the male rate, the Court divided the wage into four elements and allowed such amounts for each as to meet the requirements of a family unit of four, comprising a man, his wife and two children. For Food and Groceries the amount was the equivalent of the Piddington Commission's standard but reduced to provide for a family unit of four; for Rent, the average rental of four- and five-roomed houses; for Clothing, an amount approximating the sum fixed for such expenditure by the New South Wales Board of Trade in 1925, and for Miscellaneous Expenditure, an amount based on the Piddington Commission's findings.

These rates remained unaltered until the 1st July, 1929, when the amounts were increased to £4 7s. and £2 7s. respectively, with the exception of certain specified goldfields areas for which the previous wage was retained.

A revision by the Court following the 1930 inquiry resulted in the declaration of a separate wage for the Metropolitan Area of £4 6s. for males and £2 6s. 5d. for females. In this connexion, the Metropolitan Area is the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from the General Post Office, Perth. Rates for all other parts of the State were fixed at £4 5s. and £2 5s. 11d. respectively.

Additional power was given to the Court under the provisions of the Industrial Arbitration Act Amendment Act, 1930, to enable quarterly adjustments to be made to the rates fixed by the annual declaration and, on the 3rd March, 1931, rates of £3 18s. for males and £2 2s. 2d. for females were prescribed for the Metropolitan Area, and of £3 17s. and £2 1s. 8d. for all other parts of the State. The Court is empowered to make such quarterly adjustments only when a rise of one shilling or more per week is indicated in the "cost of living."

The annual declaration operative from the 1st July, 1931, did not vary these amounts, but a further quarterly adjustment on the 18th August, 1931, marked the inauguration of a separate wage for agricultural areas, which are taken to be those areas, other than the Court's Metropolitan Area, contained within the official South-West Land Division as described in the Land Act.

In 1938 an inquiry, which was the most comprehensive since the original declaration, gave special consideration to the factors of national income and standards of nutrition and as a result wage levels throughout the State were considerably increased from the 1st July in that year. The Rent and Miscellaneous Expenditure elements of the wage were based on the existing standards but Clothing was based on the Piddington standard, reduced to provide for a family unit of four, and Food and Groceries on the Piddington standard plus an amount of 1s.

Subsequent annual declarations until 1942 maintained in purchasing power the standard of the 1938 judgment.

State Basic Wage—continued

At a sitting of the Court held on the 26th February, 1942, to consider the quarterly adjustment of the basic wage, the Court decided that, under the existing economic conditions, there should be no alteration to the rates then in force. This decision marked the first occasion upon which the Court, in the exercise of the discretionary powers conferred upon it under the Act, had refrained from making a quarterly adjustment to the wage to equate its purchasing power to the standards of the relevant annual declaration. It was followed by a similar decision given on the 29th April, 1942, when the Court reaffirmed that no adjustment should be made to existing rates, despite further increases in retail prices.

On the 11th June, 1942, the Court, in its annual declaration, adopted as its new base the rates which had operated since the 28th July, 1941, and these remained in force until the 8th August, 1942, when they were superseded by a Basic Wage Adjustment Order made by the Premier under the authority of National Security (Economic Organization) Regulations. The rates established under this Order were substantially the current equivalents of the standards adopted by the Court in its annual declarations from 1938 to 1941.

On the 30th October, 1942, these standards were readopted by the Court for the purposes of the quarterly adjustments and continued to apply until the Interim Basic Wage Declaration of the 26th February, 1947. In this declaration, made under powers conferred by an amendment in December, 1946, to National Security (Economic Organization) Regulations, the basic wage was increased by a loading of 5s. This loading was varied proportionately to the remainder of the basic wage in subsequent declarations and quarterly adjustments.

An amendment of 1950 to the Industrial Arbitration Act removed the Court's obligation to make annual declarations, empowers it to make basic wage determinations at any time during the year at intervals of not less than twelve months, subject only to quarterly adjustments, and requires that in such determinations the Court must give due consideration to the economic capacity of industry to pay any proposed increase in the basic wage.

Consequent on the judgment of the Commonwealth Court on the 12th October, 1950, the State Court declared a new wage, incorporating an increase of £1 for males and 15s. for females and consolidating the four elements and the loading previously mentioned, to have effect from the 18th December, 1950. This meant that the concept of a composite wage, which had applied since the initial declaration in 1926, was now abandoned. It also decided in January, 1951, that any quarterly adjustments should be based on variations in the "C" Series Retail Prices Index Numbers. On the 28th November, 1951, the Court raised the basic wage for females from 54 per cent. of the male rate to 65 per cent., the new rates to operate from the 1st December, 1951.

On the 13th November, 1953, the Court again exercised its discretionary powers, conferred by Section 127 of the Act, and determined that no change should be made in the basic wage, although there had been an appreciable increase in the "C" Series Retail Prices Index. This decision governed subsequent determinations until the 9th August, 1955, when the Court reverted to the practice of making quarterly adjustments.

WAGES—continued

No. 19.—State Basic Wage—Variations in Rates From Inception

Date of Operation	Metropolitan Area †		South-West Land Division †		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1926—						
†1st July	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 1
1929—						
†1st July	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 7 0	2 7 0	"	"
1930—						
†1st July	4 6 0	2 6 5	4 5 0	2 5 11	"	"
1931—						
3rd March	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 17 0	2 1 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
†1st July	"	"	"	"	"	"
18th August	"	"	3 16 0	2 1 0	"	"
5th November	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 14 6	2 0 3	"	"
1932—						
29th February	3 12 0	1 18 11	"	"	"	"
3rd May	"	"	3 13 6	1 19 8	"	"
†1st July	"	"	"	"	3 18 0	2 2 2
2nd November	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 12 6	1 19 2	"	"
1933—						
28th February	3 9 0	1 17 3	3 11 0	1 18 4	"	"
16th May	"	"	3 9 6	1 17 6	"	"
†1st July	3 8 0	1 16 9	"	"	3 17 6	2 1 10
3rd August	3 9 3	1 17 5	"	"	"	"
1934—						
1st May	"	"	"	"	"	"
†1st July	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 10 0	1 17 10	3 19 3	2 2 10
1st August	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	3 19 6	2 2 11
1935—						
24th May	"	"	"	"	4 2 0	2 4 3
†1st July	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	"	"
4th November	"	"	"	"	4 4 4	2 5 6
1936—						
†1st July	"	"	"	"	4 5 7	2 6 3
12th August	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 11 9	1 18 9	"	"
16th November	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 13 0	1 19 5	4 6 0	2 6 5
1937—						
†1st July	"	"	"	"	4 7 0	2 7 0
26th July	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 10	2 0 11	"	"
1938—						
†1st July	4 0 0	2 3 2	4 1 0	2 3 9	"	"
29th July	4 1 1	2 3 9	"	"	4 13 3	2 10 4
2nd November	"	"	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 15 2	2 11 5
1939—						
24th April	4 2 2	2 4 4	"	"	"	"
†1st July	"	"	4 3 1	2 4 10	4 16 4	2 12 0
1940—						
†1st July	4 2 8	2 4 8	"	"	"	"
31st July	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 3 3	2 4 11	4 16 3	"
26th October	"	"	4 5 6	2 6 2	4 18 8	2 13 3
1941—						
26th February	4 6 11	2 6 11	4 6 6	2 6 9	5 0 3	2 14 2
28th April	4 8 0	2 7 6	4 7 8	2 7 4	"	"
†1st July	"	"	4 9 3	2 8 2	5 2 1	2 15 2
28th July	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 10 10	2 9 1	5 3 6	2 15 11
1942—						
†1st July	"	"	"	"	5 5 7	2 17 0
8th August	4 14 11	2 11 3	4 14 10	2 11 3	"	"
November (a)	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 17 1	2 12 5	"	"
1943—						
1st March	4 18 9	2 13 4	"	"	"	"
†1st July	4 19 1	2 13 6	4 18 1	2 13 0	"	"
August (a)	5 1 1	2 14 7	5 0 3	2 14 2	5 5 9	2 17 1
1944—						
28th February	4 19 8	2 13 10	"	"	5 7 10	2 18 3
†1st July	4 19 11	2 13 11	4 19 2	2 13 7	"	"
26th October (b)	"	"	4 19 8	2 13 10	5 6 7	2 17 7
1945—						
28th February (b)	"	"	5 0 9	2 14 5	5 7 1	2 17 10
†1st July	"	"	"	"	"	"
1946—						
13th May (b)	5 0 1	2 14 1	4 19 7	2 13 9	"	"
†1st July	"	"	"	"	5 7 5	2 18 0
22nd July (b)	5 1 1	2 14 7	"	"	"	"
1947—						
4th February (b)	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 0 6	2 14 3	5 9 0	2 18 10
26th February	"	"	5 1 6	2 14 10	"	"
†1st July	5 7 1	2 17 10	"	"	5 10 4	2 19 7
23rd July	5 7 10	2 18 3	5 6 6	2 17 6	5 15 4	3 2 3
30th October	5 9 3	2 19 0	5 7 3	2 17 11	5 16 0	3 2 8
	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 8 9	2 18 9	5 17 6	3 3 5
			5 10 6	2 19 8	5 19 0	3 4 3

See footnotes on next page.

WAGES—continued

No. 19.—State Basic Wage—Variations in Rates From Inception—continued

Date of Operation	Metropolitan Area†		South-West Land Division†		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1948—						
2nd February	5 12 9	3 0 11	5 12 6	3 0 9	6 1 4	3 5 6
26th April	5 15 9	3 2 6	5 15 2	3 2 2	6 4 9	3 7 4
†1st July						
26th July	5 17 5	3 3 5	5 17 1	3 3 3	6 5 10	3 7 11
1st November	6 1 7	3 5 8	6 1 3	3 5 6	6 9 6	3 9 11
1949—						
9th February	6 4 9	3 7 4	6 4 4	3 7 2	6 12 9	3 11 8
12th May	6 7 1	3 8 8	6 6 9	3 8 5	6 15 1	3 12 11
†1st July						
21st July	6 13 2	3 11 11	6 12 11	3 11 9	7 0 5	3 15 10
24th October	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 15 4	3 13 1	7 2 11	3 17 2
1950—						
31st January	6 18 1	3 14 7	6 17 4	3 14 2	7 4 8	3 18 1
1st May	7 0 0	3 15 7	6 19 9	3 15 6	7 7 3	3 19 6
31st July	7 3 6	3 17 6	7 3 3	3 17 4	7 11 6	4 1 10
23rd October	7 6 6	3 19 1	7 6 7	3 19 2	7 14 8	4 3 6
18th December (c)	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 6 7	4 14 2	8 14 8	4 18 6
1951—						
29th January	8 12 11	4 17 9	8 12 11	4 17 9	9 0 5	5 1 9
30th April	9 4 3	5 4 1	9 4 1	5 4 1	9 8 5	5 6 3
23rd July	9 16 8	5 11 1	9 15 9	5 10 8	10 1 6	5 13 8
22nd October	10 5 8	5 16 3	10 4 7	5 15 8	10 10 11	5 18 11
1st December (d) .....	....	6 13 8	....	6 13 0	....	6 17 1
1952—						
29th January	10 14 1	6 19 2	10 13 8	6 18 11	10 19 8	7 2 9
28th April	11 3 10	7 5 6	11 2 5	7 4 7	11 8 10	7 8 9
28th July	11 12 3	7 11 0	11 12 5	7 11 1	11 18 0	7 14 8
27th October	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 19 2	7 15 6	12 4 2	7 18 9
1953—						
27th January			12 0 6	7 16 4	12 5 9	7 19 9
27th April	12 1 10	7 17 2	12 3 0	7 17 11	12 7 9	8 1 0
27th July	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1955—						
9th August	12 12 5	8 4 1	12 11 8	8 3 7	12 14 1	8 5 2
1956—						
31st January	12 13 8	8 4 11	12 13 11	8 5 0	12 15 11	8 6 4
23rd April	12 17 1	8 7 1				
23rd July	13 1 6	8 10 0	12 18 10	8 8 3	12 18 10	8 8 3
29th October	13 5 2	8 12 4	13 2 11	8 10 11	13 2 8	8 10 9
1957—						
25th January	13 6 3	8 13 1	13 6 5	8 13 2	13 6 7	8 13 3
26th April	13 8 10	8 14 9				
19th July	13 12 9	8 17 3	13 9 11	8 15 5	13 7 10	8 14 1
28th October	"	"	13 11 5	8 16 5	13 6 7	8 13 3
1958—						
7th February	13 8 6	8 14 6	13 10 1	8 15 7		
28th April			13 11 2	8 16 3	13 8 0	8 14 2
4th August	13 12 3	8 17 0	13 13 4	8 17 8	13 9 9	8 15 4
27th October	13 13 5	8 17 9	"	"	13 11 6	8 16 6

† Annual declaration. (a) Beginning of first pay period. (b) Beginning of next succeeding pay period. (c) Special determination incorporating increase of £1 for males and 15s. for females. (d) Female rate increased to 65 per cent. of male rate. ‡ See accompanying letterpress.

III.—EMPLOYMENT

Notes.—(i) For details of employment in Rural Industries, Factories, and Mines, see Parts V, VI and VII respectively of the Statistical Register
 (ii) For a complete analysis of Population by Industry at the Census, 30th June, 1954, See Part I for 1954-55

No. 20—Population Classified by Industry—Census 30th June, 1954
 (Exclusive of full-blood aboriginals)

Industry	Metropolitan Statistical Division			Rest of State			Whole State		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
A. Primary Production—									
Fishing	352	2	354	1,083	15	1,083	1,420	17	1,437
Hunting and Trapping	6	....	6	125	2	127	131	2	133
Agriculture and Mixed Farming	1,490	125	1,615	21,791	1,220	23,011	23,281	1,345	24,626
Grading	346	29	375	6,197	551	6,748	6,543	580	7,123
Dairying	128	7	135	4,746	388	5,134	4,874	395	5,269
Poultry Farming	254	49	303	436	81	517	690	130	820
Forestry	96	2	98	909	5	914	1,005	7	1,012
Other	133	6	139	928	16	944	1,061	22	1,083
Total—Primary Production	2,805	220	3,025	36,200	2,278	38,478	39,005	2,498	41,503
B. Mining and Quarrying—									
Mining (including Open-Cut Mining)	167	21	188	8,670	106	8,776	8,837	127	8,964
Quarrying	152	12	164	222	2	224	374	14	388
Total—Mining and Quarrying	319	33	352	8,892	108	9,000	9,211	141	9,352
C. Manufacturing—									
Cement, Bricks, Glass and Stone	2,855	207	2,892	953	17	970	3,638	224	3,862
Founding, Engineering and Metal-working	7,546	626	8,172	1,469	65	1,534	9,015	691	9,706
Manufacture, Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories	5,534	133	5,667	1,857	25	1,882	7,391	158	7,549
Clothing and Knitted Goods (including Needleworking)	508	2,265	2,773	96	322	418	604	2,587	3,191
Boot and Shoe Making and Repairing (other than Rubber) and Accessories	596	273	869	116	58	169	712	326	1,038
Food, Drink and Tobacco	3,640	1,037	4,677	1,988	345	2,333	5,028	1,382	7,010
Sawmilling and Manufacture of Wood Products	2,130	51	2,181	4,496	41	4,537	6,026	92	6,718
Furniture and Fittings (other than Metal), Bedding and Furnish- ing Drapery	1,680	188	1,868	188	15	213	1,878	203	2,081
Paper, Printing, Bookbinding and Photocopying	2,178	782	2,960	301	83	384	2,539	875	3,414
Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints and Non-Mineral Oils	1,203	245	1,448	417	20	437	1,620	265	1,885
Other Manufacture (including inadequately defined)	1,773	489	2,262	474	167	641	2,247	656	2,903
Total—Manufacturing	29,473	6,296	35,769	12,425	1,163	13,588	41,898	7,459	49,357

D. Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services (Production, Supply and Maintenance)— Gas and Electricity	1,641	115	1,756	639	21	660	2,280	136	2,416
	973	68	1,041	703	9	712	1,676	77	1,753
	2,614	183	2,797	1,342	30	1,372	3,956	213	4,169
Total—Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services									
E. Building and Construction— Construction and Repair of Buildings	11,962	168	12,130	4,888	33	4,921	16,850	201	17,051
	4,477	88	4,565	6,593	72	6,665	11,070	160	11,230
	16,439	256	16,695	11,481	105	11,586	27,920	361	28,281
Total—Building and Construction									
F. Transport and Storage— Road Transport	3,690	275	3,965	2,018	65	2,083	5,708	340	6,048
	817	146	963	1,403	34	1,437	2,220	180	2,400
	1,984	12	1,996	437	2	439	2,421	14	2,435
Shipping and Discharging Vessels	3,953	270	4,223	4,510	104	4,614	8,463	374	8,837
	63	5	68	18	...	18	81	5	86
	10,507	708	11,215	8,386	205	8,591	18,893	913	19,806
Total—Transport and Storage									
G. Communication	2,722	350	3,072	1,360	537	1,897	4,082	887	4,969
H. Finance and Property; Business Services (N.E.I.)— Banking	1,429	575	2,004	823	136	950	2,252	711	2,963
	1,016	712	1,728	185	50	1,041	1,201	752	1,953
	786	489	1,275	229	117	346	1,015	606	1,621
Other Finance and Property, etc.									
Total—Finance and Property; Business Services (N.E.I.)	3,231	1,776	5,007	1,237	303	1,540	4,468	2,079	6,547
I. Commerce— Wholesale Trade	7,425	2,472	9,897	2,007	348	2,355	9,432	2,890	12,252
	1,533	594	1,947	888	153	1,041	2,441	587	2,988
	10,767	2,766	15,340	6,033	3,911	9,944	16,800	11,484	26,284
Retail Trade									
Total—Commerce	19,745	10,439	30,184	8,928	4,412	13,340	28,673	14,851	43,524
J. Public Authority (N.E.I.) and Professional Activities— Public Authority Activities (N.E.I.)	4,480	1,583	6,023	1,855	295	1,950	6,115	1,858	7,973
	1,473	81	1,554	1,061	31	1,092	2,534	112	2,646
	423	85	508	186	18	204	609	103	712
Law, Order and Public Safety	1,169	373	1,542	471	83	554	1,640	456	2,096
	528	662	1,090	473	267	740	1,001	329	1,800
	1,892	3,965	5,857	725	1,833	2,658	2,617	5,898	8,315
Health, Hospitals, etc.	1,703	2,561	4,264	1,200	1,351	2,551	2,903	3,912	6,815
Education	1,013	600	1,613	277	141	418	1,290	741	2,031
Other Professional									
Total—Public Authority (N.E.I.) and Professional Activities	12,661	9,790	22,451	6,048	4,119	10,167	18,709	13,909	32,618

III.—EMPLOYMENT—continued
No. 20—Population Classified by Industry—Census 30th June, 1954—continued
 (Exclusive of full-blood aboriginals)

Industry	Metropolitan Statistical Division			Rest of State			Whole State		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
K Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Service, etc.—									
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	1,453	512	1,965	357	62	419	1,810	574	2,384
Private Domestic Services (Indoor and Outdoor)	304	883	1,187	101	1,214	1,315	405	2,097	2,502
Hotels, Boarding Houses and Restaurants	1,697	3,231	4,928	1,516	2,291	3,807	3,213	5,522	8,735
Other Personal Services	987	972	1,929	368	357	725	1,325	1,529	2,854
Total—Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Service, etc.....	4,411	5,598	10,009	2,342	3,924	6,266	6,753	9,522	16,275
L. M. Other Industries and Industry inadequately described or not stated	750	312	1,062	723	215	938	1,473	527	2,000
Total—Persons in the Work Force	105,877	35,961	141,838	99,364	17,399	116,763	205,041	53,360	258,401
N. Persons not in the Work Force	66,155	140,854	207,009	59,162	115,199	174,361	125,317	256,053	381,370
GRAND TOTAL	171,832	176,815	348,647	158,526	132,598	291,124	330,358	309,413	639,771

EMPLOYMENT—continued

No. 21.—Occupational Status of the Population at Censuses of 1947 and 1954

(Exclusive of full-blood aboriginals)

Occupational Status	Census, 30th June, 1947			Census, 30th June, 1954			Increase, 1947 to 1954		
	Males		Persons	Males		Persons	Males		Persons
		Females			Females			Females	
In Work Force—									
At Work—									
Employer	14,028	1,555	15,583	16,871	2,246	19,117	2,843	691	3,534
Self-employed	24,222	2,733	26,955	26,165	3,374	29,539	1,943	641	2,584
Employee (on wage or salary)	118,501	36,786	155,287	158,413	46,201	204,614	39,912	9,415	49,327
Helper (not on wage or salary)	1,713	228	1,941	1,515	798	2,313	—198	570	372
Total	158,464	41,302	199,766	202,964	52,619	255,583	44,500	11,317	55,817
Not at Work (a)	5,473	1,161	6,634	2,077	741	2,818	—3,396	—420	—3,816
Total in Work Force	163,937	42,463	206,400	205,041	53,360	258,401	41,104	10,897	52,001
Not in Work Force	94,139	201,941	296,080	125,317	256,053	381,370	31,178	54,112	85,290
GRAND TOTAL	258,076	244,404	502,480	330,358	309,413	639,771	72,282	65,009	137,291

Minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

(a) Includes persons who were (1) unable to secure employment; (2) temporarily laid off from their jobs; and (3) not actively seeking work at the time of the Census on account of sickness or accident, industrial dispute, resting between jobs or for any other reason.

EMPLOYMENT—continued

No. 22.—Index of Employment in Factories †

(Base: Mean Employment in 1928-29 = 1000)

Actual Employment for Base—Males, 16,120; Females, 3,679; Persons, 19,799

Year	Males	Females	Persons	Month	Males	Females	Persons
1938-39	1152	1221	1115	1957—July	2429	1678	2289
1948-49	1837	1790	1828	August	2429	1681	2290
1949-50	1960	1880	1945	September	2457	1703	2317
1950-51	2120	1982	2094	October	2463	1703	2322
1951-52	2201	1951	2154	November	2465	1721	2326
1952-53	2245	1761	2155	December	2453	1717	2317
1953-54	2357	1875	2267	1958—January	2451	1685	2308
1954-55	2472	1877	2362	February	2468	1728	2330
1955-56	2534	1804	2398	March	2477	1750	2342
1956-57	2458	1764	2329	April	2459	1745	2326
1957-58	2451	1709	2313	May	2437	1718	2303
				June	2423	1679	2285

† Index Numbers cannot be compared with each other horizontally in order to show the relative employment by sexes, as the base of each series has been made equal to 1000.

No. 23.—Juvenile Employment in Factories

Particulars are given below of the number of juvenile factory employees in the various industries. The figures are exclusive of employees engaged in those establishments where less than four persons are employed and hand power only is used. It should be noted that the figures relate to numbers employed as at end of June.

Class No.	Industry	Under 16 Years				16 Years and under 21 Years			
		1955	1956	1957	1958	1955	1956	1957	1958

A.—MALES

I.	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	28	19	22	20	163	127	113	116
II.	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	11	11	16	13	83	80	95	89
III.	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	9	12	9	11	94	108	120	106
IV.	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	423	418	429	370	2,546	2,608	2,708	2,659
V.	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	2	4	6	2	29	31	24	33
VI.	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	6	21	14	15	33	43	43	47
VII.	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	12	15	13	22	33	35	45	41
VIII.	Clothing	25	38	39	27	129	115	134	154
IX.	Food, Drink, and Tobacco	66	97	82	80	418	424	431	483
X.	Woodworking and Basketware	144	130	132	104	666	645	651	587
XI.	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	63	44	47	39	270	236	233	220
XII.	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	68	66	58	39	261	300	331	351
XIII.	Rubber	6	8	11	6	27	31	38	52
XIV.	Musical Instruments	...	3	2	3	7	3	4	5
XV.	Miscellaneous Products	9	13	14	14	46	41	46	43
XVI.	Heat, Light and Power	4	2	4	4	53	61	55	52
	Total	876	901	898	769	4,858	4,888	5,071	5,043

B.—FEMALES

I.	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	1	1	...	...	15	21	14	18
II.	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	3	1	1	...	16	9	7	12
III.	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	4	5	2	11	71	69	74	74
IV.	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	31	38	32	23	293	292	331	306
V.	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	...	...	...	1	5	2	2	3
VI.	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	16	26	34	21	138	127	147	137
VII.	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	2	5	5	5	34	26	22	22
VIII.	Clothing	158	169	155	161	862	773	683	713
IX.	Food, Drink and Tobacco	42	54	54	53	381	394	409	441
X.	Woodworking and Basketware	4	2	1	2	23	23	20	24
XI.	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	4	9	5	8	43	40	36	40
XII.	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	46	37	31	32	184	200	192	203
XIII.	Rubber	...	4	...	1	4	6	8	13
XIV.	Musical Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XV.	Miscellaneous	8	10	7	9	46	44	33	37
XVI.	Heat, Light and Power	...	...	...	...	7	6	1	7
	Total	319	361	327	327	2,122	2,032	1,984	2,055

EMPLOYMENT—continued

No. 24.—Apprenticeship—Registrations to Various Trades and Number effective as at 31st December, 1958

Industry	Registrations effected during the Year ended 31st December—						Effective Registrations as at 31st Dec., 1958
	1939	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	
Aircraft	(a)	(a)	10	25	4	....	19
Baking and Pastry-making	28	32	27	44	31	36	123
Bootmaking	12	21	14	23	21	17	56
Building—							
Carpentry and Joinery	44	295	258	104	98	85	663
Bricklaying	13	30	24	10	15	10	65
Painting (and Signwriting)	17	60	54	36	47	52	223
Plastering	4	21	21	19	7	12	64
Plumbing	21	82	83	57	40	54	311
Stonemasonry .....	....	1	2	....	....	....	3
Butchery	21	89	76	80	78	74	313
Coachbuilding	16	53	59	53	60	61	254
Clothing and Tailoring	48	17	6	26	5	4	26
Coopering .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Dental Mechanic .....	....	1	1	1	1	1	2
Engineering—							
Boilermaking	4	28	28	44	42	30	143
Moulding	7	10	9	16	8	9	36
Other	85	422	465	399	365	367	1,670
Furniture	34	86	90	69	53	48	298
Gardening .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hairdressing—							
Men's	11	3	5	5	8	11	24
Women's	7	60	80	57	70	84	293
Jewellery and Watchmaking	2	12	6	3	3	....	23
Optical	1	3	7	7	1	4	14
Printing—							
Bookbinding	1	3	3	1	2	3	11
Lithography .....	....	1	1	1	....	1	2
Newspaper	2	18	11	20	14	8	61
Other	29	38	51	49	33	37	204
Process Engraving	2	6	9	9	4	2	29
Radio Servicing .....	....	14	4	2	7	3	27
Saddlery and Leather-working .....	....	4	....	1	3	2	8
Sheet-Metal working	9	23	24	19	21	20	100
Shipwrighting .....	....	4	3	3	5	9	26
Timber—Machining	6	14	24	24	12	10	52
Timber Industry .....	....	1	4	4	4	2	9
Tramways Department	4	5	8	8	7	....	25
Commissioner of Railways—							
Midland Junction Workshops .....	....	125	127	159	102	74	681
Chief Civil Engineer	35	13	9	22	19	1	56
Chief Traffic Manager .....	....	....	2	3	5	2	7
Total	463	1,596	1,606	1,403	1,195	1,133	5,923
Trainee Nurses .....	....	368	366	456	464	465	858
Trainee Dental Nurses .....	....	6	....	16	10	15	33

(a) Included in Engineering—Other

INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES

No. 25.—Industrial Disputes—Total for Western Australia

Year	Disputes	Workers Involved			Working Days Lost	Estimated Loss in Wages
		Directly	Indirectly	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£
1949	16	5,564	97	5,661	26,287	52,421
1950	15	1,952	....	1,952	5,728	11,491
1951	10	4,179	....	4,179	5,101	12,394
1952	21	19,154	2	19,156	127,826	369,658
1953	11	3,665	....	3,665	4,977	15,663
1954	15	5,398	96	5,494	21,651	75,387
1955	16	9,504	345	9,849	9,582	32,704
1956	14	9,780	1,341	11,121	31,944	111,504
1957	14	5,352	....	5,352	3,068	10,801
1958	20	10,847	160	11,007	2,970	10,382

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS

STATE PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.
No. 26.—Elections : Legislative Council, 10th May, 1958

Province	Males	Females	Persons	Province	Males	Females	Persons
<i>Number on Roll</i>				<i>Number on Roll</i>			
Central	9,484	2,355	11,839	South-West†	12,521	2,802	15,323
Metropolitan	27,159	12,042	39,201	West	14,901	5,152	20,053
Suburban	24,765	11,385	36,150	Total	112,023	38,648	150,671
Midland	4,500	793	5,293	<i>Electorates in Contested</i>			
North†	1,407	267	1,674	<i>Provinces</i>	89,236	34,193	123,429
North-East	3,273	1,132	4,405	<i>Votes Recorded (including 609 Informal Votes)</i>	38,062	15,222	53,284
South†	8,859	1,386	10,245				
South-East	5,154	1,334	6,488				

† Uncontested Provinces.

No. 27.—Legislative Assembly, General Elections, 7th April, 1956

Electoral Districts	Net Enrolment at 7th April, 1956			Electoral Districts	Net Enrolment at 7th April, 1956		
	Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons
Albany	2,709	2,758	5,467	Narrogin	2,812	2,547	5,359
Avon Valley	2,785	2,218	5,003	Nedlands	4,349	5,043	9,392
Blackwood†	2,546	2,257	4,803	Northam	2,660	2,425	5,085
Beeloo	5,272	5,394	10,666	Perth, East	4,274	4,892	9,166
Boulder†	2,239	2,153	4,392	Perth, North	4,102	4,980	9,082
Bunbury	2,770	2,850	5,620	Perth, South	4,766	5,422	10,188
Canning	4,956	5,275	10,231	Perth, West	4,501	4,295	8,796
Claremont	4,203	4,950	9,153	Pilbara	846	386	1,232
Collie	2,617	2,328	4,945	Roe†	2,729	2,138	4,867
Cottesloe	4,320	5,194	9,514	Stirling†	2,881	2,371	5,252
Dale	2,881	2,818	5,699	Subiaco	4,258	5,492	9,750
Darling Range†	2,373	2,488	4,861	Toodyay	2,670	2,279	4,949
Eyre†	2,454	1,331	4,385	Vasse†	2,791	2,549	5,340
Fremantle	4,819	4,625	9,444	Victoria Park	4,753	5,285	10,038
Fremantle, South	5,385	5,232	10,617	Warren†	2,811	2,245	5,056
Gascoyne	1,172	686	1,858	Wembley Beaches	5,676	6,274	11,950
Geraldton	2,973	2,658	5,631	Total	171,234	170,784	342,018
Greenough†	2,533	1,994	4,527	<i>Electorates in Contested</i>			
Guildford-Midland	4,862	4,966	9,828	<i>Districts</i>	128,880	133,504	262,384
Harvey	2,744	4,396	5,140	<i>Electorates in Uncontested</i>			
Kalgoorlie	2,458	2,262	4,750	<i>Districts</i>	42,354	37,280	79,634
Katanning†	2,714	2,482	5,196	<i>Votes Recorded (including 6,851 Informal Votes)</i>	118,511	123,352	241,863
Kimberley	462	1,233	1,695				
Leederville	4,238	5,050	9,288				
Maylands	4,680	4,995	9,685				
Melville	4,786	5,102	9,888				
Merredin-Yilgarn	2,985	2,382	5,367				
Middle Swan†	4,885	5,010	9,895				
Moore†	2,575	2,111	4,686				
Mount Hawthorn	5,023	5,179	10,202				
Mount Lawley	4,865	5,448	10,313				
Mount Marshall†	2,718	2,259	4,977				
Murchison	2,414	1,814	4,228				
Murray†	2,590	2,434	5,024				

† Uncontested Districts.

No. 28.—Number on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1958, and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1956

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL				LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY			
Date	Males	Females	Persons	Date	Males	Females	Persons
30th June, 1926	52,317	17,740	70,057	30th June, 1926	109,059	97,486	206,545
30th June, 1927	50,797	17,977	68,774	30th June, 1927	111,989	97,607	209,576
30th June, 1928	55,133	19,165	74,298	30th June, 1928	112,933	100,273	213,206
30th June, 1929	53,757	18,933	72,690	31st December, 1928	114,347	101,925	216,272
10th May, 1930	54,651	18,927	73,578	12th April, 1930	122,576	107,500	230,076
30th June, 1931	52,602	18,222	70,824	30th June, 1931	117,635	104,464	222,099
7th May, 1932	57,454	19,899	77,343	30th June, 1932	119,502	104,805	224,307
12th May, 1934	65,168	22,323	87,491	8th April, 1933	124,776	112,419	237,195
9th May, 1936	63,407	21,987	85,394	15th February, 1936	130,065	117,400	247,465
7th May, 1938	62,992	23,419	86,411	18th March, 1939	138,240	127,747	265,987
11th May, 1940	62,745	23,598	86,343	20th November, 1943	137,100	137,756	274,856
29th April, 1944	65,021	23,868	88,889	15th March, 1947	150,176	146,913	297,089
4th May, 1946	61,590	26,284	87,873	25th March, 1950	155,804	154,487	310,291
8th May, 1948	60,874	25,985	86,859	14th February, 1953	160,151	159,790	319,941
6th May, 1950	60,156	25,013	85,169	7th April, 1956	171,234	170,784	342,018
3rd May, 1952	56,854	22,650	79,504				
8th May, 1954	63,932	26,218	90,150				
7th April, 1956	70,958	29,815	100,773				
10th May, 1958	112,023	38,648	150,671				

STATE PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—*continued*

No. 29.—Results of Prohibition Polls †

Date	Electors on Roll			Votes Recorded (a)			Valid Votes		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	For Prohibition	Against Prohibition	Total
4th April, 1925	106,535	93,677	200,212	66,359	52,774	119,133	41,362	77,113	118,475
9th December, 1950	153,986	153,994	307,980	142,968	141,455	284,423	73,361	203,953	277,314

† Voting at the 1950 Poll was compulsory.

(a) Including informal votes, 658 in 1925 and 7,109 in 1950

No. 30.—Results of the Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933, under the provisions of the Secession Referendum Act, 1932 (†)

Electors on Roll			Number of Votes Recorded							
			Secession				Convention			
Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	For	Against	Informal	Total
124,776	112,419	237,195	138,653	70,706	7,921	217,280	88,275	119,031	9,974	217,280

(†) The questions asked were as follows :—

Secession—Are you in favour of the State of Western Australia withdrawing from the Federal Commonwealth established under the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act (Imperial) ?

Convention—Are you in favour of a Convention of Representatives of equal number from each of the Australian States being summoned for the purpose of proposing such alterations in the Constitution of the Commonwealth as may appear to such Convention to be necessary ?

COMMONWEALTH PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

No. 31.—Elections : Senate, 22nd November, 1958

Contested Divisions	Electors Enrolled, 22nd November, 1958			Number of Electors to whom Ballot Papers were issued			In-formal Ballot Papers	Ratio of Ballot Papers Issued to Electors Enrolled		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons
Canning	19,793	18,233	38,026	19,033	17,107	36,140	3,165	96·16	93·82	95·04
Curtin	19,099	22,550	41,649	18,085	21,668	39,753	2,850	94·69	96·09	95·45
Forrest	20,895	18,954	39,849	20,336	18,334	38,670	3,610	97·32	96·73	97·04
Fremantle	21,795	22,797	44,592	20,780	21,910	42,690	3,819	95·34	96·11	95·73
Kalgoorlie	17,348	14,020	31,368	16,042	13,241	29,283	3,070	92·47	94·44	93·35
Moore	19,140	17,228	36,368	18,080	16,482	34,562	2,779	94·46	95·67	95·03
Perth	16,355	18,138	34,493	15,159	17,345	32,504	3,741	92·69	95·63	94·23
Stirling	23,454	24,484	47,938	22,430	23,610	46,040	4,932	95·63	96·43	96·04
Swan	22,629	24,497	47,126	21,685	23,471	45,156	4,461	95·83	95·81	95·82
Totals	180,508	180,901	361,409	171,630	173,168	344,798	32,427	95·08	95·73	95·40
Total, Commonwealth	2,639,102	2,745,522	5,384,624	2,528,979	2,612,130	5,141,109	529,050	95·83	95·14	95·48

COMMONWEALTH PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—continued

No. 32.—Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1958

Date of Election or Referendum	Electors Enrolled			Ballot Papers Issued			Ratio of Ballot Papers Issued to Electors Enrolled		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Persons
16th December, 1903 (a)	74,754	42,188	116,942	26,878	6,270	33,148	35·96	14·86	28·35
12th December, 1906 (a)(b)	91,427	54,046	145,473	37,180	15,532	52,712	40·67	28·74	36·23
13th April, 1910 (a) (c)	80,996	53,983	134,979	53,704	30,189	83,893	66·30	55·92	62·15
26th April, 1911 (d)	83,850	54,547	138,397	42,598	18,884	61,482	50·80	34·43	44·33
31st May, 1913 (a) (e)	106,264	73,520	179,784	80,011	52,138	132,149	75·29	70·92	73·50
5th September, 1914 (a)	107,005	75,102	182,107	79,150	50,984	130,134	73·97	67·89	71·46
28th October, 1916 (f)	94,456	73,146	167,602	82,067	58,581	140,648	86·88	80·09	83·92
20th December, 1917 (f)	88,126	74,221	162,347	†81,365	†54,228	†135,593	92·33	73·06	83·52
13th December, 1919 (a)(g)	87,921	75,623	163,544	60,731	42,504	103,235	69·07	56·21	63·12
16th December, 1922 (a)	89,470	79,154	168,624	48,114	30,643	78,757	53·78	38·71	46·71
14th November, 1925 (a)	102,877	90,158	193,035	90,794	82,404	173,198	88·25	91·40	89·72
4th September, 1926 (h)	100,775	89,511	190,286	86,677	77,878	164,555	86·01	87·00	86·48
17th November, 1928 (a)(i)	107,583	95,563	203,146	95,828	87,647	183,475	89·07	91·72	90·32
19th December, 1931 (a)	115,687	104,982	220,669	105,816	95,722	201,538	91·47	91·18	91·33
15th September, 1934 (a)	125,942	115,161	241,103	112,978	104,810	217,788	89·71	91·01	90·33
6th March, 1937 (j)	128,611	118,925	247,536	115,459	106,373	221,832	89·77	89·45	89·62
23rd October, 1937 (a)	132,295	122,917	255,212	122,012	115,105	237,117	92·23	93·64	92·91
21st September, 1940 (a)	136,984	128,871	265,855	†125,320	†121,408	†246,728	† 91·49	†94·21	†92·80
21st August, 1943 (a)	136,174	139,138	275,312	†138,060	†130,201	†268,261	†101·38	†93·57	†97·43
19th August, 1944 (k)	136,547	142,175	278,722	†140,457	†131,882	†272,339	†102·86	†92·76	†97·71
28th September, 1946 (a)(l)	151,872	148,465	300,337	†141,753	†137,313	†279,066	† 93·34	†92·49	†92·92
29th May, 1948 (m)	152,196	149,027	301,223	†140,841	†137,441	†278,282	† 92·54	†92·23	†92·38
10th December, 1949 (a)	158,433	157,338	315,771	152,195	149,134	301,329	96·02	94·76	95·39
28th April, 1951 (a)	159,318	158,942	318,260	153,197	151,129	304,326	96·16	95·08	95·62
22nd September, 1951 (n)	160,046	159,337	319,383	153,502	152,151	305,653	95·91	95·49	95·70
9th May, 1953 (a)	164,652	164,540	329,192	155,872	154,587	310,459	94·67	93·95	94·31
10th December, 1955 (a)	171,069	171,944	343,013	162,637	163,126	325,763	95·07	94·87	94·97
22nd November, 1958 (a)	180,508	180,901	361,409	171,630	173,168	344,798	95·08	95·73	95·40

(a) Senate Election. (b) Referendum relative to Senate Elections. (c) Referendum relative to—(1) Finance, 2) State Debts. (d) Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Monopolies. (e) Referendum relative to—(1) Trade and Commerce, (2) Corporations, (3) Industrial Matters, (4) Railway Disputes, (5) Trusts, (6) Nationalisation of Monopolies. (f) Referendum relative to Military Service. (g) Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Nationalisation of Monopolies. (h) Referendum relative to—(1) Industry and Commerce, (2) Essential Services. (i) Referendum relative to State Debts. (j) Referendum relative to—(1) Aviation, (2) Marketing. (k) Referendum relative to Post-War Reconstruction and Democratic Rights. (l) Referendum relative to—(1) Social Services, (2) Organised Marketing of Primary Products, (3) Industrial Employment. (m) Referendum relative to—Rents and Prices. (n) Referendum relative to Communists and Communism. † Including Members of Forces who recorded Votes under Electoral War-time Act. ‡ Inclusive of issues to members of the Forces and crews of Transports

No. 33—Results of Referendum 19th August, 1944, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Post-War Reconstruction and Democratic Rights) 1944"

Division	Electors on Roll			†Number of Votes Recorded				†Percentage for related to:—	
	Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	Electors Enrolled	Formal Votes
Forrest....	25,371	22,779	48,150	23,441	24,421	581	48,443	48·68	48·98
Fremantle	32,133	39,142	71,275	37,225	31,336	901	69,462	52·23	54·29
Kalgoorlie	21,703	14,834	36,537	21,102	13,012	468	34,582	57·76	61·86
Perth	28,736	37,680	66,416	31,263	33,539	979	65,781	47·07	48·24
Swan	28,604	27,740	56,344	27,368	25,995	708	54,071	48·57	51·29
Totals	136,547	142,175	278,722	140,399	128,303	3,637	272,339	50·37	52·25
Total C'wealth	2,153,105	2,330,844	4,483,949	1,963,400	2,305,418	56,633	4,325,451	43·79	45·99

† Including Members of Forces who recorded Votes under Electoral (War-time) Act.

COMMONWEALTH PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—*continued*

No. 34.—Results of Referendum, 28th September, 1946, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Social Services), 1946"

Division	Electors on Roll			Number of Votes Recorded†				†Percentage for related to:—	
	Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	Electors Enrolled	Formal Votes
Forrest	27,687	23,960	51,647	27,593	18,612	2,618	48,823	53.43	59.71
Fremantle	36,666	40,635	77,301	44,474	24,194	4,051	72,719	57.53	64.77
Kalgoorlie	22,081	15,752	37,833	22,373	9,580	2,097	34,050	59.14	70.02
Perth	33,336	38,481	71,817	37,556	25,135	3,819	66,530	52.29	59.89
Swan	32,102	29,637	61,739	32,021	21,871	3,052	56,944	51.87	59.42
Totals	151,872	148,465	300,337	164,017	99,412	15,637	279,066	54.61	62.26
Total Commonwealth	2,314,193	2,425,660	4,739,853	2,297,934	1,927,148	228,859	4,453,941	48.48	54.39

† Including Members of Forces who recorded Votes under Electoral (War-time) Act.

No. 35.—Results of Referendum, 29th May, 1948, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Rents and Prices), 1947"

Division	Electors on Roll			Number of Votes Recorded†				†Percentage for related to:—	
	Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	Electors Enrolled	Formal Votes
Forrest	28,106	24,425	52,531	16,939	32,137	825	49,951	32.25	34.48
Fremantle	36,893	40,310	77,203	29,779	41,153	1,162	72,094	38.57	41.98
Kalgoorlie	21,233	15,708	36,941	15,433	16,712	450	32,595	41.78	48.01
Perth	32,695	37,941	70,636	23,422	40,343	1,082	64,847	33.16	36.78
Swan	33,269	30,643	63,912	20,032	37,693	1,070	58,795	31.34	34.70
Totals	152,196	149,027	301,223	105,605	168,088	4,589	278,282	35.06	38.59
Total Commonwealth	2,353,127	2,430,760	4,783,887	1,793,712	2,618,183	64,106	4,476,001	37.49	40.66

† Including Members of Forces who recorded votes under Electoral (War-time) Act.

No. 36.—Results of Referendum, 22nd September, 1951, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Powers to Deal with Communists and Communism), 1951"

Division	Electors on Roll			Number of Votes Recorded†				†Percentage for related to:—	
	Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	Electors Enrolled	Formal Votes
Canning	19,565	17,534	37,099	21,251	13,371	871	35,493	57.28	61.39
Curtin	19,428	22,982	42,410	25,072	15,039	584	40,695	59.12	62.51
Forrest	21,076	18,936	40,012	22,045	15,909	773	38,727	55.10	58.08
Fremantle	21,570	28,269	44,839	21,386	21,289	682	43,357	47.70	50.11
Kalgoorlie	16,799	13,520	30,319	12,453	15,078	608	28,139	41.07	45.23
Moore	19,673	17,195	36,868	20,425	13,813	813	35,051	55.40	59.66
Perth	17,855	20,226	38,081	19,208	16,351	786	36,345	50.44	54.02
Swan	24,080	25,675	49,755	23,149	23,647	1,050	47,846	46.53	49.47
Totals	160,046	159,337	319,383	164,989	134,497	6,167	305,653	51.66	55.09
Total Commonwealth	2,444,551	2,529,786	4,974,337	2,317,927	2,370,009	66,653	4,754,589	46.60	49.44

† Including Members of Forces who recorded Votes under Electoral (War-time) Act.

BUILDING STATISTICS

No. 37.—Commonwealth-State Housing Scheme

Number of Houses Completed

Locality	1957		1958		Total To end of 1958	
	Brick	Other Types	Brick	Other Types	Brick	Other Types
Metropolitan—						
Applecross	1	....	4	....	12	....
Ascot .....	....	....	....	....	24	645
Ashfield .....	....	1	....	4	11	89
Bassendean .....	....	....	....	....	37	15
Bayswater .....	....	....	1	1	328	103
Bellevue .....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Belmont .....	....	....	....	34	40	571
Bentley	40	96	6	....	81	444
Bicton	2	....	....	....	2	....
Brentwood	10	1	12	1	36	86
Carlisle .....	....	....	4	1	4	55
Cloverdale	41	27	38	35	79	62
Como .....	....	....	....	....	21	....
Cottesloe .....	....	....	....	....	19	....
Daglish .....	....	....	....	....	36	....
Doubleview	15	2	3	....	129	166
East Fremantle	4	....	1	....	5	....
Floreat Park	1	....	....	....	1	....
Fremantle .....	....	....	....	....	12	148
Glendalough .....	....	....	....	....	43	....
Graylands .....	....	....	....	....	293	....
Guildford .....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hammersley .....	....	....	....	....	....	103
Hilton Park	8	7	7	....	72	377
Inglewood .....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Innaloo .....	....	....	....	....	167	15
Innaloo, North .....	....	....	5	....	67	265
Joondanna	1	....	....	....	140	....
Killarney .....	....	....	....	3	10	411
Koongamia .....	....	21	....	7	5	64
Lathlain Park	1	....	....	....	1	....
Leederville .....	....	....	3	....	3	....
Maniana .....	....	....	....	....	....	300
Manning	60	....	9	....	521	81
Melville .....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Midvale .....	....	....	....	....	....	205
Millen	129	....	48	....	376	113
Morley Park	1	....	....	....	1	....
Mosman Park .....	....	....	....	....	160	25
Mount Claremont .....	....	1	16	....	46	....
Mount Hawthorn .....	....	....	8	....	170	....
Mount Pleasant .....	....	....	9	1	9	2
Mount Yokine	25	14	4	....	29	196
Nollamara	39	85	111	35	180	278
North Beach .....	....	....	....	1	....	1
North Fremantle	12	....	18	....	42	7
Osborne Park .....	....	....	1	....	1	7
Palmyra .....	....	....	3	....	3	54
St. James Park .....	....	....	2	....	2	....
Salter's Point .....	....	....	....	....	9	48
Scarborough	1	....	5	1	6	26
Queens Park	10	25	6	8	16	39
South Perth .....	....	....	1	....	782	....
Subiaco .....	....	....	....	....	242	....
Swanbourne .....	....	....	....	....	5	....
Trigg Island .....	....	....	1	1	1	1
Tuart Hill .....	....	....	....	....	134	2
Victoria Park	1	....	....	....	1	88
Wembley .....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Wembley Downs .....	....	....	1	1	1	1
West Perth .....	....	....	2	....	2	....
White Gum Valley .....	....	6	....	....	39	6
Willagee	61	19	29	23	134	630
Total (a)	463	306	361	157	4,593	5,735
Rest of State (a)	15	325	17	256	54	4,054
Whole State	478	631	378	413	4,647	9,789

(a) 1957 figures revised, Hamilton Hill transferred from "Metropolitan" to "Rest of State."

BUILDING STATISTICS—continued

No. 38.—Building Permits Issued by Local Government Authorities in the Metropolitan Statistical Division

(Excludes Commonwealth, State and Local Government Buildings other than dwellings)

Period	New Dwellings and Hotels (a)		New Stores, Factories, Warehouses, and other Buildings		Additions and Alterations		Total Permits Issued	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		£		£		£		£
1948-49	2,700	3,686,753	101	325,781	3,736	426,956	6,537	4,439,490
1949-50	3,554	5,512,598	115	272,038	3,561	477,004	7,230	6,261,640
1950-51	5,818	11,035,330	164	633,360	4,725	887,065	10,707	12,555,755
1951-52	5,355	11,673,354	245	1,119,398	5,631	1,274,005	11,231	14,066,757
1952-53	4,311	11,134,189	409	2,111,673	5,619	1,629,954	10,339	14,875,816
1953-54	6,133	16,634,863	657	3,069,354	5,560	1,921,776	12,350	21,625,993
1954-55	6,460	18,239,972	696	3,999,729	5,181	2,069,259	12,337	24,298,960
1955-56	4,358	12,359,333	549	3,763,409	5,000	2,203,628	9,907	18,326,370
1956-57	4,214	12,221,470	387	4,451,060	4,761	1,746,425	9,362	18,418,955
1957-58	3,766	11,367,269	370	2,984,518	6,863	2,223,920	10,999	16,575,707

(a) In order to show some comparability with the figures of pre-war years, new dwellings include certain dwellings under Commonwealth-State Housing Schemes for which a permit may not be granted by the Local Government Authority.

No. 39.—Building Operations—New Buildings Completed

The figures hereunder cover the operations of all builders who accept contracts for the construction of new buildings and the day labour building operations of the principal Governmental construction agencies. The operations of "Owner-Builders" are also included. The value of land on which the buildings were erected is not included in the values shown.

The term "Owner-Built" refers to buildings actually erected by the owner or under the owner's direction without the services of a contractor who is responsible for the whole job.

A.—HOUSES COMPLETED—CLASSIFIED—ACCORDING TO MATERIALS OF OUTER WALL

Period	Brick, Stone, Cement		Wood		Fibro-Cement (a)		Other (a)		Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000
1953-54—										
Contract	1,385	4,628	619	1,711	2,559	5,700	6	19	4,569	12,058
Owner-Built	1,230	4,011	56	1,117	1,767	3,692	5	6	3,058	7,826
Total	2,615	8,639	675	1,828	4,326	9,392	11	25	7,627	19,884
1954-55—										
Contract	1,826	6,478	180	479	3,760	8,925	....	3	5,766	15,882
Owner-Built	1,280	4,376	29	56	1,714	3,894	3	3	3,026	8,829
Total	3,106	10,854	209	535	5,474	12,819	3	3	8,792	24,211
1955-56—										
Contract	2,073	7,339	123	348	3,170	7,583	4	10	5,370	15,280
Owner-Built	1,189	4,429	29	90	1,168	2,735	4	8	2,390	7,262
Total	3,262	11,768	152	438	4,338	10,318	8	18	7,760	22,542
1956-57—										
Contract	2,204	7,216	9	20	1,324	3,020	....	5	3,537	10,256
Owner-Built	734	2,630	18	38	736	1,593	5	10	1,493	4,271
Total	2,938	9,846	27	58	2,060	4,613	5	10	5,030	14,527
1957-58—										
Contract	3,503	11,104	9	28	1,409	3,439	....	5	4,921	14,571
Owner-Built	664	2,379	18	43	588	1,262	5	8	1,275	3,692
Total	4,167	13,483	27	71	1,997	4,701	5	8	6,196	18,263

B.—OTHER NEW BUILDINGS COMPLETED

Period	Dwellings other than Houses				Shops without Dwellings attached		Factories		Other Buildings		Total	
	Flats		Other (a)		Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
	Number	Value	Number	Value								
		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000
1953-54	212	417	33	181	255	670	96	867	508	3,766	1,104	5,901
1954-55	316	588	36	357	335	947	132	3,125	573	4,868	1,392	9,885
1955-56	584	1,282	32	187	305	868	117	1,878	672	6,021	1,710	11,136
1956-57	365	751	28	420	207	677	92	1,105	561	5,944	1,253	8,897
1957-58	171	356	33	267	185	800	115	1,263	569	6,313	1,073	8,999

(a) Including Shops with dwellings attached.

BUILDING STATISTICS—continued

No. 40.—Employment in Building Industry

(Figures exclude particulars of persons working as or for renovators, jobbers and owner-builders)

Date	Working Principals (Contractors)	Sub-Contractors working on Jobs for Contractors	Wage Earners (including Government Day Labour) (a)	Total (a)	(a) Persons engaged on—		
					New Houses and Flats	Alterations, Additions, and Repairs to Houses and Flats	Other Buildings
End of June—							
1954	559	916	7,770	9,245	4,753	566	3,926
1955	808	1,324	8,305	10,437	5,423	478	4,536
1956	616	1,189	7,275	9,080	3,645	318	5,117
1957	665	1,314	7,460	9,439	4,709	422	4,308
1958	590	1,277	7,057	8,924	4,206	343	4,375

(a) Includes tradesmen employed by the Civil Engineering Branch of the Western Australian Government Railways who were employed on other activities as well as on building construction.

No. 41.—Number of Houses Completed in Local Government Areas

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (a)	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
Metropolitan Division—								
Bassendean	60	88	114	109	170	65	42	34
Bayswater	268	336	386	274	259	256	153	168
Belmont Park	378	270	353	387	448	232	147	255
Canning	270	368	317	332	823	335	255	344
Claremont (M)	39	57	55	42	47	41	37	36
Cottesloe (M)	16	25	43	29	29	40	23	34
East Fremantle (M)	14	36	36	41	44	36	38	33
Fremantle (M)	101	166	256	200	203	173	77	92
Guildford (M)	4	9	3	1	4	5	7	2
Melville	312	516	883	775	1,053	1,065	597	778
Midland Junction (M)	81	125	133	96	119	122	53	52
Mosman Park	21	38	43	32	51	30	24	19
Nedlands (M)	206	298	336	185	122	110	70	97
North Fremantle (M)	4	5	6	5	1	4	2	3
Peppermint Grove .....	.....	4	6	4	4	8	6	3
Perth (M)	375	439	475	555	762	785	448	743
Perth	631	914	1,176	1,145	1,777	1,788	1,155	1,316
South Perth (M)	219	246	304	259	329	480	272	338
Subiaco (M)	34	20	23	20	18	15	16	16
Swan (South Ward only)	10	14	16	21	15	8	19	11
Total, Metropolitan	3,043	3,974	4,964	4,512	6,278	5,598	3,441	4,374
Swan Division—								
Armada-Kelmscott	88	49	49	62	74	46	53	56
Cockburn	35	26	52	63	200	114	78	60
Darling Range	56	55	63	64	87	53	48	46
Gosnells	111	104	120	129	106	83	122	136
Kwinana .....	.....	.....	.....	330	131	19	16	16
Mundaring	50	62	90	96	72	56	63	65
Rockingham	39	80	182	395	106	66	36	51
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3	12	18	8	7	7	7	7
Swan (except South Ward)	43	92	53	40	39	40	22	22
Wanneroo	10	14	8	24	17	25	21	23
Total, Swan	435	494	635	1,211	839	509	466	482

(a) Road District—unless marked (M), which indicates Municipality.

BUILDING STATISTICS—continued

No. 41.—Number of Houses Completed in Local Government Areas—continued

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (a)	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
<i>South-West Division—</i>								
Augusta-Margaret River	37	23	34	29	23	17	13	18
Balingup	11	9	9	10	6	9	3	1
Bridgetown	41	26	33	28	17	12	12	14
Bunbury (M)	136	148	133	131	145	149	130	154
Busselton	61	52	108	80	94	93	74	67
Capel	6	15	9	7	5	10	15	9
Collie Coalfields	70	112	256	121	66	49	9	14
Dardanup	6	23	11	13	12	14	11	17
Drakesbrook	14	14	17	10	16	8	6	9
Greenbushes	4	7	4	2	2	2	....	....
Harvey	33	59	53	34	47	32	32	40
Mandurah	38	37	70	67	80	81	78	72
Manjimup	143	169	113	104	84	53	41	51
Marradong	4	5	10	3	5	5	....	2
Murray	29	40	41	46	47	31	26	35
Nannup	14	10	9	4	....	6	2	....
Preston	20	15	20	11	15	11	9	12
Upper Blackwood	8	28	19	13	10	21	11	4
Total, South-West	675	792	949	713	674	603	472	519
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>								
Albany	55	77	82	61	45	32	13	22
Albany (M)	93	138	247	216	114	106	45	73
Broomehill	3	7	12	1	1	2	....	1
Cranbrook	4	10	14	5	5	....	3	4
Denmark	43	31	20	13	20	10	2	5
Dumbleyung	5	6	3	8	10	5	1	3
Gnowangerup	10	15	18	14	26	37	20	25
Katanning	27	41	30	42	45	27	17	20
Kojonup	20	24	27	21	22	16	6	16
Lake Grace	11	9	15	6	11	10	6	7
Nyabing-Pingrup	2	6	4	2	6	....	....	2
Plantagenet	24	38	59	54	71	23	15	17
Tambellup	4	7	11	11	13	6	6	6
Wagin	21	6	7	2	5	2	2	4
Wagin (M)	8	15	13	15	14	4	3	7
West Arthur	9	10	9	11	8	11	7	6
Woodanilling	1	5	7	1	1	....	....	1
Total, Southern Agricultural	340	445	578	483	417	296	146	219
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>								
Beverley	6	8	19	12	21	13	6	8
Brookton	2	8	8	2	9	9	8	12
Bruce Rock	11	13	11	12	13	10	7	5
Corrigin	10	16	21	15	27	16	9	21
Cuballing	4	4	9	1	1	2	1	1
Cunderdin	12	18	14	12	5	7	5	10
Dowerin	10	5	5	4	4	4	1	2
Goomalling	5	13	13	8	9	7	5	8
Kellerberrin	11	9	17	8	10	7	12	11
Kondinin	5	9	11	9	6	5	1	1
Koorda	3	4	2	4	4	....	3	4
Kulin	6	6	7	6	2	5	2	3
Kununoppin-Trayning	3	3	6	7	3	1	1	3
Merredin	33	21	29	26	32	42	7	37
Mount Marshall	3	4	4	4	1	4	1	1
Mukinbudin	2	1	3	....	2	4	4	1
Narembeen	8	7	17	10	8	5	4	11
Narrogin	8	6	6	4	9	3	8	6
Narrogin (M)	32	53	52	65	33	51	40	14
Northam	29	14	14	15	13	15	20	34
Northam (M)	26	44	84	81	50	111	28	43
Nungarin	3	3	2	20	2	....	....	1
Pingelly	13	10	7	4	13	4	5	9
Qualtrading	5	18	22	5	6	7	7	6
Tammin	2	5	6	6	5	5	6	2
Toodyay	2	26	6	3	3	2	6	....
Wandering .....	....	....	4	....	1	2	1	....
Westonia	1	1	1	....	....	2	4	....
Wickepin	3	6	8	8	2	6	1	5
Williams	5	6	9	8	12	13	5	3
Wyalkatchem	3	5	15	2	5	1	2	6
York	4	3	6	7	1	3	3	2
York (M)	10	12	6	11	6	11	9	1
Total, Central Agricultural	280	361	444	379	318	377	222	271

(a) Road District—unless marked (M), which indicates Municipality.

BUILDING STATISTICS—continued

No. 41.—Number of Houses Completed in Local Government Areas—continued

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (a)	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
Northern Agricultural Division—								
Carnamah	7	20	25	11	1	3	6	8
Chapman Valley (b)	7	23	6	8	3	6	5	10
Chittering	12	11	3	5	3	2	....	1
Dalwallinu	19	13	8	4	5	4	5	7
Dandaragan	1	2	1	3	3	3	1	5
Geraldton-Greenough	25	26	21	10	9	13	89	8
Geraldton (M)	48	55	125	118	80	104	7	125
Gingin	2	3	3	2	....	8	7	9
Irwin	1	2	1	5	5	2	5	2
Mingenew	2	9	5	11	8	1	2	1
Moora	28	30	18	19	19	12	15	18
Morawa	9	8	10	13	6	7	1	2
Mullewa	1	2	10	15	4	15	4	10
Northampton	5	14	12	19	3	15	7	2
Perenjori	4	7	11	3	....	6	2	5
Three Springs	3	5	15	6	6	1	5	5
Victoria Plains	5	15	11	10	13	3	5	6
Wongan-Ballidu	15	28	15	16	9	11	6	6
Total, Northern Agricultural	194	273	300	278	177	216	172	230
Eastern Goldfields Division—								
Coolgardie	2	3	4	....	1	12	....	....
Dundas	3	23	10	3	1	7	....	....
Esperance	6	5	5	7	8	8	12	37
Kalgoorlie	25	11	10	6	2	1	1	3
Boulder (M)	7	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie (M)	28	7	13	3	3	5	1	4
Laverton	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora .....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1
Menzies	13	....	....	3	....	....	....	1
Phillips River .....	....	....	....	3	3	....	45	1
Yilgarn	29	71	2	3	5	38	12	3
Total, Eastern Goldfields	114	122	46	28	24	71	71	50
Central Division—								
Black Range .....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Cue	1	11	3	....	2	1	....	....
Meekatharra	2	8	2	....	2	4	1	1
Mount Magnet	1	....	....	....	....	21	12	5
Murchison .....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wiluna .....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Yalgoo .....	....	....	....	1	....	4	1	....
Total, Central	4	21	6	1	4	30	15	7
North-West Division—								
Ashburton	2	3	1	2	1	....	1	6
Gascoyne-Minilya	5	3	1	....	....	1	....	1
Carnarvon (M)	16	19	5	6	21	23	4	12
Shark Bay .....	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	....
Total, North-West	23	25	7	8	23	25	8	19
Pilbara Division—								
Marble Bar	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	1
Nullagine .....	....	2	2	4	5	1	7	8
Port Hedland .....	....	....	2	2	9	4	....	4
Roebourne	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Tableland	47	49	29	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Pilbara	49	51	35	6	14	15	7	13
Kimberley Division—								
Broome	1	6	....	....	4	....	4	5
Hall's Creek .....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....
West Kimberley	2	12	1	8	11	9	3	5
Wyndham .....	....	1	....	....	9	6	3	2
Total, Kimberley	3	19	1	8	24	20	10	12
Total, Western Australia	5,160	6,577	7,965	7,627	8,792	7,760	5,030	6,196

(a) Road District—unless marked (M), which indicates Municipality.
Upper Chapman Road District.

(b) Prior to 1st April, 1958 known as

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUSES OF 1947 AND 1954

In Tables Nos. 42, 43, 44, 47, 49, 50, and 51 figures are shown separately for "Metropolitan Urban," "Other Urban," and "Rural."

"Metropolitan Urban" comprises the Metropolitan Statistical Division.

"Other Urban" comprises—

(1) all country municipalities; and

(2) towns outside the Metropolitan Statistical Division not separately incorporated for purposes of local government but whose boundaries were specially determined for Census purposes, and which had a population of 1,000 or more at the Census.

"Rural" comprises all that part of the State not included in "Metropolitan" and "Other Urban."

For the purpose of the Census a "*dwelling*" is any habitation occupied by a household group living together as a domestic unit whether comprising the whole or only part of a building.

No. 42.—Number of Occupied Dwellings, according to Class

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Class of Dwelling	Census, 30th June, 1947				Census, 30th June, 1954			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
Private Dwellings—								
Private House :								
House }	55,821	54,755	110,576		76,676	23,898	39,809	140,383
Shed, Hut, etc. (a)								
Total, Private Houses	55,821	54,755	110,576		77,556	24,571	42,736	144,863
Share of Private House (b)	4,668	1,301	5,969		5,851	928	708	7,487
Flat (c)	3,409	612	4,021		4,332	760	165	5,257
Other (d)	1,363	149	1,512		1,484	329	76	1,889
Total, Private Dwellings	65,261	56,817	122,078		89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496
Dwellings other than Private (e)—								
Hotel	123	331	454		124	123	198	445
Boarding House, etc.	1,104	477	1,581		1,134	306	154	1,594
Other	242	412	654		260	200	828	1,288
Total, Other Dwellings	1,469	1,220	2,689		1,518	629	1,180	3,327
Grand Total, Dwellings	66,730	58,037	124,767		90,741	27,217	44,865	162,823

(a) In previous Censuses dwellings returned on the Schedules as Sheds, Huts, Garages, etc., were included with Private Houses. In the Census of 1954 these dwellings are shown in tabulations as a separate group whenever practicable, but are linked with Private Houses to preserve continuity with past Census results.

(b) "Share of Private House" is a portion of a shared Private House which is occupied separately and for which portion a separate Householder's Schedule was furnished.

(c) "Flat" is part of a House or other building which can be completely closed off and which includes both cooking and bathing facilities.

(d) "Other" Private Dwelling is part of a building which is not a self-contained unit. It may be an apartment, rooms, etc.

(e) "Dwellings Other than Private" include Hotels, Boarding Houses, Lodging Houses, Hostels, Hospitals Educational, Religious and Charitable Institutions, Defence and Penal Establishments, etc.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUSES OF 1947 AND 1954—*continued*

No. 43.—Number of Occupied Private Dwellings Classified According to Materials of Outer Walls†

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Census of 30th June, 1947						Census of 30th June, 1954						
Class of Dwelling												
Material of Outer Walls	Private House (a)	Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings	Private House			Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings
						House	Shed, Hut, etc.	Total				
Brick	40,729	3,305	3,082	1,048	48,164	52,014	169	52,183	3,711	3,637	1,250	60,781
Stone	3,872	367	166	109	4,514	3,671	31	3,702	360	181	154	4,397
Concrete	2,260	73	59	4	2,396	4,127	186	4,313	143	87	3	4,546
Wood	39,610	1,630	310	131	41,681	36,955	1,043	37,998	1,909	564	216	40,687
Iron	9,622	255	169	39	10,085	7,196	1,213	8,409	175	105	99	8,788
Fibro-Cement	9,337	293	198	76	9,904	34,055	723	34,778	1,128	663	158	36,727
Other and Not Stated	5,146	46	37	105	5,334	2,365	1,115	3,480	61	20	9	3,570
Total	110,576	5,969	4,021	1,512	122,078	140,383	4,480	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496

Section of State

Census of 30th June, 1947					Census of 30th June, 1954				
Material of Outer Walls	Metro- politan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metro- politan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	
Brick	42,138	6,026		48,164	53,427	3,660	3,694	60,781	
Stone	2,161	2,353		4,514	2,090	485	1,822	4,397	
Concrete	643	1,753		2,396	1,842	334	2,370	4,546	
Wood	15,846	25,835		41,681	15,162	9,250	16,275	40,687	
Iron	896	9,189		10,085	819	3,131	4,838	8,788	
Fibro-Cement	3,205	6,699		9,904	15,619	9,464	11,644	36,727	
Other and Not Stated	372	4,962		5,334	264	264	3,042	3,570	
Total	65,261	56,817		122,078	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496	

† See notes to Table 42.

(a) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUSES OF 1947 AND 1954—continued

No. 44.—Number of Occupied Private Dwellings Classified According to Number of Rooms†
(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Census of 30th June, 1947						Census of 30th June, 1954						
Class of Dwelling												
Number of Rooms per Dwelling (a)	Private House (b)	Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total, Occupied Private Dwell- ings	Private House			Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwell- ings
						House	Shed, Hut, etc.	Total				
1	3,811	913	23	642	5,389	408	2,326	2,734	902	31	673	4,340
2	3,419	1,525	300	505	5,749	3,206	1,360	4,566	1,698	384	620	7,268
3	7,547	1,441	1,336	245	10,569	8,314	422	8,736	1,640	1,561	334	12,271
4	34,365	1,158	1,496	69	37,088	38,079	97	38,176	1,262	1,943	133	41,514
5	33,814	600	594	21	35,029	46,769	12	46,781	898	905	48	48,632
6	18,600	209	173	4	18,986	29,162	....	29,162	570	296	19	30,047
7	5,384	61	48	....	5,493	9,262	....	9,262	191	87	16	9,556
8	1,849	18	22	....	1,889	3,120	....	3,120	68	24	12	3,224
9	623	6	1	....	630	1,071	....	1,071	32	7	5	1,115
10 and over	606	3	2	....	611	875	....	875	6	4	6	891
Not stated	558	35	26	26	645	117	263	380	220	15	23	638
Total	110,576	5,969	4,021	1,512	122,078	140,383	4,480	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496

Section of State

Census of 30th June, 1947					Census of 30th June, 1954				
Number of Rooms per Dwelling (a)	Metro- politan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metro- politan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	
1	1,631	3,758		5,389	1,789	628	1,923	4,340	
2	2,468	3,281		5,749	3,734	1,124	2,410	7,268	
3	5,050	5,519		10,569	6,128	2,153	3,990	12,271	
4	18,987	18,101		37,088	21,503	7,980	12,031	41,514	
5	20,523	14,506		35,029	28,985	8,337	11,310	48,632	
6	11,649	7,337		18,986	18,726	4,319	7,002	30,047	
7	3,197	2,296		5,493	5,521	1,306	2,729	9,556	
8	1,024	865		1,889	1,671	417	1,136	3,224	
9	314	316		630	543	151	421	1,115	
10 and Over	240	371		611	377	101	413	891	
Not Stated	178	467		645	246	72	320	638	
Total	65,261	50,817		122,078	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496	

† See notes to Table No. 42. (a) Includes kitchen and permanently enclosed sleep-out, but does not include bathroom, pantry, laundry or storehouse, unless generally used for sleeping. (b) Includes sheds, huts, etc.

No. 45.—Number of Occupied Dwellings and Inmates—30th June, 1954†

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Class of Dwelling					Number of Dwellings	Number of Inmates	
						Total	Average per Dwelling
Private Dwellings—							
Private Houses:							
House	...	...	...	...	140,383	531,389	3.79
Shed, Hut, etc.	...	...	...	...	4,480	10,661	2.38
Total, Private Houses					144,863	542,050	3.74
Share of Private House					7,487	20,991	2.80
Flat	...	...	...	...	5,257	13,475	2.56
Other	...	...	...	...	1,889	4,291	2.27
Total, Private Dwellings					159,496	580,807	3.64
Dwellings other than Private					3,327	56,697	17.04
Grand Total, All Dwellings					162,823	637,504	3.92

† See notes to Table No. 42.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUSES OF 1947 AND 1954—continued
No. 46.—Number of Occupied Private Dwellings Classified According to Number of Inmates and Class of Dwelling†

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Census of 30th June, 1947						Census of 30th June, 1954						
Number of Inmates	Private House (a)	Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings	Private House			Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings
						House	Shed, Hut, etc.	Total				
1	10,245	854	554	458	12,111	9,152	2,158	11,310	1,307	1,074	601	14,292
2	19,501	1,917	1,483	540	23,441	28,328	766	29,094	2,510	2,064	674	34,342
3	21,990	1,530	1,056	332	24,908	28,305	520	28,825	1,683	1,025	340	31,873
4	23,155	916	589	112	24,772	30,986	439	31,425	1,038	598	153	33,214
5	16,530	406	212	55	17,203	22,042	299	22,341	527	298	72	23,238
6	9,540	201	81	8	9,830	11,916	115	12,031	247	122	20	12,420
7	5,005	75	37	6	5,123	5,432	87	5,519	104	47	13	5,683
8	2,543	50	9	1	2,603	2,486	49	2,535	42	17	12	2,606
9	1,009	15	.....	.....	1,024	969	26	995	15	7	1	1,018
10 and over	1,058	5	.....	.....	1,063	767	10	788	14	5	3	810
Total	110,576	5,969	4,021	1,512	122,078	140,383	4,469	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496

† See notes to Table No. 42.

(a) Includes sheds, huts, etc.

No. 47.—Number of Occupied Private Houses and Flats Classified According to Nature of Occupancy, 30th June, 1954†

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Private Houses (a), and Flats	Nature of Occupancy					
	Owner	Purchaser by Instalments	"Tenant" (Governmental Housing) (b)	Tenant	Other methods of occupancy (c)	Total
Metropolitan						
Private House (a)	39,797	17,863	3,720	15,247	929	77,556
Flat	513	48	234	3,473	59	4,332
Other Urban						
Private House (a)	12,579	3,085	1,717	6,510	680	24,571
Flat	114	7	9	616	14	760
Rural						
Private House (a)	25,172	1,625	2,575	10,263	3,101	42,736
Flat	39	5	23	90	8	165
Total, Western Australia						
Private House (a)	77,548	22,573	8,012	32,020	4,710	144,863
Flat	666	60	266	4,184	81	5,257

† See notes to Table No. 42. (a) Includes Houses, Sheds, Huts, etc., and Shared Private Houses for which only one Householder's "Schedule" was received. (b) These figures were compiled from the answers furnished in response to the instruction on the Householder's Schedule, "Tenant paying rent to a Government Authority to write 'Tenant (G)'." (c) Includes "Not Stated."

No. 48.—Number of Occupied Private Dwellings Classified According to Class of Dwelling and Nature of Occupancy, 30th June, 1954†

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Class of Dwelling	Nature of Occupancy						Total
	Owner	Purchaser by Instalments	"Tenant" (Governmental Housing) (b)	Tenant	Caretaker	Other Methods of Occupancy	
Private House (a)—House	75,470	22,495	7,668	30,702	1,721	1,817	140,383
Shed, Hut, etc.	2,078	78	344	1,318	169	134	4,480
Total	77,548	22,573	8,012	32,020	1,890	1,951	144,863
Share of Private House	2,083	421	74	4,718	65	62	7,487
Flat	666	60	266	4,184	19	15	5,257
Other	123	22	19	1,681	27	8	1,889
Total	80,420	23,076	8,371	42,603	2,029	2,040	159,496

† See notes to Table No. 42.

(a) (b) See notes to Table No. 47.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUS, 30TH JUNE, 1954—continued

No. 49.—Average Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) of Occupied Tenanted Private Houses (†) (‡) of Three to Six Rooms, with Walls of Wood, Brick or Stone, Concrete and Fibro-Cement

(Exclusive of Private Houses occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

NOTE—Figures exclude particulars of Private Houses for which no rentals were stated and the numbers of houses shown in the various categories do not therefore agree with the total numbers of rented houses shown for the corresponding categories in the Census publications.

Material of Outer Walls and Number of Rooms (a)	Metropolitan		Other Urban		Rural		Total	
	Number of Houses	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Houses	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Houses	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Houses	Average Weekly Rent
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Wood:								
3 Rooms	204	1 12 8	186	1 8 5	316	0 18 4	706	1 5 2
4 Rooms	1,008	1 17 5	782	1 15 5	1,408	0 19 4	3,198	1 8 11
5 Rooms	625	1 18 0	599	1 14 4	973	1 1 9	2,197	1 9 10
6 Rooms	227	1 19 2	207	1 17 6	296	1 3 0	730	1 12 2
3 to 6 Rooms	2,064	1 17 4	1,774	1 14 7	2,993	1 0 4	6,831	1 9 2
Brick or Stone :								
3 Rooms	584	2 0 7	72	1 10 11	76	1 4 7	732	1 18 0
4 Rooms	2,935	2 5 6	299	1 15 10	181	1 6 8	3,415	2 3 8
5 Rooms	2,804	2 11 4	276	1 19 1	165	1 11 3	3,245	2 9 3
6 Rooms	1,344	2 18 10	166	2 1 4	96	1 12 0	1,606	2 15 5
3 to 6 Rooms	7,667	2 9 7	813	1 17 8	518	1 8 10	8,998	2 7 4
Wood, Brick or Stone :								
3 Rooms	788	1 18 6	258	1 9 2	392	0 19 6	1,438	1 11 8
4 Rooms	3,943	2 3 5	1,081	1 15 6	1,589	1 0 2	6,613	1 16 7
5 Rooms	3,429	2 8 11	875	1 15 10	1,138	1 3 1	5,442	2 1 5
6 Rooms	1,571	2 15 11	373	1 19 2	392	1 5 2	2,336	2 8 2
3 to 6 Rooms	9,731	2 7 0	2,587	1 15 6	3,511	1 1 7	15,829	1 19 6
Concrete (b) :								
3 Rooms	9	1 12 5	2	1 15 9	16	1 4 6	27	1 7 11
4 Rooms	27	2 15 4	20	1 13 0	43	1 9 10	90	1 18 2
5 Rooms	34	2 15 4	12	2 5 7	45	1 14 11	91	2 3 11
6 Rooms	13	3 4 9	3	1 9 0	16	1 15 3	32	2 6 8
3 to 6 Rooms	83	2 14 4	37	1 16 11	120	1 11 9	240	2 0 4
Fibro-Cement :								
3 Rooms	172	1 11 11	152	1 11 11	166	1 7 4	490	1 10 4
4 Rooms	497	2 3 5	590	2 1 11	650	1 12 11	1,737	1 19 0
5 Rooms	480	2 9 3	539	2 5 4	432	1 15 5	1,451	2 3 8
6 Rooms	110	2 11 1	125	2 3 1	94	1 14 6	329	2 3 4
3 to 6 Rooms	1,259	2 4 9	1,406	2 2 3	1,342	1 13 2	4,007	2 0 0

(†) Excludes particulars of private houses occupied by "Tenants" (Governmental Housing). (‡) Includes houses, sheds, huts, etc., and shared private houses for which only one Householder's Schedule was received.

(a) Includes kitchen and permanently enclosed sleep-out, but does not include bathroom, pantry, laundry or store-house unless generally used for sleeping. (b) Includes cement brick.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUS, 30TH JUNE, 1954—continued**No. 50.—Average Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) of Occupied Tenanted Private Flats (†) of Three to Six Rooms with Walls of Wood, Brick or Stone, Concrete and Fibro-Cement***(Exclusive of Flats occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)*

NOTE—Figures exclude particulars of Flats for which no rentals were stated and the numbers of flats shown in the various categories do not therefore agree with the total numbers of rented flats shown for the corresponding categories in the Census publications.

Material of Outer Walls and Number of Rooms (a)	Metropolitan		Other Urban		Rural		Total	
	Number of Flats	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Flats	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Flats	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Flats	Average Weekly Rent
Wood :		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
3 Rooms	16	2 4 11	24	1 11 10	3	1 10 0	43	1 17 5
4 Rooms	45	2 1 3	29	1 16 2	10	1 10 6	84	1 18 3
5 Rooms	23	2 3 0	10	1 15 10	4	1 14 3	37	1 19 1
6 Rooms	4	3 0 0	4	1 18 9	....	....	8	2 0 5
3 to 6 Rooms	88	2 3 3	67	1 14 9	17	1 11 4	172	1 18 9
Brick or Stone :								
3 Rooms	441	3 11 9	41	1 17 4	10	1 11 8	492	3 8 1
4 Rooms	590	3 18 4	52	2 5 11	5	1 11 4	647	3 15 5
5 Rooms	297	4 0 4	18	2 10 4	3	2 8 4	318	3 18 4
6 Rooms	74	4 7 11	7	2 8 10	....	....	81	4 4 7
3 to 6 Rooms	1,402	3 17 3	118	2 3 9	18	1 14 4	1,538	3 14 2
Wood, Brick or Stone :								
3 Rooms	457	3 10 10	65	1 15 3	13	1 11 3	535	3 5 7
4 Rooms	635	3 15 9	81	2 2 5	15	1 10 9	731	3 11 1
5 Rooms	320	3 17 8	28	2 5 2	7	2 0 3	355	3 14 4
6 Rooms	78	4 6 6	11	2 5 2	....	....	89	4 1 5
3 to 6 Rooms	1,490	3 15 3	185	2 0 6	35	1 12 10	1,710	3 10 7
Concrete (b):								
3 Rooms	6	3 5 0	....	....	....	....	6	3 5 0
4 Rooms	22	6 15 9	5	2 3 6	....	....	27	5 18 8
5 Rooms	5	9 0 0	....	....	1	3 10 0	6	8 1 8
6 Rooms	3	6 5 8	....	....	....	....	3	6 5 8
3 to 6 Rooms	36	6 9 3	5	2 3 6	1	3 10 0	42	5 17 8
Fibro-Cement :								
3 Rooms	14	2 10 8	32	1 14 8	4	2 8 9	50	2 0 3
4 Rooms	61	2 2 5	16	2 7 2	6	1 15 1	83	2 2 10
5 Rooms	50	2 0 0	4	1 12 0	4	1 9 11	58	1 18 9
6 Rooms ....	....	....	1	2 5 0	2	2 14 0	3	2 11 0
3 to 6 Rooms	125	2 2 5	53	1 18 5	16	1 19 7	194	2 1 1

(†) Excludes particulars of Flats occupied by "Tenants" (Governmental Housing). (a) Includes kitchen and permanently enclosed sleep-out, but does not include bathroom, pantry, laundry or storehouse unless generally used for sleeping. (b) Includes cement brick.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUS, 30TH JUNE, 1954—continued
No. 51.—Occupied Tenanted Private Houses and Flats Classified According to Weekly Rent (Unfurnished)†

(Exclusive of Dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aborigines)

Class of Dwelling	Number of Dwellings with Rent of—											Average Weekly Rent	
	Under 10s.	10s. and under 15s.	15s. and under 20s.	20s. and under 25s.	25s. and under 30s.	30s. and under 35s.	35s. and under 40s.	40s. and under 45s.	45s. and under 50s.	50s. and under 60s.	60s. and over	Total (c)	s. d.
Metropolitan													
Private House (a) (b)	85	244	427	924	918	1,309	1,128	1,525	740	1,547	3,227	12,074	47 1
Flat (b)	1	4	5	19	21	48	184	77	72	163	1,154	1,748	73 4
Other Urban													
Private House (a) (b)	151	228	259	579	606	922	511	597	261	525	623	5,262	36 0
Flat (b)	2	6	11	31	62	64	33	40	13	27	39	328	37 1
Rural													
Private House (a) (b)	1,343	899	657	1,000	616	699	305	418	119	312	282	6,650	23 7
Flat (b)	2	2	3	10	3	13	5	6	4	6	5	59	34 3
Total Western Australia													
Private House (a) (b)	1,579	1,371	1,343	2,503	2,140	2,980	1,944	2,540	1,120	2,384	4,132	23,986	38 2
Flat (b)	5	12	19	60	86	125	222	123	89	196	1,198	2,135	66 8

† See notes to Table No. 42. (a) Includes sheds, huts, etc., and shared private houses for which only one Householder's Schedule was received. (b) Excludes particulars of private houses and flats occupied by "Tenants" (Governmental Housing). (c) This column is a total of preceding columns only, and excludes houses for which no rentals were stated on the Census Schedule.

CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS, ETC.

No. 52.—Estimated Annual Consumption of Foodstuffs and Beverages

Details of the estimated annual consumption of some of the more important food commodities consumed in Western Australia are shown in this table. Particulars of the consumption of spirituous and alcoholic liquors are also given.

The figures have been derived from records of production, imports and exports, for the years 1953-54 to 1957-58, and show the average amounts consumed annually per head of population during that period. They include quantities used in manufacturing, such as flour in biscuits, bread, etc.

Where the necessary data were available, adjustment has been made for movement in stocks and for exports as ships' stores.

Commodity				Average Annual Consumption per Head of Population
				lb.
Groceries	{	Flour—plain	....	130·71
		Flour—self-raising	....	15·18
		Tea	....	6·57
		Rice	....	3·77
		Sago and Tapioca	....	0·44
		Raisins	....	2·77
		Currants	....	2·03
		Onions	....	12·97
		Potatoes	....	127·66
Dairy Produce, etc.	{	Butter	....	27·20
		Cheese	....	7·24
		Milk—	....	gal.
		Whole Milk (consumed as such)	....	23·72
Meat	{	Beef	....	lb. 101·00
		Veal	....	2·71
		Mutton and Lamb	....	87·49
		Pork	....	8·39
		Bacon and Ham	....	8·75
Alcoholic Liquors	{	Wine	....	gal. 1·69
		Spirits	....	0·30

PUBLICATIONS

No. 53.—Number of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation†

As at 31st December—	Number Issued											Total
	Daily	Three times a week	Twice a week	Weekly	Fort- nightly	Monthly	Bi- Monthly	Quar- terly	Three times a year	Half- yearly	Yearly	
1949	4	1	2	66	3	61	....	11	1	3	8	160
1950	4	1	2	59	3	57	....	11	1	3	8	149
1951	4	1	2	60	4	49	....	9	1	3	9	142
1952	4	1	2	60	4	48	2	11	1	3	9	145
1953	4	1	1	60	2	56	3	9	1	4	10	151
1954	4	1	1	64	2	60	3	11	1	4	9	160
1955	4	1	1	64	3	56	5	11	1	4	9	159
1956	4	1	2	63	3	78	5	12	2	5	8	183
1957	4	1	3	54	2	96	7	15	2	5	*21	*210
1958	4	1	3	50	3	115	7	23	2	5	25	238

† Information supplied by the Library Board of Western Australia.

* Revised.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS

1. *Introduction.*

The figures in the following tables relate to the activities of retail establishments in Western Australia.

Table No. 54 is an extract from a quarterly statistical statement "Retail Sales of Goods," which contains similar information for each of the other States and for the Commonwealth as a whole. Tables Nos. 55-59 have been extracted from Bulletins No. 13 and 6 of the Censuses of Retail Establishments for the years ended 30th June, 1953 and 30th June, 1957 respectively.

Throughout the tables, the particulars shown relate to sales of goods (as distinct from services, accommodation, entertainments, meals, etc.) made to the public by establishments selling retail goods from fixed premises such as shops, rooms, kiosks and yards. Data for the years 1948-49, 1952-53 and 1956-57 were obtained from Censuses taken in respect of those years. Particulars for other periods, shown in Table No. 54, are estimates derived from a quarterly sample survey.

In addition to the three Censuses of Retail Establishments already mentioned, information is available from the first such Census, which related to the year ended 30th June, 1948. However, these statistics are not as detailed as those shown in the following tables and comparisons, where they occur, have been confined to the results of the Censuses of 1948-49, 1952-53 and 1956-57.

2. *Scope of Census.*

The Censuses have been designed principally to cover sales to the final consumer of goods generally used for household and personal use. For this reason, sales of farm and industrial machinery and equipment, earth-moving equipment, etc., have been excluded. In the first two Censuses sales of building materials (except timber) were included, but in the 1952-53 and 1956-57 Censuses, all building materials have been excluded. All retail sales of motor vehicles, parts, etc., are included whether for industrial, commercial, farm or private use. Business machines such as typewriters are also included when sold from a retail establishment.

Wholesalers and manufacturers are included if they sell *regularly* by retail, but not if they make retail sales only occasionally. Itinerant vendors and casual stalls or booths are excluded as are such organizations as clubs and societies making sales to their own members. Both new and second-hand goods are included in sales recorded by relevant retail establishments.

Because of the above-mentioned restrictions to the scope of the Census, the aggregates shown for some commodity groups may be less than the *total* value of goods sold to consumers by all establishments regardless of definition. In particular, this applies to tobacco, and beer, wine and spirits which are also sold by establishments not included in the Census. However, some additional details of sales of these items were obtained from a supplementary collection of licensed clubs, etc.

In addition to ordinary retail shops, as generally understood, the Census *includes* the following :—

- Hotels, wine saloons and refreshment rooms.
- Bakers, whether selling from retail premises or from a vehicle.
- Produce Merchants.
- Tailors.
- Garages and service stations, motor vehicle distributors.
- Gas and Electricity suppliers, in respect only of their retail sales of appliances.
- Wood and Ice Merchants, with retail premises but not all those selling only from a vehicle.

The following types of activities are *excluded* :—

- Opticians and optometrists.
- Clubs, guest houses, theatres and cinemas.
- Agents (except in respect of goods sold on own behalf).
- Dry Cleaners and Laundries.
- Direct selling (either on site or from delivery vehicles) from market or flower gardens, nurseries, dairies, poultry farms, chick hatcheries, except where a shop or regular roadside stall is conducted.
- Hawkers, street barrows, casual stalls and street sellers.
- Timber yards and joinery works.
- Brick works.
- Roofing tile works.
- Trade services such as monumental masonry, carpentry, electrical contracting, plumbing, upholstery, etc.
- Real estate agents, stock and station agents.
- Newspaper publishers and printers (except in respect of goods sold by retail from a shop).
- Photographers and picture framers.
- Dressmakers.
- Caterers for special occasions (races, sports meetings, etc.).
- Chiropodists.
- Herbalists.
- Lending libraries.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*3. *Lists of Establishments and Collection of Returns.*

The work of listing of retail establishments to be included in the 1952-53 and 1956-57 Retail Censuses was carried out by postal officers throughout Western Australia. The lists were checked against the previous lists and, where necessary, against other available sources of information, such as trade directories, lists of liquor licenses, etc., and minor deficiencies were rectified.

Census forms were distributed and collected by post and, where necessary for elucidation of facts, additional enquiries were addressed to retailers.

4. *Census and Statistics Act, 1905-49.*

The Censuses were conducted under the authority of the Census and Statistics Act, 1905-49, under the terms of which all returns supplied by traders must be treated as strictly confidential and disclosure of information shown on individual returns is prohibited. Consequently, in the following tables some aggregates which refer to a small number of establishments have either been grouped with others or withheld from publication in order to avoid risk of disclosure of confidential information.

5. *The Census Form.*

On the Census form, clear distinction was drawn between :—

- (1) Retail Sales of goods ;
- and (2) " Other Takings," including payment for services often associated with retailing. These are hairdressing, repairs, meals, accommodation, laundry and dry cleaning, etc.

The form provided a separate heading for " Wholesale Sales of Goods " in order to avoid their being incorrectly included under any other heading.

Two of the commodity groups shown in the retail section of the form, namely Basic Building Materials and Farm Machinery and Implements were listed separately to ensure that details of these sales were not included under any of the other retail groupings. An additional group of this type (Industrial Machines and Equipment) was added to the 1956-57 Census form. Sales of these three commodities are not included in the aggregates shown in the following tables.

Two general qualifications are needed to explain the figures of sales recorded :—

- (1) Where actual figures were not available traders were asked to supply careful estimates of total retail sales and of sales by commodity groups.
- (2) As it was impossible to define or list in detail the types of goods to be included under each commodity group, traders were asked to show figures for each group in accordance with ordinary trade groupings as understood by them. The commodity group totals are therefore subject to this qualification. In particular, despite numerous queries made when returns were being examined, it is possible that traders did not always show separately sales of Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes in the item provided on the form.

6. *Explanation of Terms used in the Tables.*

Commodity Group—the broad groups into which traders were asked to dissect their total retail sales of goods.

Other Food—includes retail sales of fish, poultry, cooked meat, wrapped lunches, etc., but excludes takings from meals sold in cafes, restaurants, etc., for which a separate dissection was obtained under " Other Takings."

Other Goods—comprises goods which are not covered by the specified groups and includes sales of bicycles, flowers, plants, garden supplies, toys, sewing machines, baby carriages, medical and surgical supplies, photographic equipment, etc.

Main Type of Business—is a classification of each establishment according to the predominant type of goods sold or service rendered. The classification was based mainly on the dissection of commodity sales recorded on the Census form but, in some cases, namely, " Other Food " and " Other Goods," the description given by the proprietor was used as a guide. For the purpose of determining the predominant type of goods sold some combinations of commodity items were considered as " main lines," e.g., Clothing and Drapery (Men's and Boys' wear ; Women's, Girls' and Infants' wear ; and Drapery Piecegoods, Manchester, etc.). Accordingly, establishments were classified to type of business on the basis of the predominant " main line " of goods sold or service rendered and where the " main line " consisted of a combination of items, the classification was made to the major item within the " main line."

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

Stocks of Goods on Hand and Method of Valuation.—Figures shown for stocks of goods on hand at 30th June, 1953, represent the total value of goods held for retail sale by establishments with stocks of more than £500 at that date; retail stocks of less than £500 held by individual establishments are excluded from the figures. Figures shown for stocks of goods on hand at 30th June, 1957, represent the total value of all goods held for retail sale by establishments included in the Census. Details of stocks shown at both dates are aggregates of the figures supplied on individual returns without any adjustment for different methods of valuation (cost price, market price, replacement cost, etc.).

Metropolitan Area.—As defined for statistical purposes includes the city proper and adjoining urban areas. The names of Local Government Areas included in the metropolitan area of Perth are shown in Table No. 59 and on the map of Western Australia in Part V of the Statistical Register.

Statistical Retail Areas.—These areas have been designed for Retail Census purposes and are groups of contiguous Local Government Areas within Statistical Divisions. In Western Australia the Metropolitan Statistical Division has been divided into nine Statistical Retail Areas but each of the remaining Statistical Divisions has been regarded as a Statistical Retail Area, with the exception of Central, North-West, Pilbara and Kimberley Statistical Divisions which, combined, form one Statistical Retail Area. Names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division are shown in Table No. 59. For purposes of the 1956-57 Retail Census the City of Perth was sub-divided into three areas, *i.e.*, The Inner City Area, Victoria Park Ward and the Remainder of the City. Separate details are shown for these areas with respect to 1956-57. For this purpose the Inner City Area consists of the area bounded on the north by the railway, on the east by the centres of Lord Street and Victoria Avenue, on the south by the River and on the west by the centres of Spring Street, Mount Street, Milligan Street, Hay Street, George Street and its prolongation northerly to the railway; Victoria Park Ward consists of the area bounded by the centres of Orrong Road, Kew Street, Welshpool Road, Albany Highway, Boundary Road, Taree Street, Reen Street, View Terrace, Marquis Street, edge of Collier Pine Plantation, Fremantle Road, edge of Collier Pine Plantation and its prolongation to Jarrah Road, Tenth Avenue, Anketell Street, Rathay Street, Berwick Street (including both sides), Canning Highway, Ellam Street, River to Orrong Road.

In addition, separate figures for 1956-57 are shown for Kalgoorlie and Suburbs, which consists of the Municipalities of Kalgoorlie and Boulder and part of the Road District of Kalgoorlie. This area corresponds to that delineated for Population Census purposes.

7. *Comparison of 1948-49, 1952-53 and 1956-57 Censuses*

In some tables comparisons are shown of the 1948-49, 1952-53 and 1956-57 Retail Census results. In general, the scope of the 1956-57 Census followed the same general principles adopted for the earlier Censuses and as a result the same types of establishments were included in each Census. However, establishments with total retail sales of less than £500 were excluded in 1952-53 and 1956-57, whereas only those with less than £50 in 1948-49 were excluded from the tabulations. In 1952-53 there were an additional 294 establishments in Western Australia with retail sales of less than £500 but more than £100, with total retail sales of £85,000. These establishments, which were excluded from the tabulations, represent approximately 3.7 per cent. of the total number of establishments in Western Australia but the amount of their sales was not significant (less than 0.1 per cent. of the total).

A more detailed dissection of total retail turnover was obtained in 1952-53 and 1956-57 than in 1948-49, but comparability of commodity groups has been maintained as the additional dissections relate mainly to further break-downs of the 1948-49 groups. However, sales of building materials (except timber) where sold by retailers are included in the 1948-49 Census figures, whereas all building materials are excluded from the 1952-53 and 1956-57 Censuses. Sales of farm machinery and implements, obtained separately on the 1952-53 and 1956-57 Census forms, are excluded from the tabulations. These sales were also excluded as far as possible in the 1948-49 Census.

The method of classification to type of business used in 1952-53 and 1956-57 has been explained in Section 6. In 1948-49 the description of business given by the proprietor formed the basis of the classification to type of business, although in cases where the description given did not indicate the nature of goods sold (*e.g.*, general store, variety store, etc.), type of business was determined by the commodity group in which the largest sales were recorded. Differences in coding procedure between the 1948-49 and subsequent Censuses would affect only those establishments with sales of approximately equal value in two or more commodity groups. Some such composite establishments may have been coded to one type of business in 1948-49 when classified in accordance with the description of business given, but to another type of business in 1952-53 and 1956-57 when classified in accordance with the "main line" with the largest sales.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—continued No. 54.—Value of Retail Sales Classified According to Commodity Groups, Western Australia

(£ Million)

Period (a)	Groceries	Butchers' Meat	Other Food (b)	Beer, Wine and Spirits	Clothing, Drapery, Piece-goods and Footwear	Hardware, China and Glassware (c)	Electrical Goods and Radios	Furniture and Floor Coverings	Other Goods (d)	Total (exclud- ing Motor Vehicles, etc.)	Motor Vehicles, Parts, Petrol etc. (e)
<i>Years</i>											
1948-49	10.8	4.0	7.1	8.5	14.3	3.8	2.4	3.0	10.8	64.7	13.7
1949-50	12.3	4.9	8.2	9.4	16.2	4.6	3.7	3.3	13.7	76.3	22.7
1950-51	14.0	5.8	9.6	10.7	20.5	6.0	5.2	4.7	17.9	94.4	31.5
1951-52	17.9	7.3	11.6	13.3	22.9	8.5	6.5	5.0	24.1	117.1	38.1
1952-53	20.7	8.2	13.7	14.4	24.1	9.3	6.1	5.2	28.4	126.4	37.3
1953-54	22.3	9.0	14.7	15.5	26.5	10.2	6.6	5.9	32.4	139.1	43.5
1954-55	24.9	9.6	15.8	15.9	27.5	10.0	7.4	6.3	28.5	146.9	50.7
1955-56	26.1	10.6	18.0	16.1	27.8	9.9	8.0	6.1	29.9	152.5	51.0
1956-57	26.2	11.3	18.6	17.6	28.1	10.1	7.5	6.1	30.3	155.8	49.3
1957-58	27.4	12.0	19.4	19.5	28.6	10.1	8.2	6.5	31.8	163.5	56.3
<i>Quarters</i>											
March Qtr.—											
1955	•6.1	•2.3	•4.0	•4.3	•5.9	•2.4	1.8	1.4	•7.6	•35.8	•11.9
1956	•6.4	•2.6	•4.3	•4.6	•5.8	•2.3	2.1	1.4	•7.8	•37.8	•12.7
1957	•6.3	•2.7	•4.7	•4.9	•6.0	•2.4	1.8	1.5	•8.1	•38.4	•12.1
1958	6.7	2.9	5.0	5.4	6.0	2.4	2.0	1.5	8.5	40.4	14.0
June Qtr.—											
1955	•6.2	•2.5	•3.7	•3.7	•7.4	•2.4	1.5	1.6	•7.6	•36.6	•12.8
1956	•6.7	•2.8	•4.3	•3.7	•7.3	•2.5	1.8	1.4	•7.5	•37.7	•11.1
1957	•6.6	•2.9	•4.7	•4.2	•7.4	•2.3	1.8	1.5	•7.8	•39.4	•13.2
1958	6.9	3.0	4.9	4.6	7.4	2.3	1.7	1.6	8.2	40.6	14.0
September Qtr.—											
1954	6.1	2.4	4.0	3.7	6.5	2.4	1.7	1.6	6.6	35.0	13.2
1955	•6.4	•2.6	•4.3	•3.4	•6.7	•2.4	1.8	1.6	•6.5	•35.7	•13.4
1956	•6.6	•2.9	•4.4	•3.8	•6.6	•2.4	1.6	1.5	•6.6	•36.4	•13.5
1957	6.6	3.1	4.5	4.2	6.7	2.5	1.9	1.6	7.0	38.1	13.6
December Qtr.—											
1954	6.5	2.4	4.1	4.2	7.7	2.8	2.4	1.7	7.7	39.5	12.8
1955	•6.6	•2.6	•4.6	•4.4	•8.0	•2.7	2.6	1.7	•8.1	•41.3	•13.8
1956	•6.7	•2.8	•4.7	•4.7	•8.2	•2.7	2.3	1.6	•7.8	•42.5	•12.9
1957	7.2	3.0	5.0	5.3	8.5	2.9	2.6	1.8	8.1	44.4	14.7

(a) Figures subsequent to June, 1953 are subject to revision.

etc., but excludes most delivered Milk and some delivered Bread.

(b) Includes Fresh Fruit and Vegetables, Confectionery, Soft Drinks, Ice Cream, Cakes, Pastry, Cooked Provisions, Fish, Newspapers, Books and Stationery, Chemists' Goods, Grain and Produce, Jewellery, Office Equipment, etc. (c) Excludes Basic Building Materials (e.g., Timber, Roofing Tiles, Bricks, etc.). (d) Includes Tobacco, Cigarettes, etc., Revised.

(e) Excludes Farm Machinery and Implements, Earth-moving Equipment, etc.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—continued

No. 55.—Number of Retail Establishments which sold Goods in each Commodity Group Specified and Value of Retail Sales of Goods, Classified according to Commodity Groups, Western Australia (a)

Commodity Group	Establishments which Sold Goods in each Group specified			Value of Retail Sales of Goods		
				Total		
	1948-49	1952-53	1956-57	1948-49	1952-53	1956-57
Foodstuffs—	Number	Number	Number	£'000	£'000	£'000
Groceries (including Bacon, Butter, etc.)	2,116	2,320	2,438	10,818	20,670	26,204
Butchers' Meat	563	606	838	4,027	8,150	11,305
Fresh Fruit and Vegetables	1,385	1,587	1,751	2,329	4,420	5,743
Bread, Cakes and Pastry	1,183	1,587	1,775	1,699	3,563	4,715
Confectionery, Ice Cream, Soft Drinks (including Milk Drinks)	2,293	2,617	3,012	1,917	3,751	5,075
Other Types of Food (Fish, Poultry, Small Goods, Wrapped Lunches, etc.)	1,011	1,160	1,396	1,177	1,918	3,072
Beer, Tobacco, etc.—						
Beer, Wine and Spirits	631	734	768	8,450	14,445	17,582
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	3,195	3,539	4,088	2,968	5,233	6,798
Clothing, Drapery, etc.—						
Clothing—Men's and Boys' Wear	1,291	957	973	12,599	6,336	7,527
Clothing—Women's, Girls' and Infants' Wear (including Hand Bags)		925	920		9,403	10,809
Drapery, Piece goods, Manchester, Blankets and Soft Furnishings, etc.		786	795		4,793	5,835
Footwear—Men's and Boys'	472	614	600	1,663	1,319	1,381
Footwear—Women's, Girls' and Infants'		557	527		2,282	2,584
Hardware, Kitchenware, etc.—						
Builders' Hardware and Builders' Supplies (including Tools of Trade)	1,198	692	743	4,783	(b) 5,164	(b) 5,953
Domestic Hardware, Kitchenware, China and Glassware		1,120	1,073		(c) 4,127	4,154
Electrical Goods, etc.—						
Radios, Radiograms and Record Players, Television and Accessories	597	914	496	2,359	6,104	1,366
Musical Instruments, Records, Sheet Music, etc.			180			677
Domestic Refrigerators (including non-electrical)			422			2,632
Other Electrical Goods and Accessories			824			2,786
Furniture and Floor Coverings—						
Furniture (including Mattresses)	315	419	432	2,970	3,598	4,275
Floor Coverings		261	278		1,617	1,845
Other Goods—						
Newspapers, Books and Stationery	859	1,021	1,094	1,670	3,277	4,414
Chemists' Goods (including Dispensing)	991	1,315	1,390	1,626	3,247	4,560
Sporting Requisites and Travel Goods	791	461	516	4,579	839	784
Jewellery, Watches, Silverware, etc.		519	528		1,818	1,848
Grain, Feed, Fertilizers, etc.		604	630		6,553	7,667
Business Machines and Equipment (including Commercial Refrigerators)		58	63		795	988
Other Goods (not specified above)		731*	685		2,982	3,261
Total (excluding Motor Vehicles, etc.)	(d)	(d)	(d)	65,634	126,404	155,840
Motor Vehicles, etc. (e)—						
Tractors (including parts)	1,010	196	224	13,711	3,379	3,515
New Motor Vehicles (including Motor Cycles, etc.)		241	212		14,950	16,491
Used Motor Vehicles (including Motor Cycles, etc.)		293	363		8,579	14,774
Motor Parts, Accessories, Tyres, Tubes, etc.		947	1,189		4,629	5,807
Petrol, Oils, Motor Lubricants, etc.		1,049	1,286		5,812	8,685
Total Motor Vehicles, etc.	(d)	(d)	(d)	13,711	37,349	49,272
Grand Total	(f) 7,480	(f) 7,910*	(f) 8,801	79,345	163,753	205,112

(a) Figures for 1948-49 refer to establishments with total retail sales of £50 or more, whilst figures for 1952-53 and 1956-57 refer to establishments with total retail sales of £500 or more. In 1952-53 there were 294 establishments with retail sales of less than £500, but more than £100, with total retail sales of £85,000. (b) Excludes sales of Basic Building Materials (e.g., Timber, Building Sheets, Tiles, Joinery, Cement). (c) Includes Sales of Basic Materials (other than Timber) with an estimated value of £1,020,000. (d) Not available. (e) Excludes Farm Machinery and Implements, Earth-moving Equipment, etc. (f) Total number of individual establishments. Because many establishments showed sales in more than one commodity group, the number of establishments selling goods in each commodity group does not add to the total number of individual establishments nor would an aggregate of the establishments in each sub-group correspond to the group total shown in a preceding census year.

*Revised.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—continued

No. 56.—Number of Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales of Goods, Classified according to main type of business, Western Australia (a)

Main Type of Business	Establishments			Value of Retail Sales (b)		
	1948-49	1952-53	1956-57	1948-49	1952-53	1956-57
Food Stores—	Number	Number	Number	£'000	£'000	£'000
Grocers	1,662	1,837	1,810	15,824	31,795	39,381
Butchers	504	525	699	3,967	7,994	10,851
Fruiters	369	295	358	1,823	3,191	4,378
Bakers	312	337	403	1,335	2,860	3,086
Confectioners and Milk Bars	(c) 483 {	300	236 {	1,192 {	1,874	3,039
Cafes	83	79	121	370	871	970
Fishmongers and Poulterers	64	76	61	353	642	992
Other Food Stores					598	775
Hotels, Tobacconists, etc.—						
Hotels, Wine Saloons, etc.	511	529	531	8,512	14,573	17,872
Tobacconists	413 {	143	92	1,123 {	1,089	837
Tobacconist and Hairdressers		201	204		614	660
Clothiers, Drapers, etc.—						
Clothiers	743 {	657	689	16,744 {	21,702	26,967
Drapers, Haberdashers, etc.		112	116		6,380	4,490
Footwear Stores	94	81	89	1,189	2,259	2,720
Hardware, Electrical Goods, Furniture Stores, etc.—						
Domestic and Builders' Hardware Stores	(d) 442 {	314	349	4,401 {	5,552	8,503
Electrical Goods, Radios and Musical Instrument Stores		248	286	(e)	4,704	6,355
Furniture and Floor Coverings Stores	155	176	178	2,086	3,523	4,075
Business Machines Stores	10	21	25	176	669	808
Other Goods Stores—						
Newsagents and Booksellers	254	271	289	1,555	2,950	4,154
Chemists	190	201	253	1,193	2,354	3,401
Sports Goods Stores	11	18	24	64	224	333
Watchmakers and Jewellers	79	96	108	825	1,584	1,506
Grain and Produce Merchants	61	94	81	1,269	6,021	7,647
Cycle Stores	76	47	40	339	262	252
Florists and Nurserymen	74	65	68	189	333	385
Other Types of Business	218	209	191	1,430	1,471	1,242
Total (excluding Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.)	6,808	7,070	7,629	(f) 65,959	126,739 (f)	156,279 (f)
Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.—						
Tractor Dealers	28	31		1,987	2,320	
New Motor and Motor Cycle Dealers	86	62		15,099	14,911	
Garages and Service Stations	587	840		13,987	19,966	
Motor Parts and Tyre Dealers	80	105		1,257	1,896	
Used Motor Vehicle Dealers	59	134		4,684	9,740	
Total Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.	672	840	1,172	(g) 13,386	(g) 37,014	(g) 48,833
Grand Total	7,480	7,910	8,801	79,345	163,753	205,112

(a) Figures for 1948-49 refer to establishments with total retail sales of £50 or more, whilst figures for 1952-53 and 1956-57 refer to establishments with total retail sales of £500 or more. In 1952-53 there were 294 establishments with retail sales of less than £500, but more than £100, with total retail sales of £85,000.

(b) These figures refer to the total value of all commodities sold by retail by the types of business shown. (c) Cafes, restaurants, etc., selling goods. Excludes those selling meals only.

(d) Includes establishments whose sole type of business is Basic Building Materials. (e) Includes sales by establishments whose sole type of business is Basic Building Materials.

(f) This figure differs from its counterpart in Table 55 because it includes retail sales of motor vehicles, etc., made by establishments whose main type of business is other than motor vehicles and excludes retail sales of goods other than motor vehicles, etc., made by establishments whose main type of business is motor vehicles.

(g) See note (f) above.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—continued

No. 57.—Value of Retail Stocks, Classified according to Main Type of Business, Western Australia (a)

Main Type of Business	Value of Retail Stocks at 30th June—		Main Type of Business	Value of Retail Stocks at 30th June—	
	1953	1957		1953	1957
Food Stores—					
Grocers	4,279	4,990	<i>Furniture and Business Machines Stores—</i>		
Butchers	40	102	Furniture and Floor Coverings Stores	607	845
Greengrocers and Fruitlers	85	132	Business Machines Stores	241	255
Bakers and Cake Shops	29	76			
Confectioners and Milk Bars	101	189	<i>Other Goods Stores—</i>		
Cafes, Restaurants, etc.	17	56	Newsagents and Booksellers	498	684
Fishmongers and Poulterers	13	14	Chemists	442	628
Other Foods Stores	18	36	Sports Goods Stores	93	79
			Watchmakers and Jewellers	677	728
Hotels, Tobaccoists, etc.—			Grain and Produce Merchants	348	867
Hotels, Wine and Spirit Merchants, etc.	518	668	Cycle Stores	80	53
Tobaccoists	108	89	Florists and Nurserymen	52	44
Tobacconist and Haddressers	31	76	Other Types of Business	*250	272
			Total (excluding Motor Vehicle Dealers, Garages, etc.)	*17,354	22,971
Clothing, Drapers, etc.—					
Clothing	4,741	6,407	<i>Motor Vehicle Dealers, Garages, etc.—</i>		
Drapers, Haberdashers, etc.	1,345	1,071	Tractor Dealers	743	863
Footwear Stores	564	866	New Motor and Motor Cycle Dealers	1,737	2,125
			Garages and Service Stations	1,833	1,833
Hardware, Electrical Goods Stores—			Motor Parts and Tyre Dealers	267	356
Domestic and Builders' Hardware Stores	1,373	2,301	Used Motor Vehicle Dealers	235	845
Electrical Goods, Radios and Musical Instrument Stores	804	1,413	Grand Total	*21,793	28,992

(a) Figures refer to the total value of all goods held for retail sale (including stocks of materials for use in repairs to customers' goods and foodstuffs, for the provision of meals and refreshments) by the types of business shown, except that 1953 figures exclude stocks held by establishments with individual stocks of less than £500. * Revised.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—continued

No. 58.—Number of Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, Western Australia : 1956-57

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area see Table No. 59. See also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (d)		Groceries		Meat		Fruit		Bread		Confectionery		Other Food		Beer	
		Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000
Metropolitan:		37	1,944	13	652	49	507	60	422	126	807	54	583	33	1,732
Perth—Inner City Area		91	1,321	38	595	64	403	78	199	106	158	56	126	12	546
—Victoria Park Ward		324	2,252	104	1,372	232	683	277	675	390	475	207	390	68	2,147
—Remainder of City		452	5,517	155	2,619	345	1,593	415	1,206	622	1,440	317	1,099	113	4,425
Total		217	1,935	85	1,050	151	489	160	304	249	334	114	224	25	767
Remainder of Metropolitan Area:		77	1,096	27	433	55	231	61	199	97	160	52	86	19	536
5003		162	1,313	70	726	123	312	119	298	184	264	97	141	22	686
5005		163	2,148	66	955	127	457	136	378	211	368	105	525	54	1,454
5006		80	596	25	140	55	140	60	93	101	128	46	80	18	402
5007		156	1,623	62	824	112	437	130	317	183	257	96	147	29	906
5008		1,307	14,058	489	6,862	968	3,659	1,071	2,885	1,647	2,951	827	2,302	280	9,176
Total Metropolitan		172	1,133	49	511	113	220	112	225	210	254	85	99	86	677
Swan		255	2,862	94	1,257	166	443	170	526	311	536	180	196	78	1,702
South-West		134	1,633	38	530	91	256	82	232	166	266	67	111	44	904
Southern Agricultural		213	2,335	58	890	157	474	131	354	263	384	95	102	96	1,484
Central Agricultural		141	1,455	40	391	111	290	80	215	171	292	73	115	71	1,226
Northern Agricultural		52	659	17	199	46	96	32	78	73	84	28	19	48	534
Eastern Goldfields		89	1,090	24	454	52	206	73	131	102	186	57	85	51	823
5801		141	1,749	41	653	98	302	105	209	175	270	85	104	99	1,357
5802															
Total		75	979	29	211	47	99	24	69	69	122	34	43	64	1,056
Central		1,131	12,146	349	4,443	783	2,084	704	1,830	1,365	2,124	569	770	488	8,406
North-West		2,438	26,204	898	11,305	1,751	5,743	1,775	4,716	3,012	5,075	1,396	3,072	768	17,582
Pilbara															
Kimberley															
Total Excluding Metropolitan															
Total Western Australia															

For footnotes see end of this table.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—continued

No. 58.—Number of Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, Western Australia : 1956-57—continued.

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area see Table No. 59. See also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (d)	Tobacco		Men's Clothing		Women's Clothing		Drapery		Men's Footwear		Women's Footwear		Builders' Hardware (a)	
	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales
	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000
Metropolitan :														
Perth—Inner City Area	195	880	85	3,821	83	6,214	45	3,217	38	613	35	1,572	28	1,626
—Victoria Park Ward	132	228	21	231	32	363	29	414	22	37	18	53	21	340
—Remainder of City	527	746	71	203	58	247	48	78					41	369
Total	854	1,854	177	4,255	173	6,854	122	3,709	60	650	53	1,625	90	2,335
Remainder of Metropolitan Area :														
5003	309	413	45	93	48	175	46	115	13	26	16	(e)	39	273
5004	125	202	18	152	16	147	20	58	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	19	356
5005	239	348	27	30	34	81	31	44	17	5	18	6	29	150
5006	290	561	47	589	52	525	38	415	20	129	20	159	30	968
5007	121	142	16	61	19	104	14	54	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	11	37
5008	239	330	29	76	40	194	32	74	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	23	319
Total Metropolitan	2,177	3,850	359	5,236	382	8,055	303	4,469	131	876	129	1,924	241	3,838
Swan	257	315	39	53	36	66	31	39	24	15	18	18	42	129
South-West	436	672	139	614	115	782	105	370	102	137	94	231	100	480
Southern Agricultural	228	374	82	355	73	434	68	215	67	80	56	94	79	363
Central Agricultural	384	521	132	467	111	592	103	266	109	109	88	109	130	565
Northern Agricultural	232	369	88	277	75	330	74	172	67	57	58	67	88	347
Eastern Goldfields	113	161	39	75	34	83	32	60	31	24	29	26	21	30
5601	146	241	35	283	38	314	27	174	17	47	13	85	20	140
5602	259	402	74	358	72	397	59	234	48	71	42	111	41	170
Total														
Central														
North-West														
5701														
5702														
5703														
5704														
Total Excluding Metropolitan	1,911	2,948	614	2,291	538	2,754	492	1,366	469	505	398	660	502	2,115
Total Western Australia	4,088	6,798	973	7,527	920	10,809	795	5,835	600	1,381	527	2,584	743	5,963

For footnotes see end of this table.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—continued

No. 58.—Number of Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group: Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, Western Australia: 1956-57—Continued

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area see Table No. 59. See also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (d)	Domestic Hardware		Business Machinery and Equipment		Radios, Gramophones, Televisions, etc.		Musical Instruments, Records, Sheet Music		Domestic Refrigerators		Other Electrical Goods		Furniture	
	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000
Metropolitan:														
Perth—Inner City Area	41	1,798	(e)	(e)	50	619	26	479	47	1,084	75	1,204	45	1,749
—Victoria Park Ward	29	105	...	...	16	70	(e)	(e)	15	160	21	188	19	472
—Remainder of City	57	102	(e)	(e)	27	70	(e)	(e)	19	210	54	164	36	563
Total	127	2,005	26	830	93	759	42	545	81	1,434	150	1,526	100	2,784
Remainder of Metropolitan Area:														
5003	56	86	(e)	(e)	19	55	(e)	(e)	15	58	38	68	17	140
5004	26	42	...	...	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	15	43	13	87
5005	56	60	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	27	119	9	27
5006	52	283	(e)	(e)	25	163	(e)	(e)	26	305	42	343	19	285
5007	13	28	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	16	11	8	46
5008	36	116	(e)	(e)	14	22	(e)	(e)	16	215	31	125	12	41
Total Metropolitan	371	2,600	38	942	170	1,041	68	601	159	2,115	319	2,135	178	3,410
Swan	75	68	(e)	(e)	11	8	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	42	22	10	3
South-West	153	384	(e)	(e)	65	91	(e)	(e)	75	188	107	203	61	322
Southern Agricultural	38	222	(e)	(e)	51	60	(e)	(e)	37	46	77	118	41	139
Central Agricultural	162	421	(e)	(e)	84	73	(e)	(e)	65	92	129	123	48	158
Northern Agricultural	103	178	(e)	(e)	51	36	(e)	(e)	28	59	66	87	33	100
Eastern Goldfields	37	59	(e)	(e)	23	14	(e)	(e)	14	11	32	14	21	22
5601	37	101	(e)	(e)	16	36	(e)	(e)	21	97	26	53	18	112
5602	74	160	(e)	(e)	39	50	(e)	(e)	35	108	53	67	39	134
Total														
Central														
North-West	47	121	(e)	(e)	25	7	13	1	(e)	(e)	25	31	22	9
Pilbara														
Kimberley														
Total Excluding Metropolitan	702	1,554	25	46	326	325	112	76	263	517	505	651	254	865
Total Western Australia	1,073	4,154	63	988	496	1,366	180	677	422	2,632	824	2,786	432	4,275

For footnotes see end of this table.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—continued

No. 59.—Number of Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, Western Australia : 1956-57—continued

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area see Table No. 59. See also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register.

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (d)	Floor Coverings		Newspapers, Books, etc.		Chemists' Goods		Sporting and Travel Goods		Jewellery		Grain		Other Goods		Total (excluding Motor Vehicles)	
	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000
			Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales
Metropolitan—																
Perth—Inner City Area	30	1,083	77	1,324	54	1,062	37	467	72	1,179	31	3,361	90	1,903	9	42,167
—Victoria Park Ward	12	107	27	114	43	179	14	21	24	16	39	319	69	186	9	6,663
—Remainder of City	13	109	98	373	149	386	19	15							9	12,325
Total	55	1,299	202	1,811	251	1,627	70	503	96	1,195	70	3,680	189	1,916	9	61,155
Remainder of Metropolitan Area																
5003	(e)		68	235	109	285	14	11	20	6	51	134	43	94	9	7,496
5004	9	14	25	97	42	170	10	5	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	33	152	9	4,665
5005	(e)		60	186	88	215	10	2	15	7	45	316	37	48	9	5,322
5006	18	111	57	357	84	354	19	28	20	(e)	80	(e)	54	278	9	11,780
5007	7	13	19	93	37	89	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	20	43	9	2,490
5008	(e)		49	266	85	254	(e)	(e)	17	14	31	47	48	123	9	6,800
Total, Metropolitan	105	1,548	480	3,045	696	3,024	141	564	183	1,352	271	4,536	424	2,654	9	99,708
Swan	(e)		80	126	88	108	15	6	17	11	59	369	34	35	9	4,530
South-West	40	93	141	361	160	446	71	59	77	157	94	908	63	160	9	14,233
Southern Agricultural	28	61	75	194	78	193	62	47	51	74	51	862	41	97	9	7,982
Central Agricultural	38	60	120	267	134	344	99	42	73	76	64	518	50	115	9	10,949
Northern Agricultural	22	36	81	152	88	173	66	28	55	63	39	368	22	64	9	6,955
Eastern Goldfields	17	8	32	48	39	61	35	25	26	30	17	22	13	22	9	2,448
5602	13	35	41	155	53	132			16	71	18	58	28	102	9	5,246
Total	30	43	73	203	92	193	35	25	42	101	35	80	41	124	9	7,694
Central																
North-West	(e)		44	66	54	79	27	13	30	14	17	26	10	12	9	3,789
Pilbara																
Kimberley																
Total, excluding Metropolitan	173	297	614	1,369	694	1,536	375	220	345	496	359	3,131	261	607	9	56,132
Total, Western Australia	278	1,845	1,094	4,414	1,390	4,560	516	784	528	1,848	630	7,667	685	3,261	9	165,840

For footnotes see end of this table.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—continued

No. 58.—Number of Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, Western Australia : 1956-57—*continued*

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area see Table No. 59. See also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (d)	Tractors (b)		New Vehicles		Used Vehicles		Vehicle Parts		Petrol, Oils, etc.		Total Motor Vehicles, etc.		Total All Commodities		Estimated Population at 30th June, 1957
	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	
Metropolitan— Perth—Inner City Area —Victoria Park Ward —Remainder of City	14 }	1,239 {	17	5,937	26	2,178	43	851	43 }	721	{ { {	10,377	693	52,544	100,000 }
			18	4,407	52	4,503	98	1,962		10,749		358	8,625		
Total	14	1,239	35	10,344	96	7,710	183	2,011	118	1,734	(f)	23,088	2,130	84,243	100,000
Remainder of Metropolitan Area ...	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	17	1,057	49	120	54	824	(f)	2,050	661	9,546	75,950
	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	27	253	24	266	24	(f)	928	264	5,593	20,360
	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	12	676	46	176	49	611	(f)	2,320	471	7,642	58,300
	(e)	(e)	(e)	748	19	693	54	340	(e)	(e)	(f)	2,345	630	14,125	52,980
	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	13	28	(e)	(e)	(f)	335	221	18,810	49,800	
	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	18	1,027	38	275	35	528	(f)	2,615	526	9,415	49,800
	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	170	11,295	410	3,203	334	4,769	(f)	33,681	4,903	133,339	376,000
Total, Metropolitan	25	2,205	66	12,209	(e)	(e)	62	138	109	775	(f)	923	442	5,453	53,467
Swan	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	163	579	215	959	(f)	4,440	957	18,673	74,984
South-West	35	326	29	1,177	45	1,399	130	462	139	516	(f)	2,893	502	10,875	39,576
Southern Agricultural	33	300	27	840	41	775	194	642	256	604	(f)	3,538	798	14,487	61,041
Central Agricultural	72	432	51	1,219	60	641	127	419	148	436	(f)	2,134	459	9,089	35,212
NonNorthern Agricultural	48	237	24	679	26	363	38	62	45	180	(f)	323	201	2,771	12,228
Eastern Goldfields	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	12	294	{ 24	132	25	224	(f)	922	334	23,000	61,668
5601	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	12	294	60	104	70	404	(f)	1,245	535	8,939	35,228
5602	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	12	294	60	104	70	404	(f)	1,245	535	8,939	35,228
Total	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
Central	{ (e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	43	170	45	222	(f)	418	205	4,207	16,364
North-West															
5702															
5703															
Pilbara	199	1,310	146	4,282	193	3,479	779	2,604	952	3,916	(f)	15,591	3,898	71,723	315,882
Kimberley	224	3,515	212	16,491	363	14,774	1,189	5,807	1,286	8,085	(f)	49,272	8,801	205,112	691,882
Total, excluding Metropolitan....															
Total, Western Australia															

(a) Excludes Basic Building Materials (e.g. Timber, Building Sheets, Tiles, Joinery, Cement).
(b) Excludes Farm Machinery and Implements, Earth-moving Equipment, etc.
(c) Many establishments showed sales in more than one commodity group; these are added across to the total number of individual establishments shown for each area.
(d) For definitions see page 52 section 6, notes on Statistical Retail Areas.
(e) Not available for publication.
(f) Not available.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—continued

No. 59.—Number of Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division, Western Australia.

Statistical Retail Area No. (b)	Statistical Division and Local Government Area †	Number of Establishments			Total Value of Retail Sales £'000		
		1948-49	1952-53 (a)	1956-57	1948-49	1952-53 (a)	1956-57
Metropolitan Statistical Division							
5000	Perth (M)—Inner City Area	2,105	2,114	693	37,593	75,123	52,544
5001	—Victoria Park Ward			358			8,625
5002	—Remainder of City			1,079			23,074
	Total, 5000 to 5002	2,105	2,114	2,130	37,593	75,123	84,243
5003	Bayswater	47	68	107	264	799	1,214
	Perth	274	340	554	1,641	4,313	8,332
	Total, 5003	321	408	661	1,905	5,112	9,546
5004	Bassendean	50	58	71	349	960	1,424
	Guildford (M)	(c)	46	(c)	(c)	731	(c)
	Midland Junction (M)	102	125	137	977	2,028	3,004
	Swan (South Ward)	(c)	7	(c)	(c)	33	(c)
	Total, 5004	198	236	264	1,628	3,752	5,593
5005	Belmont Park	57	73	133	526	1,300	2,235
	Canning	41	65	140	393	1,056	2,527
	South Perth	122	137	198	818	1,851	2,880
	Total, 5005	220	275	471	1,737	4,207	7,642
5006	East Fremantle (M)	63	53	55	404	561	633
	Fremantle (M)	393	420	415	3,839	7,694	10,628
	Melville	48	71	160	314	1,084	2,864
	Total, 5006	504	544	630	4,557	9,339	14,125
5007	Cottesloe (M)	102	102	91	575	1,035	1,123
	Mosman Park	61	71	74	384	714	924
	North Fremantle (M)	(c)	44	39	(c)	578	562
	Peppermint Grove	(c)	15	17	(c)	179	216
	Total, 5007	219	232	221	1,327	2,506	2,825
5008	Claremont (M)	119	118	158	781	1,398	2,883
	Nedlands	99	96	112	687	1,302	2,100
	Subiaco (M)	265	262	256	1,574	3,180	4,432
	Total, 5008	483	476	526	3,042	5,880	9,415
	Total, Metropolitan	4,050	4,285	4,903	51,789	105,919	133,389
Swan Statistical Division							
5101	Armada-Kelmscott	53	51	67	350	653	900
	Darling Range	41	40	57	204	398	581
	Cockburn (d)	22	29	43	190	420	727
	Gosnells	48	40	65	269	567	779
	Kwinana	(c)	9	24	(c)	68	400
	Mundaring	45	53	66	297	515	754
	Rockingham	41	46	63	183	453	602
	Serpentine-Jarrahdale	22	22	19	150	270	288
	Swan (except South Ward)	16	19	29	122	248	305
	Wanneroo	(c)	8	9	(c)	64	117
	Total, Swan	302	317	442	1,820	3,656	5,453
South-West Statistical Division							
5201	Augusta-Margaret River	40	52	52	292	594	706
	Balingup	15	15	15	60	133	130
	Bridgetown	38	54	53	363	725	913
	Bunbury (M)	130	159	185	1,460	3,569	5,512
	Busselton	69	71	88	618	1,312	1,726
	Capel	11	11	21	70	119	222
	Collie Coalfields	87	91	104	904	1,943	2,445
	Dardanup	18	18	15	105	189	140
	Drakesbrook	18	22	30	215	430	465
	Greenbushes	13	12	11	54	126	97
	Harvey	81	87	82	541	1,210	1,304
	Mandurah	31	38	55	178	385	611
	Manjimup	83	89	102	810	1,879	2,306
	Marradong	14	14	14	100	163	179
	Murray	42	49	52	288	624	627
	Nannup	18	17	20	121	195	234
	Preston	26	31	34	203	393	640
	Upper Blackwood	18	22	24	166	478	416
	Total, South-West	752	852	957	6,548	14,467	18,673

For footnotes see end of this table.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—continued

No. 59.—Number of Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division, Western Australia—continued

Statistical Retail Area No. (b)	Statistical Division and Local Government Area †	Number of Establishments			Total Value of Retail Sales £'000		
		1948-49	1952-53 (a)	1956-57	1948-49	1952-53 (a)	1956-57
Southern Agricultural Statistical Division							
5301	Albany (M)	105	126	159	984	2,471	3,902
	Albany						
	Broomehill	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Cranbrook	12	15	14	67	174	222
	Denmark	27	25	31	170	329	351
	Dumbleyung	21	21	19	160	263	313
	Gnowangerup	20	28	29	175	487	572
	Katanning	55	62	58	764	1,981	2,127
	Nyabing-Pingrup (e)	7	7	10	32	95	101
	Kojonup	29	32	30	194	411	575
	Lake Grace	24	27	31	143	304	419
	Plantagenet	29	37	48	266	816	948
	Tambellup	11	11	13	73	135	161
	Wagin (M)	36	35	37	360	716	917
	Wagin						
	West Arthur	10	11	12	46	104	138
	Woodanilling	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Total, Southern Agricultural	396	446	502	3,506	8,395	10,875
Central Agricultural Statistical Division							
5401	Beverley	23	30	30	196	435	465
	Brookton	13	13	15	87	204	220
	Bruce Rock	42	37	37	283	627	689
	Corrigin	25	24	26	181	447	540
	Cuballing	7	10	6	25	55	42
	Cunderdin	26	27	29	288	604	581
	Dowerin	23	25	24	150	303	424
	Goomalling	22	22	23	125	257	347
	Kellerberrin	33	39	38	268	560	662
	Kondinin	19	20	22	94	198	241
	Koorda	15	14	14	97	136	170
	Kulin	14	16	17	99	205	222
	Kununoppin-Trayning	17	17	16	89	176	184
	Merredin	67	59	63	433	933	1,286
	Mount Marshall	11	13	14	56	98	130
	Mukinbudin	9	8	10	57	88	133
	Narembeen	15	15	16	100	288	313
	Narrogin (M)	61	63	67	538	1,255	1,660
	Narrogin						
	Northam (M)	113	119	118	1,057	2,489	3,027
	Northam	13	13	15	143	143	156
	Nungarin	12	9	9	75	111	118
	Pingelly	24	26	28	182	376	416
	Quairading	20	22	19	219	674	446
	Tammin	11	11	10	82	154	177
	Toodyay	21	20	18	137	270	220
	Wandering	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Westonia	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Wickepin	24	21	22	180	326	377
	Williams	14	18	16	70	187	185
	Wyalkatchem	22	21	18	153	250	319
	York (M)	43	51	46	316	619	688
	York						
	Total, Central Agricultural	758	794	798	5,682	12,560	14,487
Northern Agricultural Statistical Division							
5501	Carnamah	21	21	22	137	286	319
	Chittering	6	8	(c)	21	64	(c)
	Dalwallinu	37	33	35	217	390	487
	Dandaragan	128	135	156	1,433	3,287	4,065
	Geraldton (M)	11	7	10	48	62	134
	Geraldton-Greenough						
	Gingin	9	6	9	37	65	94
	Mingenew	10	11	12	95	203	338
	Moora	35	46	43	378	952	1,087
	Morawa	17	24	25	138	260	389
	Mullewa	24	28	25	142	357	355
	Northampton	23	24	22	154	311	340
	Perenjori	18	18	17	93	186	218
	Three Springs	14	13	18	133	272	276
	Upper Chapman	8	8	(c)	38	97	(c)
	Victoria Plains	13	22	23	65	182	244
	Wongan-Ballidu	24	25	27	199	431	556
	Total, Northern Agricultural	398	429	459	3,328	7,405	9,089

For footnotes see end of this table.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—continued

No. 59.—Number of Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division, Western Australia.—continued

Statistical Retail Area No. (b)	Statistical Division and Local Government Area †	Number of Establishments			Total Value of Retail Sales £'000		
		1948-49	1952-53 (a)	1956-57	1948-49	1952-53 (a)	1956-57
Eastern Goldfields Statistical Division							
5601	Coolgardie	26	21	19	161	270	239
	Dundas	55	46	45	362	639	682
	Esperance	23	21	28	137	252	380
	Kalgoorlie (Part)	(f)	(f)	11	(f)	(f)	173
	Laverton	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Leonora	33	28	22	207	337	400
	Menzies	14	11	10	42	66	61
	Phillips River	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Yilgarn	36	53	53	176	443	677
	Total 5601 (excluding Kalgoorlie and Suburbs)	(g)	(g)	201	(g)	(g)	2,771
5602	Boulder (M.)	105	87	84	928	1,132	1,334
	Kalgoorlie (M.)	281	246	226	2,831	4,192	4,576
	Kalgoorlie (Part)	(f)	(f)	24	(f)	(f)	258
	Total 5602 (Kalgoorlie and Suburbs)	(g)	(g)	334	(g)	(g)	6,168
	Total Eastern Goldfields	603	560	535	5,063	7,914	8,939
Central Statistical Division							
5701	Black Range	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Cue	40	33	15	273	342	159
	Meekatharra	23	20	20	140	277	323
	Mount Magnet	17	14	20	120	195	334
	Murchison .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wiluna	21	16	11	104	114	108
	Yalgoo	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Total Central	113	96	78	680	1,019	1,048
North-West Statistical Division							
5702	Ashburton	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Carnarvon (M.)	23	35	30	290	794	948
	Gascoyne-Minilya .....	.....	.....	(c)	.....	.....	(c)
	Shark Bay .....	.....	(c)	(c)	.....	(c)	(c)
	Upper Gascoyne .....	.....	(c)	(c)	.....	(c)	(c)
	Total North-West	30	44	43	356	933	1,140
Pilbara Statistical Division							
5703	Marble Bar	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Nullagine	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Port Hedland	9	10	9	52	262	361
	Roeboorne	7	9	9	52	151	191
	Tableland .....	.....	7	(c)	.....	179	(c)
	Total Pilbara	28	36	36	176	707	893
Kimberley Statistical Division							
5704	Broome	20	18	16	192	270	423
	Hall's Creek	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	West Kimberley	14	16	15	101	252	395
	Wyndham	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Total Kimberley	50	51	48	397	778	1,126
Total, excluding Metropolitan		3,430	2,625	3,898	27,556	57,834	71,723
Total Western Australia		7,480	7,910	8,801	79,345	163,763	205,112

† Road District—Unless marked (M.), which indicates Municipality. (a) Some figures for 1952-53 have been revised since previous publication. (b) For definitions see page 52, section 6, Notes on Statistical Retail Areas. (c) Not available for publication. (d) Shown as Fremantle in 1948-49 and 1952-53. (e) Shown as Kent in 1948-49 and 1952-53. (f) Separate figures for the parts of Kalgoorlie included in Statistical Retail Areas 5601 and 5602 are not available for 1948-49 and 1952-53. (g) Not available, see note (f) above.



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of
Western Australia

for
1957-58

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

FROM 1829

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH,
By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1959

CONTENTS

	Page
Agriculture	17, 18
Banking	9
Barley	17
Births	6
Coal Production	15
Consolidated Revenue and Expenditure	7
Crops	17
Deaths	6
Exports	11 to 15
Factories	19
Finance—Public	7, 8
Private	9
Flour	13, 19
Gold	15
Hay	18
Imports	15
Infant Mortality	6
Insurance	9
Land Settlement	16
List of Statistical Publications	22
Livestock	16
Loan Expenditure	8
Manufacturing	19
Marriages	6
Migration	5
Motor Vehicles—Effective Registrations	11
Oats	17
Population	5
Posts and Telegraphs	10
Public Debt	8
Railways	10
Retail Price Index Numbers	20
Savings Banks	9
Shipping	10
Timber	14, 19
Trade, Total	15
Values of Production	18
Wage Rates—Basic	21
Wheat	12, 17
Wool	16

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FROM 1829

POPULATION AND MIGRATION

Year	Population at 31st December				Mean Population †		Migration	
	Whole State †			Metropoli- tan ‡	Year ended—		Arrivals	Departures
	Males	Females	Persons	Persons	30th June	31st December		
1829	769	234	1,003				652	....
1830	877	295	1,172				1,125	....
1840	1,434	877	2,311				123	....
1850	3,576	2,310	5,886			(c)	203	....
1860	9,529	5,698	15,227				461	450
1870	15,474	9,610	25,084				268	303
1880	16,559	12,460	29,019				577	777
1890	28,854	19,648	48,502				3,567	1,996
1891	32,176	21,001	53,177	(c)	(c)	50,840	6,346	2,667
1892	36,048	22,521	58,569			55,873	7,440	2,978
1893	40,975	23,948	64,923			61,746	8,928	3,716
1894	55,055	26,524	81,579			73,251	25,858	9,923
1895	69,733	30,782	100,515			91,047	29,523	11,163
1896	96,999	39,817	136,816			118,666	55,215	19,324
1897	107,655	52,840	160,495			148,656	49,387	26,867
1898	107,593	59,285	166,878			163,687	32,709	28,845
1899	106,816	63,442	170,258			168,568	20,278	20,287
1900	110,088	69,879	179,967			175,113	24,921	19,078
1901	117,885	75,716	193,601	70,700	180,856	188,135	32,762	20,780
1902	128,370	83,603	211,973	(c)	195,791	204,705	37,860	21,001
1903	134,140	90,680	224,848	(c)	212,968	219,643	30,943	20,216
1904	141,694	97,714	239,408	(c)	226,471	233,963	31,517	19,563
1905	146,498	103,640	250,138	(c)	240,896	246,681	28,791	22,934
1906	148,061	107,112	255,173	95,870	251,112	254,362	25,396	25,077
1907	146,264	108,276	254,540	(c)	255,840	255,510	22,326	27,740
1908	148,447	111,224	259,671	(c)	255,933	257,822	24,594	24,339
1909	151,325	114,350	265,675	(c)	260,355	263,279	24,643	23,537
1910	157,971	118,861	276,832	(c)	266,686	271,019	31,403	25,091
1911	167,993	125,930	293,923	111,400	278,043	286,712	41,359	29,436
1912	173,897	131,724	305,621	(c)	294,364	301,040	38,326	31,982
1913	180,534	139,401	319,935	(c)	307,145	313,383	37,637	29,607
1914	178,978	143,111	322,089	(c)	319,014	322,668	27,270	31,277
1915	170,890	145,773	316,663	(c)	322,996	321,247	20,734	32,187
1916	159,237	147,643	306,880	124,110	317,867	313,066	19,322	34,583
1917	157,532	149,306	306,838	(c)	308,756	306,339	17,822	22,977
1918	159,865	150,318	310,183	(c)	306,804	308,198	24,262	25,190
1919	174,981	152,879	327,860	(c)	311,935	319,955	32,561	18,231
1920	176,895	154,428	331,323	(c)	327,152	330,023	29,930	31,228
1921	178,968	157,580	336,548	155,590	331,973	334,084	29,333	28,435
1922	184,471	161,073	345,544	(c)	337,269	341,375	31,141	27,109
1923	191,131	165,728	356,859	(c)	345,891	350,772	33,835	27,444
1924	197,676	170,648	368,324	(c)	356,751	363,152	35,195	28,768
1925	202,554	174,973	377,527	(c)	368,525	372,970	32,920	28,587
1926	206,797	178,436	385,233	188,260	376,933	380,930	30,732	27,977
1927	215,851	184,046	399,897	(c)	385,780	392,071	35,275	25,700
1928	225,072	189,549	414,621	(c)	399,777	407,576	36,039	26,379
1929	231,361	195,276	426,637	(c)	414,489	420,756	32,847	25,952
1930	232,868	198,742	431,610	(c)	425,785	429,079	22,457	22,910
1931	232,397	201,289	433,686	215,800	431,022	432,347	14,192	16,984
1932	233,049	203,271	436,320	214,880	433,596	435,041	15,446	17,062
1933	234,744	205,898	440,642	209,000	436,798	438,780	17,261	(b) 17,401
1934	236,140	207,589	443,729	211,000	440,736	442,354	17,609	(b) 18,988
1935	238,739	210,884	449,623	214,000	444,275	446,874	19,733	(b) 18,599
1936	240,827	213,373	454,200	217,000	449,728	452,294	20,590	(b) 21,027
1937	244,050	216,492	460,542	220,000	454,532	457,328	22,571	(b) 21,561
1938	246,943	219,741	466,684	223,000	460,642	463,808	23,227	(b) 22,784
1939	249,065	223,315	472,380	227,000	466,896	469,780	21,195	(b) 20,980
1940	248,734	225,342	474,076	230,000	472,060	473,397	(c)	(c)
1941	246,842	226,371	473,213	234,000	474,180	475,988	(c)	(c)
1942	246,816	229,839	476,655	239,000	474,833	476,619	(c)	(c)
1943	246,389	231,875	478,264	245,000	476,989	476,745	(c)	(c)
1944	249,301	235,474	484,775	253,000	478,271	481,498	(c)	(c)
1945	251,590	238,498	490,088	260,000	484,720	487,510	(b) 20,831	(b) 21,482
1946	255,810	241,063	496,873	268,000	489,982	492,771	(b) 35,547	(b) 35,746
1947	261,653	247,109	508,762	276,000	497,006	502,951	(b) 54,001	(b) 50,640
1948	268,304	258,695	527,999	283,000	508,747	514,621	(b) 63,183	(b) 57,980
1949	280,973	263,911	544,184	296,000	521,932	532,603	(b) 72,127	(b) 58,363
1950	294,758	277,891	572,649	313,000	545,134	557,878	(b) 83,272	(b) 63,586
1951	304,454	285,885	590,339	322,000	570,346	580,317	(b) 79,254	(b) 70,829
1952	316,700	296,235	612,935	335,000	589,887	600,615	(b) 82,663	(b) 69,986
1953	326,372	305,371	631,743	345,000	611,191	621,084	(b) 82,063	(b) 73,805
1954	334,886	314,529	649,415	354,000	630,705	640,140	(b) 82,970	(b) 75,712
1955	345,487	325,263	670,750	365,000	648,930	658,747	(b) 89,201	(b) 79,140
1956	353,082	331,753	684,835	372,000	669,040	677,317	(b) 86,808	(b) 80,067
1957	360,031	340,183	700,214	380,000	684,518	691,723	(b) 84,397	(b) 84,645
1958	366,356	347,227	713,583	387,000	698,548	705,600	(b) 87,522	(b) 85,330

(a) Figures represent excess of arrivals over departures.

(b) These are recorded figures which have not been

adjusted for intercensal corrections of population consequent on the 1947 and 1954 Censuses. (c) Not available.

† Estimates for 1954 and later are based on population at Census of 30th June, 1954, plus natural increase and recorded net migration since that date. Figures are subject to revision after the next Census.

‡ Estimated Figures for 1954 and later years are subject to revision after the next Census.

VITAL STATISTICS

Year	Numbers			Rates per 1,000 of Mean Population			Infant Mortality	
	Marriages	Births	Deaths	Marriages	Births	Deaths (a)	Number	Rate (b)
1829	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1830	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1840	25	54	20	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1850	37	186	54	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1860	151	588	209	10·01	38·96	13·85	(c)	(c)
1870	153	615	281	6·15	34·27	15·18	100	117·23
1880	214	933	382	7·29	31·79	13·02	72	77·17
1890	278	1,561	540	5·90	33·16	11·47	140	89·69
1891	413	1,786	869	8·12	35·13	17·09	214	119·82
1892	412	1,848	931	7·37	33·08	16·66	260	140·69
1893	392	2,112	945	6·35	34·20	15·30	250	118·37
1894	482	2,123	1,081	6·58	28·98	14·76	268	126·24
1895	633	2,373	1,604	6·95	26·06	17·62	340	143·28
1896	1,077	2,782	2,020	9·08	23·44	17·02	513	184·40
1897	1,659	4,021	2,643	11·16	27·05	17·78	738	183·54
1898	1,674	4,968	2,716	10·23	30·35	16·59	825	166·06
1899	1,671	5,174	2,324	9·91	30·69	13·79	724	139·93
1900	1,781	5,454	2,240	10·17	31·15	12·79	688	126·15
1901	1,821	5,718	2,519	9·68	30·39	13·39	737	128·89
1902	2,024	6,232	2,823	9·89	30·44	13·79	885	142·01
1903	2,064	6,699	2,788	9·40	30·50	12·69	946	141·22
1904	2,088	7,176	2,817	8·92	30·67	12·04	811	113·02
1905	2,123	7,582	2,709	8·61	30·74	10·98	790	104·19
1906	2,261	7,800	3,084	8·89	30·66	12·12	858	110·00
1907	2,114	7,712	2,931	8·27	30·18	11·47	752	97·51
1908	2,012	7,755	2,879	7·80	30·08	11·17	657	84·72
1909	1,997	7,602	2,704	7·59	28·87	10·27	593	78·01
1910	2,107	7,585	2,740	7·77	27·99	10·11	593	78·18
1911	2,421	8,091	2,293	8·44	28·22	10·19	615	76·01
1912	2,524	8,689	3,335	8·38	28·86	11·08	713	82·06
1913	2,572	9,218	2,934	8·21	29·41	9·36	648	70·30
1914	2,660	9,204	3,043	8·24	28·52	9·43	627	68·12
1915	2,580	9,017	2,992	8·03	28·07	9·31	600	66·54
1916	2,365	8,563	3,085	7·55	27·35	9·85	567	66·22
1917	1,621	7,882	2,769	5·29	25·73	9·04	450	57·09
1918	1,612	7,106	2,833	5·23	23·06	9·19	406	57·13
1919	2,194	6,937	3,590	6·86	21·68	11·22	424	61·12
1920	2,931	8,149	3,388	8·88	24·69	10·27	538	66·02
1921	2,656	7,807	3,480	7·95	23·37	10·42	611	78·26
1922	2,446	8,131	3,167	7·17	23·82	9·28	452	55·59
1923	2,376	7,854	2,930	6·77	22·39	8·35	442	56·02
1924	2,596	8,301	3,263	7·15	22·86	8·99	414	49·87
1925	2,746	8,185	3,315	7·36	21·95	8·89	463	56·57
1926	2,844	8,301	3,350	7·47	21·79	8·79	409	49·27
1927	3,107	8,482	3,393	7·93	21·63	8·65	389	45·86
1928	3,309	8,704	3,640	8·12	21·36	8·93	419	48·14
1929	3,367	9,051	3,930	8·00	21·51	9·34	508	56·13
1930	3,205	9,200	3,774	7·47	21·44	8·80	430	46·74
1931	2,741	8,549	3,681	6·34	19·77	8·51	355	41·53
1932	2,904	7,965	3,715	6·68	18·31	8·54	355	44·57
1933	3,374	7,874	3,790	7·69	17·95	8·64	290	36·83
1934	3,682	7,801	4,076	8·32	17·64	9·21	319	40·89
1935	3,940	8,119	4,118	8·82	18·17	9·22	326	40·15
1936	4,242	8,479	4,230	9·38	18·75	9·35	358	42·22
1937	4,169	8,609	4,065	9·12	18·82	8·89	323	37·52
1938	4,153	9,141	4,234	8·95	19·71	9·13	309	33·80
1939	4,195	9,036	4,336	8·93	19·23	9·23	369	40·84
1940	5,234	9,121	4,486	11·06	19·27	9·48	403	44·18
1941	5,074	10,118	4,769	10·71	21·35	10·06	357	35·28
1942	5,441	9,901	5,076	11·42	20·77	10·65	365	36·86
1943	4,528	10,481	4,587	9·60	21·98	9·62	342	32·63
1944	4,506	10,870	4,478	9·36	22·58	9·30	354	32·57
1945	3,788	10,672	4,712	7·77	21·89	9·67	315	29·52
1946	5,171	12,105	4,753	10·49	24·57	9·65	376	31·06
1947	5,282	12,874	4,723	10·60	25·60	9·39	398	30·92
1948	5,186	12,931	4,685	10·08	25·13	9·10	331	25·60
1949	4,951	13,511	4,790	9·30	25·37	8·99	357	26·42
1950	5,434	14,228	5,058	9·74	25·50	9·07	386	27·13
1951	5,390	14,794	5,288	9·29	25·49	9·11	425	28·73
1952	5,389	15,413	5,209	8·97	25·66	8·67	384	24·91
1953	5,032	15,862	5,072	8·10	25·54	8·17	378	23·83
1954	5,204	15,928	5,364	8·13	24·88	8·38	359	22·54
1955	5,145	16,623	5,379	7·81	25·23	8·17	373	22·44
1956	5,080	16,916	5,572	7·60	24·98	8·23	384	22·70
1957	4,897	16,924	5,297	7·08	24·47	7·66	357	21·09
1958	5,038	16,731	5,554	7·14	23·71	7·87	360	21·52

(a) Excludes deaths of defence personnel from September, 1939, to June, 1947.

(b) Deaths under one year of age per 1,000 live births.

(c) Not available.

PUBLIC REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

Year (a)	Consolidated Revenue Fund								Total Expendi- ture
	Revenue from—			Total Revenue	Expenditure on—				
	Land (including Land Tax)	Mining	Timber		Lands and Surveys	Agricul- ture Generally	Mining	Woods and Forests (b)	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1840	2,639	....	....	16,827	769	....	....	....	15,098
1850	1,994	....	82	19,138	2,105	....	....	....	16,657
1860	16,712	....	631	69,863	2,194	....	....	....	61,745
1870	19,428	26	649	98,132	5,803	....	....	....	113,046
1880	34,693	207	852	180,049	7,670	....	....	....	204,337
1890	103,244	4,029	1,140	414,314	15,702	....	3,522	....	401,737
1900	118,462	106,589	11,064	2,875,396	45,307	6,304	63,069	2,571	2,615,675
1901	138,654	94,632	18,006	3,080,580	56,316	11,093	66,437	2,724	3,164,147
1902	128,746	113,644	16,992	3,690,585	58,986	12,104	62,231	3,363	3,491,016
1903	130,123	47,532	21,444	2,996,470	69,441	45,442	64,432	4,153	3,886,802
1904	147,723	44,026	20,152	3,978,468	114,084	49,087	156,647	3,938	4,127,973
1905	160,042	36,112	18,588	4,019,066	131,259	39,596	168,699	4,864	4,145,625
1906	170,384	34,674	21,122	3,973,050	112,793	49,310	75,344	5,785	4,047,461
1907	197,798	34,067	21,482	3,837,604	102,775	42,646	69,867	6,271	3,931,715
1908	222,286	31,434	23,499	3,893,863	102,147	46,077	71,572	8,802	3,898,003
1909	263,252	32,024	26,516	3,816,271	112,759	50,306	64,655	9,031	3,906,679
1910	298,990	32,227	27,705	4,274,424	72,297	47,481	60,598	8,531	4,060,610
1911	366,138	38,189	34,668	3,850,440	80,382	54,028	68,161	8,861	3,734,448
1912	360,874	29,294	40,983	3,966,673	90,792	63,205	70,553	10,469	4,101,082
1913	364,693	26,420	43,439	4,596,659	83,150	87,122	68,190	11,463	4,787,063
1914	379,334	26,000	44,929	5,205,343	71,904	59,892	66,333	12,093	5,340,754
1915	366,305	23,669	43,003	5,140,725	62,093	48,863	59,940	10,458	5,706,542
1916	370,387	23,408	35,366	5,356,978	45,565	46,270	62,694	8,565	5,705,201
1917	324,654	20,546	27,379	4,577,007	46,286	57,600	64,698	10,087	5,276,764
1918	320,756	19,291	39,248	4,622,536	46,326	54,438	60,030	11,220	5,328,279
1919	334,786	17,643	26,818	4,944,850	44,703	62,455	57,302	10,873	5,696,865
1920	377,155	24,050	54,010	5,863,501	59,816	68,410	69,958	36,119	6,531,725
1921	400,153	24,108	70,796	6,789,565	90,182	65,863	73,551	50,128	7,476,291
1922	381,278	22,929	73,530	6,907,107	108,192	58,974	65,684	58,142	7,639,242
1923	391,343	19,880	72,095	7,207,492	101,056	56,398	66,447	56,846	7,612,856
1924	401,683	17,376	115,947	7,865,594	100,897	59,656	63,002	81,060	8,094,753
1925	447,975	16,328	151,787	8,381,446	82,963	63,225	61,481	85,410	8,439,644
1926	482,621	16,305	188,641	8,808,166	72,689	70,487	68,492	112,978	8,907,309
1927	497,946	16,689	183,692	9,750,833	72,191	77,963	86,160	110,173	9,722,588
1928	558,189	18,812	197,026	9,807,949	69,141	85,881	102,066	113,061	9,834,415
1929	539,526	17,724	153,533	9,947,951	71,843	93,851	102,148	95,489	10,223,919
1930	518,727	16,380	148,822	9,750,515	72,823	98,645	105,116	109,321	10,268,518
1931	404,020	17,557	85,762	8,686,756	64,306	77,547	105,141	37,582	16,107,295
1932	355,865	16,906	52,220	8,035,316	52,045	64,918	102,252	32,794	9,593,212
1933	328,375	20,304	61,435	8,332,153	48,001	65,061	87,424	31,651	9,196,234
1934	320,829	27,768	83,194	8,481,697	46,616	66,640	109,985	42,165	9,270,609
1935	372,583	45,049	110,504	9,331,430	47,823	75,535	120,665	53,794	9,498,525
1936	324,513	42,242	134,318	10,033,721	51,094	87,254	145,720	65,323	9,945,343
1937	306,360	41,838	155,469	10,185,433	51,743	100,419	144,092	73,227	10,556,638
1938	294,683	38,884	165,126	10,819,042	52,237	118,174	142,504	83,080	10,829,735
1939	253,405	41,201	137,395	10,949,660	56,765	117,049	144,103	76,708	11,170,702
1940	232,637	39,863	143,585	11,119,943	56,077	112,640	139,698	79,230	11,266,768
1941	255,253	34,559	151,079	11,432,068	56,585	108,885	129,847	83,160	11,420,957
1942	263,612	32,579	105,083	11,940,149	54,202	107,559	123,341	80,797	11,938,381
1943	289,832	21,708	137,596	13,151,678	55,353	105,370	112,264	117,659	13,127,242
1944	321,774	21,873	128,733	13,589,176	61,392	112,529	113,507	163,841	13,551,154
1945	308,747	20,089	137,840	13,953,830	65,122	132,920	128,016	199,440	13,949,340
1946	304,758	26,306	134,749	14,407,557	85,028	168,518	133,482	199,900	14,407,557
1947	364,646	37,750	236,442	14,980,875	119,910	182,292	162,539	216,649	15,028,427
1948	433,148	36,806	242,363	17,710,310	159,884	211,863	185,657	208,294	18,062,392
1949	460,347	42,318	182,654	20,560,646	186,163	257,363	193,802	182,616	21,377,907
1950	481,359	43,512	248,684	25,810,961	283,834	345,789	208,362	241,033	25,787,203
1951	465,169	43,242	287,141	28,156,181	295,370	400,394	246,789	280,389	27,996,834
1952	466,936	45,258	346,962	33,955,157	407,321	492,858	281,905	385,287	34,546,768
1953	520,709	51,444	453,287	38,884,236	437,517	551,697	349,160	525,819	39,392,119
1954	648,586	62,498	550,180	43,145,840	541,390	612,574	392,321	536,749	43,248,519
1955	768,327	65,477	563,702	45,719,846	560,750	667,655	357,224	594,989	46,203,889
1956	833,008	78,808	866,424	49,612,406	618,431	750,801	379,170	1,075,688	51,443,237
1957	1,280,325	68,832	875,361	54,330,934	726,226	862,224	408,652	1,077,657	56,243,302
1958	1,707,178	74,392	898,361	57,053,977	764,361	881,423	412,702	1,149,031	58,177,907

(a) Calendar years to 1890, thence years ended 30th June.

(b) Includes expenditure under Special Acts

NET EXPENDITURE FROM LOAN FUNDS, AND PUBLIC DEBT

Year (a)	(c) Net Expenditure from Loan Funds on—						Public Debt (as at end of year)		
	Railways and Tramways	Electricity supply	Harbours, Rivers, Light- houses, etc.	Water Supply and Sewerage (including Irrigation and Coun- try Water Supplies)	Public Buildings	Total Ex- penditure from Loans	Gross Amount outstand- ing (d)	Sinking Fund	Approximate Net Indebted- ness Per Head of Population 30th June
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1860	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,750	....	(h)
1870	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1880	(e) 274,320	....	(f) 19,016	....	....	(f) 400,856	361,000	(h)	(h)
1890	1,497	....	3,011	760	(b) 37,837	15,906	1,367,445	85,107	27.70
1900	151,111	....	197,488	474,615	....	878,329	11,674,640	377,161	63.55
1901	332,729	....	214,830	872,800	....	1,495,292	12,709,430	431,478	64.97
1902	578,985	....	182,962	731,989	....	1,545,823	14,942,310	486,737	70.28
1903	1,059,418	....	138,422	413,435	....	1,665,901	15,627,298	655,069	67.99
1904	443,339	....	84,145	130,442	....	710,629	16,090,288	864,752	64.69
1905	348,327	....	96,296	469	....	654,353	16,642,773	1,073,844	62.86
1906	219,937	....	28,455	18,681	3,248	372,442	18,058,553	1,320,603	65.60
1907	329,527	....	96,050	91,708	112,098	900,964	19,222,638	1,600,043	68.98
1908	305,817	....	73,464	127,886	106,595	733,745	20,493,618	1,904,434	71.97
1909	547,639	....	81,185	114,540	97,171	1,012,208	21,951,753	2,233,385	74.83
1910	454,121	....	86,792	99,268	75,894	1,028,995	23,287,453	2,569,707	76.40
1911	(g) 908,968	(g) 33,275	(g) 153,592	(g) 52,909	g) 1,556,912	23,703,953	2,544,812	73.51	
1912	1,320,309	185,764	124,989	130,846	2,309,552	26,283,523	2,918,734	77.39	
1913	1,993,901	150,499	395,115	70,132	3,409,218	30,276,436	3,309,345	86.10	
1914	1,166,584	89,870	332,110	44,166	2,913,010	34,420,181	3,692,103	95.07	
1915	693,118	165,360	248,142	81,004	2,521,608	37,022,622	4,068,888	102.52	
1916	447,553	109,228	165,543	40,661	1,584,642	39,139,676	4,528,432	110.66	
1917	337,472	121,858	76,485	23,350	855,183	40,914,826	5,035,961	116.21	
1918	207,973	84,933	68,248	17,537	1,054,178	42,304,001	5,570,853	119.32	
1919	187,345	69,948	46,637	21,570	1,049,736	43,637,076	6,139,008	117.32	
1920	121,149	102,177	47,080	10,603	2,663,320	46,822,003	6,827,878	121.13	
1921	198,926	118,333	213,608	24,963	2,586,404	49,039,667	7,641,564	124.08	
1922	603,476	91,641	217,579	44,440	2,454,925	54,959,778	8,370,160	137.01	
1923	679,375	120,140	200,856	18,680	3,389,299	58,485,854	8,781,051	142.78	
1924	651,519	139,014	435,665	88,595	3,936,833	62,765,782	9,373,571	146.68	
1925	621,335	181,012	650,295	91,140	4,099,021	64,938,261	9,985,031	146.20	
1926	769,774	219,303	678,461	77,795	4,078,686	70,010,921	10,654,493	155.75	
1927	779,421	191,187	441,845	117,483	3,980,201	70,606,175	8,756,936	157.73	
1928	951,134	264,860	566,021	127,764	4,198,362	76,427,764	8,899,080	165.55	
1929	912,481	263,847	545,839	91,079	3,940,752	69,355,449	991,276	162.36	
1930	909,370	264,360	305,056	54,108	3,645,725	71,194,325	1,040,463	163.49	
1931	439,015	128,599	209,964	Cr. 41	1,505,846	76,564,885	1,310,369	174.13	
1932	131,448	77,490	575,903	....	1,312,242	79,707,953	1,308,906	180.18	
1933	187,014	242,279	677,622	34,628	2,060,530	83,514,698	1,346,549	187.23	
1934	329,440	246,068	803,201	98,009	2,648,501	85,847,802	371,412	193.05	
1935	498,344	304,941	1,077,273	106,399	2,538,213	88,590,176	523,815	196.94	
1936	472,779	300,955	1,243,406	84,422	2,451,707	90,344,055	569,184	198.40	
1937	245,422	175,991	1,151,369	89,126	2,032,224	92,332,855	645,906	200.52	
1938	474,861	100,540	921,550	91,678	2,160,480	93,711,941	307,211	201.31	
1939	220,644	92,014	888,708	114,788	1,636,184	95,472,601	359,656	202.35	
1940	100,205	51,758	807,293	366,017	1,812,079	96,230,399	303,976	202.70	
1941	106,958	8,801	76,098	824,290	153,047	1,409,314	97,791,724	573,576	204.76
1942	55,250	12,578	55,668	302,547	35,043	679,720	97,359,245	267,426	203.55
1943	78,593	46,137	66,258	49,857	27,432	376,892	96,988,206	173,515	203.70
1944	24,340	15,357	Cr. 71,613	37,661	82,979	105,845	96,478,995	70,159	200.21
1945	69,985	5,381	30,519	74,836	120,395	546,902	95,894,885	127,093	196.37
1946	70,924	104,060	37,609	236,486	225,298	812,263	96,925,931	503,996	195.78
1947	267,740	166,054	86,436	726,741	386,101	2,043,627	99,002,301	545,284	195.94
1948	338,062	735,697	158,232	693,878	548,505	2,537,002	100,274,741	154,496	194.38
1949	456,477	1,065,343	224,499	813,227	549,572	3,580,294	103,688,743	62,822	194.72
1950	2,248,183	2,345,719	401,853	1,001,043	678,299	8,104,696	109,550,142	70,980	196.52
1951	1,861,324	3,295,712	582,213	2,045,312	1,001,695	10,326,594	123,186,766	8,346	212.26
1952	7,599,037	3,341,916	1,346,808	2,401,331	1,364,556	17,758,295	138,288,531	323,313	230.01
1953	6,766,780	89,576	1,210,975	2,429,186	2,716,163	17,606,337	153,072,170	930,677	245.19
1954	5,647,407	703,104	1,163,776	1,969,720	1,572,045	14,193,974	165,782,545	410,841	258.51
1955	4,875,814	705,000	960,011	2,830,321	1,996,616	14,730,970	177,881,349	221,058	269.81
1956	3,069,649	1,024,690	819,147	2,758,108	2,093,645	13,314,315	188,782,740	122,377	278.44
1957	2,759,379	2,100,000	475,057	3,559,439	2,799,502	16,278,011	205,145,043	55,918	296.42
1958	2,104,682	1,240,000	699,109	3,847,128	2,945,308	14,135,785	218,428,445	73,659	309.61

(a) Calendar years to 1890, thence years ended 30th June. Sinking Fund is at 31st March from 1893 to 1928.
 (b) Inclusive of prior to 1890. (c) From 1928 includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account. (d) Reduc-
 tion of Public Debt in 1929 is due to cancellation of Western Australian Stocks held by Sinking Fund Trustees in
 accordance with Financial Agreement Act. (e) Total amount for the years 1877 to 1881. (f) Total amount
 for the years 1872 to 1881. (g) Including re-adjustments for previous years. (h) Not available.

PRIVATE FINANCE

Year	Cheque-paying Banks (Weekly Average over year) (a)			Savings Banks (b)		Insurance					
	De-positors' Balances	Loans, Advances and Bills Discounted	Bank Clearings (Weekly Averages) (f)	Accounts open at end of period	Amounts due to Depositors at end of period	Life		General (g) †			
						Policies Existing at end of Year		Gross Premiums	Gross Claims		
						Sum Assured					
	Ordinary	Industrial									
	£'000	£'000	£'000	No.	£	£'000	£'000	£	£		
1870	(c)	(c)	}	895	13,582	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)		
1880	(c)	(c)		1,299	22,724						
1890	952	1,404		3,014	34,616						
1900	4,391	2,757		33,646	1,299,144					3,458	220
1901	4,437	3,061	}	39,318	1,618,359	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)		
1902	4,796	3,224		45,108	1,889,082					4,337	261
1903	4,792	3,651		48,008	1,988,624					4,925	264
1904	4,734	3,855		54,873	2,079,763					5,344	266
1905	5,098	4,111		59,764	2,207,296					5,557	353
1906	5,551	4,614		63,573	2,316,161					5,626	365
1907	5,348	5,062		66,737	2,633,135					5,621	355
1908	4,985	5,451		70,340	2,881,189					5,773	445
1909	5,116	5,488		75,852	3,055,575					5,937	481
1910	6,314	6,114		84,262	3,477,708					6,359	585
1911	7,165	7,500		(c)	97,147					4,088,800	6,998	684	}	}
1912	6,697	8,412	108,622		4,400,398	7,462	831				
1913	6,420	8,176	121,201		4,675,097	7,638	1,009				
1914	6,894	8,317	134,510		4,925,454	7,921	1,134				
1915	7,615	8,709	144,777		5,142,291	8,029	1,225				
1916	8,049	9,317	156,458		5,333,463	8,330	1,365				
1917	8,589	9,143	171,207		5,841,611	8,620	1,521	360,648	95,065		
1918	9,687	9,585	182,140		6,290,028	9,051	1,728	391,380	151,673		
1919	10,803	10,414	196,584		7,002,474	9,925	1,953	401,706	147,620		
1920	12,371	10,797	211,415		7,257,840	10,820	2,045	539,944	184,067		
1921	12,002	10,916	}	226,468	7,716,529	12,091	2,349	556,185	341,919		
1922	12,260	10,766		237,505	7,759,317	12,793	2,594	597,875	328,867		
1923	12,674	10,398		250,214	8,033,420	13,772	2,854	620,861	217,530		
1924	13,122	11,656		264,842	8,218,147	14,655	3,180	764,152	271,565		
1925	13,600	12,048		277,701	8,303,934	15,870	3,405	834,380	361,979		
1926	(d) 14,444	(d) 12,872		292,353	8,969,824	16,985	3,658	916,006	450,389		
1927	14,651	14,617		309,176	9,694,396	18,139	4,021	(d) 1,415,329	(d) 216,226		
1928	15,513	15,296		330,284	10,645,373	19,463	4,375	1,055,624	600,194		
1929	13,405	17,240		350,046	11,609,190	20,634	4,683	1,195,526	602,706		
1930	12,762	20,886		1,707	367,665	11,728,617	20,828	4,502	1,226,101	581,607	
1931	12,228	20,818		1,368	371,662	10,867,422	19,953	4,177	957,008	485,620	
1932	14,281	19,646	1,446	206,997	10,217,739	19,591	4,293	846,498	327,445		
1933	14,892	19,217	1,528	194,095	10,064,464	19,724	4,459	893,218	397,817		
1934	16,426	19,371	1,622	192,915	10,398,972	20,315	4,697	872,956	400,446		
1935	18,103	20,531	1,815	197,611	10,929,010	21,449	4,973	964,609	454,809		
1936	19,366	21,616	1,947	208,990	11,517,220	22,704	5,344	1,087,779	507,335		
1937	19,732	22,266	2,011	217,247	11,834,794	24,428	5,687	1,205,146	682,812		
1938	20,615	22,571	2,092	225,118	12,037,486	25,826	5,972	1,320,314	762,869		
1939	20,590	23,887	2,059	232,564	12,396,191	26,926	6,304	1,372,956	730,778		
1940	21,110	23,765	2,293	233,649	11,860,151	27,354	6,543	1,441,950	729,969		
1941	23,549	22,809	2,234	238,820	12,521,159	27,921	6,938	1,395,903	618,153		
1942	25,959	21,819	2,398	250,153	13,821,138	27,940	7,656	1,402,777	622,303		
1943	30,568	18,914	2,638	279,469	18,884,330	28,932	8,328	1,173,589	507,033		
1944	35,764	16,731	2,774	301,225	25,790,714	30,690	8,981	1,184,443	448,445		
1945	37,423	15,752	2,907	316,565	31,763,170	33,127	9,512	1,282,270	577,196		
1946	(e) 33,326	(e) 16,863	3,637	340,737	38,289,087	38,804	10,518	1,444,946	611,433		
1947	36,245	22,694	4,341	349,091	36,625,137	44,008	11,527	1,751,278	868,571		
1948	41,016	24,377	5,519	358,709	36,182,591	49,446	12,569	2,093,779	1,044,528		
1949	50,486	24,952	6,607	365,130	37,534,968	55,606	13,563	2,535,463	1,026,541		
1950	58,229	27,650	8,829	378,700	39,612,361	63,166	14,752	2,956,479	1,220,179		
1951	74,622	33,340	11,403	392,790	44,672,327	74,362	16,230	3,679,886	1,870,488		
1952	85,461	41,676	11,466	403,678	47,170,835	85,504	17,628	4,678,956	2,630,471		
1953	85,117	43,676	12,341	414,288	49,794,288	97,750	19,055	5,368,019	2,726,318		
1954	90,932	53,214	13,692	422,480	52,614,379	110,784	20,120	5,713,329	2,637,919		
1955	90,448	68,915	13,793	426,637	53,628,939	125,772	20,744	6,281,459	3,140,606		
1956	87,250	71,293	14,538	446,419	57,933,790	141,069	21,057	6,772,858	3,562,896		
1957	92,789	67,537	15,569	473,548	62,693,286	158,632	21,267	6,896,208	4,101,225		
1958	93,239	70,599	15,163	497,690	65,948,351	†	†	7,800,541	3,903,656		

(a) Averages based on amounts as at close of business each week. Figures subsequent to 1926 are for the years ended 30th June. Particulars are included for the Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia and from 1946 onwards, for the Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia (Rural Department only). (b) Figures for 1893 and subsequent years are for the year ended 30th June. (c) Particulars not available. (d) Particulars for half-year ended 30th June. (e) Average for September to June only. (f) Particulars are for the Calendar Years.

(g) Up to 1926 particulars are for Calendar Years, thereafter years ended 30th June. † Particulars not yet available. ‡ Exclusive of particulars of the Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust which commenced operations on 1st July, 1949.

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Year	State Government Railways (a)				Private Railways	Posts and Telegraphs (d)				Shipping (e)	
	Miles open at end of Year (b)	Gross Receipts (j)	Working Expenses (j)	Tonnage of Paying Goods and Livestock Carried	Miles open at end of Year (c)	Telegraph and Telephone Lines (e)	Post, Telegraph and Telephone (f)		Expenditure	Vessels—Cleared to Ports outside the State	
							Re-ceipts	Expenditure		Number	Net Tonnage
		£	£	Tons		Miles	£	£			Ton
1870	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,226	7,105	131	67,730	
1880	34	2,626	3,851	2,465	38	1,568	13,014	29,908	168	126,444	
1890	188	45,113	51,640	60,692	385	2,961	26,594	36,609	267	420,327	
1900	1,355	1,259,512	861,470	1,384,040	623	6,053	206,475	248,877	747	1,606,332	
1901	1,355	1,353,704	1,044,920	1,719,720	629	6,173	218,818	251,289	901	1,872,027	
1902	1,360	1,521,429	1,256,370	1,888,146	629	6,112	232,591	259,499	765	1,686,905	
1903	1,516	1,553,485	1,247,873	1,795,019	627	6,079	221,323	277,021	703	1,662,741	
1904	1,541	1,588,084	1,179,624	2,057,270	655	6,199	235,664	305,225	655	1,777,186	
1905	1,605	1,610,129	1,256,003	2,154,275	694	6,389	263,666	302,150	656	1,828,256	
1906	1,612	1,634,444	1,201,753	2,096,514	743	6,451	259,735	295,300	609	1,792,176	
1907	1,764	1,537,333	1,135,907	2,091,376	765	6,686	260,650	319,141	597	1,760,333	
1908	1,943	1,501,925	1,007,732	2,058,741	798	6,688	272,179	346,198	592	1,816,808	
1909	2,045	1,508,436	973,871	1,997,100	842	6,719	276,668	336,001	650	2,054,189	
1910	2,145	1,637,334	1,096,908	2,241,859	902	7,480	306,312	392,469	726	2,372,280	
1911	2,376	1,844,419	1,216,477	2,488,844	948	7,580	314,357	452,140	781	2,566,090	
1912	2,598	1,884,604	1,343,977	2,542,087	981	7,758	320,935	493,925	765	2,614,127	
1913	2,854	2,037,853	1,506,600	2,866,241	952	8,513	336,422	632,601	873	3,022,955	
1914	2,967	2,257,011	1,572,008	3,170,144	960	8,804	343,879	571,090	(g) 527	3,194,704	
1915	3,332	2,058,244	1,497,826	2,523,859	976	(h) 8,461	346,102	543,900	655	2,384,122	
1916	3,332	2,088,110	1,511,655	2,554,858	993	8,791	367,178	526,084	689	2,492,875	
1917	3,425	1,877,382	1,448,451	2,400,246	1,010	8,342	380,271	486,698	731	2,557,986	
1918	3,491	1,816,888	1,451,334	2,259,070	983	8,313	389,022	444,864	615	1,102,295	
1919	3,539	1,872,397	1,567,591	2,379,403	998	8,328	451,636	462,848	636	2,111,894	
1920	3,539	2,291,876	2,000,473	2,613,606	918	8,270	442,975	533,533	729	2,659,302	
1921	3,539	2,720,032	2,422,004	2,604,068	895	8,318	541,882	618,130	789	2,825,586	
1922	3,539	2,827,856	2,328,843	2,548,258	878	8,413	592,112	736,691	874	3,231,366	
1923	3,555	2,915,985	2,210,348	2,624,320	865	8,706	607,630	862,737	709	3,087,946	
1924	3,629	3,227,371	2,297,980	3,023,299	812	10,098	608,306	1,305,500	673	3,101,166	
1925	3,733	3,359,501	2,355,087	3,284,915	860	11,031	634,985	971,375	805	3,657,529	
1926	3,865	3,337,292	2,509,049	3,237,496	884	11,402	679,879	1,026,949	865	3,256,132	
1927	3,918	3,607,989	2,685,693	3,438,587	872	11,858	740,218	937,450	799	3,796,564	
1928	3,977	3,858,051	2,910,811	3,697,048	838	11,627	799,031	963,141	812	3,806,078	
1929	4,079	3,999,763	3,055,446	3,670,147	842	11,691	845,638	915,498	808	3,674,296	
1930	4,111	3,659,204	3,112,895	3,530,188	847	11,804	908,993	920,429	794	3,932,478	
1931	4,181	3,198,913	2,610,839	3,153,525	826	11,812	835,996	812,922	742	3,686,229	
1932	4,235	2,922,385	2,123,281	2,847,568	830	11,699	788,063	619,427	694	3,530,279	
1933	4,338	2,932,140	2,111,588	2,840,577	845	11,723	819,668	632,767	691	3,563,679	
1934	4,360	2,919,315	2,186,506	2,652,247	854	11,785	848,021	668,246	683	3,567,884	
1935	4,359	3,311,539	2,382,744	2,903,481	869	11,505	922,263	733,576	760	3,753,162	
1936	4,358	3,446,161	2,488,117	2,886,648	880	11,532	974,601	820,539	725	3,831,105	
1937	4,357	3,462,037	2,620,093	2,798,448	873	12,090	1,038,894	911,309	761	3,753,586	
1938	4,376	3,677,850	2,709,014	3,061,921	854	12,057	1,081,641	922,402	866	4,111,171	
1939	4,378	3,599,143	2,911,570	2,859,141	844	12,071	1,108,315	1,010,764	930	4,326,529	
1940	4,381	3,555,982	2,828,329	2,658,876	831	12,040	1,117,395	994,509	805	3,751,135	
1941	4,381	3,571,828	2,757,891	2,603,857	815	12,080	1,149,839	1,000,181	556	3,087,389	
1942	4,381	3,996,312	3,025,910	2,638,469	818	12,118	1,300,674	1,048,689	492	2,507,742	
1943	4,381	4,417,907	3,447,512	2,504,682	849	12,164	1,537,970	1,280,582	312	1,407,495	
1944	4,381	4,380,523	3,795,929	2,560,137	829	12,523	1,635,564	1,295,764	385	1,579,656	
1945	4,381	4,276,250	3,764,290	2,904,431	798	12,435	1,682,022	1,308,433	382	1,528,336	
1946	4,381	4,106,718	4,026,706	2,727,702	706	12,429	1,731,309	1,448,680	490	2,472,948	
1947	4,348	4,045,935	4,423,801	2,576,936	759	12,423	1,845,239	1,663,976	572	2,646,265	
1948	4,348	4,598,896	5,570,000	2,857,573	739	12,661	1,961,377	2,204,194	752	3,431,319	
1949	4,321	5,214,844	6,702,254	2,736,720	734	12,874	2,066,248	2,893,111	950	4,677,867	
1950	4,252	6,472,049	7,501,395	2,843,292	774	14,439	2,369,391	3,534,606	1,006	5,271,814	
1951	4,228	7,196,214	8,618,863	3,033,213	752	14,120	2,755,706	4,537,866	1,060	5,552,156	
1952	4,113	9,163,532	10,601,917	3,062,641	752	14,598	3,644,986	5,409,820	1,045	5,523,959	
1953	4,108	7,972,280	12,087,333	2,618,806	724	14,904	3,895,850	5,474,089	1,027	5,413,420	
1954	4,111	11,374,307	13,756,100	3,205,958	758	14,946	4,180,297	5,813,979	1,003	5,315,041	
1955	4,111	12,530,410	13,935,329	3,406,634	748	15,149	4,826,821	5,929,854	1,138	6,154,422	
1956	4,119	13,274,166	14,993,054	3,792,856	726	15,284	5,200,922	6,949,352	1,258	6,754,321	
1957	4,117	14,044,111	16,011,316	4,223,031	705	15,482	5,530,000	5,667,000	1,248	6,543,365	
1958	4,117	12,975,176	14,842,602	3,568,914	575	15,579	5,988,261	6,025,718	1,222	6,502,096	

(a) From 1900, year ended 30th June.

(b) Exclusive of lines used by Government Timber Mills which in

1958 totalled 122 miles.

(c) Including length of lines open for general passenger traffic, which from 1894 to

1958 was 277 miles.

(d) From 1901, under control of Commonwealth Government.

(e) As at end of year.

From 1916, year ended 30th June. From 1935, figures represent Pole Route Mileage.

(f) From 1920, year

ended 30th June.

(g) Half-year ended 30th June.

(h) Complete records not available.

(i) From 1915,

year ended 30th June. (j) Particulars cover Railway Road Services which commenced in November, 1941.

**TRANSPORT, ETC.—continued; EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES
(INCLUDING SHIPS' STORES)**

Year (a)	Motor Vehicles—Effective Registrations as at 30th June †				Wool Exports			
	Cars	Wagons, Vans, Utilities	Buses	Motor Cycles	Greasy (c)		Scoured	
					Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	No.	No.	No.	No.	lb.	£	lb.	£
1840					50,000	2,500		
1850					309,640	15,482		
1860					656,815	49,261		
1870					1,787,812	89,390		
1880					4,342,606	271,412		
1890					6,969,380	261,352		
1900					8,658,343	252,535	436,400	18,183
1901					12,867,770	348,502	711,193	29,633
1902					12,484,361	429,150	447,910	28,928
1903					12,501,804	416,726	405,261	27,017
1904					11,914,085	399,498	299,550	19,897
1905					17,033,579	571,632	349,509	23,240
1906					14,678,076	578,364	363,528	24,716
1907	(e)				19,914,451	791,485	295,782	20,603
1908					20,302,976	619,715	440,069	17,293
1909					26,430,526	975,237	714,053	37,353
1910		(e)	(e)	(e)	25,777,153	946,976	420,056	19,894
1911					24,981,375	917,517	175,818	7,933
1912					27,901,770	1,026,041	225,330	9,625
1913					25,504,884	966,513	227,465	10,305
1914(b)					4,845,635	180,421	35,436	1,618
1915					23,905,597	812,869	99,210	4,761
1916					28,868,646	1,258,577	234,808	14,606
1917					24,327,307	1,115,519	77,976	4,772
1918					10,519,055	528,192	112,967	7,627
1919					29,022,006	1,887,635	622,550	64,506
1920					56,284,119	3,608,849	3,316,416	328,257
1921	4,181				42,047,567	2,296,593	1,083,810	91,526
1922	4,403				54,511,990	2,836,610	4,180,513	365,535
1923	7,280				39,275,458	2,993,029	2,650,590	239,567
1924	11,162				42,358,624	4,014,014	1,516,384	223,198
1925	15,261				33,722,363	3,514,835	1,293,383	221,465
1926	20,011				48,023,588	3,351,405	1,665,500	176,460
1927	19,451	5,741	78		52,130,709	3,347,220	1,656,846	171,093
1928	24,205	7,971	133		60,401,951	4,866,755	838,905	95,802
1929	27,174	9,516	251		56,202,277	3,807,439	843,409	103,302
1930	31,130	11,096	262	7,707	61,777,499	2,711,016	1,024,994	68,097
1931	27,741	10,571	309	6,777	69,397,449	2,325,894	1,385,684	60,644
1932	28,608	11,802	292	6,700	64,591,198	2,269,826	1,965,598	75,744
1933	27,969	12,344	282	6,700	68,191,868	2,435,668	2,695,264	117,924
1934	28,761	13,642	295	6,284	69,997,609	4,565,408	2,728,112	245,438
1935	30,578	15,179	351	6,597	80,550,382	3,239,585	3,451,156	174,004
1936	32,329	17,028	334	6,861	78,487,989	4,446,016	3,081,405	225,720
1937	34,180	19,600	319	6,977	58,323,998	3,926,932	2,447,923	237,501
1938	36,886	22,273	323	7,079	53,451,966	2,938,571	2,705,782	222,969
1939	38,039	24,163	278	7,199	68,408,797	3,035,899	3,605,920	234,681
1940	38,907	24,745	281	6,789	65,279,119	3,801,266	3,648,086	330,609
1941	36,995	24,493	295	6,704	19,982,826	1,300,647	2,798,895	258,938
1942	29,022	21,341	284	4,057	75,738,857	4,918,206	4,927,597	514,835
1943	29,750	20,869	320	3,935	28,513,716	2,081,357	2,731,336	297,170
1944	30,295	22,183	276	4,324	68,663,427	5,420,995	4,618,630	458,592
1945	30,635	23,649	294	4,501	52,057,795	4,041,137	4,885,497	512,302
1946	31,408	28,590	314	6,799	108,180,425	8,567,873	11,746,396	1,389,157
1947	32,679	31,762	335	8,199	75,186,771	7,780,467	17,456,798	2,479,906
1948	35,596	34,822	463	8,877	80,204,830	13,900,549	16,072,580	2,721,435
1949	40,119	38,247	654	10,974	85,919,353	18,358,654	13,588,435	3,176,250
1950	48,632	42,370	836	12,897	83,405,237	20,035,466	17,490,562	5,426,116
1951	56,235	46,964	944	14,535	80,731,643	48,246,541	11,054,717	8,032,936
1952	64,277	51,645	982	16,047	91,455,408	28,645,328	11,352,904	5,194,466
1953	69,917	55,420	1,025	15,565	100,908,701	33,879,266	12,603,629	5,681,628
1954	78,812	59,257	1,117	15,243	100,701,099	35,672,828	11,918,274	5,457,140
1955	90,255	62,753	1,105	14,662	96,554,322	29,648,228	13,261,323	5,633,302
1956	98,875	64,430	1,175	13,873	113,289,040	28,947,217	16,744,513	6,209,713
1957	103,788	64,806	1,204	13,146	108,581,711	35,625,655	18,746,141	8,129,332
1958	110,573	65,046	1,190	12,827	96,452,609	28,612,208	18,557,014	7,730,971

(a) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (b) Six months ended June. (c) Figures for 1840 to 1890 include Scoured Wool, separate particulars of which are not available. (d) See note (c). (e) Particulars not available. † Figures prior to 1946 exclude Commonwealth-owned Vehicles. From 1946 onwards Commonwealth-owned Vehicles other than those of defence services are included.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES (INCLUDING SHIPS' STORES)—*continued*

Year (a)	Wheat		Beef †		Mutton and Lamb †		Pork †	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	bushels	£			lb.	£		
1880	37	10			....	....
1880	15,400	3,850			....	....
1900	1,074	181			184,379	4,582		
1901	105	21			244,009	6,154		
1902	....	....			....	....
1903	....	....			....	....
1904	9,680	1,580			....	....
1905	46,733	7,973			8,775	198		
			lb.	£	lb.	£	lb.	£
1906	38	7	....	....	15,812	292	....	....
1907	490,350	96,675	....	....	369,958	5,586	....	....
1908	211,800	45,005	....	....	95,235	1,366	....	....
1909	624,660	129,025	....	....	....	....	722	23
1910	2,014,552	406,326	....	....	....	....	....	....
1911	2,231,393	386,922	....	....	....	....	....	....
1912	502,475	100,148	....	....	....	....	....	....
1913	4,105,900	763,798	....	....	....	....	48	....
1914(b)	7,286,118	1,343,856	....	....	....	....	....	....
1915	20	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
1916	3,930,900	1,023,362	4,311,087	87,831	40,912	802	....	....
1917	7,036,262	1,619,630	....	....	....	....	....	....
1918	1,693,937	437,709	1,187,915	17,929	114,820	1,969	323,641	7,407
1919	1,651,182	399,979	239,033	3,247	138,224	2,123	132,662	3,237
1920	9,151,125	2,541,698	661,965	16,431	....	....	....	....
1921	6,576,405	2,930,179	5,762,126	123,978	117,816	3,652	44,807	2,386
1922	10,357,245	3,037,997	2,478,848	39,400	....	....	....	....
1923	5,362,817	1,471,100	9,954,698	152,349	865,510	27,432	1,413	82
1924	10,925,377	2,542,626	10,646,717	135,938	445,926	12,825	....	....
1925	14,985,953	5,158,020	7,106,375	99,052	....	....	....	....
1926	13,174,678	4,186,714	8,118,705	120,117	....	....	....	....
1927	16,329,668	4,667,095	6,697,052	99,025	....	....	....	....
1928	26,193,707	6,994,528	11,026,131	136,082	227,261	7,675	....	....
1929	26,091,098	6,692,046	9,313,392	112,765	....	....	....	....
1930	24,953,238	6,129,218	11,381,415	136,242	....	....	....	....
1931	42,440,195	5,288,252	11,315,154	122,143	854,608	17,298	208,960	3,546
1932	36,867,683	5,323,740	11,239,948	117,649	2,113,217	51,315	1,220,708	26,502
1933	30,694,720	4,661,276	14,406,036	138,141	383,855	7,271	948,667	18,331
1934	23,559,750	3,417,230	12,602,428	117,189	1,352,172	24,428	667,564	14,749
1935	24,935,638	3,921,897	12,072,230	116,327	4,978,521	118,228	1,193,912	27,345
1936	14,897,053	2,803,358	17,036,178	160,323	5,557,094	141,230	1,550,285	32,313
1937	13,780,400	3,627,352	11,226,986	124,567	4,554,709	123,485	1,305,864	33,549
1938	22,038,207	4,833,666	11,444,720	157,004	8,704,973	234,754	822,723	26,106
1939	22,613,525	3,027,703	16,501,339	248,321	11,774,994	318,927	1,278,045	39,883
1940	15,380,423	2,334,344	10,639,900	164,476	10,284,974	266,329	4,990,211	161,758
1941	14,855,703	2,928,876	12,308,601	203,581	9,691,373	248,231	13,260,644	425,718
1942	9,774,348	2,010,536	7,883,141	163,331	8,122,379	217,309	10,295,031	341,049
1943	5,137,852	1,055,423	408	29	8,785,353	228,860	2,320,707	77,376
1944	12,056,630	2,906,348	3,184,931	94,923	14,691,304	381,370	3,456,855	119,123
1945	23,589,598	7,477,402	2,651,186	84,146	8,824,161	204,844	3,740,724	127,203
1946	13,510,257	5,848,105	9,508,999	278,635	5,001,813	137,530	7,497,152	272,570
1947	6,802,465	4,481,773	14,016,341	345,287	8,997,059	204,434	2,879,603	123,915
1948	19,311,637	16,904,259	14,005,410	301,878	11,197,846	292,167	668,757	26,604
1949	18,401,445	14,049,810	17,718,558	418,700	10,156,809	354,124	1,374,622	89,554
1950	21,510,390	16,692,007	18,993,314	590,718	5,274,277	242,556	358,571	29,646
1951	30,510,360	25,843,951	16,960,592	609,816	2,070,449	108,603	616,359	56,424
1952	26,822,885	22,864,041	13,289,965	567,712	2,300,953	150,526	933,788	116,212
1953	23,318,935	20,173,406	11,058,475	718,691	14,527,244	731,536	1,019,862	151,736
1954	6,800,140	5,635,764	13,555,097	873,785	7,294,910	437,440	474,349	76,077
1955	19,334,742	13,738,962	14,939,112	1,018,832	7,108,748	664,048	2,313,361	266,129
1956	22,773,235	14,429,864	16,757,378	1,171,613	14,556,055	1,077,932	1,636,927	241,145
1957	46,796,467	30,645,638	(c) 9,099,452	610,557	12,761,112	870,612	1,614,923	293,885
1958	26,643,941	20,430,624	(d) 24,304,729	1,651,190	11,204,637	950,096	5,123,833	730,765

(a) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (b) Six months ended 30th June. (c) Excluding 6,776,366 lb. valued at £446,551 exported during 1956-57 but not recorded until 1957-58. (d) See note (c). † Figures exclude Ships' Stores, separate particulars of which are not available.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES (INCLUDING SHIPS' STORES)—continued

Year (a)	Flour		Butter		Potatoes		Fresh Fruit (b)	Cattle	Sheep
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Value	Value	Value
1850	2,000 lb.	£	lb.	£	tons	£	£	£	£
1860	12	220	(d)	18	(d)	96	....	24	118
1870	....	....	....	....	70	630	....	....	2,200
1880	(d)	1,231	....	....	26	172	....	....	240
1890	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	483	102
1900	48	400	....	....	111	649	414	18	831
1901	44	413	....	....	74	641	682	10	1,954
1902	....	....	....	....	24	148	20	10,836	2,323
1903	....	....	....	....	2	20	15	....	65
1904	5	41	240	8	1	6	12	....	922
1905	114	877	....	....	9	80	121	100	1,313
1906	24	199	....	....	35	388	238	113	931
1907	4,087	34,565	....	....	....	....	925	600	42
1908	528	5,066	326	18	61	448	2,262	315	155
1909	1,088	10,575	547	32	126	941	2,157	117	436
1910	3,082	25,427	124	9	81	709	5,506	7,845	4,363
1911	7,270	54,565	11,844	500	64	844	16,103	33,283	8,441
1912	15,591	121,730	39,943	2,205	712	7,396	33,396	51,358	11,076
1913	29,851	239,840	48,505	2,546	242	2,162	32,274	72,950	15,430
1914 (c)	18,273	158,066	20,893	1,138	135	960	8,280	29,677	3,111
1915	2,986	27,186	25,533	1,613	301	2,806	46,417	37,468	5,676
1916	17,309	218,389	33,719	2,353	906	10,352	22,236	70,845	4,309
1917	37,972	424,362	53,061	3,920	399	3,848	82,014	22,533	2,016
1918	58,066	693,577	313,140	25,607	165	2,107	35,689	88,597	14,500
1919	105,453	1,294,482	199,415	17,766	555	7,027	57,021	9,016	21,948
1920	129,491	2,526,620	137,370	13,785	1,982	34,934	150,087	36,517	13,839
1921	53,452	1,075,082	86,745	10,396	712	8,583	121,335	21,907	11,510
1922	56,248	1,024,632	61,003	5,793	859	8,533	176,104	47,917	34,766
1923	59,875	670,909	27,176	2,544	2,097	23,075	237,940	59,065	22,474
1924	78,217	824,743	45,947	3,887	4,011	53,989	188,947	30,170	19,772
1925	75,407	968,501	33,334	2,765	919	6,547	246,535	2,255	3,976
1926	92,097	1,294,311	37,700	3,400	2,056	28,549	232,149	14,848	15,635
1927	94,329	1,161,324	29,876	2,833	2,004	29,528	334,272	16,199	24,922
1928	85,398	1,008,168	23,418	2,364	801	10,489	191,915	34,917	29,102
1929	79,865	892,323	99,505	9,101	1,641	20,938	533,354	18,959	25,753
1930	69,274	772,715	66,899	5,517	5,387	81,070	156,194	343	22,963
1931	85,966	635,518	41,944	2,082	5,301	26,925	302,085	1,435	12,590
1932	88,631	580,729	1,455,042	89,199	1,065	10,457	430,738	1,394	13,768
1933	86,434	554,519	2,297,431	139,917	850	4,880	332,273	680	17,574
1934	64,830	392,269	2,220,130	98,435	2,000	10,853	369,515	35	13,024
1935	86,160	564,945	2,316,638	75,111	2,694	28,091	448,058	466	21,963
1936	66,987	487,353	2,301,397	124,501	8,713	63,497	501,988	501	23,461
1937	86,291	832,860	1,652,308	93,230	7,301	62,741	362,020	667	27,984
1938	81,336	804,706	3,651,258	238,232	5,500	30,933	328,124	177	37,055
1939	89,245	584,397	4,165,717	233,542	15,297	148,427	648,985	341	36,588
1940	91,843	652,163	4,157,400	247,379	12,487	114,358	422,885	125	32,360
1941	118,710	1,093,982	3,883,233	232,158	19,000	196,273	187,332	1,057	56,163
1942	85,156	842,687	3,722,340	216,753	10,940	114,149	122,565	297	48,256
1943	77,802	792,778	477,150	32,770	7,081	81,018	135,670	473	218
1944	107,808	1,183,517	2,144,544	142,588	1,641	23,407	100,012	13,375	69
1945	104,444	1,284,658	2,214,548	192,822	18,377	302,081	119,194	945	348
1946	117,136	2,339,327	2,887,169	255,952	13,768	234,059	406,453	1,085	45,385
1947	129,842	3,818,727	2,089,858	196,769	13,404	250,903	793,621	13,622	181,002
1948	140,306	5,678,840	4,572,333	506,814	18,924	349,876	945,244	4,771	173,565
1949	131,614	5,271,572	4,682,378	535,602	14,529	231,288	882,943	5,542	186,973
1950	116,199	4,178,932	3,527,571	463,601	11,164	217,172	1,116,588	2,714	213,250
1951	160,228	5,900,046	1,285,022	184,056	12,306	284,830	1,404,698	4,373	308,016
1952	161,974	6,851,709	448,120	69,751	15,073	419,979	1,649,465	11,507	315,363
1953	176,630	7,566,057	421,937	78,875	13,568	405,380	2,490,580	11,408	250,749
1954	148,467	5,867,669	442,111	83,953	17,186	699,583	1,841,714	14,265	284,146
1955	120,711	3,623,031	441,157	84,696	9,667	281,648	2,145,042	33,912	306,201
1956	130,519	3,907,810	649,696	122,559	3,354	135,278	2,045,040	88,492	312,345
1957	127,712	3,745,512	445,590	90,412	8,598	428,632	2,499,800	121,370	461,569
1958	111,946	3,456,983	477,856	92,036	14,266	434,002	1,909,399	154,128	420,593

(a) From 1915, year ended 30th June.

(b) Including Tomatoes.

(c) Six months ended June.

(d) Not available.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES (INCLUDING SHIPS' STORES)—continued

Year (a)	Hides	Skins	Timber (c)		Pearl-shell	Asbestos	Manganese Ore	Iron Ore
	Value	Value	Quantity	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value
	£	£	'000 sup. ft.	£	£	£	£	£
1850	....	329	126	1,048	....	....	....	....
1860	....	56	658	4,932	....	....	....	....
1870	....	195	2,566	17,571	9,431	....	....	....
1880	826	2,947	7,950	66,253	39,710	....	....	....
1890	196	24,207	14,066	82,052	86,293	....	....	....
1900	20,803	54,099	68,705	458,036	86,513	....	....	....
1901	22,337	64,222	85,807	572,047	105,730	....	....	....
1902	24,082	87,374	75,082	500,533	138,689	....	....	....
1903	24,878	103,747	95,794	638,867	174,322	10	....	....
1904	24,204	102,068	96,868	654,120	124,505	....	....	....
1905	25,197	143,083	104,514	689,011	146,832	....	....	....
1906	25,846	159,854	105,761	707,789	142,682	....	....	....
1907	28,055	158,623	76,826	504,985	169,815	....	....	....
1908	25,443	112,488	118,435	813,618	190,741	....	....	....
1909	27,362	170,293	129,868	866,758	174,960	....	....	140
1910	35,788	205,436	144,858	972,325	248,068	....	....	....
1911	39,065	134,275	149,390	986,187	240,764	....	....	....
1912	42,800	139,635	135,565	903,396	421,609	....	4	....
1913	59,407	197,010	163,438	1,089,486	274,724	....	....	....
1914	25,485	78,990	75,357	502,183	85,922	....	....	....
1915	33,811	116,120	119,622	808,392	161,389	....	....	....
1916	86,781	165,041	65,188	442,014	158,597	....	3	....
1917	57,839	164,667	46,688	310,893	196,977	....	....	....
1918	53,486	150,252	41,230	273,783	143,779	25	....	....
1919	30,580	241,371	49,629	332,584	117,816	97	....	....
1920	51,234	571,795	60,784	465,734	335,283	....	....	....
1921	19,116	360,558	117,795	1,137,223	234,936	6,666	....	....
1922	54,607	310,542	99,707	1,041,047	253,779	4,195	10	....
1923	52,624	493,353	94,935	997,471	214,534	....	135	....
1924	50,275	469,973	133,648	1,367,517	243,680	....	120	....
1925	55,006	422,431	142,132	1,477,997	234,349	....	80	....
1926	37,390	403,913	144,017	1,522,958	232,647	....	160	....
1927	46,350	329,654	157,355	1,657,976	212,337	....	....	503
1928	75,428	477,716	124,617	1,265,383	166,005	....	....	303
1929	81,885	468,439	91,623	960,435	172,376	....	....	....
1930	43,653	325,436	78,957	807,425	165,700	....	230	....
1931	52,311	217,348	49,534	507,382	167,218	....	....	....
1932	29,373	168,186	36,752	361,155	97,237	....	2	....
1933	32,974	206,954	26,826	261,477	147,025	....	....	....
1934	38,787	346,578	48,730	486,023	97,930	....	....	....
1935	40,186	279,613	63,913	635,222	94,336	....	....	....
1936	53,054	477,221	67,178	677,903	106,948	....	....	....
1937	76,054	495,480	68,087	698,261	123,388	....	....	....
1938	74,585	417,829	90,549	929,872	168,106	18,270	....	....
1939	61,509	306,430	68,451	718,010	105,880	12,866	....	....
1940	53,499	319,121	60,595	625,304	76,306	8,388	....	....
1941	46,944	242,918	73,094	772,959	76,433	7,404	....	....
1942	22,707	363,302	62,697	684,561	70,846	3,443	....	....
1943	21,712	152,119	42,272	594,467	710	4,017	....	....
1944	25,819	314,314	43,744	607,986	304	4,220	....	....
1945	16,188	252,511	34,218	565,737	....	18,221	....	....
1946	26,555	610,433	40,476	714,621	3,789	52,192	....	....
1947	31,063	1,034,539	41,505	859,636	60,048	32,724	....	....
1948	44,081	980,070	43,349	1,115,211	169,896	74,224	....	....
1949	82,116	984,926	38,379	993,152	183,439	89,607	10,863	....
1950	70,300	1,094,251	34,295	974,493	123,898	102,124	63,100	....
1951	123,495	2,523,395	28,110	891,522	137,190	189,063	77,069	....
1952	173,724	1,423,207	28,659	1,037,688	202,986	354,508	57,741	51,191
1953	190,640	1,840,181	47,585	2,073,593	305,992	494,953	128,027	539,275
1954	120,410	1,527,033	46,318	2,240,042	353,780	492,839	414,361	578,602
1955	140,107	1,320,174	41,748	1,923,618	409,827	394,060	344,050	574,653
1956	187,203	1,449,702	54,591	2,799,170	499,727	719,928	635,312	468,127
1957	222,334	2,102,440	56,147	3,107,513	695,728	1,069,889	775,672	324,650
1958	224,734	1,724,549	66,872	3,747,932	690,286	1,459,827	1,250,647	435,182

(a) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (b) Six months ended June. (c) Excluding plywood and veneers and small quantities of timber for which no super footage is recorded. For years 1906 to 1921 approximate figures only.

TRADE ; GOLD AND COAL PRODUCTION

Year	Gold (Bullion and Specie) (a) (b)	Lead (inc. Silver- Lead) and Zinc Ores and Con- centrates (a)	Tin Ore and Con- centrates (a)	Total Trade (a)		Gold Production (f)		Coal Production	
				Exports	Imports	Quantity	Value (e) ‡	Quantity	Value
	Value (d)	Value	Value	Value	Value				
	£	£	£	£	£	fine oz.	£	tons	£
1850	....	55	....	22,135	52,351	....	....	....	....
1860	....	985	....	89,247	169,075	....	....	....	....
1870	....	14,514	....	200,985	213,259	....	....	....	....
1880	....	15,368	....	499,183	353,669	....	....	....	....
1890	86,664	2,135	5,400	671,813	874,447	20,402	85,664	....	....
1900	5,549,879	242	38,178	6,852,054	5,962,178	1,414,311	6,007,611	118,410	54,835
1901	6,749,638	....	39,495	8,515,623	6,454,171	1,703,417	7,235,653	117,836	68,561
1902	7,468,827	....	22,568	9,051,358	7,218,352	1,871,037	7,947,661	140,884	86,188
1903	8,617,959	....	22,856	10,324,732	6,769,922	2,064,801	8,770,719	133,427	69,128
1904	8,502,870	....	27,118	10,271,489	6,672,480	1,983,230	8,424,226	138,550	67,174
1905	7,538,051	....	76,778	9,871,019	6,481,874	1,955,316	8,305,654	127,364	55,312
1906	7,344,050	....	138,634	9,832,679	6,820,933	1,794,547	7,622,749	149,755	57,998
1907	7,146,629	1,866	151,414	9,904,860	6,522,998	1,697,554	7,210,749	142,373	55,158
1908	6,990,134	5,006	83,594	9,518,020	6,178,197	1,647,911	6,999,882	175,248	75,694
1909	5,649,479	2,168	62,989	8,860,494	6,406,960	1,595,269	6,776,274	214,302	90,965
1910	4,568,868	2,058	46,261	8,299,781	7,908,386	1,470,632	6,246,828	262,166	113,699
1911	6,965,517	15,389	55,220	10,606,863	8,645,938	1,370,867	5,823,075	249,899	111,154
1912	5,250,094	22,663	79,738	8,941,008	9,550,457	1,282,658	5,448,385	295,079	135,857
1913	4,319,362	59,724	72,142	9,128,607	9,892,705	1,314,043	5,581,701	313,818	153,614
1914	c2,280,096	(c) 28,697	(c) 24,623	(c) 5,209,548	(c) 4,683,941	1,232,977	5,237,353	319,210	148,684
1915	2,240,128	47,391	25,665	5,352,140	8,301,280	1,210,112	5,140,228	286,666	137,859
1916	3,155,385	10,813	46,183	8,040,484	9,983,000	1,061,398	4,508,532	301,526	147,823
1917	9,120,061	3,717	56,519	14,683,027	9,385,010	970,317	4,121,645	326,550	191,822
1918	2,200,000	4,540	55,132	5,807,335	7,649,233	876,511	3,723,183	337,039	204,319
1919	4,995,204	3,794	55,850	10,922,675	7,977,450	734,066	3,748,882	401,713	260,355
1920	3,398,226	51,087	64,401	16,068,790	12,368,331	617,842	3,475,392	462,021	350,346
1921	1,789,657	33,269	20,590	12,258,639	14,839,241	553,731	2,953,693	468,817	407,117
1922	2,948,501	....	5,087	13,628,883	12,037,779	538,246	2,525,811	438,443	381,555
1923	2,218,887	23,479	9,080	11,105,220	13,777,679	504,512	2,232,186	420,714	368,949
1924	2,305,209	58,942	18,770	14,123,289	14,344,145	485,035	2,255,927	421,864	363,255
1925	668,749	93,180	14,635	14,664,548	16,074,035	441,252	1,874,320	437,461	363,203
1926	1,046,148	92,849	11,740	14,581,657	16,462,572	437,343	1,857,716	474,819	394,400
1927	1,091,089	54,633	13,987	15,151,959	18,376,063	408,352	1,734,571	501,505	407,967
1928	656,145	3,928	12,193	18,240,775	18,287,633	393,408	1,671,093	528,420	420,145
1929	1,273,759	5,315	14,889	17,185,954	20,053,772	377,176	1,602,142	544,720	426,706
1930	4,636,368	9,734	14,612	17,769,529	18,781,656	417,518	1,864,442	501,423	384,758
1931	6,731,510	1,183	5,173	17,975,502	11,401,852	510,572	2,998,137	432,400	336,178
1932	4,916,534	....	3,079	16,296,086	11,389,900	605,561	4,403,642	415,720	270,630
1933	4,734,346	32	3,407	15,537,412	13,140,922	637,207	4,886,254	458,398	289,806
1934	5,311,904	116	5,543	17,291,577	13,721,407	651,338	5,558,873	500,343	278,704
1935	5,129,010	25	8,454	16,879,168	15,246,718	649,049	5,702,149	537,188	318,013
1936	6,692,639	....	9,051	18,891,679	17,380,382	846,208	7,373,539	565,075	331,565
1937	7,909,423	....	7,846	20,991,133	19,442,750	1,000,647	8,743,755	553,509	340,444
1938	9,313,060	483	9,926	23,100,537	20,932,599	1,167,791	10,363,023	604,792	375,083
1939	10,620,221	543	5,523	23,006,410	18,801,967	1,214,238	11,842,964	557,535	362,811
1940	12,027,762	950	6,973	24,576,754	20,008,720	1,191,481	12,696,503	539,427	364,500
1941	12,547,760	948	5,890	24,839,479	18,614,730	1,109,318	11,851,445	556,574	389,278
1942	10,295,050	1,134	2,970	25,351,484	18,250,537	848,181	8,865,495	581,176	461,495
1943	7,872,227	467	2,551	16,362,003	16,093,080	546,475	5,710,669	531,546	489,721
1944	3,624,948	436	3,075	19,532,146	17,199,337	466,285	4,899,997	558,322	583,076
1945	....	742	2,519	19,403,033	18,039,357	468,550	5,010,541	543,363	572,896
1946	....	179	4,021	26,544,880	21,628,149	616,964	6,640,069	642,287	730,104
1947	....	2,714	6,060	29,720,015	30,591,097	703,886	7,575,574	730,506	840,249
1948	3,827,850	72,924	8,523	55,731,230	42,819,781	664,986	7,156,909	732,938	880,236
1949	....	117,362	15,478	55,593,840	52,628,846	648,426	7,962,880	750,594	972,245
1950	1,177	135,755	24,659	61,865,636	69,443,677	610,333	9,466,270	814,352	1,287,749
1951	....	131,607	30,757	111,857,881	88,172,421	627,779	9,725,343	848,475	1,716,788
1952	6,571,284	684,346	53,471	97,692,527	122,341,420	729,997	11,847,917	830,461	2,457,296
1953	12,399,246	840,623	76,655	113,132,804	98,480,531	823,912	13,299,092	886,182	3,073,073
1954	6,615,109	135,060	48,507	91,652,608	125,212,340	850,540	13,313,618	1,018,343	3,588,818
1955	9,668,885	58,681	73,189	96,094,094	141,702,641	842,005	13,374,688	908,792	3,089,311
1956	6,420,786	448,429	160,836	115,671,798	135,457,665	812,380	13,202,400	830,007	2,723,981
1957	12,060,111	489,057	146,327	155,522,857	134,551,480	896,681	14,550,893	838,660	2,552,657
1958	3,255,698	211,622	82,987	115,476,669	143,439,404	867,188	14,178,328	870,882	1,280,649

(a) From 1915, year ended 30th June.

(b) Gold sold abroad is not recorded here until actually shipped.

(c) Six months ended 30th June.

(d) Australian Currency Value, including additional premiums on sales of

(e) Australian Currency Value, including amounts distributed by the Gold Producers' Association for additional premiums: in 1952, £539,358; in 1953, £535,330; in 1954, £63,839; in 1955, £19,230; in 1956, £12,154; in 1957, £27,549; and in 1958, £5,146.

(f) Inclusive of Gold exported in Ore and Concentrates.

(g) Excludes £473,014 value of goods exported in 1956-57 but not recorded until 1957-58. (h) See note (g). † Subject to revision.

‡ Inclusive of Commonwealth Net Subsidy paid to producers: in 1955, £199,129; in 1956, £496,819; in 1957, £512,708; and in 1958, £623,394.

WOOL PRODUCTION; LAND SETTLEMENT; LIVESTOCK

Year	Wool Production (b)		Land Settlement (d)		Livestock (as at 31st December) (a)			
	Quantity	Gross Value (c)	Alienated and in Process of Alienation at end of Year	Crown Leases or Licenses at end of Year (e)	Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Pigs
	lb.	£	acres	acres	No.	No.	No.	No.
1829	.....	.....	(h)525,000	.....	57	.....	1,469	109
1830	.....	.....	(h)633,345	.....	101	.....	583	66
1840	.....	.....	1,597,697	.....	506	.....	2,318	1,533
1850	.....	.....	1,329,821	(g)	2,635	13,074	128,111	3,190
1860	657,000	.....	1,515,700	5,563,023	9,555	32,476	260,136	10,991
1870	1,788,000	.....	1,465,118	12,239,111	22,714	45,213	608,892	12,927
1880	4,343,000	.....	2,124,701	44,919,631	34,568	63,719	1,231,717	24,232
1890	6,969,000	.....	5,333,611	104,742,419	44,384	130,970	2,524,913	28,985
1900	9,531,000	.....	6,619,288	87,375,981	68,253	338,590	2,434,311	61,740
1901	15,305,000	414,510	9,585,144	97,455,927	73,710	398,547	2,625,855	61,052
1902	14,633,000	503,009	9,856,592	112,137,932	80,158	437,136	2,704,880	52,883
1903	14,645,000	488,167	10,548,057	135,678,571	82,747	497,617	2,600,633	50,209
1904	13,964,000	468,376	11,558,308	139,854,318	90,225	561,490	2,853,424	70,299
1905	19,523,000	654,834	12,380,035	145,769,592	97,397	631,825	3,120,703	74,587
1906	17,438,000	687,348	12,575,902	152,527,740	104,922	690,011	3,340,745	56,203
1907	22,014,000	875,057	13,070,006	160,180,142	113,330	717,377	2,684,974	53,399
1908	22,451,000	685,691	14,002,939	161,218,973	116,795	741,788	4,097,324	46,652
1909	30,048,000	1,109,272	16,252,397	166,857,911	125,315	793,217	4,731,737	47,062
1910	29,123,000	1,070,270	17,329,521	167,207,804	134,114	825,040	5,158,516	57,628
1911	29,644,000	1,091,887	19,045,932	169,937,588	140,277	843,638	5,411,542	55,635
1912	25,380,000	934,830	20,793,298	175,629,991	147,629	806,294	4,596,958	47,351
1913	25,026,000	950,988	21,362,546	188,547,364	156,636	834,265	4,421,375	47,966
1914	24,419,000	909,608	21,648,949	184,220,512	161,625	863,835	4,456,186	59,816
1915	29,713,000	1,303,660	22,087,323	189,742,326	163,016	821,048	4,803,850	58,231
1916	33,093,000	1,963,050	21,709,705	196,706,909	169,730	863,930	5,529,960	90,756
1917	40,334,743	2,417,649	21,560,805	192,437,243	178,151	927,086	6,384,191	11,844
1918	45,733,978	3,077,307	21,567,713	208,048,942	180,094	943,847	7,183,747	35,863
1919	41,594,124	2,684,695	21,843,426	245,404,541	174,919	880,644	6,697,951	58,155
1920	41,772,372	2,275,772	23,022,820	257,609,971	178,664	849,803	6,532,965	60,581
1921	43,081,960	2,240,786	24,232,047	258,503,929	180,334	893,108	6,506,177	63,001
1922	40,861,683	3,146,871	25,756,107	267,619,560	181,159	939,596	6,664,135	67,561
1923	45,285,052	4,332,628	27,064,666	262,146,805	181,944	953,764	6,595,867	61,478
1924	43,423,989	4,575,624	28,342,629	290,936,847	175,116	891,564	6,396,564	66,375
1925	48,288,461	3,399,856	28,901,792	232,991,598	170,563	835,911	6,861,795	74,316
1926	55,131,972	3,573,815	30,277,669	230,562,420	166,463	827,303	7,458,766	69,798
1927	62,702,013	5,084,870	31,740,177	234,160,075	165,021	846,735	8,447,480	59,810
1928	58,865,734	4,013,385	33,322,223	237,428,216	160,876	837,527	8,943,002	49,243
1929	67,150,720	2,976,144	35,398,760	243,723,857	159,528	836,646	9,556,823	64,522
1930	71,541,885	2,414,433	36,039,118	245,389,756	156,973	812,844	9,882,761	100,664
1931	71,614,145	2,503,280	36,208,840	216,626,973	156,489	826,532	10,098,104	120,521
1932	75,147,012	2,598,930	35,869,310	206,162,014	157,443	857,473	10,417,031	117,529
1933	78,424,200	4,701,766	35,546,902	198,325,118	159,646	885,669	10,322,350	91,213
1934	89,991,658	3,210,784	35,089,664	200,587,868	161,636	911,940	11,197,156	97,997
1935	85,706,700	4,443,118	34,117,635	203,601,662	160,181	882,761	11,082,072	98,026
1936	63,537,200	3,652,879	32,995,173	203,961,422	155,177	792,508	9,007,535	76,451
1937	64,739,400	2,915,858	33,002,808	205,059,057	150,067	740,241	8,732,076	64,598
1938	72,475,000	2,724,967	33,008,899	205,992,155	143,679	767,680	9,177,531	82,922
1939	75,400,000	3,790,436	32,767,548	205,705,440	139,207	799,175	9,574,433	149,604
1940	71,347,000	3,944,264	32,437,094	209,379,761	130,057	788,928	9,516,272	217,910
1941	77,627,000	4,164,160	32,109,627	209,958,332	124,402	839,731	9,772,780	163,196
1942	95,718,000	5,967,440	31,863,907	211,535,790	112,782	831,231	10,424,385	151,958
1943	102,759,000	6,370,720	31,657,609	212,038,518	106,743	807,939	11,012,936	163,876
1944	84,140,600	5,255,927	31,621,961	212,696,361	96,528	852,563	10,049,587	163,993
1945	82,067,200	5,211,793	31,719,182	212,330,824	88,180	833,567	9,765,983	137,872
1946	80,524,106	8,046,766	31,781,189	212,162,893	80,746	811,949	9,787,002	101,719
1947	89,527,502	14,638,444	32,082,825	213,884,634	74,537	815,610	10,443,798	93,180
1948	93,769,073	18,860,207	31,856,991	217,806,958	68,521	864,131	10,872,540	80,689
1949	92,750,214	23,618,672	32,279,956	223,691,026	59,166	864,936	10,923,167	79,126
1950	102,910,530	59,033,937	32,777,616	226,005,162	55,340	841,204	11,361,908	89,910
1951	116,142,000	32,013,526	33,981,017	203,939,527†	53,347	851,534	12,187,752	86,224
1952	120,726,000	37,560,721	34,765,922	205,606,700	50,241	846,261	12,474,672	76,195
1953	128,964,000	41,283,337	35,860,317	206,437,832	48,770	829,694	13,087,108	100,912
1954	124,173,000	33,992,564	37,236,541	206,566,189	46,886	860,574	13,411,282	107,039
1955	149,764,000	34,820,947	37,825,582	208,640,147	45,491	896,897	14,128,168	99,097
1956	148,374,000	45,141,623	38,229,558	216,317,679	44,660	957,175	14,886,549	139,982
1957	151,026,000	37,614,085	38,564,232	216,810,793	43,930	997,173	15,723,963	150,783
1958	↑	↑	39,258,847	221,763,493	↑	↑	↑	↑

(a) Figures for 1942 and subsequent years are as at 31st March of the following year. (b) Includes "Fell-mongered and Dead Wool" but excludes "Wool Exported on Skins." Figures up to 1947 are for years ended 31st December, thereafter for the years ended 31st March of the following year. (c) Figures exclude distribution of Profits under Wool Disposal Plan: in 1949, £1,814,739; in 1951, £1,814,739; in 1952, £1,162,662; in 1953, £184,052; in 1954, £1,060,230; and in 1955, £398,545. (d) To 1905, at 31st December, thereafter at 30th June. (e) Including certain Leases and Licenses issued by the Mines and Forests Departments—see also note †. (f) Not available. (g) Licenses to occupy Crown Lands first issued in 1848: the records prior to 1850 are not available. (h) Absolutely alienated. † Not yet available. ‡ Drop in area mainly due to revisions in the records of the Lands Department.

AGRICULTURE

Area and Production of Principal Grain Crops

Year (c)	Total Area under all Crops (d)	Wheat				Oats		Barley	
		Area	Production		Area	Production	Area	Production	
			Per Acre	Total					
				Quantity					Gross Value
	acres (a)	acres (a)	bushels (a)	bushels (a)	£ (b)	acres (b)	bushels (b)	acres (b)	bushels (b)
1829									
1830									
1840	2,921	1,870	20-00	33,400	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1850	7,410	4,416	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1860	24,705	13,584	15-34	208,322	(b)	507	11,925	2,412	43,465
1870	54,527	26,640	11-89	316,769	(b)	2,095	39,974	5,439	87,750
1880	63,902	27,686	12-00	257,174	(b)	1,319	21,104	6,363	89,082
1890	69,678	33,820	13-82	467,389	(b)	1,934	38,791	5,322	85,451
1900	201,338	74,308	10-42	774,653	154,931	4,790	86,433	2,536	29,189
1901	217,441	94,709	10-10	956,886	179,416	9,751	163,654	2,669	34,723
1902	229,992	92,398	10-67	985,559	172,473	10,334	167,882	3,783	46,255
1903	283,752	137,946	13-60	1,876,252	304,891	14,568	258,503	3,609	53,227
1904	327,391	182,080	11-06	2,013,237	343,928	13,864	226,318	3,251	37,332
1905	364,704	195,071	11-83	2,308,305	425,594	15,713	283,987	3,665	49,497
1906	460,825	250,283	11-02	2,758,567	543,093	28,363	457,155	3,590	48,827
1907	493,837	279,609	10-46	2,925,690	522,925	46,667	721,753	6,019	76,205
1908	585,339	285,011	8-63	2,460,823	1,216,368	59,461	739,303	7,308	74,433
1909	722,086	448,918	12-48	5,602,368	1,330,562	73,342	1,248,162	8,022	101,673
1910	855,024	581,862	10-14	5,897,540	1,081,216	61,918	776,233	3,369	33,566
1911	1,072,653	612,104	7-12	4,358,904	867,240	77,488	961,385	3,664	37,011
1912	1,199,991	793,096	11-56	9,168,594	1,604,504	127,645	2,015,812	5,626	93,418
1913	1,537,923	1,097,193	12-15	13,331,350	2,332,986	133,625	1,655,681	11,502	167,915
1914	1,867,547	1,376,012	1-91	2,624,190	940,335	96,085	464,943	6,986	24,090
1915	2,189,456	1,734,117	10-52	18,236,355	3,267,347	104,086	1,538,092	10,069	130,870
1916	2,004,944	1,566,608	10-28	16,103,216	3,052,901	122,220	1,689,352	11,105	134,055
1917	1,679,772	1,249,762	7-44	9,303,787	2,209,649	95,666	908,592	5,028	35,761
1918	1,605,088	1,146,103	7-72	8,845,387	2,211,347	141,459	1,499,689	7,982	81,451
1919	1,628,163	1,041,827	10-77	11,222,950	5,330,901	191,931	2,486,918	9,167	116,037
1920	1,804,986	1,275,675	9-60	12,248,080	5,511,636	193,486	2,022,031	10,686	111,405
1921	1,901,680	1,336,228	10-41	13,904,721	3,765,862	162,866	2,019,603	7,894	85,857
1922	2,274,998	1,552,868	8-92	13,857,432	3,493,228	214,269	2,261,863	9,243	107,804
1923	2,323,070	1,656,915	11-42	18,920,271	4,493,564	241,608	2,846,670	8,673	97,779
1924	2,710,856	1,867,614	12-79	23,887,397	7,265,750	318,982	4,241,074	11,606	177,537
1925	2,932,210	2,112,032	9-69	20,471,177	6,418,567	278,344	2,939,380	13,306	158,300
1926	3,324,523	2,571,187	11-68	31,068,600	8,608,591	324,826	2,716,436	13,826	128,136
1927	3,720,100	2,998,523	12-12	36,370,219	9,921,039	235,489	2,922,865	12,138	126,835
1928	4,259,269	3,343,530	10-10	33,790,040	8,236,322	325,827	3,554,609	14,429	189,560
1929	4,566,001	3,568,225	10-95	39,081,183	8,860,518	385,134	4,058,160	23,649	261,870
1930	4,792,017	3,955,763	13-53	53,504,149	6,100,588	274,874	3,292,560	17,236	185,301
1931	3,963,172	3,158,888	13-14	41,521,245	7,215,043	267,894	3,549,636	14,533	164,580
1932	4,262,884	3,389,352	12-33	41,791,866	6,777,190	285,850	3,603,447	13,772	135,243
1933	4,217,260	3,183,216	11-72	37,305,100	6,002,101	342,642	3,949,905	24,534	324,846
1934	3,840,530	2,764,373	9-76	26,985,000	5,061,500	408,810	4,244,322	26,589	237,765
1935	3,726,324	2,540,696	9-18	23,315,417	4,873,641	448,156	4,557,774	31,568	417,627
1936	3,851,876	2,575,283	8-37	21,549,000	5,950,936	463,129	3,445,167	40,092	449,235
1937	4,168,021	3,026,420	11-97	36,224,800	7,414,763	386,112	4,364,370	44,930	584,055
1938	4,683,333	3,412,818	10-79	36,843,600	4,492,003	426,110	4,668,036	74,928	946,287
1939	4,286,935	2,970,411	13-76	40,861,000	7,763,190	452,764	5,315,292	82,721	971,373
1940	3,988,308	2,625,401	8-02	21,060,000	4,323,953	429,177	3,250,314	65,623	725,352
1941	3,816,522	2,653,419	14-13	37,500,000	7,807,300	407,259	5,325,456	68,388	959,364
1942	2,784,034	1,753,178	11-75	20,600,000	5,039,970	342,309	3,611,991	49,502	533,433
1943	2,744,007	1,567,016	10-56	16,550,000	4,765,639	358,129	3,964,032	61,400	723,984
1944	2,756,022	1,515,762	10-51	15,929,000	4,159,287	401,958	3,844,965	76,164	884,433
1945	2,875,048	1,835,780	11-40	20,929,000	7,935,371	396,285	4,080,948	66,386	665,949
1946	3,532,445	2,425,780	9-81	23,800,000	11,024,015	425,032	3,660,792	65,886	519,252
1947	3,936,118	2,760,446	12-50	34,500,000	25,132,282	494,589	5,410,533	63,136	744,522
1948	4,102,348	2,867,517	12-64	36,250,000	21,061,007	531,638	6,998,295	64,205	981,426
1949	4,292,730	2,894,020	13-30	38,500,000	25,669,588	584,603	7,267,965	67,965	967,815
1950	4,532,756	3,185,389	15-66	49,900,000	32,664,123	585,701	7,913,973	59,114	924,741
1951	4,507,924	3,094,636	12-93	40,000,000	29,492,155	656,559	7,689,222	56,574	695,085
1952	4,636,654	2,999,475	11-82	35,458,000	27,596,065	832,170	10,439,880	106,961	1,742,376
1953	4,477,102	2,885,114	13-76	39,700,000	27,711,647	733,122	9,590,643	209,291	2,733,177
1954	5,042,856	2,979,151	11-51	34,300,000	21,827,313	873,588	9,984,559	259,688	2,804,706
1955	5,233,501	2,889,585	18-43	53,250,000	34,419,861	1,090,991	16,515,679	336,968	4,653,050
1956	5,139,098	2,764,486	11-61	32,100,000	22,027,312	1,051,486	10,441,534	343,590	3,750,511
1957	5,510,867	2,957,206	11-19	33,100,000	22,956,217	1,153,492	13,793,026	307,404	3,556,041

(a) Agricultural returns for these years are not available, though it is well known that farming was carried on from the first settlement of the colony. (b) Particulars not available. (c) Prior to 1943, figures are for the years ended last day of February in the year following; for 1943 onwards for the season ended 31st March in the following year. (d) Excludes Meadow Hay.

AGRICULTURE—continued; VALUES OF PRODUCTION

Year (a)	Hay (all kinds)		Gross Value of Primary Production						† Net Value of all Recorded Production (Primary and Second- ary) (d)
	Area	Production	Agriculture	Dairying, Poultry and Bee- farming	Pastoral and Trapping (d)	Mining and Quarrying	Forestry	Fishing	
	acres	tons	£	£		£	£	£	£
1860	92,654	8,099							
1870	17,173	20,833							
1880	19,563	19,563							
1890	23,183	25,014							
1900	104,254	103,813							
1901	92,654	89,729							
1902	105,791	94,007							
1903	109,002	121,934							
1904	105,247	113,794							
1905	124,906	139,380							
1906	140,830	158,112							
1907	131,056	137,511							
1908	201,874	170,008							
1909	158,829	195,182							
1910	175,432	178,891							
1911	344,032	299,695							
1912	231,690	255,751							
1913	246,640	278,585							
1914	332,037	156,932	3,097,140	560,766	2,057,735	5,577,097			
1915	290,036	395,172	6,529,633	586,549	3,030,234	5,528,405			
1916	240,726	236,989	5,889,663	691,366	3,670,066	5,968,341			
1917	265,899	267,163	4,256,661	665,963	4,479,482	4,682,723			
1918	249,796	250,014	4,757,763	698,038	4,544,144	4,303,482			
1919	327,498	379,025	9,066,281	843,719	4,771,768	3,592,238			
1920	266,824	264,244	8,732,984	1,032,507	4,504,150	3,296,062			
1921	335,561	368,720	6,926,532	1,132,257	4,016,045	2,922,664			
1922	431,633	457,371	6,495,948	1,174,851	5,292,235	2,869,254			
1923	329,534	368,122	7,537,964	1,241,422	6,513,581	2,722,824			
1924	397,591	448,525	11,183,727	1,362,914	6,709,662	2,670,086			
1925	391,142	355,269	9,574,956	1,253,464	5,768,524	2,505,170	2,063,174	(b) 485,250	(c) 24,681,198
1926	358,487	423,839	12,093,686	1,251,495	5,631,168	2,466,581	1,683,505	289,850	23,162,951
1927	357,065	412,707	13,034,025	1,343,673	7,343,577	2,348,913	1,453,021	258,155	25,804,240
1928	414,866	411,504	11,942,067	1,467,753	6,750,319	2,294,254	1,231,490	280,453	23,949,014
1929	415,698	428,328	12,251,902	1,721,388	5,400,037	2,247,942	1,079,265	272,194	20,860,888
1930	398,411	491,595	8,877,875	1,584,978	4,422,575	2,347,588	904,701	242,633	13,914,201
1931	381,447	453,353	10,492,701	1,655,262	4,011,531	3,455,446	655,923	213,496	16,516,863
1932	417,435	485,368	10,247,311	1,669,074	4,028,270	4,845,554	591,410	215,077	17,418,817
1933	479,768	512,439	9,511,096	1,657,318	6,684,416	5,303,171	823,941	202,970	20,432,227
1934	413,138	462,947	8,167,869	1,963,338	4,727,974	5,969,261	1,199,693	186,626	20,372,642
1935	494,495	504,572	8,522,428	1,948,386	6,319,427	6,201,012	1,326,715	185,970	23,680,130
1936	478,099	514,982	9,454,736	2,084,770	5,718,359	7,913,659	1,515,852	232,272	26,170,259
1937	432,399	450,419	10,535,740	2,246,941	5,069,745	9,422,688	1,478,636	296,130	27,972,618
1938	408,276	473,809	8,538,688	2,358,189	4,728,565	11,102,334	1,449,716	280,301	26,763,445
1939	395,639	475,677	11,598,791	2,427,580	5,800,989	12,517,427	1,329,823	280,914	32,177,566
1940	418,486	375,143	7,379,974	2,614,995	5,850,496	13,352,883	1,580,207	269,515	29,549,180
1941	325,266	414,115	11,109,603	2,979,965	6,116,767	12,421,298	1,475,248	239,398	33,329,884
1942	253,150	277,957	9,052,788	3,831,973	8,172,499	9,487,594	1,638,701	127,355	34,077,181
1943	282,456	314,359	9,252,670	3,985,399	9,190,361	6,400,676	1,574,929	173,276	33,759,041
1944	326,729	339,812	10,428,229	4,236,364	7,799,991	5,764,391	1,575,877	165,109	34,098,239
1945	281,410	287,476	13,155,180	4,354,613	8,114,158	5,898,368	1,678,763	219,068	37,747,734
1946	277,489	280,252	16,317,320	4,466,485	11,225,456	7,702,257	1,652,657	317,394	45,923,834
1947	229,172	267,901	32,349,539	4,894,796	18,715,106	8,863,798	1,824,300	567,749	71,987,304
1948	226,779	277,329	29,392,579	5,981,981	23,385,628	8,771,506	2,012,180	689,438	75,564,837
1949	216,320	272,052	34,843,016	6,487,739	29,539,589	9,835,665	2,250,678	715,872	91,907,856
1950	176,990	226,703	43,875,771	7,077,385	66,209,926	12,087,322	3,370,294	824,673	145,243,287
1951	173,855	211,629	43,395,573	9,388,982	40,221,535	13,487,712	4,258,405	1,252,545	128,246,533
1952	227,982	290,296	43,563,257	10,644,635	45,549,700	17,984,292	3,577,440	1,642,876	139,752,602
1953	219,171	293,936	43,266,993	11,163,967	51,087,795	20,498,158	3,839,062	1,903,752	152,251,009
1954	299,329	305,052	38,582,102	10,880,776	43,884,980	21,325,541	4,057,889	2,191,669	146,131,160
1955	269,439	383,784	54,854,448	11,216,389	44,826,886	20,599,437	5,236,982	2,457,393	169,946,624
1956	242,217	288,479	40,085,122	11,620,153	56,580,939	21,367,559	5,152,544	2,781,749	171,816,453
1957	338,983	385,992	43,646,459	11,750,073	47,146,667	22,924,495	5,523,006	3,264,846	167,337,196

(a) Figures generally are for the season or financial period ending in the following year. (b) 18 months period. (c) Not available. (d) In addition, the following amounts were paid as an interim distribution of profits from Wool Production Plan: in 1949, £1,814,739; in 1951, £1,814,739; in 1952, £1,182,682; in 1953, £184,052; in 1954, £1,060,230; and in 1955, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1956-57 and in 1957-58.

(e) Includes Secondary Industry figures for 18 months ended 30th June, 1926. † Represents "Gross Value" less "Marketing Costs" and "Value of Goods Consumed in the processes of production."

MANUFACTURING †

Year (a)	Fac- to- ries	Persons Em- ployed (b)	Salaries and Wages Paid (c)	Output (d)	Net Pro- duc- tion (e)	Certain Items of Factory Production							
						Bricks (f)	Cement	Timber from Local Logs (g)	Bacon and Ham	Butter (j)	Beer and Stout	Flour	Elec- tricity (h)
	No.	No.	£'000	£'000	£'000	'000	tons	'000 Sup. ft.	tons	tons	'000 gals.	2,000 lb	'000 kwh.
1908	774	13,276	1,558	4,479	2,607	23,842	....	168,414	†	163	4,312	31,424	†
1909	773	13,606	1,590	4,405	2,482	17,833	....	171,825	†	185	4,600	24,878	†
1910	822	14,894	1,766	5,079	2,736	23,162	....	174,528	†	286	4,711	36,818	†
1911	880	16,754	2,086	5,932	3,283	28,687	....	198,977	†	222	5,113	40,642	23,227
1912	891	17,425	2,290	6,826	3,582	34,432	....	217,696	†	200	5,419	49,319	24,704
1913	954	18,372	2,338	7,299	3,762	35,085	....	218,908	†	231	5,360	61,997	25,716
1914	989	18,799	2,474	7,222	3,833	34,854	....	227,297	†	201	5,544	61,922	27,580
1915	983	15,882	1,936	7,063	3,234	21,667	....	123,494	†	320	5,349	32,396	28,131
1916	953	13,844	1,800	7,346	3,147	18,585	....	100,356	†	482	5,299	70,912	26,943
1917	914	13,350	1,743	7,662	3,099	17,488	....	85,218	†	608	5,018	102,300	30,252
1918	862	13,849	1,863	8,399	3,159	15,672	....	94,990	1,028	397	5,362	119,876	30,402
1919	922	16,358	2,318	10,287	3,823	21,092	....	131,477	1,000	445	5,775	141,516	28,083
1920	998	16,942	3,037	13,141	4,854	31,838	....	137,934	837	544	5,736	120,125	33,336
1921	1,099	18,151	3,568	12,844	5,240	23,548	†	183,663	772	684	5,532	82,148	36,086
1922	1,323	18,743	3,713	12,871	5,790	28,509	†	179,059	801	678	4,988	94,316	40,556
1923	1,307	19,805	3,865	13,704	6,129	34,864	†	192,547	969	766	4,893	107,990	47,973
1924	1,293	21,671	4,337	15,726	6,958	34,930	†	207,137	1,164	741	5,196	122,192	55,440
1925	1,170	20,667	6,588	21,450	9,612	53,336	15,636	328,935	1,875	836	7,593	190,369	99,853
1927	1,216	19,403	4,151	15,672	6,907	45,204	17,050	229,195	1,123	1,100	5,615	133,919	78,139
1928	1,398	20,435	4,501	16,998	7,690	52,992	19,645	227,631	1,157	1,111	6,011	127,246	84,450
1929	1,469	20,913	4,676	17,454	7,969	60,568	20,769	174,324	1,089	1,617	5,934	119,550	92,460
1930	1,466	19,643	4,155	16,891	7,488	47,720	23,276	159,643	1,161	2,109	6,008	120,595	102,411
1931	1,455	14,619	2,887	12,353	5,281	13,630	15,565	112,484	1,300	3,171	5,028	132,090	98,100
1932	1,490	13,392	2,336	11,188	4,606	15,101	16,853	57,690	1,297	3,727	4,366	131,165	119,833
1933	1,499	14,810	2,541	12,328	5,062	25,673	24,357	59,254	1,542	4,224	4,689	127,574	138,094
1934	1,606	16,154	2,753	12,877	5,444	31,717	27,746	96,428	1,901	4,386	5,450	122,000	152,028
1935	1,658	17,769	3,111	14,642	6,285	37,552	40,403	130,497	2,035	4,992	5,976	124,130	163,561
1936	1,946	20,972	3,704	17,529	7,504	50,498	48,539	154,989	2,373	4,896	7,260	118,340	194,603
1937	2,032	22,712	4,158	18,313	7,947	53,270	48,804	176,321	1,941	4,751	6,676	122,723	223,699
1938	2,066	23,133	4,401	19,644	8,562	57,598	59,694	176,718	1,945	6,117	6,792	125,472	260,368
1939	2,129	23,211	4,574	19,549	8,776	53,062	56,520	161,315	1,881	6,542	7,269	137,553	277,517
1940	2,129	22,967	4,575	20,307	8,028	43,786	57,775	152,453	2,073	6,251	8,009	140,849	305,999
1941	2,056	22,734	4,721	21,825	9,017	45,505	48,704	146,847	2,288	6,352	8,162	149,925	320,296
1942	1,938	23,980	5,500	23,952	10,101	34,247	43,367	146,013	2,729	6,991	8,384	135,338	313,625
1943	1,799	25,813	6,478	26,738	11,453	8,926	32,750	138,878	4,106	6,446	9,063	126,274	283,215
1944	1,807	28,101	7,418	29,209	12,512	6,296	29,783	121,600	4,322	6,155	9,671	159,799	279,359
1945	1,931	29,146	7,614	31,741	12,960	10,003	29,090	116,330	4,971	5,676	9,178	161,690	291,585
1946	2,280	30,256	7,884	34,023	13,827	24,150	25,195	117,995	4,573	5,604	10,552	166,791	302,025
1947	2,615	33,806	9,105	38,270	15,748	37,758	43,575	139,842	4,603	5,956	11,802	176,726	338,820
1948	2,788	35,967	10,736	45,626	18,384	44,986	56,450	148,695	3,965	6,974	11,999	195,497	358,221
1949	2,925	38,354	12,928	53,417	21,474	50,378	59,130	142,285	3,553	6,966	13,207	181,466	353,775
1950	3,023	40,733	15,293	63,978	26,044	58,943	60,000	153,813	3,542	6,769	15,250	159,495	368,371
1951	3,111	43,761	19,658	84,431	34,220	67,312	72,075	176,207	3,558	6,797	16,479	217,345	401,556
1952	3,267	45,097	25,385	106,572	42,745	76,884	74,680	199,447	3,680	6,705	17,433	221,846	428,056
1953	3,424	45,188	28,344	119,310	49,191	86,043	97,418	223,325	3,693	6,480	17,784	224,330	469,209
1954	3,523	47,459	31,590	134,587	55,147	101,240	125,466	241,011	3,448	6,142	17,844	187,958	520,301
1955	3,727	49,314	34,738	149,584	60,956	115,412	(k)	251,493	3,316	7,145	17,411	165,767	582,688
1956	3,871	50,108	37,206	175,146	69,733	99,406	(k)	245,138	3,231	7,404	(k)	179,362	626,922
1957	3,935	48,748	36,916	187,636	73,442	92,515	(k)	*228,427	3,054	7,462	(k)	169,535	652,438
1958	3,941	48,462	37,935	196,263	75,312	102,974	(k)	233,173	2,952	6,807	(k)	148,148	688,990

(a) Calendar years to 1924, thereafter years ended 30th June.

(b) Average over the full twelve months and inclusive of Working Proprietors.

(c) From 1908 to 30th June, 1929, figures include value of Proprietors' Services, thereafter they represent amount paid to employees only.

(d) Selling value at "Factory Door."

(e) Value added in course of manufacture, representing sum available for payment of wages, rent, interest, depreciation, advertising, insurance, etc., and profit.

(f) Includes cement bricks and prior to 1925-26, firebricks and blocks.

(g) Includes plywood veneers in terms of super feet and hewn timber produced by agencies other than "Factories."

(h) Distributed.

(i) Eighteen months period ended 30th June, 1926.

(j) Prior to 1918, figures include butter made on farms.

(k) Not available for publication.

† Not available.

‡ For the purpose of these statistics the term "Manufacturing" embraces the activities of industrial establishments (factories) in which four or more hands were employed or motive power was used in the processes of manufacturing, assembling, treating or repairing.

* Revised

(b) Average over the full twelve months

(c) From 1908 to 30th June, 1929, figures include value of Proprietors' Services, thereafter they represent amount paid to employees only.

(d) Selling value at "Factory Door."

(e) Value added in course of manufacture, representing sum available for payment of wages, rent, interest, depreciation, advertising, insurance, etc., and profit.

(f) Includes cement bricks and prior to 1925-26, firebricks and blocks.

(g) Includes plywood veneers in terms of super feet and hewn timber produced by agencies other than "Factories."

(h) Distributed.

(i) Eighteen months period ended 30th June, 1926.

(j) Prior to 1918, figures include butter made on farms.

(k) Not available for publication.

† For the purpose of these statistics the term "Manufacturing" embraces the activities of industrial establishments (factories) in which four or more hands were employed or motive power was used in the processes of manufacturing, assembling, treating or repairing.

* Revised

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—GROUPS AND "C" SERIES

(Base—Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for five years 1923–27, = 1000)

Period	Commodity Group or Service (a)				"C" Series (c)												
	Perth (Metropolitan Area)				Western Australia					Other Capital Cities					Aus- tralia		
					Five Principal Towns												
	Food and Groceries	Rent (4 and 5- roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous House- hold Expenditure	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Perth (Metropolitan Area)	Weighted Average, Five Towns	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Hobart	Weighted Average, Six Capital Cities	
Nov. 1914	746	586	698	780	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	707	(b)	712	671	611	699	687	687	
" 1915	819	581	760	822					755	(b)	816	768	721	780	776	785	
" 1916	854	592	849	869					800	(b)	836	773	698	798	783	795	
" 1917	828	602	980	926					832	(b)	892	823	773	832	878	847	
" 1918	816	619	1135	1035					885	(b)	938	890	848	887	923	905	
" 1919	987	650	1277	1120					1005	(b)	1065	988	981	1018	1042	1022	
" 1920	1113	718	1359	1262					1111	(b)	1193	1172	1054	1164	1213	1166	
" 1921	1005	754	1232	1029					1008	1020	1046	1003	923	989	1070	1013	
" 1922	948	644	992	1003	964	958	968	970	931	941	1021	963	877	954	997	975	
Year	1923	1022	791	1053	1007	1006	965	962	1016	977	981	1023	1004	923	1008	1042	1003
" 1924	1058	802	1015	993	1009	969	983	1012	982	986	1002	976	915	1015	1051	987	
" 1925	1084	819	1011	983	1009	1008	985	1027	994	996	1016	984	923	1028	1028	997	
" 1926	1043	898	1003	980	1002	998	978	1012	992	994	1033	998	950	1026	1035	1011	
" 1927	1004	922	1013	978	984	988	963	1010	984	985	1029	990	922	1018	998	1002	
" 1928	1053	941	1027	987	995	1003	963	1029	1012	1009	1042	992	917	1027	980	1009	
" 1929	1084	955	1023	987	1032	1022	978	1051	1026	1026	1073	1017	923	1037	1000	1033	
" 1930	961	979	1002	979	986	969	966	1029	977	979	1026	956	859	952	956	975	
" 1931	836	881	911	966	937	878	877	951	885	891	922	846	798	837	875	873	
" 1932	804	810	843	954	940	844	842	904	840	852	867	813	764	802	844	830	
" 1933	757	795	819	945	937	814	824	851	811	825	832	789	751	789	825	804	
" 1934	807	794	817	942	975	825	843	866	830	842	842	801	762	806	837	817	
" 1935	821	792	825	927	1011	829	865	886	834	848	852	824	780	820	849	832	
" 1936	853	844	815	932	1027	860	880	933	856	870	866	844	804	839	860	850	
" 1937	881	861	806	946	1030	890	897	970	869	884	889	868	837	859	875	873	
" 1938	899	872	823	949	1048	900	914	957	882	897	913	896	852	888	887	897	
" 1939	938	881	832	954	1066	915	936	965	901	915	936	924	870	906	908	920	
" 1940	949	882	926	985	1099	947	962	990	932	946	974	964	908	936	945	957	
" 1941	981	883	1098	1043	1165	1017	1018	1055	993	1008	1028	1008	963	988	1001	1008	
" 1942	1029	885	1283	1093	1175	1079	1065	1114	1061	1070	1107	1100	1033	1075	1078	1091	
" 1943	1059	885	1396	1136	1192	1111	1102	1165	1104	1112	1151	1139	1072	1102	1117	1131	
" 1944	1056	886	1401	1144	1199	1113	1110	1176	1105	1113	1144	1135	1071	1098	1105	1126	
" 1945	1060	886	1410	1138	1202	1113	1115	1170	1107	1116	1142	1135	1072	1102	1107	1126	
" 1946	1059	886	1497	1143	1223	1133	1136	1187	1127	1136	1165	1149	1093	1120	1138	1145	
" 1947	1104	887	1565	1153	1265	1171	1173	1221	1161	1170	1212	1188	1137	1165	1178	1188	
" 1948	1251	889	1756	1202	1368	1272	1277	1327	1264	1273	1318	1294	1241	1277	1292	1295	
" 1949	1437	895	2033	1288	1502	1420	1424	1475	1410	1418	1439	1415	1348	1393	1419	1415	
" 1950	1597	901	2289	1357	1636	1550	1559	1611	1538	1547	1593	1565	1472	1521	1526	1560	
" 1951	1963	1065	2759	1624	1940	1870	1870	1956	1860	1868	1933	1880	1760	1833	1861	1883	
" 1952	2359	1185	3123	1945	2262	2186	2195	2293	2170	2180	2265	2170	2063	2159	2180	2196	
" 1953	2608	1205	3185	2039	2361	2315	2314	2421	2295	2303	2368	2285	2135	2246	2399	2302	
" 1954	2802	1602	3183	2049	2426	2417	2447	2577	2459	2458	2382	2288	2170	2277	2406	2326	
" 1955	2868	1843	3221	2095	2493	2508	2569	2702	2554	2552	2439	2365	2211	2354	2458	2393	
" 1956	3004	1972	3241	2190	2563	2584	2664	2825	2655	2651	2584	2567	2316	2466	2663	2547	
" 1957	3046	2060	3322	2304	2625	2691	2749	2916	2729	2725	2614	2562	2343	2463	2690	2565	
" 1958	2972	2154	3437	2328	2653	2707	2790	2955	2743	2741	2663	2590	2471	2536	2728	2615	

(a) The index numbers appearing in these four columns cannot be compared horizontally to show the relative levels of the groups since the prices aggregate in each group in the base period is made equal to 1,000. (b) Not available.

(c) The "C" Series index figures combine together in one series the index numbers relating to food and groceries, rent, clothing, household drapery and utensils, fuel and light, and other miscellaneous items of household expenditure. They may be used directly to show the relative levels in different places and at different times.

BASIC WAGE RATES IN CAPITAL CITIES AS AT 31ST DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR

At 31st December	State Basic Wage		Commonwealth—Male Basic Wage Rates (a)								Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
	Perth		Perth	Sydney	Mel- bourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Hobart			
	Male	Female									
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1923	(b)	{	3 18 0	4 9 0	4 11 6	3 16 0	4 5 6	4 9 0	4 7 6	4 3 0	
1924			3 19 0	4 4 6	4 4 6	3 15 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	
1925			4 11 0	4 8 0	4 7 6	3 17 0	4 6 0	4 5 6	4 6 0	4 3 0	4 3 0
1926	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 1 6	4 11 6	4 9 0	4 2 6	4 5 6	4 8 6	4 8 6	4 8 6	
1927	4 5 0	2 5 11	3 19 6	4 10 6	4 10 0	3 19 6	4 8 0	4 5 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	
1928	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	4 10 6	4 6 0	3 19 0	4 5 0	4 2 6	4 7 0	4 7 0	
1929	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 5 6	4 15 0	4 10 0	4 0 6	4 8 6	4 6 0	4 10 6	4 10 6	
1930	4 6 0	2 6 5	3 19 0	4 8 0	4 3 0	3 10 6	3 18 0	4 2 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	
1931	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 2 1	3 10 8	3 3 5	2 18 6	2 18 1	3 4 4	3 5 3	3 5 3	
1932	3 10 6	1 18 1	2 19 5	3 7 6	3 1 8	2 16 8	2 17 2	3 4 4	3 3 0	3 3 0	
1933	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 0 3	3 6 11	3 2 10	2 19 4	2 19 7	3 3 11	3 3 4	3 3 4	
1934	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 4 0	3 2 0	3 3 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	
1935	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 6 0	3 4 0	3 7 0	3 9 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	
1936	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 11 0	3 10 0	3 9 0	3 6 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	
1937	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 0	3 18 0	3 17 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 15 0	3 16 0	3 16 0	
1938	4 1 1	2 3 9	3 16 0	4 1 0	3 19 0	3 15 0	3 16 0	3 16 0	3 18 0	3 18 0	
1939	4 2 2	2 4 4	3 17 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	3 16 0	3 17 0	3 17 0	3 19 0	3 19 0	
1940	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 4 0	3 19 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	
1941	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 5 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	
1942	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 11 0	4 17 0	4 17 0	4 11 0	4 13 0	4 12 0	4 15 0	4 15 0	
1943	5 1 1	2 14 7	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 15 0	4 17 0	4 17 0	
1944	4 19 11	2 13 11	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 16 0	4 16 0	
1945	5 0 1	2 14 1	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 16 0	4 16 0	
1946	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 2 0	5 8 0	5 6 0	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 3 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	
1947	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 6 0	5 12 0	5 9 0	5 5 0	5 6 0	5 7 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	
1948	6 1 7	3 5 8	5 16 0	6 2 0	6 0 0	5 15 0	5 16 0	5 18 0	5 19 0	5 19 0	
1949	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 9 0	6 12 0	6 10 0	6 5 0	6 6 0	6 8 0	6 9 0	6 9 0	
1950	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 0 0	8 5 0	8 2 0	7 14 0	7 18 0	8 0 0	8 2 0	8 2 0	
1951	10 5 8	6 13 8	9 17 0	10 7 0	9 19 0	9 5 0	9 15 0	9 19 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	
1952	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 8 0	11 17 0	11 8 0	10 16 0	11 9 0	11 10 0	11 11 0	11 11 0	
1953	12 6 6	8 0 3	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0	11 16 0	
1954	12 6 6	8 0 3	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0	11 16 0	
1955	12 12 5	8 4 1	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0	11 16 0	
1956	13 5 2	8 12 4	12 6 0	12 13 0	12 5 0	11 8 0	12 1 0	12 12 0	12 6 0	12 6 0	
1957	13 12 9	8 17 3	12 16 0	13 3 0	12 15 0	11 18 0	12 11 0	13 2 0	12 16 0	12 16 0	
1958	13 13 5	8 17 9	13 1 0	13 8 0	13 0 0	12 3 0	12 16 0	13 7 0	13 1 0	13 1 0	

(a) Since December, 1950, the female basic wage has been 75 per cent. of the male rate; previously it had ranged between 54 per cent. and 75 per cent.

(b) The first State Basic Wage operated from 1st July, 1926.

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and
Government Statistician,
Prudential Building, 189 St. George's Terrace, Perth.

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS	PRICE		
	Excluding Postage	Including Postage	
		Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	15 2
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 8
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual)			
Complete Bound Volume	60 0	62 5	64 2
Parts issued separately :			
Part I.—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III.—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 5
Part IV.—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 11	15 5
Part V.—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI.—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII.—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X.—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising : Part VIII.—Law and Crime			
Part IX.—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X.—Education			
Part XI.—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5
Part XII.—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS	5 0	5 8	6 2

† Australia 11/8 ; United Kingdom and other British Countries, 13/2.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available Free of Charge on Application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
AGRICULTURAL AND PASTORAL ACTIVITIES—	
General Summary	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Local Government (Permit Issues) and Government Authorities (Approvals)	Monthly
DIVORCE	Annually
EXTERNAL TRADE	Annually
FACTORIES	Annually
FIRE, MARINE AND GENERAL INSURANCE	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION, DWELLINGS AND VITAL STATISTICS— (Municipalities, Road Districts and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS	Quarterly and Annually
WAGE AND SALARY EARNERS IN CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly